2004 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
617-267-9440

http://www.redsox.com

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,696
Boxes	13,559
Reserved Grandstand	12,059
Bleachers	6,507
Green Monster	274
Daytime Total	34,679
Nighttime Total	35,095

(These totals include the new Dugout Seats, Home Plate Seats, Monster Seats, .406 Club Seats, Suite Seats, but not standing room.)

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)
Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)
Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)
Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

Length of L.F. Wall - 231 ft., 228 ft. in fair territory

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Saturday Games: 1:20 p.m. or 7:05 p.m.; Sunday Games: 2:05 p.m.; Weeknight Games: 7:05 p.m.
April 9 at 3:05 p.m.; April 19 at 11:05 a.m.; June 12, July 24 at 3:15 p.m.; June 13 at 8:05 p.m.; June 24, July 22, Aug. 12 at 1:05 p.m.

Field Box: $75.00; Loge and Infield Roof Box: $70.00; RF Box & RF Roof: $44.00; Infield Grandstand: $44:00; Outfield Grandstand: $27.00; Lower Bleacher: $20.00; Upper Bleacher: $12.00

Season Tickets	877-REDSOX9
24-Hour Touch Tone	617-482-4SOX (4769)
Live Operator and Information	877-REDSOX9
To order via Internet	www.redsox.com
Group Sales of 20 or More	877-REDSOX9

FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: call 617-226-6666 or log on to redsox.com

THE BOSTON RED SOX ON THE INTERNET

Live Games, Tickets, Essential Gear, Official Statistics

redsox.com

Visit redsox.com, the number one site for Red Sox fans. Watch or listen to every game live with MLB.TV and GAMEDAY AUDIO. Follow along pitch-by-pitch LIVE with GAMEDAY. Redsox.com is your source for LIVE game coverage, in-depth editorial, official stats, the largest selection of Red Sox gear and tickets on the web, and lots more. For fans who just can't get enough of the game, redsox.com.

About MLB Advanced Media, LP - Established in June 2000 following a unanimous vote by the 30 Major League Baseball club owners to centralize all of Baseball's Internet operations, MLB Advanced Media LP (MLBAM) is the interactive media and Internet company of Major League Baseball. MLBAM manages the official league site, www.MLB.com, and each of the 30 individual club sites to create the most comprehensive Major League Baseball resource on the Internet. MLB.com offers the fans the most complete baseball information on the web, including up-to-date statistics, game summaries, extensive historical information, and exclusive features about Major League Baseball events and programs, including on-line ticket sales, baseball merchandise, authenticated memorabilia and collectibles, fantasy games, live and archived radio broadcasts of every game, live and archived video web casts of entire games, pitch-by-pitch enactment of games, and hosted post-game video highlight shows. MLB.com offered more live events on the Internet than any other website in the world, with over 40,000 hours of live programming in 2003. Fans listened or watched nearly 600 million minutes of streaming audio and video during the year.

2004 MEDIA GUIDE
TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

A New Day: The Story of the New Red Sox 3-10
2004 Fenway Park Improvements 11
Front Office Directory 12-13
Principal Owner John W. Henry 14
Chairman Thomas C. Werner 15
President/CEO Larry Lucchino 16
Vice Chairmen David I. Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse and Leslie B. Otten 18-19
Boston Red Sox Partners and Directors 20
Club Executives 21-30
Front Office Staff 31-42
The Red Sox Foundation 42

2004 RED SOX

Manager, Coaching Staff, Trainers and Medical Staff 44-53
Red Sox Players 54-306
2004 40-Man Roster and Roster of Non-Roster Invitees 307-308

2003 IN REVIEW

Season Recap and Highlights 310-312
Batting, Pitching and Fielding Statistics 313-315
Day-By-Day 316-323
Statistical Breakdowns 323-333
Transactions, Disabled List 330-331

BATTING

Single-Season and Career Leaders 336-338
Annual Leaders (Batting Average, Home Runs, RBI) 339-346
Red Sox League Leaders (Average, Home Runs, RBI) 350
Batting Average History 351-354
Home Run History 355-365
RBI History 366-368
Stolen Base History 369
Hitting Streaks 370

PITCHING

Single-Season and Career Leaders 372-374
Annual Leaders (Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched) 375-378
League Leaders (Wins, ERA, Strikeouts, Winning Pct.) 379
No-Hitters, Low-Hit Games 380-381
Strikeout History 383-384

FIELDING

Single-Season and Career Fielding Leaders 390-394
Single-Game Fielding Leaders 394-395

RECORDS

Records Set in 2003 397-398
Single-Season Records 399-401
Individual Game, Inning Records 402-403
Club Season Records 404-406
Club Game, Inning Records 406-408
All-Time Managerial History 412

HISTORY

Red Sox History by Decade 414-418
Ownership History 419
Annual Standings, Attendance 420-421
Fenway Park Facts and Highlights 423-425
Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame 432-438
Red Sox in Cooperstown 439
All-Time Red Sox Roster 440-447
The Last Time It Happened 448
All-Star Game 449-452
Red Sox in the Postseason 453-487
Retired Numbers 488-498

AWARDS

2003 Red Sox Award Winners 499
A.L. MVP's, Cy Young Award Winners and Rookies of the Year 500-501
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-03) 501
Rawlings Gold Glove Award Winners and BoSox Club Man of the Year 502
Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP Award Winners 503
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award, A.L. Players of the Month, Hutch Award 504
Tony Conigliaro Award 505

OPPONENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Opponents 508-510
Last Series Sweep by Red Sox, Opponents 511-512

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

2004 Farm System 516
Player Development and Scouting Staffs 517-520
2003 First-Year Player Draft Selections 521
Minor League Coaching Staffs, Trainers, Instructors 522-537
Player Development Consultants 538-539
Special Assignment Instructors 540-542
2003 Minor League Team Statistics 543-548
2004 Minor League Player Biographies 549-605

SPRING TRAINING

2003 Spring Training Statistics 608-609
2004 Spring Training Schedule 610
Spring Training Sites 610

BROADCASTING

Broadcasters Biographies 612-613
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2003) 614
Red Sox Radio Network 615

ETCETERA 616-627

A NEW DAY
The Story of the New Red Sox

JOHN HENRY, TOM WERNER, LARRY LUCCHINO AND THEIR PARTNERS MADE FIVE COMMITMENTS TO THE FANS OF NEW ENGLAND AT THEIR INTRODUCTORY PRESS CONFERENCE ON DECEMBER 21, 2001.

After a 69-year stewardship of the Boston Red Sox and Fenway Park by Tom and Jean Yawkey, and their trustees, a new chapter in this franchise's compelling saga began December 20, 2001. A group led by veteran baseball owners John W. Henry, Tom Werner, and Larry Lucchino successfully outbid competitors and purchased the club, the park, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN). The purchase price was estimated at $660 million, plus $40 million in assumed debt. The owners invested more than anyone else in the history of Major League Baseball.

At their introductory press conference December 21, 2001, the new leaders, flanked by the rest of their partners, outlined their blueprint for running the club. They made five commitments, the fundamental obligations of ownership, and have remained faithful to these principles in these first two seasons.

TO FIELD A CLUB WORTHY OF THE FANS' SUPPORT

Acknowledging that the primary obligation of a club is to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the leaders set out to construct a club that would make New England proud. They would seek a team competitive on the field and one with whom fans could identify off the field. In their first two seasons, the new owners of the Red Sox have fielded teams that won 93 and 95 games, and provided in 2003 one of the most gripping seasons in the club's rich history.

Their actions were immediate. When the purchase of the club closed late in the day on February 27, 2002, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino made their first order of business the next morning a change in general managers. Mike Port replaced Dan Duquette on an interim basis through the season.

Five days after making that change, they dismissed Manager Joe Kerrigan and replaced him on March 11 with Grady Little.

On March 24, they added Assistant General Manager Theo Epstein. The Yale grad, who grew up a mile away from Fenway in Brookline, had been Director of Baseball Operations for the San Diego Padres.

The 93 wins of the 2002 Red Sox represented an 11-game improvement over the previous year, successful by most measures. Season-long stellar performances by 20-game winners Pedro Martinez and Derek Lowe led the pitching staff. Lowe pitched a brilliant no-hitter against Tampa Bay under an equally brilliant blue sky over Fenway April 27. Manny Ramirez captured his first American League batting championship (.349), and these three stars joined Nomar Garciaparra, Johnny Damon, Shea Hillenbrand, and Ugueth Urbina on the A.L. All-Star team. After a spectacular four-game series against the eventual world champion Anaheim Angels August 23-26, the Sox were within 6 games of New York and were 9 1/2 behind the Halos in the Wild Card race.

But when the chill of September had given way to October, the American League East standings had finished in the same order for the fifth straight year: Yankees, Red Sox, Blue Jays, Orioles, and Devil Rays. And the Anaheim club rode the Wild Card to the world championship.

After the season, the Red Sox conducted a methodical and thorough search of candidates for the general manager's position. During the search, the club added a large dose of quantitative analysis expertise in Bill James, the author with innovative statistical systems and conclusions. Finally, on November 25, the club concluded the search with the announcement that Theo Epstein would be the franchise's 11th general manager, and at 28, would be the youngest in baseball history.

The Brookline High grad embarked upon a clear plan to construct a relentless lineup. In essence, he replaced Tony Clark, Brian Daubach, Rey Sanchez, and Carlos Baerga with Kevin Millar, David Ortiz, Todd Walker, and Bill Mueller. He also managed to make these acquisitions while keeping the remainder of the starting nine (Ramirez, Damon, Nixon, Varitek, Garciaparra and Hillenbrand) intact.

Strengthening the starting rotation by adding versatile Tim Wakefield (who had split the preceding 4 years between the bullpen and rotation), Epstein began what would be a season-long journey of building a bullpen.

Worries about the pen began Opening Day in Tampa Bay, when Pedro Martinez's spotless gem was ruined by Carl Crawford's 3-run, "sudden death," home run in the bottom of the 9th. By May 29, with Bill Mueller hitting beautifully in a reserve role, Epstein traded Hillenbrand to Arizona for versatile righthander Byung-Hyun Kim. Mueller assumed the regular spot at third, had his most outstanding season ever, and won the American League batting championship with a .326 avg. Kim brought some stability to the pitching staff, while the lusty bats-that relentless lineup-lived up to their promise with record-shattering abandon. When it came to slugging pct., the Red Sox weren't the '27 Yankees-they were better.

IN HIS FIRST RED SOX SEASON, KEVIN MILLAR BECAME A FENWAY FAVORITE AND PERSONIFIED THE 2003 CLUB'S "COWBOY UP" SPIRIT.

Not satisfied with the bullpen as the July 31 trading deadline loomed, Epstein made more moves, adding Cincinnati's Scott Williamson and Pittsburgh's Scott Sauerbeck and starter Jeff Suppan for infield prospect Freddie Sanchez.

The club engaged in four fierce, memorable weekend battles with the New York Yankees. In the Bronx, the foes split a 4-game series over Independence Day weekend. Near the end of the month, the Red Sox took two of three at Fenway in one of the more dramatic weekends in the long history of the rivals. A month later, the Yankees returned the favor at Fenway, swiping two of three. The next weekend, back in the Bronx, the Red Sox took two of the three, and were a mere 2 1/2 games behind their nemesis.

Yet it was in the week that preceded that final weekend versus New York that Grady Little's club rallied, jelled, and showed its character. Mystery had surrounded the absence of Manny Ramirez on Sunday, August 31, when the Sox lost a finale with the Yankees. The cheerful slugger had been ill with a bout of pharyngitis that had forced him to miss the first two games of the weekend series. Growing concern turned to obvious disappointment after the series-closing loss to the Yankees that afternoon. Then came a most unusual Monday.

Having to play a Labor Day game in Philadelphia to make up for an earlier rainout, the Red Sox boarded the bus at Fenway at 7:30 a.m., flew to Philly, and played a 12:35 p.m. game. Manny was still unable to play, and the team magically rallied to overcome a 2-run deficit with 6 runs in the 9th with Damian Jackson and Lou Merloni delivering clutch hits off the bench. Then Trot Nixon, who had remained in the game despite the pain of having been hit on the hand by a pitch earlier in the game, launched a season-changing grand slam that gave the resilient Red Sox a most improbable and memorable 13-9 win.

Though Ramirez was ready to resume on Tuesday in Chicago, Grady Little silently sent a message to his team by fielding a lineup without the slugger against the tough Bartolo Colon. The strong righthander limited the Sox to a mere two hits—but both were solo homers—and John Burkett's savvy pitching led to another stunning win, this time 2-1.

Manny was back in the lineup Wednesday, and the club won again. After a day off, the club then invaded New York, where's Ramirez's hustling catches at the fence helped win Friday night's game. The team embraced their likable teammate, and the roster had a palpable unity.

They encouraged each other to "Cowboy Up," a line from a movie and the title of a song (written by Ryan Reynolds, whose dad, Archie, played for the California Angels in the early '70s) that typified that play-when-your-hurt, never-say-die clubhouse spirit. "Cowboy Up, dust yourself off, get back in the saddle, give it one more try. Sweat and blood, give it all you got. The road to heaven is a hell of a ride. The tough get going when the going gets tough so come on and Cowboy Up."

The Red Sox stormed through September, clinching the A.L. Wild Card September 25 and returning to the post-season for the first time since 1999. After falling behind the Oakland A's, two games to none in the best of five American League Division Series, the club then rebounded with a pair of thrilling wins at Fenway Park, and a series-clinching finale in Oakland. Facing the arch-rival New York Yankees in the American League Championship Series, the Red Sox split the first two in New York, dropped two of three at Fenway, won Game 6 to even the series, then played an instant baseball classic in a Game 7 for the ages. The Red Sox led, 5-2, and were 5 outs away from the pennant, when the Yankees rallied to tie in the 8th. Finally, in the bottom of the 11th, Aaron Boone led off with a pennant-winning homer, and one of the most captivating seasons in history drew to a close.

It was a team worthy of the fans' support, and they did so more than ever (2,724,162) in the 103-year history of the club. The club set attendance records in each of the first two years of the new ownership's tenure, and four straight overall.

To bolster an already-outstanding team, the Red Sox were aggressive throughout the winter. They added premier staring pitcher Curt Schilling, outstanding closer Keith Foulke, former Gold Glove second baseman Pokey Reese, and classy veteran (and former Red Sox star) Ellis Burks. As they turned the reigns of the club to new manager Terry Francona, the Sox inspired fans to acquire 2004 tickets at a record rate. Before single-game sales even started on February 1, fans had purchased 1.8 million tickets. The club had passed the 2.1 million mark in ticket sales before pitchers and catchers even reported to Spring Training. All were club records.

TO PRESERVE ALL THAT'S GOOD ABOUT FENWAY PARK AND TO TAKE THAT EXPERIENCE TO A HIGHER LEVEL

While playing baseball is the Red Sox' highest priority, the club's new leadership has put great emphasis on improving venerable Fenway Park and enhancing the experience of going to a ballgame. The new ownership set out to make clear improvements to these two products as well.

Adding the expertise of architect Janet Marie Smith, who helped execute Lucchino's vision in the creation of Oriole Park at Camden Yards, the club rattled off a slew of Fenway Improvements in 2002 and 2003. The principle of the "Year I Improvements" was to add seats, shorten lines, and increase amenities. The principle of the "Year II Improvements" was to add seats, space, and information.

Immediately after purchasing the club, the new Red Sox leaders added 400 seats in time for Opening Day, 2002. Converting standing room to seating room without changing capacity, the club added 91 Bench seats, 149 Roofbox seats (82 on the 1st base side, 67 on the 3rd base side), and 160 Dugout seats (80 on each side).

The club and concessions partner, Aramark, quickly increased the number of points of sale for food and beverage from 57 to 67. To create the space, the club removed cumbersome, intrusive, and unfriendly wire fences inside Gates B and C. Later in the season, they added 11 more points of sale (78 total) on Yawkey Way.

A new venue for fans in-game and post-game, the Players Club welcomed fans in the 7th inning, and earlier during rain delays. Season ticket holders found a home in a new dining venue that would later be named the Red Sox Hall of Fame Club presented by Volvo. The club also added a new lounge for Red Sox players, a new interview room for the media, and new amenities in the press box.

The Red Sox also painted, scrubbed, and cleaned the park, removing banners heralding the 1999 All-Star Game, and adding new ones celebrating the 90th

anniversary of baseball's oldest ballpark.

Later in the year, the club added another group of improvements. Topping the list was the September 5 opening of the Yawkey Way Concourse, an expansion of the park onto the neighboring street. The move added 25,000 square feet, doubled the fans' space on the third base side of the park, and cleared more metal clutter inside Gate A. Fans were able to enter via 30 turnstiles, up from the previous total of 18.

On that same date, the club began opening the gates two hours before game time. The early opening eased the rush and allowed fans to watch Red Sox' batting practice.

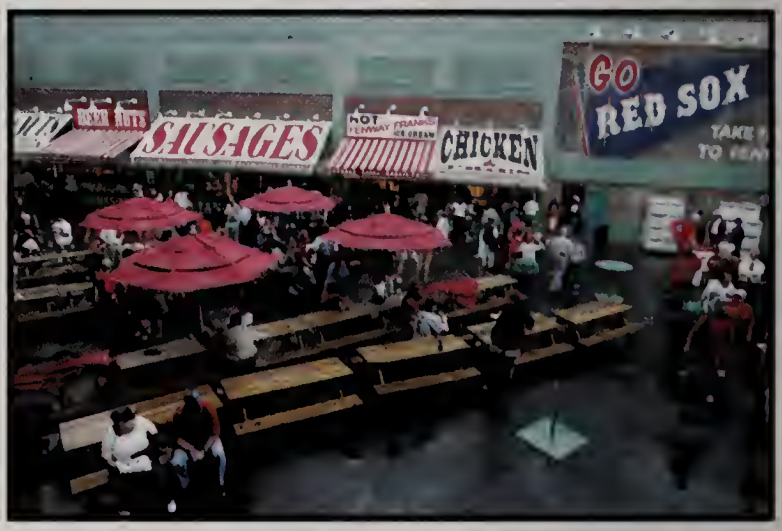
An array of new menu items on Yawkey Way included "El Tiante," authentic Cuban cuisine with the opportunity to meet Red Sox legend Luis Tiant. In addition to the great right-hander, a former Red Sox player signed autographs for two hours before each game in Autograph Alley, using space liberated by the expansion. The club also reduced lines by adding more ATMs and more restrooms for ladies, men, and families. Children also enjoyed games, entertainers, and musicians each day.

In addition to creating a Red Sox Hall of Fame (presented by Volvo) in the former Fenmore Room, the club paid tribute to Ted Williams by renaming the 600 Club the .406 Club.

In 2003, the club added 174 seats atop the fabled left field wall and drew rave reviews. Boston Magazine would later dub the Green Monster Seats as the best seats in Boston. The Red Sox added 87 Home Plate Seats on the field and 133 more Dugout Seats. Again, they converted standing room to seating room to maintain the existing capacity.

A new "Big Concourse" was introduced August 18 to the media and made its debut the next day. Fans found 25,000 more square feet beneath the center field bleachers and right field grandstand and enjoyed new menu options from new kitchens. The park's concession stands increased to 81, the width of the concourse doubled from 30 feet to 60 feet, and usable space between Gates B and C tripled.

The club added 26 new picnic tables, 23 round "stand up" tables, 16 televisions, approximately 100 restroom fixtures, six water fountains, three more ATMs, a Fan Services center, and a First Aid station with Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center. The spacious restrooms for men, women, and families appear to be the largest in Major League Baseball.



IN 2003, A RECORD 2,724,162 FANS EXPERIENCED THE MANY FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDING THE BIG CONCOURSE IN RIGHT FIELD.

Fans also enjoyed more room inside Gate D when Aramark moved its offices to the "Laundry Building."

In addition, fans received more game information. The scores of National League games returned to the manual scoreboard in left field after a 27-year absence, and a "Pitchers Board" and "Hitters Board" provided new electronic information from above and beyond the left-centerfield bleachers. The "Pitchers Board" provided the type of pitch, speed, pitch count, and other information, while the "Hitters Board" displayed appropriate "inside baseball" information, such as how a hitter has fared against a particular club, pitcher, or baseball situation. The two boards were sponsored by Fleet, and flank a single ad panel.

In addition to the structural changes, the club added new personal and ceremonial touches. On Opening Day, 2002, while Aerosmith star Steven Tyler, a friend of Henry, belted an inspiring national anthem, a new giant flag draped across the length of the Green Monster. Then, from behind the flag, emerged the Super Bowl champion New England Patriots, who marched in with their trophy, threw 25 simultaneous Ceremonial First Pitches to the entire Red Sox squad, and shook hands, hoping to bestow their championship karma on their baseball brothers.

Two days later, the players greeted fans at the gates, a gesture of intimacy and goodwill

appreciated by their adoring faithful.

The club added ceremonies to honor heroes and thrill children every game. From leaders of group outings to little fans shouting "Play Ball!" to cue the start of the game, the Red Sox used their sacred lawn to cast the spotlight on average citizens and community heroes.

Those citizens experienced another Fenway First June 16, 2002, when the club introduced a Fathers Day Catch at Fenway. While the club played in Atlanta, approximately 20,000 fans spent parts of their afternoon playing catch amid the gorgeous Fenway Park outfield grass. With the strains from "Field of Dreams" and other music blanketing the park, the atmosphere was touching and memorable.

A little more than a month later, July 22, the club invited the public to Fenway to celebrate the life of Ted Williams, who had passed away July 5. During the day, fans quietly walked the warning track, admiring displays that illustrated not only his playing career, but his role as an American patriot and a pioneer in the development of the Jimmy Fund.

That evening, a crowd sat captivated by stories from teammates Johnny Pesky and Dom DiMaggio, comrades in war Sen. John Glenn and Jerry Coleman, protégés Carl Yastrzemski and Nomar Garciaparra, Jimmy Fund leaders and patients, and the longtime voices of the Red Sox, Ned Martin (who would ironically pass away the next day) and Ken Coleman (who would pass away the next year). Then an assembly of Red Sox alumni took the field, in their old positions, in their old uniforms, and gravitated to a left field flower display in the form of a Number 9. The players knelt and placed flowers as well, as together, a community bade farewell the greatest hitter that ever lived.

Through the summer, the club chose 25 Fenway Ambassadors from more than 3,500 applicants. Diverse in age and backgrounds but unified in their sensitivity to fans, the Ambassadors made their debut September 5. This proactive, outbound goodwill force rides the T (creating a "Boston T Party,") greets fans at Kenmore Square, selects children for ceremonies, and stealthily bestows gifts upon unsuspecting, wide-eyed little ones.

Fans continued to enjoy the ambiance and experiences of Fenway Park even after the 2002 season. The club opened the doors on Halloween for Boston's children to "trick or treat" in safety and comfort, while Red Sox corporate partner Stop and Shop supplied the candy.

Less than two weeks later, veterans congregated at the park on November 11 to celebrate Veterans Day in a venue conducive to nostalgic thoughts.

On December 9, the club welcomed children for whom a joyous Christmas held little promise and treated them to a holiday festival with players, coaches, and Manager Grady Little.

The events continued in 2003, with Kids Running the Bases, players meeting fans in an On-Field Photo Day, and later, a Mothers Day Walk in the Park, a reprise of the Fathers Day Catch, and baseball and softball clinics for boys and girls.

The club instituted ceremonies to salute some of the most heroic members of the community, the Medical All-Stars. Before each Friday home game, the club honored local physicians and scientists searching for cures for cancer and other diseases.

The park also attracted an array of America's top singers and musicians. Lou Rawls (national anthem) and Ray Charles (America the Beautiful) opened the season, and Boston's James Taylor delivered an anthem for the ages near the close of Opening Week. Stephen Stills, Huey Lewis and the News, Country star (and Holliston, MA native) Jo Dee Messina and the Eagles' Glenn Frey visited the park, as did Hollywood's Rob Reiner, Spike Lee, Ben Affleck, and Jennifer Lopez.

And the players added to the ambiance as well. Kevin Millar delivered a home video taped as a teenager of his singing and dancing to Bruce Springsteen's, "Born in the U.S.A." The humorous display brought fans to their feet and gave the Red Sox their version of Anaheim's Rally Monkey: Rally Karaoke Guy.

Ironically, the real, live version of the song would help cap two more innovative nights at Fenway. Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band played the first ever rock concerts at Fenway, September 6 and 7, before capacity crowds of 36,298 each night. With sparkling weather and a nearly full moon, the energetic performer had the crowd on its feet virtually the entire show both nights.

Down the stretch, as the players admonished and encouraged each other to "Cowboy Up," the fans participated, donning Stetsons and singing country music...at Fenway Park. A new ambiance and spirit indeed.

TO MARKET AGGRESSIVELY TO A NEW, BROAD REGION

The third commitment of the new Red Sox ownership was to market the club

aggressively to a new, broad region. The club, blessed with fans throughout New England, across the nation and around the globe, engaged in programs to demonstrate that loyalty and affection are a two-way street.

From January 24-31,2003 the Fenway Ambassadors, Red Sox alumni, and current players rode through frigid and blizzard conditions to meet fans in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

The Red Sox Winter Caravan presented by Coca-Cola also paraded through Boston and other areas in Massachusetts in February, and culminated with the departure of the team's equipment truck from Fenway for Ft. Myers, FL, February 10, 2003.

A Summer Caravan continued the outreach, this time with combinations of Henry, Werner, and Lucchino. The visits to each state included pomp and ceremony from elected officials and fans at public rallies, and personal interaction and financial contributions at children's group homes (formerly called orphanages) in each state.

In addition to the outbound visits, the club held celebrations at Fenway for each of the states, and for the children whom the club's owners had met at the homes.

In January and February, 2004, the caravan again took to the highways and backroads. An assortment of players and coaches visited each state in New England.

The club also began the labor-intensive process of personally answering fan mail from throughout the region. The individual attention enhanced the bonds of goodwill and led to Lucchino's new expression, "micromarketing."

In addition to the grass roots marketing, the club worked more closely with NESN, the booming New England voice that carries Red Sox games and programming to most of New England, and beyond.

TO BE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE COMMUNITY

The new leadership of the Red Sox vowed to be active participants in the community, and has taken that outreach to new levels. Immediately after completing the purchase of the club February 27, 2002, the new ownership group established the Red Sox Foundation, and throughout the year, made contributions that, by the end of the year, totaled more than $17 million.

An immediate beneficiary was the Joey Fund, which received $150,000 from a Red Sox spring training game vs. Houston to help fight cystic fibrosis.

Over the course of the new leadership's first two seasons, the club has focused its community and philanthropic efforts on four areas: health, education, athletics, and urban social issues.

The landmark health program continues to be the Jimmy Fund, which in 2003 celebrated the 50th anniversary of its partnership with the Red Sox. In honor of the anniversary, the Red Sox conducted a series of events to bring even more attention and more millions to fund research and care at the Dana Farber Cancer Institute.

Hundreds of citizens who had earlier been treated at DFCI formed a giant 50 in center field on April 18, 2003 a living demonstration of the progress the physicians and scientists have made throughout the years. The Red Sox inaugurated their Medical All-Stars program (see above) that night.

The Red Sox Foundation committed more than $1 million in 2003, including more than $600,000 via title sponsorship of the August 2-3 Pan-Mass Challenge, an annual bike ride that raised more than $16 million this year.

Part of the club's commitment bore ripe fruit when it worked with WEEI Radio and NESN television to present a radiothon and telethon August 22 that raised more than $1 million for the Jimmy Fund.

Visits, both organized

THROUGH THE BOSTON AREA CHURCH LEAGUE, THE RED SOX HELP INTRODUCE YOUTHS TO POSITIVE ROLE MODELS AND THE GAME OF BASEBALL.

and impromptu, to the hospital by players and to the ballpark by patients also characterized the relationship, which Ted Williams helped pioneer.

The Red Sox created the centerpiece of their education efforts in 2003. On May 8, the club announced the Red Sox Scholars program, and on September 16, introduced 25 Boston 6th graders whose academic talent and financial background merit a $5,000 college scholarship, provided the students maintain good grades and citizenship.

The Red Sox Scholars were students in the Bell program (Building Educated Leaders for Life), an elementary academic enrichment program started by Earl Martin Phelan and chaired by Professor Charles Ogletree of Harvard Law School. Partners in the Red Sox Scholars program include Boston City Schools and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, which is providing 25 mentors from their medical staff for the students.

ALL-STAR CATCHER JASON VARITEK AND HIS TEAMMATES MADE 250 COMMUNITY APPEARANCES ACROSS NEW ENGLAND IN 2003.

The focus of the club's recreation efforts has been four community athletic programs. Rookie League introduces young children to baseball and the RBI League (Returning Baseball to Inner Cities) does so for older children.

The club announced a new kind of league, the Boston Area Church League, August 8, 2002. Children play Saturday doubleheaders coached by their pastors with district attorneys as umpires. The Boston Police also volunteer in the program, which debuted August 10, 2002. Fleet Bank, World-Wide Multmedia, Inc., and the Hilton Hotels helped launch the program, which in 2003 completed its second season.

The fourth community athletic program was announced December 19, 2002. The club established Red Sox Children's Retreats, weekend respites from asphalt and noise at the beautiful, tranquil Ron Burton Training Village created by the beloved patriarch and first player in the history of the New England Patriots. The respected philanthropist, who attended the press conference announcing the partnership, passed away September 13, 2003.

The Red Sox have taken several initiatives to address urban social issues. Starting April 4, 2002, the Red Sox began meeting with community leaders to demonstrate that Fenway's doors were open and that all were invited. By the end of March, 2003, John Henry was honored as the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts' Man of the Year.

The club instituted a tradition by using the dual nature of January 31—Jackie Robinson's birthday and the eve of Black History Month—to provide an annual seminar that teaches children what they should learn—and teach—about the man who broke baseball's color barrier. At the first seminar, in 2003, the club assembled several hundred children who listened to Roger Kahn, author of "The Boys of Summer" and a close friend of Jackie Robinson. Author and *Boston Herald* writer Howard Bryant emphasized that, thanks to Robinson, each child is able to dream of any job in the world. No limits, no ceilings. First base coach Dallas Williams described his appreciation for the road that Robinson had paved for him.

On January 31, 2004, the guests were the legendary Buck O'Neil, spry in his early 90s, and Sharon Robinson, Jackie's daughter. The Red Sox purchased Sharon's new book about her father, "Promises to Keep," and distributed them to 350 children.

The Red Sox' enhanced Community Relations Department had arranged for 214 appearances in 2002 and a club record 452 in 2003 (202 alumni, 250 current uniformed staff). The club had also provided help approximately 4,000 times in the two seasons to accredited non-profit organizations in New England.

The front office staff joined the community efforts, actively supporting the Pan-Mass Challenge, the American Heart Association's Heart Walk, Walk Far for NAAR (National Alliance for Autism Research), and the United Way.

Beyond the front office staff, the Red Sox Wives were energetic philanthropists. Led by Debi (Mrs. Grady) Little, the wives created an ABC book for children, "Fenway Park, A to Z." Published September 5, 2002, sales recovered costs within a month, and the book continues to be a fundraiser for the Red Sox Foundation. The wives have also produced a variety of events that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry and funds to fight diabetes and cancer.

TO END THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO AND WIN A WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, AND RED SOX NATION

The ultimate goal for any major league team any year, this commitment represents an understanding of the years, decades, and generations of anticipation of the club's first World Championship since 1918.

Ironically, the Red Sox have had more winning seasons (31) starting with the Impossible Dream season of 1967 than any other major league club. The rest of the top five: New York Yankees, 29; Los Angeles, 27; Cincinnati, 25, and Baltimore, 24.

They've also won at least 90 games in 10 of those 37 years. And while they wait for the day the golden trophy belongs to Red Sox Nation, the fans pour into the little park in the Fens, express their passion in record numbers, and believe that this is the year.

Perhaps it is.

It is certainly a new day.

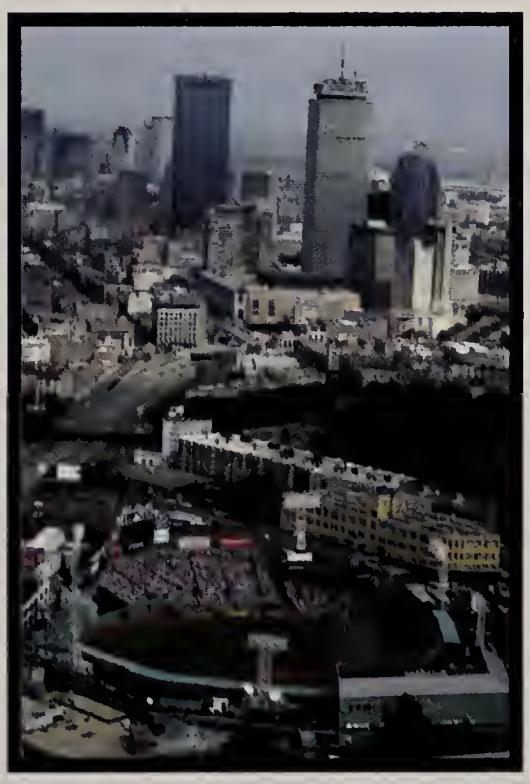
PHOTO COURTESY OF WINSLOW TOWNSEND, ASSOCIATED PRESS

2004 FENWAY PARK IMPROVEMENTS

In 2004, the Boston Red Sox will continue their improvements to Fenway Park, providing fans with more seats, more space and more information.

The Right Field Roof seats will provide Fenway fans with a unique perspective and an exciting place to watch the game. Located on the original Right Field Roof, which has been structurally reinforced, approximately 240 seats and additional standing room for more than 100 fans will be added. The seats are arranged in sets of four, each with a home-plate shaped table for in-seat service. A new open air pavilion will be constructed with a 60-foot, 6-inch counter, offering numerous food options, drink choices, and barstools surrounding the new concession area. Picnic and stand-up tables will dot the roof area. Along with more restrooms, the Red Sox will add an elevator and new stairwell for easy access to the Big Concourse and the Grandstand. This elevator is the first ADA accessible circulation element placed at this end of the historic park. In another first, the elevator is sized as a freight elevator. Fenway is likely the last park in the major leagues to add a freight elevator.

Similar to the Big Concourse expansion in 2003, the concourse inside Gate E on the Lansdowne Street side of Fenway will be expanded in 2004. The concourse will more than double in width to 30 feet from 12 feet for a distance of 150 feet behind third base. With the added space, there will be two additional gates for entry, more turnstiles and a new ticket booth. Like all other improvements, this rids Fenway of steps in the concourse and makes this area ADA accessible. The current restrooms will be replaced with newer, larger restrooms, along with the addition of a family bathroom intended for unisex use, a customer service stand and new ATM's. ARAMARK is also opening new concessions stands with a wide array of food and beverage options. A new stairwell will connect the Gate E concourse directly to the Grandstand level, as well as the Green Monster Seats. This project is part of the Red Sox' on-going effort to make all gates at Fenway attractive and user-friendly for fans.



At Gate B, the primary entrance to the Big Concourse, unveiled in August of 2003, the Red Sox are building a wider sidewalk on Van Ness Street to accommodate the increased popularity as the "gate of choice" for those coming from the Back Bay district and for taxi and bus drop off. Gate B will have its own magnetic attraction when the Red Sox install a bronze statue of Hall of Famer Ted Williams on the newly widened sidewalk.

Yawkey Way, heading into its second full season as an official part of the Fenway concourse and game experience, will undergo some changes, including Twins Enterprises' transformation to the club's official souvenir store. The former Lansdowne Shop will become a new VIP lounge with both street and concourse access for Premium Seat holders.

The overall concourse will have a new look as well. The walls of the concourse have been painted green, giving everything a more "Fenway" feel. The team has added new way-finding signage in the concourse, as well as new sectional signage in the field box, loge box, and right field box area.

Behind the scenes, the team is creating a new, larger clubhouse for the umpires with a separate entrance. The old umpires' locker room was located above the Red Sox clubhouse, so this project has the added benefit of giving an additional meeting room to the home team clubhouse. Also, the Red Sox are moving some office staff into a new expanded portion of the Jeano building basement, formerly occupied by the bowling alley. Alterations to the grounds crew area and service level area are also planned for 2004.

FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

Principal Owner ..... John W. Henry
Chairman ..... Thomas C. Werner
Vice Chairmen ..... David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse, Leslie B. Otten
President/Chief Executive Officer ..... Larry Lucchino
Director ..... George J. Mitchell
Chief Legal Officer, New England Sports Ventures ..... Lucinda K. Treat

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
William Alfond
Ben Cammarata
David D'Alessandro
Thomas R. DiBenedetto
Michael Egan
Ed Eskandarian
Michael Gordon
John A. Kaneb
New York Times Co.
(Russ Lewis, Jim Lessersohn)
Arthur E. Nicholas
Frank Resnek
Samuel A. Tamposi, Jr.
Martin Trust
Jeffrey Vinik

FRONT OFFICE

Chief Operating Officer ..... Mike Dee
Executive Vice President/Public Affairs ..... Dr. Charles Steinberg
Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs ..... Larry Cancro
Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations ..... Meg Vaillancourt
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner ..... Sylvia Moon
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO ..... Fay Scheer
Special Assistant to the President/CEO ..... Jonathan Gilula
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects ..... Jeremy Kapstein
Senior Director of Broadcast Services ..... Chuck Steedman
Assistant to the Executive Vice President/Public Affairs ..... Kerri Moore
Assistant to the Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs ..... Katie Kirschner
Executive Assistants ..... Barbara Bianucci, Jeanne Bill, Kathleen Fleming
Special Projects Coordinator ..... Adam Grossman
Financial and Business Analysis ..... Tim Zue

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President/General Manager ..... Theo Epstein
Vice President/Baseball Operations ..... Mike Port
Assistant General Manager ..... Josh Byrnes
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting ..... Bill Lajoie
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting .... Craig Shipley
Senior Baseball Operations Advisor ..... Bill James
Director of Baseball Operations/Assistant Director of Player Development ..... Peter Woodfork
Assistant to the General Manager ..... Jed Hoyer
Coordinator of Major League Administration ..... Brian O'Halloran
Traveling Secretary ..... Jack McCormick
Instructors ..... Jim Rice, Luis Tiant, Carl Yastrzemski
Administrative Assistant ..... Jean MacDougall
Medical Director ..... William J. Morgan, M.D.
Head Trainer ..... Jim Rowe
Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Chris Correnti
Assistant Trainer ..... Chang-Ho Lee
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager ..... Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Tom McLaughlin
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... Billy Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development ..... Ben Cherington
Director of Minor League Administration ..... Raquel Ferreira
Special Assignment Instructors .... Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper, Frank Malzone, Johnny Pesky, Charlie Wagner
Coordinator of Florida Operations ..... Todd Stephenson
Minor League Equipment Manager ..... Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting ..... David Chadd
Director of Scouting Administration ..... Jason McLeod
Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting ..... Tom Moore
Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... Galen Carr
Scouting Assistant ..... Amiel Sawdaye
Administrative Assistant/Scouting & Player Development ..... Victor Cruz

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Bob Furbush
Vice President and Controller ..... Steve Fitch
Central Purchasing Administrator ..... Eileen Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator ..... Diane Sutty
Assistant Controller ..... Robin Willis
Staff Accountant ..... Cathy Fahy
Accounting Staff ..... Kim Birn, Rosanne Nercessian, Lou Stathis, Tina Yong

ADVERTISING, PRODUCTION AND ENTERTAINMENT

Director of Advertising, Television, and Video Production ..... Tom Catlin
Manager of Scoreboard and Video Production ..... Danny Kischel
Advertising Production Coordinator ..... Megan Kaiser
Advertising and Production Assistants ..... Jon Mancini, John Carter

BALLPARK PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Vice President/Planning and Development ..... Janet Marie Smith
Planning and Development Coordinator ..... Paul Hanlon

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Manager of Community Relations ..... Vanessa Leyvas
Manager of Community Athletic Programs ..... Ron Burton, Jr.
Community Relations Coordinator ..... Sarah Stevenson
Community Relations Assistants ..... Colleen Reilly, Sheri Rosenberg

FAN AND NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES

Director of Fan and Neighborhood Services ..... Sarah McKenna

FENWAY PARK OPERATIONS

Vice President ..... Joe McDermott
Director of Facilities Management ..... Tom Queenan
Director of Event Operations ..... Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Grounds ..... Dave Mellor
Assistant Director of Grounds ..... Charles Brunetti
Manager of Event Operations ..... Dan Lyons
Manager of Fenway Park Enterprises ..... Marcita Thompson
Director of Grounds, Emeritus ..... Joe Mooney
Facilities Maintenance ..... Donnie Gardiner*, Glen McGlinchey, Tom Barnard
Stadium Operations Staff ..... Al Forester, Bob Levin

HUMAN RESOURCES AND OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

Director of Human Resources and Office Administration ..... Michele Julian
Human Resources Administrator ..... Adis Benitez
Administrative Assistant ..... Christine Collins
Receptionist ..... Molly Walsh
Office Administration Assistant ..... Jared Pinkos

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Director of Information Technology ..... Steve Conley
Senior Systems Analyst ..... Randy George

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

Vice President and Club Counsel ..... Elaine Steward
Staff Counsel ..... Jennifer Flynn
Law Clerk ..... Laura O'Neill

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director of Public Relations ..... Glenn Geffner
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Peter Chase
Media Relations Assistant/Credentials ..... Meghan McClure
Media Relations Assistants ..... Mark Rogoff, Drew Merle

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Vice President/Publications and Archives ..... Dick Bresciani
Executive Consultant ..... Lou Gorman
Director of Publications ..... Debbie Matson
Manager of Publications and Archives ..... Rod Oreste
Coordinator of Alumni and Archives ..... Pam Ganley
Staff Photographer ..... Julie Cordeiro

SALES AND CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Vice President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships ..... Sam Kennedy
Director of Corporate Partnerships ..... Joe Januszewski
Director of Client Services ..... Troup Parkinson
Senior Manager of Season and Group Sales ..... Corey Bowdre
Senior Manager of Premium Seating Sales ..... Sean Curtin
Manager of .406 Club and VIP Services ..... Carole Alkins
Premium Seating Services Coordinator ..... Stephanie Nelson
Sponsor Services Coordinator ..... Laura Reff
Account Executives ..... Kim Cameron, Tyler Fairchild, Jordan Kogler
Red Sox Kids Club Coordinator ..... Gillian Lewis
Sales Assistant ..... Peter Pachios

TICKET SERVICES AND OPERATIONS

Director of Ticket Operations ..... Richie Beaton
Director of Ticket Services and Information ..... Michael Schetzel
Senior Manager of Season Ticket Services ..... Joe Matthews
Manager of Ticket Services ..... Marcell Saporita
Manager of Ticket Accounting Administration ..... Sean Carragher
Senior Advisor/Ticket Operations ..... Ron Bumgarner
Ticket Services ..... Naomi Calder, Sandi Quinn, Frank Marion
Ticket Operations ..... Barbara Cuddy, Peter Fahey, Gary Goldberg, Lisa Lindsay

JOHN W. HENRY
Principal Owner

John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." Known throughout the game as an involved and passionate owner, he believes the people of New England have always been and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field of ensuring the quest to win a World Series championship is successful while enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

On December 20, 2001, the Boston Red Sox partners voted unanimously to sell 100 percent of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002. Mr. Henry actively contributes to and collaborates with Mr. Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

Mr. Henry also focuses the franchise on what it can achieve through active participation in the community. "The Boston Red Sox Foundation will play a key role in many areas of New England. The owners, staff and players of the Red Sox are working together to bring enlightened leadership and teamwork in relation to community efforts."

To that end, Mr. Henry, along with current and former partners, made donations or pledges of more than $17 million to the foundation in his first year of leadership. The foundation focuses on health, education, recreation, literacy, and urban social issues.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, Mr. Henry is accessible to the media and fans. He's often seen moving throughout ballparks in Spring Training and during the regular season. He sits in many areas of Fenway Park, from the Bleachers to the Green Monster Seats to the seats near the dugouts, and often greets fans at the gate. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines and augmented the restrooms at Fenway Park.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Henry said. "Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night--that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

Mr. Henry was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins prior to purchasing the Red Sox. 2004 marks his 17th year in baseball at an ownership level. His baseball experiences have garnered him seven championship rings at three different levels. He was a limited partner of the New York Yankees. He was chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League. He formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

John is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. Located in Boca Raton, FL, JWH is currently among the largest alternative investment firms in the world, managing foreign exchange, financial futures and commodities for leading money center banks, brokerage firms, multi-national corporations, retirement funds and private clients worldwide. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster Harry Caray on the radio. At age 9, he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis. In early 2002, he and his family purchased a home in Boston.

THOMAS C. WERNER
Chairman

Tom Werner believes that all of his previous experiences in baseball and broadcasting have prepared him for the challenge and opportunity to contribute to the legacy of the Boston Red Sox. "John Henry, Larry Lucchino and I--as well as our entire ownership group--feel that we are custodians of a legendary franchise. We will work tirelessly for our fans to bring them the World Championship for which we all yearn."

An active contributor to the Red Sox organization and to Major League Baseball, Werner was appointed by Commissioner Bud Selig in January of 2003, to serve on a special task force examining and making recommendations about Major League Baseball in the 21st Century. Beginning his 15th season in baseball, Werner is one of only three owners among this prestigious group, which includes players as well as experts in academia, marketing and business.

In addition to being the chief conduit between the Red Sox and the New England Sports Network, Werner also was instrumental in creating many of Fenway Park's fan-friendly initiatives. He was the man behind the Father's Day Catch, the July 22, 2002 tribute to Ted Williams and more efforts that connect generations, particularly grandparents to grandchildren.

Werner, a life-long baseball fan, played the game during his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball, and has attended hundreds of major league games. As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dream Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since. (In fact, for his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the park. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox would lead to a rewarding career in baseball.)

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990, when he and his partners purchased the San Diego Padres. He was managing partner through 1994, and he served baseball on a national level as Chairman of the Television Committee and a member of the Executive Council. Tom was an early champion of the Wild Card concept, which he believed would create stronger fan interest in August and September. Although he takes no credit for this, Werner notes that the idea benefited the Boston Red Sox in the 1990's allowing them to play in the postseason in 1998 and 1999.

Tom approved some controversial trades during his tenure that helped the Padres win a division title in 1996 and a National League pennant in 1998. Trading talent such as Gary Sheffield, Werner's Padres garnered future All-Stars Trevor Hoffman, Brad Ausmus and Andy Ashby, and he laid the groundwork for a pivotal 12-man trade with Houston that brought Steve Finley and Ken Caminiti to San Diego. Ironically, Larry Lucchino completed the trade a week after the sale of the club.

When Henry, Werner and Lucchino talked to the players at Spring Training in 2002, Tom discussed the importance of communication and respect. He believes these ideas are essential within the organization and in the organization's relationship with its fans. "The relationship Red Sox fans have with baseball is unique, and we consider it an honor and a goal to strengthen those ties in the years ahead."

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Tom (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partners at Carsey-Werner-Mandabach have produced such hits as "Cosby," "Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," and "That '70s Show."

He is already in the Television Hall of Fame and has received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America.

In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start "Oxygen," a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman.

With the Red Sox, Tom can finally combine his considerable talents and passions for television and baseball at the New England Sports Network, the majority of which the club owns.

"NESN is the lens through which all of New England can get to know their Red Sox personally, and for me, baseball has always been just that--personal," said the Chairman of the Henry Werner Group.

LARRY LUCCHINO
President/CEO

Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox upon the closing of the purchase of the team, February 27, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 24 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of, and in collaboration with, Principal Owner John Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

In the ownership group's first two years, the Red Sox went to the ALCS in 2003, set its all-time attendance mark in two consecutive years, added several Fenway Park improvements, introduced new fan-friendly features, and augmented its community outreach.

In committing to field a team worthy of the fans' support, Lucchino selected Theo Epstein as general manager in November 2002, and called upon him to institute system-wide philosophies and practices to ensure a fruitful farm system, fundamentally sound players, and the opportunity to reach post-season play each year. In 2003, the Red Sox made the postseason for the first time since 1999 and took Red Sox Nation on one of the most memorable and dramatic October rides in the club's fabled history.

When the new ownership group committed to preserve and enhance all that's good about the Fenway Park experience, Lucchino oversaw immediate improvements to the beloved ballpark, from developing a festive atmosphere on Yawkey Way to adding seats atop the Green Monster to the addition of wider concourses, more restrooms and a greater array of food options in the "Big Concourse." Both long-time Red Sox fans and newcomers to the ballpark have applauded the new additions to the Fenway Park experience.

The club also invited the community and neighborhood into the ballpark, opening Fenway Park to children, families and fans for a Father's Day Catch, a Mother's Day Walk in the Park, Halloween Parties, a Veterans Day Tribute, and two straight Birthday Tributes to Jackie Robinson on January 31, the eve of Black History Month.

After the Red Sox committed to market the club aggressively to all of New England and Red Sox Nation, Lucchino and his staff organized both Winter and Summer Caravans to each of the six New England states. Red Sox ownership, club officials and players traveled to thank the fans of the region for their support and to make contributions to the community. The club then celebrated each of the states on special days at Fenway Park.

Committing to be active participants in the community, the club established the new Red Sox Foundation. Current and former Red Sox partners have contributed more than $17 million in donations and pledges, and Red Sox fans have donated thousands of dollars as well. The Foundation donated more than $5 million plus hundreds of in-kind donations to programs dedicated to health, education, recreation, literacy, and urban social issues.

In the field of health, Lucchino boosted the club's legendary relationship with the Jimmy Fund by having the club become the title sponsor of the Pan Mass Challenge presented by the Boston Red Sox, the cross-state bicycle journey that raised more than $16 million in 2003. The club also created the cornerstone of its educational efforts, The Red Sox Scholars, in 2003. Each year, 25 Boston middle school students receive a $5,000 college scholarship payable for tuition and books to the college of their choice upon matriculation. The scholarship is contingent upon the students' success in academics and citizenship through high school. Improving recreation programs on the field, Lucchino helped establish the Boston Area Church League and Red Sox Children's Retreats. In the Church League, pastors coach Saturday summer doubleheaders with voluntary umpiring from the District Attorney's office and the Boston police. The retreats are weekend athletic and spiritual respites for city youth at a beautiful campsite west of Boston.

During Lucchino's seven-year tenure in San Diego, the Padres won two division titles (1996 and 1998) and a National League pennant (1998), and drew the four highest season attendance totals in club history. Attendance surpassed 2 million each of the last six years he was president. From 1996 through 1999, the Padres (339-309) had the best record in the N.L. West.

Perhaps most importantly, Lucchino conceived of and led the efforts to design and construct a franchise-saving ballpark. The downtown ballpark and redevelopment project is designed to look and feel like San Diego and California. The park, whose design was completed by August, 2001, will once again break new ground in ballpark design and amenities when it opens on April 8, 2004. Lucchino was responsible for the campaign to garner public support for the project, and generated a decisive, landslide, 60 percent victory in the Proposition C ballot measure in November, 1998.

In his five full seasons as President/CEO of the Orioles, the Birds were in the thick of the A.L. East race well into September three times (1989, 1992, 1993). The 1989 club finished just one game behind Toronto after a memorable final weekend showdown.

The crowning jewel of his Baltimore tenure, of course, is Oriole Park at Camden Yards-another franchise-saving ballpark--for which he had the original vision and for which he provided the direction of its design and construction. The "traditional, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities" triggered a new era in ballpark ambiance and architecture. His approach was inspired in part by Forbes Field in his native Pittsburgh and by Fenway Park in his new home, Boston.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. He pioneered the effort to play Major League Baseball's first regular season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997), and established baseball's first International Opener in Monterrey, Mexico in 1999. He also serves on MLB's International Committee.

Regional marketing is also a Lucchino trademark. In Baltimore, his efforts expanded the Orioles' fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In Lucchino's 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In Lucchino's seven years with the Padres, the season ticket base again increased, this time more than doubling from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top three all-time attendance figures in his last four years there. Boston's attendance in his first year in 2002, 2,650,063, was the best in the 101 years of the franchise, but it was exceeded again with a new mark of 2,724,162 in 2003.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

Born in Pittsburgh (9/6/45), Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1967 and was a 1972 graduate of Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, where Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino also became the baseball club's vice president/general counsel. He was named president by EBW in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was part-owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season and of the Padres from December 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning a World Series ring (Orioles, '83), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego, and Boston with particular involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (14) and Blair (12).

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey--Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1978-80
Jean R. Yawkey Trust--Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1981-86
Jean R. Yawkey Trust--Haywood Sullivan	1987-93
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino	2002-

BOSTON RED SOX VICE CHAIRMEN

DAVID I. GINSBERG
Vice Chairman

David Ginsberg became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He works with Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and CEO/President Larry Lucchino in the club's overall business, financial, organizational and strategic issues. He had been Vice Chairman of the Florida Marlins in a similar role starting in 1999. Ginsberg is also vice chairman of New England Sports Ventures, the holding company that owns the Boston Red Sox and the interest in New England Sports Network (NESN).

Ginsberg served as the special advisor to the chairman and as a director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the managing director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest multi-advisor groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was the vice-president in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he had begun his career as a corporate lender in 1981. David also serves on the boards of several investment funds.

Ginsberg is a native of Winthrop, MA. He graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.

PHILLIP H. MORSE
Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004. He has been a partner in the Henry-Werner ownership group since 2002.

Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area.

He attended the University of Maine, played baseball for the Black Bears, and graduated in 1964. Upon his graduation, Morse took a position in Boston with Liberty Mutual Insurance Company. He left Liberty Mutual in late 1966 to work in sales for a Glens Falls based small medical device company.

In 1969, Mr. Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Boston Scientific family and after over 30 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Mr. Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Mr. Morse currently serves on the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a recent gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine at Orono. In a combined effort with Mr. Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, the University of Maine now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer and lacrosse. Mr. and Mrs. Morse have three adult daughters, all of whom live and work in Boston and surrounding communities. The Morses divide their time between Boston, Lake George, New York and Jupiter, Florida.

LESLIE B. OTTEN
Vice Chairman

Leslie (Les) Otten became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale on February 27, 2002.

Otten has been a fixture in the resort industry since he first entered Killington's management training program in 1972. He moved to a management position at Maine's Sunday River in 1973 and ultimately purchased the resort from the parent company in 1980.

Otten transformed Sunday River from a small resort to one of the nation's largest. In the process, he led many product and marketing innovations, including the introduction of shaped-ski technology. His efforts led to numerous national awards, including Inc. Magazine's Turnaround Entrepreneur of the Year in 1989.

Between 1994 and 1995, Otten's company acquired numerous resorts, including Attitash and Cranmore (NH), and Sugarbush (VT). In 1996 he founded the American Skiing Company upon the successful acquisition of Mount Snow and Killington (VT), and Sugarloaf (ME). In 1997 the company became the nation's largest resort operator with the acquisition of The Canyons (UT), Steamboat (CO) and Heavenly (CA/NV).

Otten's most recent venture is as chairman and president of Sports Vision Technologies (Sports Vision). Sports Vision created and distributes the P3pro Home Golfing System -- complete swing analyzer and golf simulator. Although new to the marketplace, the P3pro is already receiving rave reviews from industry colleagues.

Otten is the co-founder of Maine Handicap Skiing, a Maine-based entity that has taught skiing and snowboarding to thousands of physically disabled New Englanders. He is the past president and chairman of the Portland (ME) Museum of Art, a member of the Conservation Law Foundation Board of Directors, a founder of Project Opportunity -- an aspirations compact for high schools and a trustee at Gould Academy in Bethel, ME. He is a graduate of Ithaca College and a resident of Newry, ME.

LUCINDA K. TREAT
Chief Legal Officer

Lucinda Treat joined the organization as Chief Legal Officer responsible for overseeing general corporate matters of the company upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. She spent three seasons as Vice President and Corporate Counsel for the Florida Marlins where she handled general corporate work and worked intensively on the Marlins' efforts to secure a new ballpark. Since joining the Red Sox organization, she has assisted in the legal aspects of the renovation of Fenway Park, helped finalize the club's acquisition of its baseball academy in the Dominican Republic and served as a member of the board of directors of the Red Sox Foundation.

She joined the Marlins after serving as an associate at the New York law firm of Shearman and Sterling, where she was a member of the Mergers and Acquisitions practice group.

A Washington, D.C. native, Treat earned her bachelors degree with distinction from the University of Wisconsin, and she graduated magna cum laude from Georgetown University Law Center.

Treat is a strong supporter of community efforts and serves as a Trustee of the Wang Center, Chairman of the Board of Scenarios USA and a member of the board of Adopt-a-Classroom. She lives in the Boston area with her daughter, Madeline, and son, Remy.

PARTNERS AND DIRECTORS

THEODORE ALFOND
Partner

WILLIAM ALFOND
Partner

BEN CAMMARATA
Partner

DAVID D'ALESSANDRO
Partner

THOMAS R. DIBENEDETTO
Partner

MICHAEL EGAN
Partner

ED ESKANDARIAN
Partner

MICHAEL GORDON
Partner

JIM LESSERSOHN
The New York Times, Co.

RUSS LEWIS
The New York Times, Co.

GEORGE MITCHELL
Director

ARTHUR E. NICHOLAS
Partner

FRANK RESNEK
Partner

SAM TAMPOSI, JR.
Partner

MARTIN TRUST
Partner

JEFFREY VINIK
Partner

(Not pictured: John Kaneb, Partner)

CLUB EXECUTIVES

MIKE DEE
Chief Operating Officer

Mike Dee was named Red Sox Chief Operating Officer March 7, 2004, less than 2 years after he joined the club as Executive Vice President/Business Affairs on July 15, 2002. The nine-year baseball veteran oversees the club's day-to-day business operations.

Dee also serves as president of New England Sports Enterprises (NESE, LLC.), which develops entrepreneurial activities and opportunities related to the sports and services industries. The creation of NESE, a wholly owned direct subsidiary of New England Sport Ventures (NESV), was approved in March, 2004 by the partners of NESV, the company that owns the Red Sox, Fenway Park, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN).

Since his arrival in Boston, Dee has worked on a wide range of innovative projects. In his first full season with the Red Sox, Dee was instrumental in the club setting an all-time attendance record, bringing Bruce Springsteen to Fenway Park and enhancing the game-day operations of the Red Sox staff. He works extensively with Fenway Park concessionaire ARAMARK, and was a key component to the design and implementation of the Green Monster Seats, Yawkey Way and the Big Concourse. Dee also negotiated a 15-year lease extension to keep the Red Sox in their spring training home at City of Palms Park in Lee County, FL.

At the Major League Baseball level, Dee was one of five members selected to serve on the 2003 MLB Industry Meetings Advisory Committee. He currently serves on the Advisory Board for MLB Advanced Media.

In addition to his responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dee has been active in community endeavors. He delivered one of the keynote addresses at the 2003 Pan-Mass Challenge opening ceremonies and was a member of the Red Sox cycling team, Team 9, for the 192-mile bike ride to raise money for the Jimmy Fund. He was also co-chairman for the 2003 American Heart Association Heart Walk that raised more than $880,000. Additionally, Dee serves on the Board of Directors for the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Prior to his arrival in Boston, Dee spent eight seasons with the San Diego Padres. Before leaving the club as Executive Vice President/Business Affairs to join the Red Sox in 2002, Dee helped guide a dramatic increase in local revenue and helped the Padres earn an industry-wide reputation for innovative marketing. He also played a key role working with Larry Lucchino to build support for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park, set to open in April—including negotiating new long-term concession and television agreements.

Before joining the Padres, Mike spent 10 years with Ramer Equities, the last four in his native Baltimore as national sales director of Bruning Paint Company, a Ramer holding.

Dee currently serves on the Board of Directors of Scott Paint, Co. of Sarasota, FL and On-Guard of Havre de Grace, MD, both Ramer holdings.

Mike attended Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, PA, where he played basketball and earned a degree in government in 1985. Mike and his wife Karen reside in Wellesley, MA with sons Spencer (March 25, 2000) and Tommy (August 5, 2002).

DR. CHARLES A. STEINBERG
Executive Vice President/Public Affairs

Dr. Charles Steinberg was named Executive Vice President/Public Affairs March 1, 2002. He held a similar position with the San Diego Padres, for whom he had worked the past seven years. Steinberg began his career spending 19 years with the Baltimore Orioles.

In his first year in Boston, Steinberg helped create and orchestrate the club's Opening Day ceremonies, players greeting fans at the gates, a family Father's Day Catch on Fenway's grass, the Tribute to Ted Williams, the Fenway Ambassadors program, the Yawkey Way concourse, as well as community

events on Halloween, Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, the birthdays of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and Jackie Robinson, and Valentine's Day.

Steinberg was also responsible for establishing the club's re-energized community relations efforts, including the creation in 2003 of the Red Sox Scholars program ($5,000 college scholarships for 25 Boston middle schoolers), and in 2002, the Boston Area Church League for youngsters and Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village.

Responsible for the fans' experience at Fenway and their relationship with the club, Steinberg oversees the club's outbound marketing and good will efforts. These areas include public and community relations, electronic and live entertainment, television and video production, advertising and marketing outreach, and customer service.

With the Padres, Steinberg had similar responsibilities and was a key contributor to San Diego's successful campaign to build the new ballpark set to open in 2004. He won an Emmy Award for his production of "A Season of Heroes," the story of the 1998 National League Champion Padres, and produced the final ceremonies celebrating the career of future Hall of Famer Tony Gwynn in 2001. He helped create the Padres Scholars, the landmark community program that annually provides 25 academically talented, financially challenged middle schoolers with $5,000 scholarships (plus accrued interest) upon matriculation to college, provided their scholastic and citizenship records remain successful. More than 200 San Diego youth are now Padres Scholars.

The Baltimore native's baseball career began at age 17 in 1976 via an internship from Gilman School arranged with the Orioles' Jack Dunn III, grandson of the man who first signed Babe Ruth.

For six years (1977-82), he was statistician for Hall of Fame manager Earl Weaver and continued that position with manager Joe Altobelli through the Orioles' World Championship in 1983.

Steinberg created the club's first video production department in 1985, first customer service department in 1993, and ultimately headed its public relations department.

He conceived of and directed the finale that closed Memorial Stadium in 1991, and produced the ceremonies that opened Oriole Park at Camden Yards in 1992 and the All-Star Game in 1993.

After working for the O's while earning a degree from the University of Maryland (B.A., 1980) and a doctorate from its dental school (D.D.S., 1984), Steinberg continued his front office work while also assuming the role of team dentist. In 1982, he helped establish the Academy for Sports Dentistry, of which he is a founding and charter member. He served on the board of the San Diego Symphony and currently is on the board of the Boston chapter of the Anti-Defamation League and the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO
Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs

Larry Cancro has served as Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs since 2003. The veteran of 26 years in Major League Baseball, including 19 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for the club's relationships with the businesses in the Fenway neighborhood, the securing of recording artists such as Bruce Springsteen for concerts at Fenway along with the operational details associated with that endeavor, and consultation with the Ballpark Planning and Development Department on Fenway Park improvements. Additionally, Cancro works with civic and government groups to ensure open dialogue between the club and members of the community.

Prior to his promotion, Cancro was Vice President of Sales and Marketing since January 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February of 1985 as director of marketing and became Vice President of Marketing in February of 1990.

During Cancro's tenure in sales and marketing, the Red Sox set six club season attendance records, and attendance increased from the previous season 13 times. Cancro introduced to the Red Sox new sales technology such as the 24-hour touch-tone telephone ordering (the first of its kind in pro sports) and real time internet ordering service. He helped start the Friendly Fenway fan program and expanded fan food options at Fenway. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and was instrumental in creating the mascot, Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the

Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He has served on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee. He is currently on the steering committee for The Greater Boston Association for Individuals with Cognitive and Developmental Disabilities. He will be honored as GBARC Man of the Year at the Seaport Hotel on November 9. He is also on the Board of Directors of the New England Chapter of the National Alliance for Autism Research and on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College. He is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England, a private, not-for-profit, community-based organization dedicated to serving children and adolescents who have a history of challenging clinical, educational, behavioral and health needs.

Cancro served governors Weld and Cellucci on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council and was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four. He has been a member of Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.) and was chairman of the marketing committee of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership. Cancro has served on both MLB's Marketing Advisory Committee and Advertising Advisory Committee. He served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee and on MLB's Licensing Committee from 1982-85.

In February, 1999 Cancro was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation." He was a featured speaker at a symposium on branding in sports for "Strategy and Business" magazine. He has also been a speaker at the International Sports Summit and the National Sports Forum.

Born in New York City, Cancro graduated from Tuckahoe High School in Eastchester, NY, where he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians, Double-A affiliate of the Oakland A's. He joined the Atlanta Braves as a sales representative in 1979, and in 1981, was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail-order catalog of team merchandise. Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.

MEG VAILLANCOURT
Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations

As Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations, Meg Vaillancourt assists President/CEO Larry Lucchino in coordinating the club's government relations and directing the organization's many philanthropic efforts. As executive director of the Red Sox Foundation, Meg works with the team's owners, partners, corporate sponsors and local non-profits to support a wide range of educational, recreational, health and social service programs focused on improving the lives of children and families across New England.

A New Hampshire native, Meg was raised in the Manchester Children's Home and attended public schools and St. Paul's School in Concord. A history major, she graduated with honors from Harvard College. As a Rhodes Scholar, she studied British and American politics at Oxford University. She began a career in journalism, working as a reporter/producer for "The Ten O'Clock News" on WGBH-TV. She also was a contributing reporter for national news programs on PBS-TV and radio. Working for the award-winning series "Frontline," Meg was associate producer of a national documentary examining the economic effects of the end of the Cold War on the nation's defense system. She later joined *The Boston Globe*, where she was a State House reporter covering politics and a business reporter, writing about public policy and labor issues in the business of sports.

After 17 years in journalism, she was hired by New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft as Vice President/Corporate and Community Affairs for the Patriots and The Kraft Group. She oversaw the team's government and community relations, assisted in the grand opening of Gillette Stadium, and worked with the Kraft family in support of their many philanthropic activities, including The Patriots Charitable Foundation. She was also responsible for coordinating public appearances by Patriots players.

A resident of Boston, Meg joined the Red Sox in 2003 and was recently named to also head the Red Sox Foundation, the team's philanthropic arm and a cornerstone of the owners' commitment to the New England community. The Red Sox Foundation has already donated more than $5 million to non-profit groups across New England.

THEO EPSTEIN
Senior Vice President/General Manager

In his first season as Senior Vice President/General Manager, Theo Epstein wasted little time making his mark on the Red Sox organization. While he immediately pledged to transform the Red Sox into a "scouting and player development machine," he also set his sights on returning the franchise to the post-season.

To that end, the youngest GM in major league history (only 28 years, 11 months at the time of his November 25, 2002 appointment) quickly worked to re-shape not only the Red Sox roster, but also the personality of the team he grew up cheering from his childhood home in Brookline, just blocks away from Fenway Park.

The end result: October baseball at Fenway Park in 2003 thanks, in large part, to one of the greatest single-season offensive outputs in major league history. Free agent signings Bill Mueller and David Ortiz and players acquired via trade like Kevin Millar and Todd Walker were key off-season pickups targeted by Epstein and his baseball operations staff, who sought and achieved a relentless lineup. They joined other hard-nosed competitors like Trot Nixon, Jason Varitek and Tim Wakefield on a roster that already included All-Stars Pedro Martinez, Manny Ramirez, Nomar Garciaparra, Johnny Damon and Derek Lowe.

Collectively, they nurtured the "Cowboy Up" attitude that defined the 2003 Red Sox. Seemingly no deficit was too large to overcome, no injury too great to battle through, no blow too staggering to keep the team down.

After riding baseball's deepest offense to a quick start, Epstein set his sights on bolstering the pitching staff. He acquired closer Byung-Hyun Kim from Arizona in late May. Then, as the clock ticked toward the July 31 non-waiver trading deadline, the first-year GM made three key acquisitions in a span of just over a week, including the addition of flame-throwing right-handed reliever Scott Williamson from the Reds. Williamson would go on to join Alan Embree and Mike Timlin in leading the Red Sox bullpen to a dominant post-season performance.

Despite the fact the end-of-season roster included 17 players who were not in the organization in 2002--nine who were not even in the organization when the 2003 regular season opened--the unit came together to play its best baseball down the stretch, returning the Red Sox to the postseason for the first time since 1999. After overcoming a two games to none deficit to defeat Oakland in a thrilling five-game American League Division Series, the Red Sox lost a dramatic seven-game A.L. Championship Series to the Yankees, dropping the decisive seventh game in 11 gut-wrenching innings.

While the core of the 2003 club returns in 2004, Epstein and his staff nonetheless made several key off-season additions to strengthen the roster. They improved the pitching staff, acquiring five-time All-Star Curt Schilling in a trade with Arizona and signing Keith Foulke, the league's top closer in 2003, to a three-year contract. They improved the offense, bringing veteran right-handed slugger Ellis Burks back to Boston, where he began his career in 1987. And they improved the defense, signing two-time Gold Glove-winning second baseman Pokey Reese.

For his efforts, Epstein was honored in January as the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America's Executive of the Year.

"Theo was quite simply the right choice," Red Sox Principal Owner John W. Henry said the day Epstein was promoted from assistant general manager, a post he had held for eight months. "He has been a constant source of ideas, energy and intelligence for us since he came to Boston. He joins a select group of young and highly talented general managers in today's game who are revolutionizing baseball.

"His boundless passion for the game, his leadership skills, and his resolve to push for deals that make sense for the long term, regardless of what may or may not play well publicly, have convinced us that he is the right individual to lead our baseball operation."

Epstein, 30 (born December 29, 1973), is in his 13th season in Major League Baseball, his third with the Red Sox. Prior to joining the Red Sox, the graduate of Yale University and University of San Diego Law School served as director of baseball operations for the San Diego Padres and was active in all aspects of the club's baseball activities, including player evaluation, scouting, player development and contract negotiations. Epstein joined the Padres' baseball staff in 1997, and in 1998 the club won the second National League pennant in its history.

The 11th general manager in Red Sox history began his baseball career in 1992 as a summer intern with the Baltimore Orioles. He returned to the club as an intern in 1993 and 1994, and after his 1995 graduation from Yale, accepted a position with the Padres. Theo worked in the entertainment department in 1995, and in media relations during the Padres' West Division championship season of 1996. He then joined General Manager Kevin Towers in baseball operations in 1997.

Epstein grew up in Brookline, MA, where his family has lived since moving from New York City in 1978. He attended Lawrence School and Brookline High School.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI
Vice President/Publications and Archives

Dick Bresciani is the Red Sox' Vice President/Publications and Archives after serving as the Vice President of Public affairs since November 1996. He had been Vice President of Public Relations since August 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being named a Vice President in 1987.

Bresciani oversees all Red Sox publications, photography, the club's historical archives and alumni. He coordinates the selections of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award recipient and Red Sox Hall of Fame inductees and is on the board of directors for the Red Sox Foundation. He was chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Game.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the Red Sox booster organization, and the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame Jan. 20, 2001 and is on their Hall of Fame advisory committee. On Jan. 31, 2003 Dick was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame and is a member of their selection committee. He is also on M.L. Baseball's stat committee.

In 2001 Dick was the Red Sox coordinator for the dinner committee of The N. E. Sports Lodge of B'nai B'rith that honored John L. Harrington as The Sam Cohen Sportsman of the Year. He was co-chairman of the 2001 American Liver Foundation's All-Star tribute that raised close to $150,000. The last five years he has served on the Public Visibility Committee for The United Way of Massachusetts Bay.

On February 8, 1998 Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Association for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) High School and the University of Massachusetts with a degree in journalism, Dick was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the BBWAA in 1987, the Western Mass. Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in 1989, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Assn. Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod summer baseball league from 1967-71 during which time the league received full NCAA accreditation and subsequent financial grants from Major League Baseball.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Robert C. Furbush has been Vice President and Chief Financial Officer since October 1987. He joined the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in an All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of Army service, including one in Vietnam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst & Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob has served on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of both the Major League Baseball Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Committee and the AICPA. He served on the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee. Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

SAM KENNEDY
Vice President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships

Sam Kennedy in 2003 was promoted to Vice President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships after joining the club as VP/Corporate Partnerships on March 25, 2002. The Brookline, MA native was among the first executives that Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino brought with him from the San Diego Padres, for whom Kennedy had worked six years. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy and his staff have increased sponsorship revenue by more than 100 percent, premium licensing revenue by 90 percent and the season ticket base by 20 percent. Beyond the numbers, Kennedy has been a key contributor to the club's revitalized marketing effort.

Kennedy oversees sponsorship sales and service, ticket sales, and premium seating sales. In 2003, he helped conceive and execute the successful sales and marketing plan for the new "Legends Suite" at Fenway Park, as well as the Dugout Seats innovation. He is also a member of the advertising sales team charged with developing cross-platform marketing opportunities for advertisers with the New York Times Co. (parent company of the Boston Globe), NESN and the Red Sox.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Kennedy was the Padres' Executive Director/Corporate Partnerships and Broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of signage at Qualcomm Stadium (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII and other events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media and print advertising.

In 2000, he helped the Padres make history by creating and implementing the first-ever "Season Title Sponsorship." He also played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park, conceived by Larry Lucchino.

Sam attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT, where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. Sam, his wife of five years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA with their 9-month-old son Jimmy.

JOSEPH F. McDERMOTT
Vice President/Fenway Park Operations

Joe McDermott has been the Vice President/Fenway Park Operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance and the director of day-of-game security.

McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant to the Vice President of Business Administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named Vice President of Property Management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral High School in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 28 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 2,242 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA. They have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey, and one grandson.

MICHAEL D. PORT
Vice President/Baseball Operations

Mike Port was named Vice President/Baseball Operations in October 1996. He became interim general manager of the Red Sox on February 28, 2002. The club finished in second place in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record and was in first place as late as July 6. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball when he was signed as an undrafted amateur free agent second baseman by the San Diego Padres in August, 1968. In the spring of 1969, after injuring his right arm, he was released by the Padres as a player but was hired as the general manager for the Padres' Florida State League club in Key West. His manager at Key West was Don Zimmer. Later, he became the general manager at Lodi of the California League from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. That November, the Angels promoted him to director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels' Executive Vice President/General Manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the A.L. West Division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989. Under his direction the Angels signed and developed Chuck Finley, Wally Joyner, Devon White, Jim Edmonds, Jim Abbott, Tim Salmon, Damion Easley, Gary DiSarcina and Garret Anderson.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League as it prepared for its inaugural year, 1992. He headed the league's initial organization and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000. This past year, Topps Chewing Gum honored him at the Major League Farm and Scouting Directors Meeting with its annual "Advancement in Baseball" Award, and in November of 2003, he was selected by the Arizona Fall League to receive the Roland Hemond Award in recognition of his contributions to the league's developmental efforts.

Mike and his wife Ann live in Southboro, MA. His two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in California. His stepson, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Richelle, and grandchildren, Alec and Mackenna, live in Arizona.

JANET MARIE SMITH
Vice President/Planning and Development

As Vice President/Planning and Development, Janet Marie Smith is responsible for evaluating options to renovate Fenway Park, the oldest ballpark in the major leagues. Built in 1912, Fenway's last significant renovation was in the 1980's. She has been evaluating the opportunities at Fenway for added capacity, additional space for fan amenities, and improved circulation and presence in the neighborhood. Her work in exploring Fenway's future is under the guidance and inspiration of John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino. Smith brings her experiences in urban development and passion for design to this endeavor as she has previous projects, including Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, the Philips Arena and Turner Field in Atlanta and Battery Park City in New York.

Smith's work with the Red Sox complements efforts she began in 2000 as Vice President of Planning and Development with Struever Bros. Eccles and Rouse, a Baltimore-based company that is a major real estate developer and builder of urban commercial,

residential and industrial projects. Under her guidance, many of Baltimore's abandoned or under-utilized buildings--some older than Fenway--will have a second life as redeveloped office space, restaurants, retail and housing. Smith also is working on various new projects for Struever Bros., including efforts to build a new waterfront park and adjoining development as a part of Baltimore's expanded harbor conversion, and has been a part of the THINK team, led by Frederic Schwartz and Raphael Vinoly, one of the six design teams developing ideas for the World Trade Center site in New York City.

In Atlanta, Smith was president of Turner Sports and Entertainment Development, a division of Turner Broadcasting System, and was Vice President of Planning and Development for the Atlanta Braves. During her tenure, projects that came to fruition included the 20,000-seat Philips Arena, home of the NBA's Atlanta Hawks and NHL's Atlanta Thrashers, a renovation of the CNN Center, improvements to the area surrounding Centennial Olympic Park, and the design and conversion of Atlanta's 1996 Olympic Stadium into Turner Field, the home of the Braves. Smith's thrusts to impose urban planning and design on the world of sports have helped change the way America views sporting venues.

From 1989-94, she served as Vice President for Planning and Development of the Baltimore Orioles, working with then Orioles President Larry Lucchino to build Oriole Park at Camden Yards. Her concern for urban development, along with her study of historical parks and knowledge of the team's operational objectives, greatly influenced the design of the ballpark. She was responsible for much of its civic image and relationship to surrounding buildings and transportation.

Prior to her tenure with the Orioles, Smith was based in Los Angeles, directing the redevelopment of Pershing Square--downtown's oldest park. From 1981-84, she worked in New York as coordinator of architecture and design for Battery Park City, a 92-acre, $3 billion waterfront development project at the tip of lower Manhattan that includes the World Financial Center.

Smith holds a Masters degree in Urban Planning from City College of New York and a bachelor of Architecture degree from Mississippi State University. She is an associate member of the Urban Land Institute, American Institute of Architects, and the American Planning Association. Major publications, including the *New York Times*, *New Yorker*, *Los Angeles Times*, *Chicago Tribune* and *Esquire*, have cited her work.

A native of Jackson, Mississippi, Smith resides in Baltimore with her husband Bart Harvey and three children.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD
Vice President and Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed Vice President and Club Counsel on March 7, 2002. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January, 1990. She was named legal counsel in February of 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager, and she was appointed a Vice President on January 30, 1998.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April of 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001 she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's University Black Alumni Association.

JOSH BYRNES
Assistant General Manager

Josh was named assistant general manager December 7, 2002, coming to the Red Sox after three years as the Colorado Rockies' Senior Director/Baseball Operations and Assistant General Manager. This is his 11th year in a major league front office.

Byrnes worked six seasons in Cleveland, starting as a baseball operations intern in 1994. The Indians hired the Haverford College (PA) graduate full-time before the 1995 season, which culminated to the club's first pennant since 1954, the first of five straight division titles for the Indians. In October of 1996, Byrnes was named Assistant Scouting Director, and--following the 1998 draft--became one of the youngest scouting directors in Major League Baseball history at age 27. He joined the Rockies as Assistant General Manager following the 1999 season. The Washington, D.C. native became the youngest Assistant GM in the National League and the second-youngest in the majors to Oakland's Paul DePodesta, with whom Byrnes worked in Cleveland.

Josh and his wife, Charity, reside in Boston, and have a daughter, Avery.

BILL LAJOIE
Special Assistant to the General Manager/ Scouting

Lajoie joined the Red Sox baseball operations department as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting on November 26, 2002. The 49-year baseball veteran came to the Red Sox after spending the previous two seasons as Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was a special assistant to Braves General Manager John Schuerholz from 1993-2000 after joining the organization as a major league and special assignment scout in 1991.

Prior to his 12-year stint in the National League, Lajoie spent 23 years in the Detroit Tigers organization from 1968-90, including seven seasons as Vice President/General Manager from 1984-90, winning the World Series in his first year as GM in '84. The Wyandotte, MI native joined the Tigers as a scout in 1968 and was manager of the Tigers' Rookie-level Bristol affiliate in 1969. He began his baseball operations career as a scout for the Cincinnati Reds from 1965-68.

Lajoie played 10 years in the minors (1955-64) following an All-American career at Western Michigan University. Bill and his wife, Mary, reside in Osprey, FL.

CRAIG SHIPLEY
Special Assistant to the General Manager/ Player Development and International Scouting

Craig is the Red Sox' Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting in 2004. He joined the Red Sox as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development on December 7, 2002 after spending the 2001 and 2002 seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

A veteran of 11 years as a major league infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served the Montreal Expos as minor league infield and baserunning coordinator.

Shipley became the second Australian native ever to play in the majors when he debuted June 22, 1986 with Los Angeles. He played for the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998), hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 40-year-old came to the U.S. in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama club that lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 College World Series championship game.

BILL JAMES
Senior Baseball Operations Advisor

A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Boston Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November of 2002. He works with senior management and with the baseball operations group to provide research and analysis of special projects, player contracts and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual *Baseball Abstract* from 1977 through 1987, Bill came to national prominence as a result of a *Sports Illustrated* article written in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, the *Bill James Handbook*, now published annually by Baseball Info Solutions. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics (the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

Bill lives in Lawrence, KS, with his wife, Susan McCarthy, and their three children: Rachel (18), Isaac (15) and Reuben (10).

TONY CLONINGER
Senior Pitching Advisor

Tony Cloninger serves the Red Sox as Senior Pitching Advisor in 2004, assisting the major league manager and pitching coach with the pitchers and consulting with the President/CEO and Senior Vice President/General Manager on pitching issues. He previously served as Red Sox pitching coach.

Now in his 33rd year in professional baseball, Cloninger was named Red Sox pitching coach March 14, 2002, three days after Grady Little was announced as manager. Tony was diagnosed with bladder cancer in March, 2003, and took a medical leave of absence in June to return to his North Carolina home to complete his treatments and recovery.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Cloninger was a scout for the San Francisco Giants in 2001 following 15 years in the New York Yankees organization. Cloninger served as the Yankees' bullpen coach in 1992 and from 1994-2001. He was the club's pitching coach in 1993. He served on the coaching staff of four World Series championship clubs (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). Before joining the Yankees' major league staff in 1992, Tony served as the organization's roving minor league pitching coordinator from 1989-91. He was pitching coach at short-season Single-A Oneonta in 1987 and at Double-A Albany in 1988.

Cloninger enjoyed a 15-year pro pitching career, including 12 seasons in the majors with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1961-68), the Reds (1968-71) and Cardinals (1972). He retired with a 113-97 record and a 4.07 ERA in 352 games (247 starts). He won 19 games with a 3.56 ERA and 15 complete games for Milwaukee in 1964 and followed that campaign with his finest season, in 1965, when he finished 24-11 with a 3.29 ERA and 15 complete games in 40 appearances (38 starts) for Milwaukee. Tony was regarded as one of the best hitting pitchers of his era, slugging 11 career home runs. He set the M.L. record for RBI for a pitcher in a single game when he tied a M.L. record with two grand slams and drove in nine runs July 3, 1966 vs. San Francisco.

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

CAROLE ALKINS
Manager of .406 Club and VIP Services

PATRICK ALLEN
Producer/Editor

BROOKE BARBIER
Ticket Operations

TOM BARNARD
Facilities Maintenance

RICHIE BEATON
Director of Ticket Operations

ADIS BENITEZ
Human Resources Administrator

BARBARA BIANUCCI
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO

JEANNE BILL
Executive Assistant

KIMBERLY BIRN
Accounting Staff

COREY BOWDRE
Senior Manager of Season and Group Sales

DICK BRESCIANI
Vice President/ Publications and Archives

RON BURTON, JR.
Manager of Community Athletic Programs

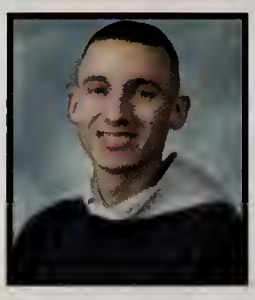
JOSH BYRNES
Assistant General Manager

NAOMI CALDER
Ticket Services

KIM CAMERON
Account Executive

LARRY CANCRO
Senior Vice President/ Fenway Affairs

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF



TOM CAREY
Facilities Maintenance

GALEN CARR
Advance Scouting Coordinator

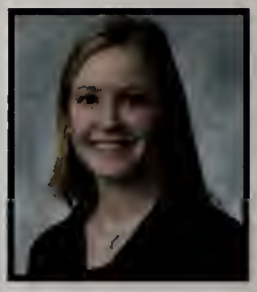
SEAN CARRAGHER
Manager of Ticket Accounting Administration

JOHN CARTER
Production Assistant

TOM CATLIN
Director of Advertising, Television and Video Production

DAVID CHADD
Director of Amateur Scouting

PETER CHASE
Media Relations Coordinator



ALLISON CHENEY
Ticket Operations

BEN CHERINGTON
Director of Player Development

CHRISTINE COLLINS
Administrative Assistant, Human Resources

STEVE CONLEY
Director of Information Technology

JULIE CORDEIRO
Staff Photographer

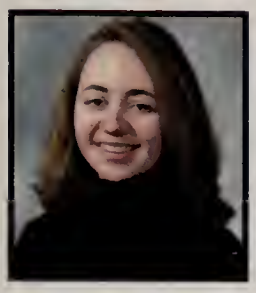
VICTOR CRUZ
Administrative Asst. Scouting and Player Development

BARBARA CUDDY
Ticket Operations

SEAN CURTIN
Senior Manager of Premium Seating Sales

MIKE DEE
Chief Operating Officer

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF



CHRISTINE DELAVERDAC
Producer/Editor

WILLIAM DROSTE
Ticket Services

THEO EPSTEIN
Senior Vice President/ General Manager

PETER FAHEY
Ticket Operations

CATHY FAHY
Staff Accountant

TYLER FAIRCHILD
Account Executive

RAQUEL FERREIRA
Director of Minor League Administration

STEVE FITCH
Vice President and Controller

KATHLEEN FLEMING
Executive Assistant

JENNIFER FLYNN
Staff Counsel

AL FORESTER
Stadium Operations

BOB FURBUSH
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

PAM GANLEY
Coordinator of Alumni and Archives

DONNIE GARDINER
Facilities Maintenance

GLENN GEFFNER
Director of Public Relations

RANDY GEORGE
Senior Systems Analyst

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

JONATHAN GILULA
Special Assistant to the President/CEO

GARY GOLDBERG
Ticket Operations

PATRICK GOLDEN
Ticket Operations

JEFF GOLDENBERG
Director of Event Operations

LOU GORMAN
Executive Consultant

TAYLOR GRINNELL
Ticket Services

ADAM GROSSMAN
Special Projects Coordinator

CAROLYN HALL
Producer/Editor

PAUL HANLON
Planning and Development Coordinator

PAUL HAWKINS
Producer/Editor

JED HOYER
Assistant to the General Manager

BILL JAMES
Senior Baseball Operations Advisor

JOE JANUSZEWSKI
Director of Corporate Partnerships

SYREENA JONES
Ticket Operations

MICHELE JULIAN
Director of Human Resources and Office Administration

MEGAN KAISER
Advertising Production Coordinator

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

JEREMY KAPSTEIN
Senior Advisor/ Baseball Projects

SAM KENNEDY
Vice President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships

KATIE KIRSCHNER
Asst. to the Senior Vice President/ Fenway Affairs

DANNY KISCHEL
Manager of Scoreboard and Video Production

JORDAN KOGLER
Account Executive

BILL LAJOIE
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting

BOB LEVIN
Stadium Operations

GILLIAN LEWIS
Red Sox Kids' Club Coordinator

VANESSA LEYVAS
Manager of Community Relations

ADRIAN LIMA
Ticket Operations

LISA LINDSAY
Ticket Operations

SARAH LOGAN
Producer/Editor

MARK LOMBARDI
Facilities Maintenance

DAVID LUCA
Producer/Editor

LARRY LUCCHINO
President/ Chief Executive Officer

DAN LYONS
Manager of Event Operations

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

JEAN MACDOUGALL
Administrative Assistant

JON MANCINI
Advertising Assistant

FRANK MARION
Ticket Services

DEBBIE MATSON
Director of Publications

JOE MATTHEWS
Senior Manager of Season Ticket Services

MEGHAN McCLURE
Media Relations Assistant/ Credentials

JACK McCORMICK
Traveling Secretary

JOE McDERMOTT
Vice President/ Fenway Park Operations

GLEN McGLINCHEY
Facilities Maintenance

SARAH McKENNA
Director of Fan and Neighborhood Services

JASON McLEOD
Director of Scouting Administration

JAMIE MONAHAN
Ticket Services

SYLVIA MOON
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner

JOE MOONEY
Director of Grounds, Emeritus

KERRI MOORE
Asst. to the Executive Vice President/ Public Affairs

TOM MOORE
Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

EILEEN MURPHY-TAGRIN
Central Purchasing Administrator

STEPHANIE NELSON
Premium Seating Services Coordinator

ROSANNE NERCESSIAN
Accounting Staff

BRIAN O'HALLORAN
Coordinator of Major League Administration

ROD ORESTE
Manager of Publications and Archives

RYAN ORESTE
Information Technology Intern

ELISSA ORTOLA
Ticket Operations

PETER PACHIOS
Sales Assistant

TROUP PARKINSON
Director of Client Services

BENJAMIN PERCIA
Ticket Services

JARED PINKOS
Office Administration Assistant

MIKE PORT
Vice President/ Baseball Operations

TOM QUEENAN
Director of Facilities Management

SANDI QUINN
Ticket Services

LAURA REFF
Sponsor Services Coordinator

COLLEEN REILLY
Community Relations Assistant

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

SCOTT REINOLD
Ticket Services

MARK ROGOFF
Media Relations Assistant

SHERI ROSENBERG
Community Relations Assistant

MARCELL SAPORITA
Manager of Ticket Services

AMIEL SAWDAYE
Scouting Assistant

FAY SCHEER
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO

MICHAEL SCHETZEL
Director of Ticket Services and Information

ANDREW SEIFTER
Ticket Services

CRAIG SHIPLEY
Special Asst. to GM/ Player Development and Int'l Scouting

JANET MARIE SMITH
Vice President/ Planning and Development

LOU STATHIS
Accounting Staff

CHUCK STEEDMAN
Senior Director of Broadcast Services

CHARLES STEINBERG
Executive Vice President/ Public Affairs

SARAH STEVENSON
Community Relations Coordinator

ELAINE STEWARD
Vice President and Club Counsel

DIANE SUTTY
Payroll Administrator

RED SOX FRONT OFFICE STAFF

MARCITA THOMPSON
Manager of Fenway Park Enterprises

LUCINDA TREAT
Chief Legal Officer, New England Sports Ventures

MEG VAILLANCOURT
Senior Vice President/ Corporate Relations

MOLLY WALSH
Receptionist

SEAN WALSH
Ticket Services

LISA WESTOVER
Ticket Operations

ROBIN WILLIS
Assistant Controller

DANIEL WILSON
Ticket Operations

PETER WOODFORK
Director of Baseball Operations/Asst. Director of Player Development

TINA YONG
Accounting Staff

TIMOTHY ZUE
Financial and Business Analysis

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to fulfilling five fundamental commitments to Red Sox fans and New England residents:

1. To field a team worthy of their support, with players whose performance and conduct will make them proud.
2. To preserve all that is good about the Fenway Park experience and to take that experience to new levels of warmth and hospitality.
3. To market aggressively and creatively the Red Sox throughout Boston, the Commonwealth and all of New England.
4. To be active participants in the community in terms of charitable and philanthropic activities.
5. To bring World Series Championships back to Boston and New England.

CLUBHOUSE STAFF AND GROUNDS CREW

BILLY BROADBENT
Video/
Advance Scouting
Coordinator

JOE COCHRAN
Equipment Manager
and Clubhouse
Operations

EDWARD "POOKIE" JACKSON
Assistant Equipment
Manager

TOM McLAUGHLIN
Visiting Clubouse
Manager

DAVID MELLOR
Director of Grounds

CHARLES BRUNETTI
Assistant
Director of Grounds

CHRIS WILLIAMS
Grounds Crew
Staff Supervisor

BRIAN McNEIL
Grounds Crew Staff

JOSE VELAZQUEZ
Grounds Crew Staff

PHOTOGRAPHERS AND SOUNDS OF FENWAY

BRIAN BABINEAU

STEVE BABINEAU

CINDY LOO

JACK MALEY

BRITA MENG OUTZEN

CARL BEANE
P.A. Announcer

CHARLIE AUSTIN
P.A. Announcer

JOSH KANTOR
Organist

FENWAY AMBASSADORS

KELLY BARONS

JAHAAN BLAKE

ED CURTIN

NIKKI DAMSTETTER

JOANNA DEMAKIS

PHIL DERICK

MEGHAN DONOVAN

DAN GODFREY

FRANKIE GONZALEZ

KRISTIN HAGERMAN

ED HOSKINS

ALEX JOHNSTON

BETH KRUDYS

KASEY LINDSEY

LINDSAY MAGEE

GAVIN McGRATH

ANN MORAN

MIKE OLANO

MARTY RAY

NICK ROPER

JIM ROURKE

KELLY SWEENEY

DREW THURLOW

FENWAY PARK TOUR GUIDES

Front Row (Left to Right): Jeffrey Macioce, Kim Carvalho, Paul Lazarovich, Katie Fortin, Jeff Goodman, Sandy Barber

Back Row (Left to Right): Steve Meterparel, Adam Castiglioni, Dave Buse, Chris McManus, Jeff Bourgeois, Bob Ragusa

Not Pictured: Randy DaHaan, John Dodenhoff, Jon Farr, Katie Hanlon, Maureen Kelly, Dave Murphy, Laura Quilty, David Rosenthal, Chris Starck, Erin Stewart

THE RED SOX FOUNDATION

The philanthropic arm of the team, the Red Sox Foundation is committed to using the power of baseball, the team and Red Sox Nation to create new and strengthened community partnerships that will improve the lives of children across New England. The Foundation's efforts are focused on improving the health, educational and recreational opportunities for children, as well as social service programs for underprivileged children in urban neighborhoods.

Funded by generous donations from the team's owners and limited partners, the Red Sox Foundation is the cornerstone of Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and President and CEO Larry Lucchino's commitment to this community and to children and families in New England. Support from corporate partners and fans, and funds raised through special events like the first annual "Welcome Home Luncheon" underscores the strong sense of teamwork encouraged by the owners and embraced by Red Sox players and staff.

Although a relatively new player on Boston's philanthropic scene, the Red Sox Foundation is committed to continuing the team's long-standing charitable partnerships, like the Jimmy Fund, and to creating new ones, such as the Red Sox Scholars and the team's outreach to children in hospitals, group homes and orphanages throughout the region. Over the past two years, the combined force of the Boston Red Sox and the Red Sox Foundation has generated over $5 million in grants to recognized non-profit groups and thousands of additional in-kind donations, including autographed items provided to help local charities in their fundraising efforts.

In addition to a wide variety of local non-profit groups, the Red Sox Foundation helps fund some of the team's community athletic programs and Red Sox Children Retreats, weekend camps for inner-city children at the 300-acre Ron Burton Training Village in central Massachusetts. The executive director of the Red Sox Foundation is Meg Vaillancourt, the club's Senior Vice President/Corporate Relations.

2004 RED SOX

Terry Francona is the new Red Sox manager in 2004. Also new to the major league coaching staff this season are first base coach Lynn Jones, third base coach Dale Sveum and bench coach Brad Mills. Returning as coaches are pitching coach Dave Wallace, hitting coach Ron Jackson and bullpen coach Euky Rojas. Tony Cloninger is serving as the Red Sox senior pitching advisor in 2004.

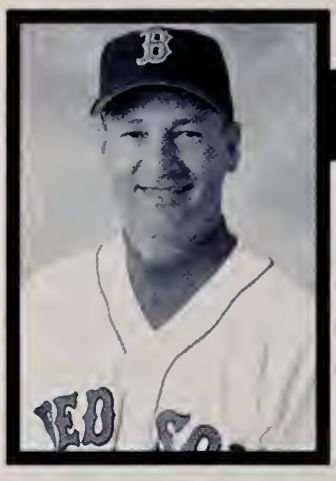
Of the 52 players on the Red Sox' 2004 Spring Training roster, 5 were acquired in the draft: RF Trot Nixon (first round in 1993), SS Nomar Garciaparra (first round in 1994), RHP Jerome Gamble (4th round in 1998), C Kelly Shoppach (2nd round in 2001) and 3B Kevin Youkilis (8th round in 2001)...23 signed as free agents (including 11 minor league free agents), 13 were acquired via trades, 9 were claimed off waivers and 2 (RHP Colter Bean and LHP Lenny DiNardo) were chosen in the M.L. Rule 5 Draft.

Of the 46 players who appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox last season, 20 were back in big league camp in 2004...only 10 of the 20 position players who appeared for the 2003 Sox are back in '04, but those 10 accounted for 91 percent of the club's home runs (216 of 238) and 83 percent of the RBI (777 of 932) a season ago...other than Todd Walker, who hit 13 homers and knocked in 85 last year and is now a Chicago Cub, the Sox said goodbye to only 9 homers and 70 RBI over the winter...of the 26 pitchers who appeared last season 10 are in spring camp in 2004.

Of the 52 players in camp to start the spring, 23 (44 percent) were new to the organization since the end of the 2003 season...30 of the 52 (58 percent) were new to the organization since the start of Spring Training a season ago...37 of the 52 players in camp (71 percent) had been acquired since Theo Epstein was named General Manager on November 25, 2002.

CONTENTS

Manager Terry Francona 44-45
Coaches 46-51
Medical Staff, Trainers, Bullpen Catcher 52-53
2004 Boston Red Sox Players 54-306
40-Man Roster 307
Non-Roster Invitees Roster, Numerical Roster 308



47-TERRY FRANCONA

Manager

HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 44 (Turns 45 on April 22)
BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD
RESIDES: Yardley, PA
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 285-363 (.440)
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach for the Detroit Tigers (1996), Manager for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Texas Rangers (2002), Bench Coach for the Oakland Athletics (2003), Manager for the Boston Red Sox (2004)

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

Was named the 44th manager in Red Sox history December 4, 2003...agreed to a 3-year contract with a club option for 2007...entering his 25th season in professional baseball, Francona has previously managed 4 seasons in the major leagues, guiding the rebuilding Philadelphia Phillies to a 285-363 record from 1997-2000...the 44-year-old begins 2004 as the 5th-youngest active manager in the majors...he was only 37 when hired by the Phillies prior to the 1997 season and enjoyed the distinction of being the youngest manager in the majors at the time...Francona began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, serving as hitting instructor for the White Sox' rookie-level Gulf Coast League club...he managed Chicago's Single-A South Bend affiliate in 1992 and skippered Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in '93...the following season, when he managed basketball great Michael Jordan, Francona was named the top managerial prospect in the minor leagues by *Baseball America*...Francona also managed in the Arizona Fall League in 1992 and 1994, managing Nomar Garciaparra with Scottsdale in '94...he guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship following the 1995 season...he concluded his minor league managerial career in 1995 with a 4-year record of 296-266...Francona made the jump to the major leagues in 1996, when he served as third base coach on manager Buddy Bell's Detroit Tigers staff...in 1997, he was named manager of a Philadelphia club that had finished 5th in the N.L. East with a 67-95 record in 1996...under Francona's leadership, the Phillies improved their record in each of the next 3 seasons...they went 68-94 in 1997, including the league's 3rd-best record (44-33) after the All-Star break...the 1998 Phils finished 75-87, vaulting to 3rd place in the division and staying in the Wild Card chase until mid-August...in 1999, Francona's Phillies started 61-48 through August 6 en route to a 3rd-place finish with a 77-85 record, the club's best mark since its 1993 N.L. championship season...the Phillies went 65-97 in 2000, Francona's final season at the helm...in 2001, he served Indians General Manager John Hart as a Special Assistant to Baseball Operations and guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the Baseball World Cup in Taipai, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba...Francona returned to the dugout as Jerry Narron's bench coach with the Texas Rangers in 2002 and spent 2003 as Ken Macha's bench coach with the A.L. West champ Oakland Athletics.

YOUNGEST ACTIVE MANAGERS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

MANAGER, CLUB	BIRTHDATE	OD 2004 AGE
Eric Wedge, CLE	January 27, 1968	36
Ozzie Guillen, CWS	January 20, 1964	40
Dave Miley, CIN	April 3, 1962	42
Bob Melvin, SEA	October 28, 1961	42
Terry Francona, BOS	**April 22, 1959**	**44**
Lloyd McClendon, PIT	January 11, 1959	45
Mike Scioscia, ANA	November 27, 1958	45
Alan Trammell, DET	February 21, 1958	46
Ron Gardenhire, MIN	October 24, 1957	46
Clint Hurdle, COL	July 30, 1957	46

PLAYING CAREER

A first-round draft pick (22nd overall) by the Montreal Expos in 1980, Francona played 12 pro seasons from 1980-91, including 10 years in the majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)...he batted .274 with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 major league games as a first baseman and outfielder, the same positions played by his father Tito, who spent 15 seasons in the major leagues with 9 teams from 1956-70...Terry played only 194 minor league games over parts of 2 seasons before being promoted to the majors for the first time on August 18, 1981 after hitting .350 for Double-A Memphis and Triple-A Denver...hit his first major league home run off Cardinals relief ace Bruce Sutter September 16, 1981...went 4-for-12 in five games in Montreal's 1981 Division Series vs. Philadelphia...was 0-for-1 in 2 games in the 1981 N.L. Championship Series vs. Los Angeles...his 2 best major league seasons were derailed by knee problems...was hitting .321 through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee...was batting .346 through 58 games in 1984 before a June 14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery...made one major league appearance on the mound, fanning one in a perfect inning for the Brewers May 15, 1989 at Oakland...concluded his pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1991, including 5 pitching appearances in which he allowed just one earned run in 7.2 innings.

PERSONAL

TERRY JOHN FRANCONA...Terry and his wife Jacque make their off-season home in Yardley, PA...they have 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...attended the University of Arizona, where he played baseball for 3 seasons...as a junior in 1980, he won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player...batted .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*...batted .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP...is a 1977 graduate of New Brighton (PA) High School, where he batted .769 in 1976...toured Italy with Team USA in 1978...participated in the Red Sox' 2003 Holiday Caravan and the 2004 Winter Caravan.

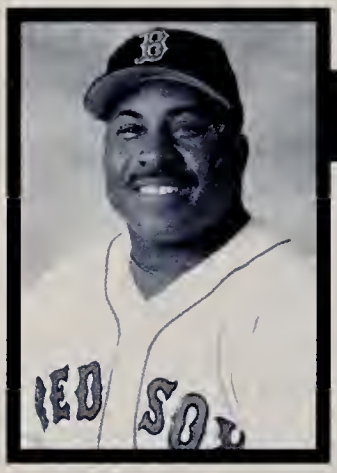
TERRY FRANCONA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-65	.545	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
Major League Totals (4 seasons)			285-363	.440	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	

*League Champions

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Montreal	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	Montreal	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	Montreal	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	Montreal	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	Montreal	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	Chicago (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	Cincinnati	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	Cleveland	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	Milwaukee	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	Milwaukee	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



22-RON JACKSON
Hitting Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 240
OPENING DAY AGE: 50 (Turns 51 on May 9)
BORN: May 9, 1953 in Birmingham, AL
RESIDES: Atlanta, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Hitting Coach for the Chicago White Sox (1997-98), Hitting Coach for the Milwaukee Brewers (1999), Hitting Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2003-)

COACHING CAREER

2004 marks "Papa Jack's" 16th year as a major league or minor league hitting coach, his 2nd year with the Red Sox...in 2003, Jackson oversaw an offense that led the majors in batting (.289), runs (961), hits (1,667), doubles (371), extra-base hits (649), total bases (2,832), sac flies (64), slugging (.491) and on-base percentage (.360)...the 2003 Sox finished one off the M.L. lead with 238 home runs and set M.L. records for extra-base hits, total bases and slugging, while falling 2 doubles shy of the all-time mark...Jackson spent the previous 3 seasons as hitting coach for the Dodgers' Triple-A clubs in Albuquerque and Las Vegas...previously, Jackson was the Brewers' hitting coach in 1999 after serving the White Sox in that capacity in 1997-98...he began his coaching career as a minor league coach with the White Sox, first as hitting and first base coach with Triple-A Vancouver then as hitting and third base coach at Double-A Birmingham...Jackson joined the Brewers as minor league hitting instructor in 1991-92, then served as hitting coach at Triple-A New Orleans from 1993-95...on June 2, 1995, he became Chicago's first base coach and was named hitting coach August 16, 1997.

PLAYING CAREER

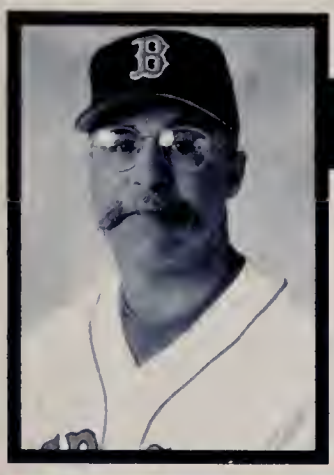
Played first base, third base, all 3 outfield positions and DH during a 10-year career with the Angels (1975-78, 1982-84), Twins (1979-81), Tigers (1981) and Orioles (1984)...batted .259 with 56 home runs and 342 RBI in 926 games...played for Gene Mauch, Sparky Anderson, Dick Williams and Jim Fregosi...hit a career-best .297 for the 1978 Angels and, in 1979, set personal highs with 158 hits, 40 doubles, 14 homers, 68 RBI and 85 runs for the Twins...his .9943 fielding percentage at first base that season broke Rod Carew's team record...was selected by the Angels in the 2nd round of the 1971 June Draft.

PERSONAL

RONNIE (RON) JACKSON...Ron and his wife Cheryl have 5 children: Ron, Noah, Jonathon, Lashundra and Joi...Ron's older brother Lawrence played in the White Sox organization...graduated from Wenonah High School in Birmingham, AL...in his first season with the Red Sox, led all uniformed personnel in community appearances and was honored as the BoSox Club's Man of the Year...participated in the Red Sox' 2003 Winter Caravan, the 2003 Holiday Caravan and the 2004 Winter Caravan.

RON JACKSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1975	California	.231	13	39	2	9	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	10	1	1	2
1976	California	.227	127	410	44	93	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	58	5	4	16
1977	California	.243	106	292	38	71	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	42	3	2	6
1978	California	.297	105	387	49	115	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	31	2	3	8
1979	Minnesota	.271	159	583	85	158	40	5	14	68	6	4	9	51	59	3	1	9
1980	Minnesota	.265	131	396	48	105	29	3	5	42	4	3	3	28	10	1	8	10
1981	Minnesota	.263	54	175	17	46	9	0	4	28	4	1	1	10	15	2	2	5
	Detroit	.284	31	95	12	27	8	1	1	12	0	1	0	8	11	4	1	0
1982	California	.331	53	142	15	47	6	0	2	19	4	1	2	10	12	0	1	2
1983	California	.230	102	348	41	80	16	1	8	39	1	0	3	27	33	2	2	13
1984	California	.165	33	91	5	15	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	13	0	0	3
	Baltimore	.286	12	28	0	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1
Major League Totals		.259	926	2986	356	774	165	22	56	342	31	20	35	213	329	23	27	75



35-LYNN JONES
First Base Coach

HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 51
BORN: January 1, 1953 in Meadville. PA
RESIDES: Conneautville, PA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach for the Kansas City Royals (1991-92), First Base Coach for the Florida Marlins (2001), First Base Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004)

COACHING CAREER

2004 marks Lynn Jones' first season as Red Sox first base coach...he was named to the post on January 9...Jones, who served the Red Sox as minor league outfield and base running instructor in 2003, previously coached first base in the major leagues for the Kansas City Royals in 1991-92 and for the Florida Marlins in 2001, when he also instructed the club's outfielders and base runners...the 51-year-old managed 9 seasons in the minor leagues, the first 8 coming in the Marlins organization from 1993-2000...Jones managed Elmira of the short-season Single-A New York Penn League in 1993...he guided Kane County of the Midwest League from 1994-97 and was honored as the organization's Carl Barger Player Development Person of the Year in '97...in 1998, he managed Double-A Portland in the Eastern League before serving as skipper at Triple-A Calgary in 1999 and 2000...after spending the 2001 season on Florida's major league staff, he managed the Braves' Single-A South Atlantic League club in Macon in 2002 before joining the Red Sox organization...in 9 seasons as a minor league manager, Jones compiled a 555-630 (.468) record and reached the post-season twice, in 1995 and 1997 with Kane County.

PLAYING CAREER

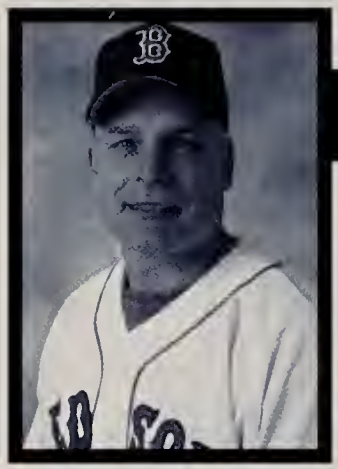
An outfielder, Jones batted .252 with 7 home runs and 91 RBI in 527 games over 8 major league seasons with the Tigers (1979-83) and Royals (1984-86)...was named Detroit's Rookie of the Year in 1979...he played for a pair of playoff clubs in Kansas City in 1984 and 1985, going 3-for-8 with a double and a triple in 14 career post-season games...he was 2-for-3 with a double a and a triple in 6 games in the '85 World Series vs. St. Louis...was originally drafted by the Cincinnati Reds in the 10th round of the 1974 June draft before being chosen by the Tigers in the 1978 Rule 5 draft...in 593 career minor league contests, Jones hit .281 with 33 homers, 258 RBI and 89 stolen bases.

PERSONAL

LYNN MORRIS JONES...makes his winter home in Conneautville, PA with his wife Lisa...they have 3 daughters: Lynsey (8/28/86), Alexis (5/4/88) and Skylar (7/6/90).

LYNN JONES' MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1979	Detroit	.296	95	213	33	63	8	0	4	26	1	1	1	17	22	9	6	3
1980	Detroit	.255	30	55	9	14	2	2	0	6	0	1	0	10	5	1	0	0
1981	Detroit	.259	71	174	19	45	5	0	2	19	2	2	1	18	10	1	2	1
1982	Detroit	.223	58	139	15	31	3	1	0	14	3	1	0	7	14	0	2	0
1983	Detroit	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	1
1984	Kansas City	.301	47	103	11	31	6	0	1	10	0	1	1	4	9	1	3	2
1985	Kansas City	.211	110	152	12	32	7	0	0	9	4	2	3	8	15	0	1	2
1986	Kansas City	.128	67	47	1	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.252	527	947	109	239	34	5	7	91	14	8	6	73	86	13	14	10



2-BRAD MILLS
Bench Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 47
BORN: January 19, 1957 in Exeter, CA
RESIDES: Visalia, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach for the Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000), Bench Coach for the Montreal Expos (2003), Bench Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004)

COACHING CAREER

Was named Bench Coach on January 9, reuniting with new Red Sox manager Terry Francona...Mills and Francona were college teammates and roommates at the University of Arizona, then played together with the Expos from 1981-83...Mills served as Francona's first base coach with the Phillies from 1997-2000...his other major league coaching experience includes a stint as Frank Robinson's Bench Coach with the Expos in 2003...Mills, who served as the Cubs' Advance Scout in 2001, has also managed 11 seasons in the minor leagues in the Cubs (1987-92), Rockies (1993-96) and Dodgers (2002) organizations, moving into managing immediately upon the completion of his playing career...with the Cubs, he managed Rookie-level Wytheville in 1987, Single-A Charleston, WV in 1988, Single-A Peoria in 1989, Single-A Winston-Salem in 1990-91 and Triple-A Iowa in 1992...he piloted the Rockies' Triple-A club in Colorado Springs from 1993-96, guiding the SkySox to the playoffs in 1994 and to the Pacific Coast League championship in 1995...received the organization's Player Development Man of the Year award...Mills last managed in 2002, when he guided the Dodgers' Triple-A Las Vegas affiliate to a club-record 85 wins and the PCL's Southern Division championship.

PLAYING CAREER

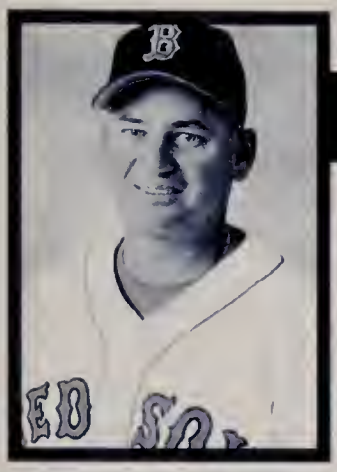
Montreal's 17th-round pick in 1979, Mills reached the major leagues for the first time on June 8, 1980 and went on to hit .256 with a homer and 12 RBI in 106 big league games for the Expos from 1980-83...was up-and-down between Triple-A and the majors in each of those seasons before concluding his career by playing in Triple-A exclusively for the Expos, Astros and Cubs from 1984-86, when 18 games into the season, he sustained a right knee injury that ended his playing career at the age of 29...primarily a third baseman, Mills--who also saw time at first and second base--batted .288 with 36 home runs and 294 RBI in his minor league career...before hanging it up, he became forever a part of the major league record books, when on April 27, 1983 he was Nolan Ryan's 3,509th career strikeout victim, lifting Ryan past Walter Johnson as baseball's all-time strikeout king.

PERSONAL

JAMES BRADLEY (BRAD) MILLS...Brad and his wife Rhonda have 3 children: Taylor Candice (6/28/81), Rochelle Cathleen (1/18/83) and Beau Bradley (8/15/86)...graduated from the College of the Sequoias after attending the University of Arizona for 2 years...was a 2nd-team All-American for U of A in 1978 and a 3rd-team All-American in 1979, when he helped the Wildcats to the College World Series...graduated from Exeter (CA) High School in 1975...enjoys golf and reading.

BRAD MILLS' MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1980	Montreal	.300	21	60	1	18	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	5	6	0	1	1
1981	Montreal	.238	17	21	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
1982	Montreal	.224	54	67	6	15	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	11	0	0	2
1983	Montreal	.250	14	20	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.256	106	168	11	43	5	0	1	12	1	1	0	14	21	0	1	4



54-EUKY ROJAS
Bullpen Coach

HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 36 (Turns 37 on August 25)
BORN: August 25, 1967 in Havana, Cuba
RESIDES: Miami, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Bullpen Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2003-)

COACHING CAREER

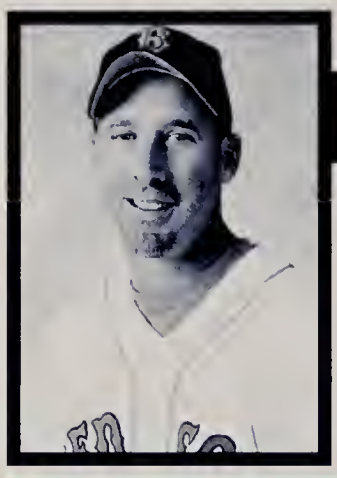
The former ace closer on the Cuban National Team, Rojas is in his 2nd season as Red Sox bullpen coach after serving as the Pirates' Latin American pitching coordinator in 2002...previously, Rojas served as a pitching coach in the Marlins organization...from 1996, when an arm injury ended his career, through 1999, he was pitching coach for Florida's Rookie-level Gulf Coast League team, named to the post June 2, 1996--the day his playing career ended...in 1999, he filled in for 2 weeks as the Marlins' major league bullpen coach...in 2000, he served as pitching coach with Single-A Brevard County of the Florida State League and was named the organization's Carl Barger Player Development Person of the Year...in 2001, he returned to the Gulf Coast Marlins.

PLAYING CAREER

Rojas was the Cuban National Team's all-time saves (90) and appearance (342) leader when he fled Cuba in 1994 to pursue his dream of living and playing in the United States...played in the independent Western League in Palm Springs in 1995 before he was drafted by the Marlins in the 30th round...he went 3-2 with a save and 31 strikeouts in 35.0 innings for the Gulf Coast Marlins, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Charlotte...after appearing in 6 games for Charlotte in 1996, his pitching career was ended due to arm problems.

PERSONAL

EUCLIDES RODRIGUEZ (EUKY) ROJAS...makes his winter home in Miami with his wife Marta and son Euclides Jr. (12/23/91)...fled Cuba with 12 others crammed onto a 15-foot raft in August of 1994...they drifted for 5 days until rescued by the U.S. Coast Guard...after 6 months at Guantanamo Bay, Euky entered the United States, sponsored by Rene Arocha, the former Cardinals pitcher who had previously fled Cuba...Euky later became a U.S. citizen.



41-DALE SVEUM
THIRD BASE COACH

HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 40
BORN: November 23, 1963 in Richmond, CA
RESIDES: Scottsdale, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2004)

COACHING CAREER

Named Red Sox third base coach February 4, 2004, Sveum makes his big league coaching debut...went to Spring Training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee in 2000, was released and offered a coaching and administrative position with the club in late March...spent 2001-2003 managing Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona affiliate...guided the Curve to a 78-63 record and their first Eastern League playoff appearance in 2003...in 3 seasons, posted a 213-211 (.502) managerial record, including the first back-to-back winning seasons in franchise history in 2002 (72-69) and 2003...in 2003, was named the Eastern League's Best Managerial Prospect by *Baseball America*.

PLAYING CAREER

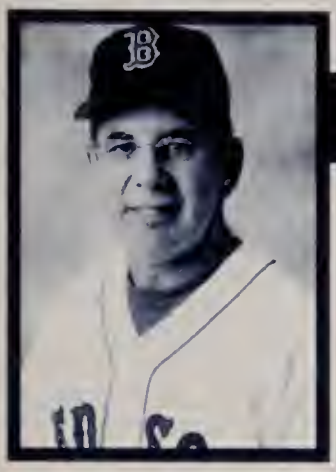
Played 12 major league seasons as an infielder with the Brewers, Phillies, White Sox, Athletics, Mariners, Pirates and Yankees between 1986 and 1999...the switch hitter batted .236 with 69 home runs and 340 RBI in 862 games...played 442 big league games at shortstop, 217 at third base, 71 at first base, 53 at second base and one in left field...selected by Milwaukee with the 25th pick in the first round in 1982, Sveum made his big league debut with the Brewers in 1986 and set career highs with 25 home runs and 95 RBI in 1987...he suffered a career-threatening leg injury in a collision with teammate Darryl Hamilton in 1988 that also forced him to miss all of 1989 after the leg failed to heal properly...Sveum remained a Brewer through 1991 and was a teammate of Terry Francona's in 1989 and 1990, during Francona's final playing stint in the majors...Sveum played for the Phillies and White Sox in 1992, the Athletics in 1993, the Mariners in 1994, the Pirates in 1996-97 and the Yankees in 1998 before appearing in the big leagues for the final time with Pittsburgh in 1999...he went to Spring Training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee in 2000 and retired prior to Opening Day.

PERSONAL

DALE CURTIS SVEUM...(pronounced SWAIM)...Dale and his wife Darlene have a daughter Britanne (12/31/89) and a son Rustin (3/1/94)...was an All-State and All-American quarterback in high school and turned down a baseball/football scholarship to Arizona State to sign with the Brewers...is a cousin of Mariners first baseman John Olerud.

DALE SVEUM'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	Milwaukee	.246	91	317	35	78	13	2	7	35	5	1	1	32	63	4	3	30
1988	Milwaukee	.252	153	535	86	135	27	3	25	95	5	5	1	40	133	2	6	23
1988	Milwaukee	.242	129	467	41	113	14	4	9	51	3	3	1	21	122	1	0	27
1989	Milwaukee	Injured--Did Not Play																
1990	Milwaukee	.197	48	117	15	23	7	0	1	12	0	2	2	12	30	0	1	6
1991	Milwaukee	.241	90	266	33	64	19	1	4	43	5	4	1	32	78	2	4	10
1992	Philadelphia	.178	54	135	13	24	4	0	12	16	0	2	0	16	39	0	0	8
	Chicago (AL)	.219	40	114	15	25	9	0	2	12	2	3	0	12	29	1	1	8
1993	Oakland	.177	30	79	12	14	2	1	2	6	1	0	0	16	21	0	0	3
1994	Seattle	.185	10	27	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1
1996	Pittsburgh	.353	12	34	9	12	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2
1997	Pittsburgh	.261	126	306	30	80	20	1	12	47	4	2	0	27	81	0	3	8
1998	New York (AL)	.155	30	58	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	16	0	0	4
1999	Pittsburgh	.211	49	71	7	15	5	1	3	13	1	1	0	7	28	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.236	862	2526	305	597	125	13	69	340	26	25	6	227	656	10	18	131



17-DAVE WALLACE
Pitching Coach

HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 56 (Turns 57 on September 7)
BORN: September 7, 1947 in Waterbury, CT
RESIDES: Norfolk, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Pitching Coach for the Los Angeles Dodgers (1995-97), Pitching Coach for the New York Mets (2000), Pitching Coach for the Boston Red Sox (2003-)

COACHING CAREER

Wallace takes over as Red Sox pitching coach in 2004 after serving much of 2003 as the club's interim pitching coach...was named to the post June 9, 2003 after Tony Cloninger took a medical leave of absence...a major league and minor league coach and front office executive since 1981, Wallace had previously worked almost exclusively in the Dodgers organization...at the time of his appointment by the Red Sox, was serving the Dodgers as Senior Vice President/Baseball Operations, overseeing the organization's minor league operations and consulting with General Manager Dan Evans on baseball operations...had previously served the Dodgers as a Special Assistant to the GM (December, 2000-April 2001) and interim GM (April-October, 2001)...prior to retuning to the Dodgers, spent 3 years with the Mets, first as a Senior Advisor to GM Steve Phillips then as a Senior Executive Advisor/Player Personnel...returned to the field in 2000 as pitching coach during the Mets' N.L. championship season...during his first 17-year run with Los Angeles, Wallace spent 3 years (1995-97) as major league pitching coach...Wallace coached at Single-A Vero Beach in 1981-82, at Double-A San Antonio in 1983 and at Triple-A Albuquerque in 1984-86...he served as the Dodgers' minor league pitching instructor from 1987 until he was named major league pitching coach in 1995...as a major league and minor league pitching instructor in the organization, he was credited with helping develop the talents of Pedro Martinez, Ramon Martinez, Pedro Astacio, Darren Dreifort, Hideo Nomo, Chan Ho Park, Ismael Valdes and John Wetteland.

PLAYING CAREER

A Waterbury, CT native, Wallace signed with the Phillies as an amateur free agent out of the University of New Haven in 1970...the righthander made 13 major league appearances for the Phillies (1973-74) and Blue Jays (1978)...he posted an 0-1 record and a 7.84 ERA in the majors and went 47-31 with 60 saves in 355 career minor league outings, concluding his playing career with Pawtucket in 1979.

PERSONAL

DAVID WILLIAM (DAVE) WALLACE...Dave and his wife Joyce make their home in Norfolk, MA...earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from the University of New Haven in 1969...posted a 24-6 collegiate record, helping UNH to the NAIA Eastern Regional championship and a spot in the national tournament in 1966...played baseball, basketball and football at Sacred Heart High School in Waterbury, CT.

DAVE WALLACE'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1973	Philadelphia	0-0	22.09	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	9	9	1	0	2	2	0	--
1974	Philadelphia	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	3	2	0	3	3	1	--
1978	Toronto	0-0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	6	1	0	11	7	1	--
Major League Totals		0-1	7.84	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	29	19	18	4	0	16	12	2	--

MEDICAL STAFF, TRAINERS, BULLPEN CATCHER

DR. WILLIAM MORGAN
Medical Director

Dr. Morgan is the medical director for the entire Red Sox system and chairman of the orthopedic department at Caritas St. Elizabeth's Medical Center. He began his association with the Red Sox as a die-hard fan. His lifelong love of baseball and the Red Sox came from his father who insisted that all eight of his children learn the names and stats of the hometown heroes.

Born in South Boston, MA, Bill was raised in Quincy and graduated from Quincy High School. He graduated from Boston University and Texas Medical School. He did his orthopedic training at the University of Massachusetts Medical School under the guidance of Dr. Arthur Pappas, a long-time mentor, who fostered Bill's association with the Red Sox. In 1998 Bill was named team physician for the major league club. Upon Dr. Pappas' retirement in 2002, Bill was named medical director for the Red Sox system.

In addition to leading the Red Sox' program and a major academic medical center program, Bill's clinical expertise extends beyond general orthopedics. He is a specialist in hand and upper extremity surgery and is one of the few surgeons who has successfully performed "Tommy John" surgery, an elbow ligament reconstruction.

Bill currently resides in central Massachusetts and is the father of three daughters: Andrea, Lindsay and Lauren.

JAMES W. ROWE, JR.
Head Trainer

Jim Rowe returns to the Red Sox for his 10th season as head trainer. Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Single-A affiliate in Beloit, WI in 1985 while a student at Springfield. After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX where he served as athletic trainer of the Brewers' Double-A team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the big league club as head trainer in 1995. Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Athletics Trainers Association of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.

CHRISTOPHER CORRENTI
Assistant Trainer/ Rehabilitation Coordinator

Chris Correnti enters his fourth season as assistant trainer/ rehabilitation coordinator. He oversees the entire Red Sox organization's year-round rehabilitation program from Boston during the major league season and from the club's Spring Training facility in Fort Myers, FL during the off-season. In 1994 Chris served as athletic trainer with the Single-A Lynchburg Red Sox and the Arizona Fall League. He then was athletic trainer with the Double-A Trenton Thunder and the Red Sox' Instructional League squad in 1995. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/athletic trainer in Fort Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the off-season strength and conditioning program in Fort Myers. Following his graduation from Illinois State University in 1990, Correnti began his athletic training career with the Houston Astros organization working in the Florida State and Midwest Leagues. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and National Strength and Conditioning Association. Chris lives in Fort Myers with his wife Cindy and children Jimmy, Ashlyn, Sarah and Jennifer.

CHANG-HO LEE
Assistant Trainer

Chang-Ho Lee returns for his third season as a Red Sox assistant trainer in 2004. Previously he served as an assistant trainer/interpreter for the Pawtucket Red Sox. Chang-Ho came to the Red Sox organization from the Korean baseball team L.G. Twins where he was the head trainer for three seasons. Lee has also been a high school athletic trainer and athletic trainer/ therapist at a health care restoration center. He earned an undergraduate degree in athletic training from Cal Poly-Pomona and a masters degree in education from Azusa Pacific University. Chang is also a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. Chang-Ho and his wife Grace reside in Attleboro, MA with their daughter Anna.

DANA LEVANGIE
Bullpen Catcher

Dana Levangie returns for an eighth season as Red Sox bullpen catcher, his 14th season in the Red Sox organization. The former catcher was the Red Sox' 17th pick (14th round) in the 1991 June draft. Signed by scout Bill Enos, Dana played five seasons (1991-95) in the Red Sox system. The Brockton, MA native assumed his current role in 1997. He attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) majoring in business management/marketing. In his senior year he hit .473 with 13 homers and 87 RBI in 42 games. He was named the 1991 Division II Northeast Player of the Year, the 1991 Northeast-10 Player of the Year and was named to the Division II All-American team. Dana played in the 1991 New England College All-Star Game in Fenway Park. He's a 1987 graduate of Whitman-Hanson High School in Whitman, MA, where he played baseball and football and was a member of the wrestling squad. Dana reached Triple-A Pawtucket in the Red Sox system, advancing to Pawtucket in 1995. Overall he hit .195 in 356 minor league at-bats.

56-EDWIN ALMONTE RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: December 17, 1976 in Santiago, DR
RESIDES: New York, NY
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 46 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets, November 20, 2003
SIGNED BY: George Bradley and John Tumminia (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split his 6th pro season between the White Sox and Mets organizations, making his major league debut with New York July 7, just 6 days after being acquired with 2 minor leaguers for Roberto Alomar...combined for 20 saves at Triple-A, 5th-most in the International League, his 3rd straight 20-save campaign...began the season at Charlotte (White Sox), going 2-6 with 14 saves and a 6.88 ERA in 30 relief appearances...recorded a save in each of his first 8 outings and 10 of his first 11...was assigned to Norfolk (Mets) upon the trade and made just 2 outings before his promotion to New York...totaled 3 stints with New York, posting no record and a 11.12 ERA in 12 relief outings...with Norfolk, went 1-1 with 6 saves and a 2.55 ERA in 16 relief outings.

WITH THE METS: Made his major league debut July 7 vs. Atlanta, allowing one run on one hit with one strikeout in a season-high 2.0 innings...returned to Norfolk the next day...was also with the Mets July 18-August 2 and September 2 through the end of the season.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: After allowing at least one run in 15 of 30 outings with Charlotte, pitched scoreless ball in 13 of 16 relief appearances with Norfolk...allowed more than one run just once with Norfolk, a 3-run, 1.0-inning outing August 18 at Louisville...posted a 1.08 ERA in his 15 other appearances with the Tides...limited the opposition to a .235 batting average with Norfolk, including a .219 average by lefties and a .250 average by righties...did not allow a home run in 17.2 innings with the Tides...opponents went hitless in 12 plate appearances with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Notched a season-high 3 strikeouts April 7 vs. Norfolk, striking out the side in the 9th inning...fanned at least one batter in 12 straight outings April 28-June 3...earned the save in 4 of his first 5 Norfolk appearances from July 3-12.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Led the International League with 26 saves, setting a White Sox Triple-A record at Charlotte, his first career stop in Triple-A...posted a 2-3 record and a 2.24 ERA in 50 relief appearances, including a 1.27 ERA (5 ER/35.1 IP) after June 1...finished 3rd among league pitchers in Rolaids Relief Man points...participated in the Triple-A All-Star Game, and was a member of the World Team at the All-Star Futures Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...did not allow an earned run in his final 15 appearances (19.0 IP) beginning July 17, going 1-0 with 8 saves in that span...had 56 strikeouts and just 12 walks in 60.1 innings, an average of 8.4 strikeouts and 1.8 walks per 9.0 innings...limited opponents to a .236 batting average, including a .103 mark (3-for-29) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...collected his only professional hit and RBI in his lone plate appearance.

2001: Named Southern League Relief Pitcher of the Year at Double-A Birmingham after breaking the league record with 36 saves, 2 better than Chattanooga's Jerry Spradlin in 1992...his save total led all Double-A pitchers and ranked 2nd among all minor leaguers...named to the league's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams in addition to the Topps and Double-A All-Star teams...led the league and finished 2nd among all minor leaguers in Rolaids Relief Man points...was the minor league Rolaids Relief award winner for August, when he notched 8 saves...earned a season-high 11 saves in July...boasted a career-low 1.49 ERA in 54 relief appearances...set a Southern League record by converting 14 consecutive save chances (in 14 games) June 26-August 4...had 62 strikeouts and just 16 walks in 66.1 innings, an average of 8.4 strikeouts and 2.2 walks per 9.0 innings...held opponents to a .228 batting average, including a .226 average by lefties and a .231 average by righties.

2000: Split the season between Single-A Winston Salem and Double-A Birmingham...at Winston-Salem, went 3-1 with 2 saves and a 3.16 ERA in 33 games (7 starts)...limited opponents to a .227 batting average, striking out 73 and walking just 20 in 77.0 innings, an average of 8.5 strikeouts and 2.3 walks per 9.0 innings...earned his first promotion to Double-A and went 1-3 with a 4.54 ERA in 7 games (6 starts) with Birmingham.

1999: Went 9-12 with a 3.03 ERA in 37 games (5 starts) for Single-A Burlington...his 3.03 ERA led the White Sox system and ranked 5th in the Midwest League...tossed 2 complete games...had 85 strikeouts and 28 walks, a 3.0-to-one strikeout-to-walk ratio...went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA in 2 post-season starts (16.0 IP), including a complete-game, 3-hitter in Game 2 of the Midwest League Championship Series vs. Wisconsin to help lead Burlington to the league title.

1998: Signed by the White Sox June 6, made his pro debut later that month with Rookie-level Tucson for manager Tony Pena...posted no record and a 0.93 ERA in 5 appearances to earn a promotion to advanced-Rookie Bristol, where he went 3-0 with a 3.38 ERA in 8 games (3 starts)...between the 2 stops, struck out 34 and walked just 5 in 36.1 innings, an average of 8.4 strikeouts and 1.2 walks per 9.0 innings.

PERSONAL

EDWIN SANCHEZ ALMONTE...is single...attended St. Francis College in New York, where he went 4-0 with a 2.66 ERA as a junior...graduated from Seward Park High School in New York...pitched at Yankee Stadium in the All-Academic All-Star Game while in high school.

EDWIN ALMONTE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Tucson	0-0	0.93	5	0	0	0	0	9.2	6	5	1	0	1	1	8	0	0
	Bristol	3-0	3.38	8	3	0	0	0	26.2	29	14	10	3	1	4	26	2	0
1999	Burlington	9-12	3.03	37	5	2	0	5	115.2	107	48	39	5	2	28	85	6	1
2000	Winston-Salem	3-1	3.16	33	7	0	0	2	77.0	66	32	27	2	5	20	73	4	1
	Birmingham	1-3	4.54	7	6	0	0	0	39.2	45	22	20	5	1	9	21	2	0
2001	Birmingham	1-4	1.49	54	0	0	0	*36	66.1	58	16	11	4	0	16	62	2	0
2002	Charlotte	2-3	2.24	50	0	0	0	*26	60.1	52	16	15	6	2	12	56	0	0
2003	Charlotte	2-6	6.88	30	0	0	0	14	34.0	45	27	26	6	1	14	24	1	0
	Norfolk	1-1	2.55	16	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	5	5	0	1	6	14	0	0
	New York (NL)	0-0	11.12	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	21	15	14	3	0	5	7	1	0
Major League Totals		0-0	11.12	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	21	15	14	3	0	5	7	1	0
Minor League Totals		22-30	3.10	240	21	2	0	89	447.0	424	185	154	31	14	110	369	17	2

* Led League

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	New York (NL)	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	New York (NL)	P	1.000	12	0	0	3	0	3	0
Career Totals		P	1.000	12	0	0	3	0	3	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1998 Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a 26th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft.

2003 Acquired by the New York Mets with LHP Royce Ring and 2B Andrew Salvo for 2B Roberto Alomar and cash considerations, July 1.

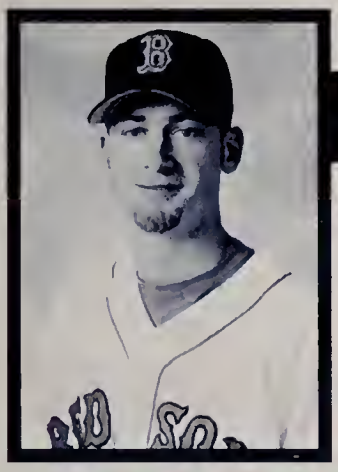
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, November 20.

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-0-0	11.12	12	11.1	21	14	TOTALS	0-0-0	11.12	12	11.1	21	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	7	5	vs. ATL	0-0-0	11.25	3	4.0	7	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	vs. CIN	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	13.50	2	0.2	2	1	vs. FLA	0-0-0	13.50	2	0.2	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	vs. MIL	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. MON	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	2	0	vs. PHI	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	2	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4	vs. STL	0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1	Before the Break	0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
0-0-0	12.54	11	9.1	20	13	After the Break	0-0-0	12.54	11	9.1	20	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	May	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	10.57	7	7.2	14	9	July	0-0-0	10.57	7	7.2	14	9
0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4	August	0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4
0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	3	1	Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	11.12	12	11.1	21	14	In Relief	0-0-0	11.12	12	11.1	21	14
0-0-0	13.50	7	6.2	12	10	Home	0-0-0	13.50	7	6.2	12	10
0-0-0	7.71	5	4.2	9	4	Road	0-0-0	7.71	5	4.2	9	4
0-0-0	20.25	5	4.0	12	9	Day	0-0-0	20.25	5	4.0	12	9
0-0-0	6.14	7	7.1	9	5	Night	0-0-0	6.14	7	7.1	9	5
0-0-0	14.54	9	8.2	18	14	Grass	0-0-0	14.54	9	8.2	18	14
0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	3	0	Turf	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	3	0

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park (BAL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park (BOS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
U S Cell. Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net. Assoc Col (OAK)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome (TOR)	—	—	—	—	—	—

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	6	4
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	13.50	7	6.2	12	10
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—



61-BRONSON ARROYO RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: February 24, 1977 in Key West, FL
RESIDES: Brooksville, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 150 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Pittsburgh Pirates, February 4, 2003
SIGNED BY: Scott Lovekamp (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year in his first season in the organization...split time between Triple-A and the majors for the 4th straight year...earned International League Pitcher of the Year and All-Star honors with Triple-A Pawtucket, before his contract was purchased by Boston August 22.

WITH THE RED SOX: Posted no record with a save and a 2.08 ERA in 6 relief appearances for the Red Sox...pitched 3.0 innings or more in 5 of 6 outings, all but one of which came at Fenway...opponents hit .164...lefties hit .161 (5-for-31), and righties batted .167 (5-for-30)...allowed just 10 hits and 5 runs (4 earned) in 17.1 innings...earned his first M.L. save in his Red Sox debut August 25 vs. Seattle, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings in relief of Pedro Martinez...retired all 12 batters faced September 24 vs. Baltimore, fanning 2...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in his final regular season outing September 28 at Tampa Bay, allowing a hit and a walk while fanning 4.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Was on the roster for both the ALDS and ALCS, although all 3 of his playoff outings came in the ALCS vs. New York...posted no record and a 2.70 ERA...allowed one run on 2 hits and 2 walks in 3.1 innings, striking out 5...pitched a scoreless 8th in Game 2 and a scoreless 9th in Game 5...allowed a solo homer to Jorge Posada in a 1.1-inning stint in Boston's Game 6 victory.

EVERYBODY'S PITCHING IN

When Bronson Arroyo made his Red Sox debut August 25 vs. Seattle, he became the 26th pitcher to appear in at least one game for the 2003 Red Sox, matching the 1995 club record...19 of the 26 were new to the organization since the end of 2002, while 7 were not even in the organization on Opening Day 2003.

Hector Almonte*	Ramiro Mendoza*
Bronson Arroyo*	Robert Person*
John Burkett	Ryan Rupe*
Bruce Chen*+	Scott Sauerbeck*+
Alan Embree	Rudy Seanez*+
Casey Fossum	Jason Shiell*
Chad Fox*	Jeff Suppan*+
Bob Howry	Mike Timlin*
Todd Jones*+	Kevin Tolar*
Byung-Hyun Kim*+	Tim Wakefield
Derek Lowe	Matt White*
Brandon Lyon*	Scott Williamson*+
Pedro Martinez	Steve Woodard*

*New to Red Sox organization in 2003
+Not in organization on Opening Day 2003

WITH THE PAWSOX: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year and International League Pitcher of the Year, going 12-6 with a 3.43 ERA in 24 starts for Pawtucket...ranked 2nd in the league and 13th in all of minor league baseball with 155 strikeouts, tied for 2nd in the IL with 12 wins and tied for 9th with a 3.43 ERA...walked 23 and fanned 155 in 149.2 innings, an average of 1.4 walks and 9.3 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...was named to both the IL's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...he pitched 1.0 inning and allowed 2 unearned runs in the Triple-A All-Star Game July 15.

PERFECTION AT PAWTUCKET: Tossed the 4th 9-inning perfect game in the 120-year history of the IL August 10 at Pawtucket's McCoy Stadium, shutting down Buffalo 7-0...threw 101 pitches, 73 strikes...struck out 9, recorded 10 fly outs and 8 ground ball outs...earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors for his feat...the perfect game was the 2nd by a PawSox pitcher...Tomo Ohka turned the trick in a 2-0 win June 1, 2000 vs. Charlotte.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited IL foes to a .252 average...righties hit .213 (73-for-342)...lefties batted .305 (75-for-246)...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 14 of 24 starts...walked 2 or less in his final 22 starts...went 7-1 with a 1.54 ERA (14 ER/81.2 IP) in 12 starts at McCoy Stadium and 5-5 with a 5.69 ERA (43 ER/68.0 IP) in 12 road starts...started and finished strong, going 3-0 with a 3.18 ERA (8 ER/22.2 IP) in 4 April starts and 1-1 with a 1.77 ERA (4 ER/20.1 IP) in 3 August starts...allowed just 9 homers in 149.2 innings (one every 16.2 innings)...did not allow a homer in his final 5 starts (35.0 IP)...posted 10 or more K's twice, punching out 11 in 7.2 innings June 18 vs. Durham and fanning 10 July 21 at Toledo...did not allow a run and allowed just 4 hits and no walks in 15.0 innings in his final 2 starts prior to his promotion to Boston.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split his 8th and final season in the Pirates organization between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville...at Nashville, where he was the Opening Day starter, went 8-6 with a 2.96 ERA in 22 games (21 starts)...despite dropping 4 of his first 6 starts, rebounded to finish 2nd in the PCL in ERA and tied for the league with 3 complete games and a pair of shutouts...made 9 appearances (4 starts) for Pittsburgh, going 2-1 with a 4.00 ERA...the Bucs were 3-1 in his 4 starts...began the year in Triple-A and struck out 10 en route to hurling 7.0 innings of 3-hit shutout his lone Nashville relief appearance April 8 vs. Fresno...tossed a 3-hit, 7.0-inning shutout in game 2 of a May 18 doubleheader vs. Colorado Springs...got 5 straight no decisions May 23-June 18...was recalled by Pittsburgh May 31 and dropped a 9-4 decision to Darryl Kile June 1 at St. Louis...was optioned back to Nashville the following day, and went 1-1 with a 5.75 ERA (23 ER/36.0 IP) in 6 starts before recalled for the 2nd time July 7 when Mike Fetters was traded to Arizona...tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief July 7 vs. Houston before again being optioned to Nashville 6 days later...named PCL Pitcher of the Week for the week of August 5-11 after going 2-0 with a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP)...threw back-to-back complete games August 6 at Salt Lake (a 4-hit shutout) and August 11 at Memphis (gave up an earned run on 3 hits)...went 4-0 with a 1.75 ERA (7 ER/36.0 IP) in his last 5 Triple-A starts to earn another recall to Pittsburgh on August 15...allowed one unearned run in a 4-1 win over Tom Glavine and the Braves August 29...moved to the pen for the remainder of the season after that win, and was charged with just 2 earned runs over his final 12.0 innings for a 1.50 ERA in that span...allowed one of 3 inherited runners to score while holding opponents to a .212 (7-for-33) average in relief.

2001: Was on the Pirates' Opening Day roster for the first time in his career and went on to make 24 appearances (13 starts) in the big leagues, while also going 6-2 with a 3.93 ERA in 9 starts for Triple-A Nashville...won his first 2001 start April 7 at Houston and beat the Astros with 2.0 innings of perfect relief 11 days later at PNC Park...lost 3 straight starts April 28-May 9 and was returned to the bullpen for 3 outings...snapped his 3-game slide with a 6-3 victory May 27 at Atlanta...was optioned to Nashville June 23...won his first 2 starts for the Sounds, including a complete-game 4-hitter June 26 at Las Vegas...fanned a season-high 11 in a one-hit shutout July 22 vs. Portland...was recalled by the Pirates to start game one of a day-night doubleheader July 28 vs. Houston, and returned to Nashville after the game...won 3 in a row for the Sounds July 12-August 3, posting a 3.34 ERA...was again recalled by the Bucs August 13 and posted a 3.00 ERA (3 ER/9.0 IP) in 4 appearances out of the pen before being optioned back to Triple-A August 28...beat Memphis in his final Triple-A appearance before again being recalled September 4...made 4 starts in September, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA...threw his first career complete game in a 10-1 win October 2 at New York...was an out away from a shutout before he surrendered a solo homer to Jay Payton...overall with Nashville, threw at least 6.0 innings in all 9 of his Triple-A starts and finished at least 7.0 innings 6 times...won all 5 road starts he made for the Sounds

2000: After opening the season at Triple-A Nashville, where he led the club with 8 wins in only 13 starts, made his M.L. debut with 20 appearances (12 starts) for the Pirates...won his last 7 decisions with Nashville April 30-July 6 before being recalled June 12...made M.L. debut that night as a pinch hitter vs. Atlanta and grounded out to the pitcher...got a no-decision in his first start June 13 vs. Atlanta, allowing 5 earned runs on 10 hits in 5.0 innings...went 0-2 with a 9.33 ERA (10 ER/18.1 IP) in 4 starts with Pittsburgh before being optioned back to Nashville on July 3...after winning at Oklahoma on July 6, was transferred to Single-A Lynchburg to make a start July 11 during the PCL All-Star break...was recalled by Pittsburgh 5 days later and earned his first M.L. win July 22 vs. Philadelphia...won his 2nd and final game in his next start July 28 vs. San Diego...collected his first M.L. hit in the game, a double to center off Matt Clement...finished 3-for-21 (.143) with 2 doubles.

1999: Spent the bulk of the season at Double-A Altoona, where he led the Eastern League with 15 wins and ranked 9th with a 3.65 ERA in 25 starts...including 3 starts at Triple-A Nashville, combined to go 15-6 with a 4.17 ERA in 28 starts...began the season winning 3 straight and 8 of 9 through June 8 for Altoona...scattered 11 hits in 2-0 win June 8 vs. Bowie...lost 3 of his next 4 decisions June 4-July 11 before he bounced back with 7.0 scoreless innings and a season-high 10 K's July 19 vs. Erie...10 days later, hurled his 2nd complete game vs. Akron...went 6-0 with a 1.11 ERA (6 ER/48.2 IP) in last 7 Altoona starts...was promoted to Nashville August 20 and made the first of 3 Triple-A starts August 24 at Oklahoma...picked up a pair of losses and a no-decision for the Sounds.

1998: Led Double-A Carolina with 9 wins in 23 games (22 starts)...fanned a season-high 10 April 16 vs. Knoxville...missed 2 weeks after spraining his right ankle June 18...had made 64 consecutive starts since August 1, 1995 before working 2.2 innings of relief July 4 at Knoxville...won 4 straight starts July 16-August 1 before dropping 4 of his last 5 decisions...finished 6-1 in 11 starts at home...made 9 starts for Maryvale of the Arizona Fall League, finishing 2-4 with a 6.51 ERA.

1997: Tied for the Carolina League with 12 wins at Single-A Lynchburg, finishing 12-4 with a 3.31 ERA in 24 starts...ranked 6th in the league in ERA, helping the Hillcats to the CL title...fired 3 complete games, 2nd in the league, including a shutout...allowed 10.67 runners per 9 innings, 5th among league starters...his 1.85 walks per 9 innings were 4th among CL starters...tied for the organization lead in wins en route to being named to the CL mid-season All-Star team...opened the year 2-1 with a 0.95 ERA (2 ER/19.0 IP) in 3 starts before missing 2 turns due to a muscle strain in his back...tossed a 2-hit shutout June 1 at Frederick...went 6-0 with a 2.21 ERA (13 ER/53.0 IP) in 7 starts July 7-August 9...struck out a season-high 12 in his 3rd complete game August 4 at Durham...won his last 7 decisions and allowed 3 earned runs or less in 10 of his last 11 starts...won both of his playoff starts, posting a 0.52 ERA.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9, October 2, 2001 with PIT at NYM
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
5, October 2, 2001 with PIT at NYM
STRIKEOUTS
6, August 29, 2002 with PIT vs. ATL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
10, June 13, 2000 with PIT vs. ATL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10, June 23, 2000 with PIT at NYM
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
4, 4 times, last August 29, 2002 with PIT vs. ATL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2, 6 times, last Sept. 4, 2001 with PIT vs. MIL
WINNING STREAK
2, July 22-28, 2000 and August 18-29, 2002
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1996: Made a career-high 26 starts at Single-A Augusta...opened the year by winning 4 of his first 5 decisions, posting a 1.96 ERA (12 ER/55.0 IP) in his first 9 starts...allowed just one hit in 6.0 innings in his 1996 debut April 5 vs. Macon...did not allow an earned run in back-to-back starts April 21 and April 26...won 3 consecutive starts with a 1.42 ERA (3 ER/19.0 IP) June 13-25...lost 4 of his last 5 decisions.

1995: Made 13 appearances (9 starts) for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Pirates in his pro debut...posted a 5.3-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio, fanning 48 and walking only 9 in 61.1 innings...began the season in the bullpen, earning his first pro save June 27 vs. Kansas City...won 4 of 5 decisions July 19-August 10...fanned a season-high 10 August 1 vs. the Rangers...registered a 2.74 ERA (7 ER/23.0 IP) in last 4 starts...overall, went 4-4 with a 4.41 ERA in 9 starts and 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA in 4 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

BRONSON ANTHONY ARROYO...named for actor Charles Bronson, Arroyo and his wife Aimee make their off-season home in Brooksville, FL...is a 1995 graduate of Hernando High School in Brooksville, FL, where he played baseball and basketball...was All-State in baseball and All-Area in basketball as a senior.

BRONSON IN THE COMMUNITY: Within weeks of joining the big club, Bronson greeted fans at the Red Sox' September 11 Blood Drive, held with the American Red Cross...nearly 2,000 people gave more than 400 pints of blood...Bronson participated in the Red Sox' 2003 Holiday Caravan and the club's 2004 Winter Caravan...he signed autographs for patients at the Jimmy Fund, helped served lunch at Women's Lunch Place and visited patients at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center...he performed at the Hot Stove, Cool Music fundraiser for the Jimmy Fund in January and, later in the month, he sailed the eastern Caribbean with more than 100 die-hard fans on the annual Red Sox Cruise.

BRONSON ARROYO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	GCL Pirates	5-4	4.26	13	9	0	0	1	61.1	72	39	29	4	4	9	48	5	0
1996	Augusta	8-6	3.52	26	26	0	0	0	135.2	123	64	53	11	7	36	107	10	0
1997	Lynchburg	*12-4	3.31	24	24	3	1	0	160.1	154	69	59	17	3	33	121	9	0
1998	Carolina	9-8	5.46	23	22	1	0	0	127.0	158	91	77	18	3	51	90	7	0
1999	Altoona	*15-4	3.65	25	25	2	1	0	153.0	167	73	62	15	7	58	100	6	0
	Nashville	0-2	10.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	22	15	15	1	1	10	11	0	0
2000	Nashville	8-2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	88.2	82	43	36	7	3	25	52	5	1
	PITTSBURGH	2-6	6.40	20	12	0	0	0	71.2	88	61	51	10	4	36	50	3	1
	Lynchburg+	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	5-7	5.09	24	13	1	0	0	88.1	99	54	50	12	4	34	39	4	1
	Nashville	6-2	3.93	9	9	2	1	0	66.1	63	32	29	6	2	15	49	4	0
2002	Nashville	8-6	2.96	22	21	*3	*2	0	143.0	126	57	47	10	2	28	116	5	0
	PITTSBURGH	2-1	4.00	9	4	0	0	0	27.0	30	14	12	1	0	15	22	0	0
2003	Pawtucket	12-6	3.43	24	24	1	1	0	149.2	148	66	57	9	10	23	155	8	0
	BOSTON	0-0	2.08	6	0	0	0	1	17.1	10	5	4	0	1	4	14	0	0
Major League Totals		9-14	5.15	59	29	1	0	1	204.1	227	134	117	23	9	89	125	7	2
Minor League Totals		83-44	3.80	183	177	13	6	1	1105.0	1123	552	467	98	42	290	852	59	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	2.08	6	0	0	0	1	17.1	10	5	4	0	1	4	14	0	0

* Led League
+Rehabilitation Assignment

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	PITTSBURGH	.143	21	21	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	1
2001	PITTSBURGH	.048	24	21	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	16	0	0	2
2002	PITTSBURGH	.000	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	---	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.083	60	48	2	4	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	27	0	0	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	BOS vs. OAK	On roster-Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	PITTSBURGH	P	.889	20	12	3	5	1	9	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	P	.900	24	13	3	15	2	20	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	9	4	3	7	0	10	0
2003	**BOSTON**	P	1.000	6	0	2	0	0	2	0
Career Totals		P	.927	59	29	11	27	3	41	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1995 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

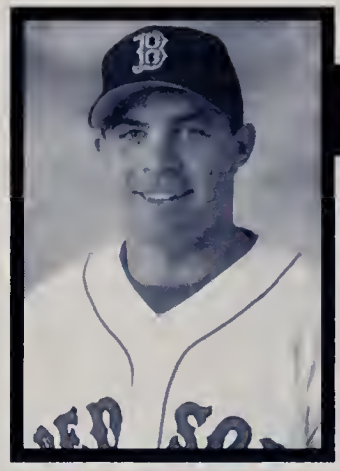
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, February 4.

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
0-0-1	2.08	6	17.1	10	4	TOTALS	9-14-1	5.15	59	204.1	227	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	1.80	2	5.0	2	1	vs. BAL	0-0-0	1.80	2	5.0	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	6.00	1	3.0	4	2	vs. CWS	0-0-0	6.00	1	3.0	4	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	0-1-0	10.38	1	4.1	8	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	2.70	1	3.1	1	1	vs. NYY	0-0-0	2.70	1	3.1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-1	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	vs. SEA	0-0-1	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	vs. TB	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-1-0	5.40	2	6.2	6	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	2-0-0	4.08	4	17.2	25	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	0-2-0	3.86	4	14.0	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	0-0-0	0.00	1	5.0	4	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	0-1-0	7.88	3	8.0	13	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	0-0-0	3.48	4	10.1	17	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	2-0-0	5.06	9	26.2	27	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	0-1-0	4.38	3	12.1	11	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	2-1-0	3.79	6	19.0	18	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	1-1-0	7.71	2	11.2	14	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	1-2-0	4.50	5	24.0	19	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	0-2-0	8.40	5	15.0	24	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	1-1-0	7.56	2	8.1	14	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	0-1-0	15.75	2	4.0	9	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	Before the Break	3-9-0	7.34	21	72.1	105	59
0-0-1	2.08	6	17.1	10	4	After the Break	6-5-1	3.95	38	132.0	122	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	March/April	2-2-0	5.19	5	17.1	15	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	May	1-2-0	4.74	6	19.0	25	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	0-4-0	11.12	8	28.1	56	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	July	2-2-0	4.09	6	33.0	33	15
0-0-1	1.42	2	6.1	3	1	August	2-2-1	4.94	17	51.0	53	28
0-0-0	2.45	4	11.0	7	3	Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	3.07	17	55.2	45	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	8-12-0	5.66	29	143.0	175	90
0-0-1	2.08	6	17.1	10	4	In Relief	1-2-1	3.96	30	61.1	52	27
0-0-1	2.51	5	14.1	9	4	Home	6-4-1	4.25	30	112.1	119	53
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	Road	3-10-0	6.26	29	92.0	108	64
0-0-1	2.19	4	12.1	8	3	Day	4-4-1	4.26	24	76.0	82	36
0-0-0	1.80	2	5.0	2	1	Night	5-10-0	5.68	35	128.1	145	81
0-0-1	2.51	5	14.1	9	4	Grass	7-12-1	5.62	45	147.1	170	92
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0	Turf	2-2-0	3.95	14	57.0	57	25

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park (BAL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-1	2.51	5	14.1	9	4
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comerica Park (DET)	0-1-0	10.38	1	4.1	8	5
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome (TOR)	—	—	—	—	—	—

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-0	1.59	1	5.2	6	1
Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-1-0	3.38	2	8.0	4	3
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	6.75	2	2.2	6	2
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	1-0-0	6.32	6	15.2	19	11
Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	5.68	2	6.1	7	4
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	4.15	3	8.2	6	4
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-0	7.71	2	11.2	14	10
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	4-3-0	4.82	15	56.0	64	30
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-2-0	9.35	3	8.2	14	9
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-1-0	16.88	1	2.2	7	5



74-JEFF BAILEY C/1B

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: November 26, 1978 in Longview, WA
RESIDES: Kelso, WA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, November 7, 2003
SIGNED BY: Keith Snider (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent his final season in the Expos organization with Double-A Harrisburg prior to being promoted to Triple-A Edmonton for the final 5 games of the season...between the 2 stops, recorded a single-season career high with 59 runs scored and matched his career high with 14 homers...in his 7th pro season, earned his first taste of Triple-A with Edmonton August 27-September 1 after 337 career Double-A games...hit .246 with Harrisburg while playing first base (31 games), catcher (28), left field (23), DH (18) and third base (5)...hit .375 (21-for-56) over his last 17 games at Harrisburg, raising his average to .246 from .222...hit safely in 15 of those contests, including a 12-game hitting streak...went 7-for-17 (.412) with 5 runs and 6 RBI in 5 games after his promotion to Edmonton...appeared in 2 of the Trappers' 3 first-round playoff games against eventual Pacific Coast League champ Sacramento, collecting one hit in 8 at-bats...between Harrisburg and Edmonton, hit a combined .297 (30-for-101) with 5 home runs and 50 RBI with runners in scoring position...batted .347 (17-for-49) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...collected 17 RBI in April and again in August with Harrisburg, while knocking in just 23 in May, June and July combined...was 3-for-6 as a pinch hitter with 2 runs scored...4 of his 7 Triple-A hits went for extra bases (3 doubles and one home run).

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Was traded to the Expos from the Marlins March 28, joining Double-A Harrisburg for his first of 2 seasons in Montreal's system...hit .282 with 17 doubles, 13 home runs and 52 RBI...finished 2nd in the Eastern League with a .416 on-base percentage...hit .306 (57-for-186) on the road, and just .244 (30-for-123) at Riverside Stadium...batted .330 (30-for-91) with 15 runs and 18 RBI in July...was hit by a pitch a career-high 10 times...hit .308 (24-for-78) with runners in scoring position...played 73 of his 99 games at first base.

2001: Slugged a career-best 28 doubles in his first season at the Double-A level, and matched his career high of 66 RBI, previously set in 2000...stole 7 bases with Portland, the most in any one season of his career...played in a career-high 129 games, including 96 at first base...opened the year batting .327 (34-for-104) through 33 games, collecting a hit in 25 of those contests...batted .320 (32-for-100) in May.

2000: Knocked in a career-high 66 runs with the Marlins' Single-A Brevard County club...had 4 hitting streaks of 7 games or more, including a season-high 11-game tear July 28-August 9...hit .329 (24-for-73) in June to raise his average to .251 from .218...rattled off a 10-game hitting streak to close out the month of May.

1999: Made the jump to Single-A after 2 seasons of Rookie ball in the Gulf Coast League...finished the year with a .462 slugging percentage, recording double-digit home runs (10) for the first time in his career...posted 6 multi-hit games during a season-best 10-game hitting streak August 22-September 4...of the 49 games in which he recorded a hit, 21 were multi-hit efforts...batted .333 (23-for-69) with 5 home runs and 15 RBI over 21 Midwest League games in August...recorded his first triple in pro ball May 24.

1998: Hit .331 (42-for-127) with 28 RBI in 37 games for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins...named GCL Hitter of the Week for July 13-19, hitting .500 (10-for-20) with 3 doubles, 5 runs scored, 8 RBI and a .650 slugging percentage in 6 games.

1997: Played in just 5 Gulf Coast League games after signing July 2 with the Marlins...collected one hit in 7 at-bats and walked once.

PERSONAL

JEFFREY TODD (JEFF) BAILEY...graduated from Kelso (WA) High School in 1997.

JEFF BAILEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	GCL Marlins	143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1998	GCL Marlins	331	37	127	21	42	10	0	2	28	0	1	7	19	31	3	2	0
1999	Kane County	.278	76	277	49	77	19	1	10	53	0	5	6	34	77	1	1	3
2000	Brevard County	.247	125	458	56	113	19	3	14	66	1	4	7	50	116	3	3	5
2001	Portland	241	129	432	56	104	28	2	13	66	0	3	8	64	136	7	2	10
2002	Harrisburg	.282	99	309	45	87	17	1	13	52	1	3	10	63	78	3	3	5
2003	Harrisburg	.246	109	362	54	89	18	3	13	57	2	6	8	35	74	2	1	8
	Edmonton	412	5	17	5	7	3	0	1	6	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		261	585	1989	286	520	114	10	66	328	4	22	47	269	519	19	12	31

1997 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a 2nd-round pick in the 1997 First-Year Player Draft, July 2.
2002 Acquired by the Montreal Expos for future considerations, March 28
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 7.

RED SOX BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY
1 Lynn Jones (1953)
16 Colter Bean (1977)
17 Mark Malaska (1978)
19 Brad Mills (1957)
21 Byung-Hyun Kim (1979)
23 Alan Embree (1970)
28 Phil Seibel (1979)

FEBRUARY
11 Brian Daubach (1972)
17 Scott Williamson (1976)
24 Bronson Arroyo (1977)

MARCH
10 Mike Timlin (1966)
12 Bryan Hebson (1976)
15 Kevin Youkilis (1979)
17 Bill Mueller (1971)
31 Jamie Brown (1977)

APRIL
5 Jerome Gamble (1980)
11 Bobby Jones (1972)
Trot Nixon (1974)
Jason Varitek (1972)
15 Reynaldo Garcia (1974)
22 Terry Francona (1959)
29 Kelly Shoppach (1980)

MAY
9 Ron Jackson (1953)
16 Nick Bierbrodt (1978)
23 Cesar Crespo (1979)
30 Manny Ramirez (1972)

JUNE
1 Derek Lowe (1973)
10 Pokey Reese (1973)
15 Ramiro Mendoza (1972)

JULY
23 Nomar Garciaparra (1973)
31 Gabe Kapler (1975)

AUGUST
2 Tim Wakefield (1966)
12 Michel Hernandez (1978)
16 Terry Shumpert (1966)
23 Mark Bellhorn (1974)
25 Euclides Rojas (1967)

SEPTEMBER
7 Dave Wallace (1947)
11 Ellis Burks (1964)
Jesus Medrano (1978)
19 Lenny Dinardo (1979)
24 Kevin Millar (1971)

OCTOBER
18 Doug Mirabelli (1970)
19 Keith Foulke (1972)
Jason Shiell (1976)
25 Pedro Martinez (1971)
30 Andy Dominique (1975)

NOVEMBER
2 Paul Rigdon (1975)
3 Anastacio Martinez (1978)
5 Johnny Damon (1973)
14 Curt Schilling (1966)
Tim Hamulack (1976)
18 David Ortiz (1975)
19 Jeff Bailey (1978)
23 David McCarty (1969)
Dale Sveum (1963)

DECEMBER
4 Ed Yarnall (1975)
6 Adam Hyzdu (1971)
17 Edwin Almonte (1976)

68-COLTER BEAN RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 255
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: January 16, 1977 in Anniston, AL
RESIDES: Anniston, AL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 15, 2003
SIGNED BY: Leon Wurth (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

IMPRESSIVE TRACK RECORD: In 4 minor league seasons in the Yankees organization, during which time he has climbed from short-season Single-A to Triple-A, the side-arming Bean has posted a 14-8 record with 15 saves and a 2.74 ERA in 165 relief appearances...he has limited the oppostion to a .195 batting average and 10 home runs, giving up a long ball on average once every 22.0 innings...has allowed an average of 6.4 hits per 9 innings (155 hits in 217.0 innings)...has struck out 280 and walked 89, an average of 11.6 K's and 3.7 walks per 9 innings.

ALL RIGHT: In his professional career, has held right-handed batters to a .159 (85-for-533) batting average and 7 home runs.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Opened the season by working 4.2 scoreless innings over 3 relief appearances at Double-A Trenton before being promoted to Triple-A Columbus on April 18...made 50 appearances for the Clippers, finishing 4-2 with 4 saves and a 2.87 ERA...between the 2 stops, limited opponents to a .205 (55-for-268) batting average and 5 home runs, fanning 79 and walking 29 in 73.2 innings...averaged 9.7 K's and 3.5 walks per 9 innings.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had 2 outings for Columbus in which he allowed 4 runs in one inning and another in which he allowed 3 runs in a single inning...without those 3 appearances, would have posted a 1.50 ERA (11 ER/66.0 IP) for the Clippers in his first Triple-A action...worked more than one inning in 23 of his 50 Triple-A outings and in 24 of his 53 appearances overall in 2003...tossed a season-high 3.0 innings 3 times, all in Triple-A: May 16 vs. Charlotte, June 14 at Charlotte and July 10 vs. Syracuse...in his 53 Double-A and Triple-A outings, opponents hit .125 (1-for-8) with the bases loaded, .192 (15-for-78) with runners in scoring position, .167 (8-for-48) with runners on base and 2 outs and .189 (7-for-37) with men in scoring position and 2 outs...held batters leading off innings to a .164 (10-for-61) average at the 2 stops.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: In his 2003 debut for Trenton, April 11 vs. the Red Sox' Portland affiliate, struck out 8 batters in 2.2 scoreless innings...walked one and gave up one hit...at Columbus, went 2-0 with 3 saves and a 1.17 ERA (4 ER/30.2 IP) in 21 appearances from May 10-July 3...did not allow an earned run in 18 of the 21 outings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Made a career-high 58 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa and Double-A Norwich...opened the year with Norwich, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA in 12 bullpen outings before being sent to Tampa May 10...dominated the Florida State League for the 2nd season in a row, compiling a 2-2 record with a career-high 9 saves and a 1.98 ERA in 46 games...fanned 78 in 54.2 innings for a league-best average of 12.8 K's per 9 nnings...limited FSL foes to a .178 average, 3rd-lowest by any league reliever...righthanders batted just .131 (16-for-122) with one homer and 54 K's...did not allow a run in his first 15 Tampa appearances (17.1 IP) May 10-June 8...was touched for 5 earned runs in 0.1 innings July 15 at Lakeland...without that outing, his season ERA at Tampa would have been 1.16 (7 ER/54.1 IP)...allowed just 3 earned runs in his final 19 outings (22.2 IP) after the July 15 appearance...struck out all 3 batters he faced to earn saves in consecutive outings August 22 (game one) and August 23 at Dunedin...fanned all 3 men he faced in his only inning of work on a total of 6 occasions for Tampa.

2001: Overmatched the Single-A Florida State League, recording a 7-1 record with 2 saves and a 1.46 ERA in 32 relief appearances for Tampa...in 49.1 innings, limited the FSL to a .155 average (27-for-174) and no home runs, the 3rd-lowest average surrendered by any FSL relief pitcher...righthanders batted just .121 (14-for-116)...walked only 18 and fanned 77, an average of 3.3 walks and 14.0 K's per 9 innings, best in the league...permitted only 8.76 base runners per 9 innings to rank 4th among league relievers...allowed 4 earned runs on 8 hits in 10.0 innings in his first 4 apperances, then gave up just 4 earned runs on 19 hits in 39.1 innings in his final 28 games for a 0.92 ERA after June 21...during that stretch, opponents batted just .140 (19-for-136)...fanned at least one batter in 28 of his 32 FSL outings, including the first 15 straight and 27 of his first 28...struck out 5 or more 5 times despite pitching as long as 4.0 innings only once all season...left Tampa for one day to make one appearance for Double-A Norwich on August 17...allowed one run on a solo homer and walked a batter in his only inning of work, taking a loss at Portland...the long ball was the only one he'd allow in 50.1 innings in 2001.

2000: Signed with the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent and made his pro debut June 22 vs. Vermont with a scoreless inning for Staten Island of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League...pitched twice more for Staten Island, allowing 3 runs (one eanred) in 1.0 inning his next 2 times out before being promoted to Single-A Greensboro July 1...went 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA in 18 bullpen appearances for the Bats, fanning 35 in 25.2 South Atlantic League innings, an average of 12.3 K's per 9 innings...held Sally League foes to a .214 (21-for-98) average and one home run...righthanders batted just .169 (12-for-71).

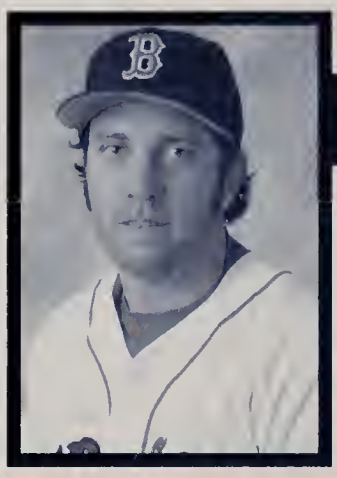
PERSONAL

RANDALL COLTER (COLTER) BEAN...graduated from Auburn University in 2000 with a degree in finance/management...went 19-11 with 20 saves and a 4.06 ERA in 108 games, all but 2 in relief, for the Tigers from 1997-2000...struck out 204 in 224.0 innings at Auburn...was 9-5 with 5 saves, a 3.31 ERA and a pair of complete games in his only 2 collegiate starts as a senior in 2000, earning 2nd-team All-Southeast Conference recognition...helped the Tigers to the College World Series as a freshman in 1997...graduated from Vestavia Hills High School in Birmingham, AL, where he played baseball and football.

COLTER BEAN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Staten Island	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	1
	Greensboro	1-0	4.91	18	0	0	0	0	25.2	21	16	14	1	1	11	35	4	0
2001	Tampa	7-1	1.46	32	0	0	0	2	49.1	27	9	8	0	3	18	77	2	0
	Norwich	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Norwich	0-2	6.75	12	0	0	0	0	10.2	14	8	8	1	2	6	9	0	0
	Tampa	2-2	1.98	46	0	0	0	9	54.2	34	17	12	2	5	21	78	1	0
2003	Trenton	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
	Columbus	4-2	2.87	50	0	0	0	4	69.0	53	33	22	5	5	27	70	1	1
Minor League Totals		14-8	2.74	165	0	0	0	15	217.0	155	87	66	10	16	89	280	8	2

2000 Signed with the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, May 31.
2003 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 15.



12-MARK BELLHORN INF

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on August 23)
BORN: August 23, 1974 in Boston, MA
RESIDES: Oviedo, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 117 days
ACQUIRED: From the Colorado Rockies for a player to be named, December 16, 2003
SIGNED BY: Billy Merkel (Athletics)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

JACK OF ALL TRADES: Has played every position but pitcher and catcher in his major league career: 23 games (7 starts) at first base, 129 games (101 starts) at second base, 107 games (81 starts) at third base, 27 games (13 starts) at shortstop, one game in left field, 3 games in center field and 3 games (one start) in right field.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The Cubs' Opening Day starter at third base, Bellhorn was traded to Colorado June 19 and combined to hit .221 with 10 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 26 RBI in 99 games between the 2 stops...with Chicago, hit .209 (29-for-139) with both homers and 22 of his 26 RBI...as a Rockie, Bellhorn hit .236 (26-for-110) with 3 doubles and 4 RBI in 48 games...made 61 starts overall in 2003, 47 at third base, 12 at second and 2 at shortstop...appeared at least once at every position except pitcher, catcher and left field.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted a combined .225 (40-for-178) with a homer and 15 RBI from the left side and .211 (15-for-71) with one homer and 11 RBI from the right side...went 3-for-22 (.136) with a homer and 6 walks as a pinch hitter...the long ball was a game-winning solo shot off Steve Kline in the top of the 9th in Chicago's 2-1 win May 17 at St. Louis...it was Bellhorn's 2nd career pinch home run but first since his first career homer on July 3, 1997 at San Francisco...did not homer again in his final 142 at-bats in 2003.

MORE 2003 NOTES: Went 1-for-3 with a triple, 4 RBI, 2 runs and 2 walks in Chicago's 15-2 Opening Day win at New York but went 0-for-23 with 10 K's in his next 9 games until April 12...hit in 7 of his next 8, going 11-for-26 (.423) but finished April with a .194 average...went 2-for-2 with a double and 3 RBI May 2 vs. Colorado...made his Rockies debut June 19 vs. Detroit at second base and went 2-for-3 with a walk and a run...started 5 of the next 7 games...slumped after the All-Star break, beginning the 2nd half with a 3-for-22 slide before being placed on the 15-day D.L. with right shoulder tendinitis August 16...hot .389 (21-for-54) with 5 doubles, a triple, 4 home runs and 16 RBI during a 16-game rehab stint at Triple-A Colorado Springs...was activated by the Rockies on August 23 and hit .257 99-for-35) the rest of the way...batted .350 (7-for-20) in September.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Made his first career Opening Day roster and enjoyed the finest season of his major league career in his lone full season with the Cubs, batting .258 with 27 homers and 56 RBI...his 27 long balls were the most ever by a Cubs switch-hitter, breaking Augie Galan's 1937 record of 18...started games at all 4 infield positions, playing 77 games (63 starts) at second base, 36 games (29 starts) at third, 22 games (7 starts) at first base and 12 games (10 starts) at shortstop...also made one appearance in left field June 5 at Milwaukee...became the first Cub ever to homer at all 4 infield positions in a single season...batted leadoff 52 times and also hit 2nd (16 times), 5th (twice), 6th (23 times), 7th (4 times) and 8th (12 times)...batted .273 (84-for-308) with 14 doubles, 19 homers, 33 RBI and 64 runs scored over his final 83 games...the switch-hitter batted .241 with 17 homers from the left side and .303 with 10 home runs from the right side...drove in all 3 runs in a 3-0 victory May 5 at Los Angeles, going 2-for-4 with a solo homer and a 2-run single, both off Kevin Brown...hit his first career grand slam May 30, a 3rd-inning shot off Pittsburgh lefty Jimmy Anderson...had a career-high 8-game hitting streak June 28-July 6, going 12-for-25 (.480) with 3 homers...homered from both sides of the plate June 30 against the White Sox at Comiskey Park, launching a 6th-inning 2-run blast as a

right-handed batter off Mark Buehrle and a 9th-inning solo shot from the left side off Rocky Biddle...was the first Cub to homer from both sides of the plate in a game since Ellis Burton turned the trick against the Milwaukee Braves on September 7, 1964...as part of the Cubs' 10-run 4th inning August 29 at Milwaukee, he again homered from both sides of the plate, this time hitting a 2-run shot batting righthanded off Andrew Lorraine and a 3-run shot batting lefthanded off Jose Cabrera...in doing so, became the first switch-hitter in N.L. history to homer from both sides of the plate in an inning...the only A.L. player to do so was Cleveland's Carlos Baerga on April 8, 1993 vs. the Yankees...the Baseball Hall of Fame received the bat Bellhorn used to hit the 2 homers...hit his first 2 career first-inning leadoff homers: July 26 at St. Louis off Chuck Finley and September 11 vs. Montreal off Masato Yoshii...ended the season riding a 7-game hitting streak.

2001: Split his final season in the A's organization between Oakland and Triple-A Sacramento...hit .135 with a homer and 4 RBI in 38 major league games, making 12 appearances at second base, 9 at third, 5 at shortstop and one in right field (October 4 at Anaheim)...with Sacramento, batted .269 with 12 long balls and 36 RBI in only 48 contests...posted a .538 slugging percentage and a .370 on-base percentage...played 18 Triple-A games in the outfield, his first pro experience outside of the infield.

2000: In 117 games with Triple-A Sacramento, batted .266 with 17 doubles, 11 triples, 24 homers, 73 RBI and a career-high 20 steals...led the Pacific Coast League with 111 runs and 94 walks...ranked 2nd in triples...slugged .521 and recorded a .399 on-base percentage...legged out 3 triples June 20 vs. New Orleans...tied the minor league season high with 6 runs July 9 vs. Salt Lake...played 94 games at third base, 12 at second, 7 at shortstop and 4 at first...appeared in 9 September games for Oakland, going 2-for-13.

1999: Missed most of the year due to a torn tendon in his left wrist...was on the D.L. April 8-July 29...spent a 12-game rehab assignment with the Arizona Rookie League A's July 13-26 before appearing in 17 games for Double-A Midland in July and August...hit .298 with a .412 OBP in the Texas League...played only second base at both stops.

1998: Went 1-for-12 in 2 stints (11 games) with Oakland, but spent the bulk of the season with Triple-A Edmonton, where he batted .249 with 20 doubles, 4 triples, 10 home runs and 44 RBI in 87 games...played 44 Triple-A games at third base, 34 at second, 3 at shortstop and one at first base...with the Athletics, appeared in 5 contests at third base, 2 at shortstop and one at second base.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, Aug. 21, 1997 with OAK vs. BOS

DOUBLES
2, Aug. 15, 1997 with OAK at CWS

HOME RUNS
2, June 30, 2002 with CHI at CWS & Aug. 29, 2002 with CHI at MIL

RBI
5, Aug. 29, 2002 with CHI at MIL

RUNS SCORED
3, 5 times, last August 10, 2002 with CHI at COL

WALKS
3, August 8, 2002 with CHI at SF and Sept. 3, 2002 with CHI vs. MIL

STRIKEOUTS
4, 4 times, last Sept. 4, 2002 with CHI vs. MIL

STOLEN BASES
2, Sept. 14, 2002 with CHI at CIN

HITTING STREAK
8, June 28-July 6, 2002

1997: In just his 3rd pro season, made his major league debut, appearing in 68 games for the Athletics and batting .228 with 6 homers and 19 RBI...made his debut June 10 at Detroit, singling off Willie Blair in his first big league at-bat...hit his first home run June 23 at Seattle off Derek Lowe...slammed his first career pinch-hit home run July 3 at San Francisco of Doug Creek...went 4-for-4 August 21 vs. Boston...for the A's, played 40 games at third base, 17 at second and one at shortstop...also appeared in 70 games for Triple-A Edmonton, helping the Trappers to the PCL title by batting .328 with 11 homers and 46 RBI...slugged .564 with a .472 on-base percentage at Edmonton...ranked 4th in the PCL with 64 walks...appeared at second base (42 games), shortstop (23 games) and third base (5 games) in Triple-A.

1996: Spent his first full season at Double-A Huntsville, batting .250 with 10 homers, 71 RBI and 19 steals in 131 games...his 73 walks were 5th-most in the Southern League...saw time at second base (57 games), shortstop (55 games) and third base (12 games).

1995: Made his pro debut playing shortstop at Single-A Modesto, where he batted .258 with 6 home runs and 31 RBI in 56 California League contests.

PERSONAL

MARK CHRISTIAN BELLHORN...drafted by the Padres in the 37th round out of high school in 1992, he did not sign, instead attending Auburn University, where he played from 1993-95...tied for the team lead with 8 homers as a freshman...helped Auburn to the College World Series in 1994, bating .377 with 5 homers, 39 RBI and 12 steals in 40 games...was named All-American in '95 after batting .342 with 12 home runs, 60 RBI and 11 steals...graduated from Oviedo (FL) High School in 1992...played baseball and basketball for the Lions...Mark's brother Todd pitched in the New York Mets organization from 1998-2000.

MARK BELLHORN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Modesto	.258	56	229	35	59	12	0	6	31	2	0	4	27	52	5	2	21
1996	Huntsville	.250	131	468	84	117	24	5	10	71	7	4	4	73	124	19	2	32
1997	Edmonton	.328	70	241	54	79	18	3	11	46	3	0	2	64	59	6	6	13
	OAKLAND	228	68	224	33	51	9	1	6	19	5	0	0	32	70	7	1	9
1998	Edmonton	.249	87	309	57	77	20	4	10	44	0	1	6	62	90	6	2	11
	OAKLAND	.083	11	12	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	2	0	0
1999	ARL Athletics+	.233	12	43	11	10	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Midland	.298	17	57	12	17	26	3	0	2	8	0	0	11	13	1	0	2
2000	Sacramento	.266	117	436	*111	116	17	11	24	73	6	4	5	*94	121	20	5	15
	OAKLAND	154	9	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
2001	Sacramento	.269	43	156	30	42	6	0	12	36	0	2	4	22	60	3	0	2
	OAKLAND	.135	38	74	11	10	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	7	37	0	0	5
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	258	146	445	86	115	24	4	27	56	2	0	6	76	144	7	5	11
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	209	51	139	15	29	7	1	2	22	0	4	1	29	46	3	3	6
	COLORADO	.236	48	110	12	26	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	21	32	2	3	3
	Colorado Springs	.389	16	54	11	21	5	1	4	16	0	1	0	11	10	2	0	1
Major League Totals		.230	371	1017	160	234	45	8	36	106	9	4	10	170	339	21	12	34
Minor League Totals		270	549	1993	405	538	108	24	79	330	18	12	25	375	538	62	17	97

*Led League
+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	OAKLAND	.324	.357	.681	80	1
1998	OAKLAND	.313	.167	480	2	0
2000	OAKLAND	.267	.154	.421	2	0
2001	OAKLAND	.210	.243	.453	18	1
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.374	.512	.886	228	6
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	.341	.317	.658	44	2
	COLORADO	.368	.264	.632	29	1
Major League Totals		.345	.396	.741	403	11

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	CHI (NL)/COL	1B	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
		2B	.972	20	12	31	41	2	74	6
		SS	1.000	6	2	1	9	0	10	1
		3B	.965	15	8	6	22	1	29	1
		OF	1.000	5	0	2	0	0	2	0
Career Totals		1B	.990	23	7	91	4	1	96	10
		2B	.973	129	101	208	299	14	521	68
		SS	.966	27	13	19	38	2	59	8
		3B	.946	149	81	77	219	17	313	16
		OF	1.000	7	1	2	0	0	2	0

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.221	249	55	2	26	TOTALS	.230	1017	234	36	106
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	.200	30	6	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	.087	23	2	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.238	21	5	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	.348	23	8	3	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	.273	22	6	1	1
.375	8	3	0	0	vs. DET	.211	19	4	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	.217	23	5	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	.200	30	6	0	0
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. NYY	.059	17	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	.100	30	3	1	1
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. TB	.091	11	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	.217	23	5	0	2
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. TOR	.267	15	4	0	2
.273	22	6	0	2	vs. ARI	.282	39	11	1	3
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.350	20	7	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—
.300	30	9	1	9	vs. CIN	.299	67	20	1	11
.235	17	4	0	3	vs. COL	.203	59	12	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.435	23	10	0	2
.250	8	2	0	0	vs. HOU	.250	64	16	5	7
.125	16	2	0	1	vs. LA	.163	49	8	1	7
.278	36	10	0	4	vs. MIL	.278	108	30	4	14
.000	7	0	0	0	vs. MON	.148	27	4	2	2
.100	10	1	0	4	vs. NYM	.120	25	3	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	.269	26	7	1	1
.194	31	6	0	1	vs. PIT	.250	72	18	2	10
.154	13	2	1	1	vs. STL	.197	61	12	3	4
.154	13	2	0	0	vs. SD	.190	42	8	2	4
.261	23	6	0	1	vs. SF	.250	48	12	2	5
.224	192	43	2	24	Before Break	.239	469	112	15	61
.211	57	12	0	2	After Break	.223	548	122	21	45
.200	70	14	1	14	March/April	.205	127	28	4	22
.235	51	12	1	8	May	.210	124	26	3	19
.175	40	7	0	0	June	.220	159	35	6	15
.245	53	13	0	2	July	.268	209	56	7	13
.133	15	2	0	0	August	.223	224	50	12	28
.350	20	7	0	2	Sept./Oct.	.224	174	39	4	9
.136	22	3	1	2	As PH	.193	57	11	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	.133	15	2	0	0
.225	178	40	1	15	vs. RHP	.225	734	165	22	65
.211	71	15	1	11	vs. LHP	.244	283	69	14	41
.172	64	11	0	23	RISP	.206	243	50	6	72
.231	130	30	1	17	Home	.229	510	117	20	59
.210	119	25	1	9	Road	.231	507	117	16	47
.212	118	25	2	20	Day	.221	515	114	20	66
.229	131	30	0	6	Night	.239	502	120	16	40
.224	246	55	2	26	Grass	.233	970	226	35	104
.000	3	0	0	0	Turf	.170	47	8	1	2

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.222	18	4	0	0
Oriole Park	.143	7	1	1	2
Fenway Park	.111	9	1	0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	.400	15	6	2	6
Jacobs Field	.222	9	2	0	0
Comerica Park	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium	.273	11	3	0	0
Metrodome	.091	11	1	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Network Assoc. Col.	.204	167	34	4	14
Safeco Field	.000	12	0	0	0
Tropicana Field	.000	2	0	0	0
Ballpark at Arlington	.273	11	3	0	1
SkyDome	.222	9	2	0	1
Bank One Ballpark	.357	14	5	1	1
Turner Field	.364	11	4	1	1
Wrigley Field	.246	281	69	16	41
Great American BP	.118	17	2	0	1
Coors Field	.194	93	18	0	5
Pro Player Stadium	.500	10	5	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.222	27	6	2	4
Dodger Stadium	.192	26	5	1	4
Miller Park	.333	57	19	2	8
Olympic Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
Shea Stadium	.053	19	1	0	4
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.286	42	12	2	8
Busch Stadium	.206	34	7	2	2
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.222	18	4	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1995 Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

2001 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs for 2B Adam Morrissey, November 2.

2003 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with RHP Travis Anderson for SS Jose Hernandez, June 20.

2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for a player to be named, December 16.

37-NICK BIERBRODT LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 214
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on May 16)
BORN: May 16, 1978 in Tarzana, CA
RESIDES: Tierra Verde, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 54 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, January 16, 2004
SIGNED BY: Steve Springer (Diamondbacks)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Opened a season in the major leagues for the first time in his career and went on to pitch for the Devil Rays, the Indians and Cleveland's Triple-A Buffalo affiliate in 2003...was a combined 0-2 with a 9.14 ERA (44 ER/43.1 IP) in 18 major league appearances (5 starts)...Tampa Bay's No. 4 starter to begin the year, he went 0-2 with a 9.68 ERA in 13 appearances (5 starts) before being designated for assignment June 7...was claimed off waivers by the Indians 4 days later and posted a 6.75 ERA in 5 relief appearances for Cleveland...was sent to Buffalo July 11 and closed out the season by going 2-2 with a 3.00 ERA in 16 games (one start) for the Bisons.

WITH TAMPA BAY: Began the year by making 4 starts for the Devil Rays, never working more than 4.2 innings...went 0-2 with a 13.19 ERA (21 ER/14.1 IP) in the starts, allowing 32 hits (including 4 homers) and 23 runs (21 earned)...allowed 39 base runners in 14.1 innings, and opponents hit .444 (32-for-72)...made his next 8 appearances out of the bullpen from April 26-May 31, registering a 4.50 ERA (10 ER/20.0 IP)...worked a season-high 5.0 innings in his final relief appearance May 31 vs. Anaheim...returned to the rotation for his final appearance with Tampa Bay June 6...could not get an out in the 2nd inning en route to allowing 7 runs on 4 hits and 5 walks...surrendered a pair of homers in the shortest start of his major league career...was designated for assignment the following day.

WITH CLEVELAND: Claimed off waivers by the Indians on June 11, Bierbrodt did not allow a run in his first 2 bullpen outings with the Indians, 1.0-inning efforts June 12 vs. San Diego and June 19 at Detroit...allowed 6 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks in 6.0 innings his next 3 times out, however, and was optioned to Triple-A Buffalo July 5 after 5 appearances (8.0 IP) in an Indians uniform...limited opponents to a .185 (5-for-27) batting average and did not surrender a home run while with Cleveland.

WITH BUFFALO: Closed out the campaign with 16 outings (one start) for Triple-A Buffalo, where he posted a 3.00 ERA and limited foes to a .222 (22-for-99) average...did not allow a run over 13.0 innings his first 7 times out for the Bisons July 11-August 1...after going 2-1 with a 2.63 ERA in 15 relief assignments, made his final appearance of the year as a starter September 1 vs. Rochester...allowed 2 runs on 3 hits and 3 walks in 3.0 innings, fanning 3...struck out 31 in 27.0 Triple-A innings, an average of 10.3 K's per 9 innings...held IL righthanders to a .188 (12-for-64) average and one homer, while lefties hit .286 (10-for-35) with no long balls.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went to spring training as the Devil Rays' number 4 starter, but struggled with his control...was 0-2 with a 27.00 ERA (11 ER/3.2 IP) in 3 spring starts...faced 28 batters and allowed only one hit, but walked 12, hit 4 and threw 2 wild pitches while allowing 11 runs...in his last 2 starts, pitched a combined 1.2 innings and faced 20 batters...walked 12, allowed 11 runs, hit 3 and threw 2 wild pitches...was optioned to Triple-A Durham March 26, but remained in St. Petersburg for Extended Spring Training...was optioned to Single-A Charleston June 5 and pitched that night against Greensboro, his only appearance of the season....allowed 4 runs (2 earned) on 5 hits and 2 walks in 5.0 innings...fanned 2 and did not figure in the decision...2 days later, on June 7, he was an innocent shooting victim in the early morning hours while a passenger in a car at a drive-thru restaurant in Charleston...pitcher John Vigue was also a passenger in the vehicle, but was unharmed...the shooting left Bierbrodt with very serious wounds to his right arm and chest...one bullet

pierced his right arm, went through his chest cavity and through his diaphragm...the other traveled through his chest...both bullets settled in his liver, where they remain...was treated at the Medical University of South Carolina in Charleston by Dr. David Cole, and was released June 15...began throwing almost exactly 4 months later in early October.

2001: Climbed from Double-A El Paso to Triple-A Tucson to the majors, debuting with the Diamondbacks before a July 25 trade sent him to Tampa Bay...was 5-6 with a 5.55 ERA in 16 major league starts...opened the year on the D.L. with left elbow soreness...joined Double-A El Paso May 3 and went 2-1 with a 1.37 ERA in 4 starts to earn a May 23 promotion to Triple-A...made 3 starts for Tucson before being called up by Arizona for the first time...lost his M.L. debut to the Dodgers June 2 at Bank One Ballpark...allowed 6 runs on 5 hits and 3 walks in 2.0 innings in the 13-9 setback...recorded his first M.L. win June 13, beating the Cubs 13-3 in Phoenix...allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings...walked 2 and punched out 6...next time out, beat the Rockies 14-5 June 21 at Coors Field...after dropping his ensuing start to the Astros, was optioned to Tucson for 5 games (4 starts)...fanned a career-high 14 in 8.0 innings July 12 vs. Fresno...was recalled by Arizona July 23 and dropped a 4-2 decision to San Diego that night and was traded 3 days later...made his Tampa Bay debut July 28 at Texas and got a no-decision despite limiting the Rangers to a run on 4 hits over 6.0 innings...in the first, allowed a one-out triple but escaped the jam by striking out Alex Rodriguez and Rafael Palmeiro...won just once in his first 9 starts for the Rays (August 13 vs. Minnesota when he blanked the Twins on 2 hits and matched his career high by working 7.0 innings and fanning 7)...closed out the year by winning his final 2 starts, both at home, limiting the Blue Jays to a run on 6 hits in 6.0 innings September 29 and holding the Yankees to an unearned run on 2 hits in 6.0 innings October 4.

2000: Made only 15 appearances for 3 D-Backs affiliates due to a strained left intercostal (rib cage)...began the year at Triple-A Tucson, going 2-1 with a 4.82 ERA in 4 games (3 starts) before the injury landed him on the D.L. May 4-July 28...held PCL foes to a .213 average...after 4 rehab appearances in the Arizona Rookie League (and a 4.0-inning stint for the D-Backs in which he allowed 2 runs on 5 hits in the Hall of Fame Game vs. Cleveland) Bierbrodt joined Double-A El Paso for his final 7 starts...struck out 36 in 35.1 Texas League innings...earned a 2-1 win August 9 at Round Rock, allowing 2 hits and striking out 8 in 7.0 innings...pitched for Azuazareros del Este in the Dominican Winter League.

1999: Went 5-6 with a 4.62 ERA and 2 complete games in 14 starts at Double-A El Paso to start the year...pitched a rain-shortened 5.0-inning 2-hit shutout with a season-high 7 K's June 19 at Midland in his final Double-A start...was promoted to the majors and spent 5 days on Arizona's roster but did not appear in a game...optioned to Triple-A Tucson June 29, he went 1-4 with a 7.27 ERA in 11 starts...fanned 43 in 43.1 innings.

1998: Went 8-7 with a 3.40 ERA in 24 games (23 starts) for Single-A High Desert...ranked 6th in the Cal League and 4th in the D-Backs organization in ERA...went 3-0 with a 0.84 ERA in 4 starts May 1-19...was named Diamondbacks' Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August, going 1-0 with a 2.81 ERA.

1997: Did not pitch until June 19 due to a pulled rib cage muscle...went 2-4 with a 4.04 ERA in 15 starts for South Bend.

1996: Made his pro debut for the Diamondbacks' Arizona Rookie League club and Rookie-level Lethbridge after being the first player ever selected by Arizona in the amateur draft (in the first round, 30th overall)....was named an ARL All-Star after going 1-1 with a 1.66 ERA in 8 starts...was leading the league in ERA at the time of his promotion...in 38.0 innings, struck out 46 and limited opponents to a .188 average and one homer...was honored as D-Backs Minor League Pitcher of the Month in July, when he went 1-1 with a 2.00 ERA...was promoted to Lethbridge August 18 and went 2-0 with a 0.50 ERA in 3 starts...in 18.0 innings, fanned 23, walked 5 and allowed a .185 average and no home runs.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
7.0, June 21, 2001 with ARI at COL and Aug. 13, 2001 with TB vs. MIN

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None

STRIKEOUTS
7, 4 times, last September 29, 2001 with TB vs. TOR

MOST HITS ALLOWED
13, August 8, 2001 with TB vs. NYY

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
7, 6 times, last June 6, 2003 with TB at HOU

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
5, Oct. 4, 2001 with TB vs. NYY and June 6, 2003 with TB at HOU

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
4, June 26, 2001 with ARI vs. HOU

WINNING STREAK
2, Twice, last Sept. 29-Oct. 4, 2001

HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

PERSONAL

NICHOLAS RAYMOND (NICK) BIERBRODT...makes his winter home in Tierra Verde, FL...graduated from Millikan High School in Long Beach, CA in 1996...was an All-City and All-Conference baseball player and also played basketball in high school...plays the guitar.

NICK BIERBRODT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	ARL Diamondbacks	1-1	1.66	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	25	9	7	1	0	13	46	2	0
	Lethbridge	2-0	0.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	12	4	1	0	1	5	23	1	0
1997	South Bend	2-4	4.04	15	15	0	0	0	75.2	77	43	34	4	9	37	64	6	1
1998	High Desert	8-7	3.40	24	23	1	0	0	129.2	122	66	49	7	7	64	88	9	0
1999	El Paso	5-6	4.62	12	14	2	#1	0	76.0	78	45	39	3	8	37	55	5	0
	Tucson	1-4	7.27	11	11	0	0	0	43.1	57	42	35	9	3	30	43	3	0
2000	Tucson	2-1	4.82	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	13	10	10	3	2	14	11	0	0
	ARL Diamondbacks+	0-0	4.50	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	0	1	5	10	1	0
	El Paso	1-3	7.13	7	7	0	0	0	35.1	37	30	28	1	3	24	36	5	0
2001	El Paso	2-1	1.37	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	13	3	3	1	0	6	18	0	0
	Tucson	4-1	2.18	7	6	0	0	0	45.1	48	15	11	0	1	9	56	1	0
	ARIZONA	2-2	8.22	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	29	21	21	6	0	12	17	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	3-4	4.55	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	71	388	31	11	4	27	56	3	0
2002	Charleson, SC	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	2	0	0	2	2	1	0
2003	TAMPA BAY	0-2	9.68	13	5	0	0	0	35.1	59	41	38	9	5	23	20	4	1
	CLEVELAND	0-0	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	6	6	0	0	4	9	0	0
	Buffalo	2-2	3.00	16	1	0	0	0	27.0	22	10	9	1	2	18	31	1	0
Major League Totals		5-8	6.77	34	21	0	0	0	127.2	164	106	96	26	9	66	102	7	1
Minor League Totals		30-30	3.87	118	99	3	1	0	539.2	513	285	232	30	37	264	483	35	1

#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	13	5	1	2	0	3	1
	CLEVELAND	P	---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career Totals		P	1.000	34	21	3	16	0	19	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	ARIZONA	.667	6	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	---	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	Did Not Appear in Major Leagues																	
2003	TAMPA BAY	---	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.667	35	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1996 Signed with the Arizona Diamondbacks as a first-round pick (30th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, June 9.
2001 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays with OF Jason Conti and cash considerations for RHP Albie Lopez and C Mike Difelice, July 26.
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians, June 11.
2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 16.

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-2-0	9.14	18	43.1	64	44	TOTALS	5-8-0	6.77	34	127.2	164	96
0-0-0	4.26	2	6.1	5	3	vs. ANA	0-0-0	4.26	2	6.1	5	3
0-1-0	13.50	3	7.1	17	11	vs. BAL	0-1-0	8.78	4	13.1	26	13
0-1-0	12.46	2	8.2	18	12	vs. BOS	0-1-0	12.46	2	8.2	18	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	3.38	2	5.1	8	2	vs. DET	0-0-0	3.38	2	5.1	8	2
0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4	vs. KC	0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4
0-0-0	4.15	3	8.2	7	4	vs. MIN	1-1-0	3.32	5	21.2	17	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	1-1-0	6.52	2	9.2	15	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	0-1-0	7.20	2	10.0	13	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4
0-0-0	9.00	2	1.0	3	1	vs. TEX	0-0-0	2.57	3	7.0	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	1-0-0	4.22	2	10.2	15	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	1-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4
0-0-0	63.00	1	1.0	4	7	vs. HOU	0-1-0	23.40	2	5.0	11	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	0-0-0	27.00	1	2.0	5	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. SD	0-1-0	4.50	2	6.0	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-2-0	9.14	18	43.1	64	44	Before the Break	2-3-0	9.10	22	61.1	88	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	After the Break	3-5-0	4.61	12	66.1	76	34
0-2-0	11.44	6	19.2	37	25	March/April	0-2-0	11.44	6	19.2	37	25
0-0-0	3.68	6	14.2	18	6	May	0-0-0	3.68	6	14.2	18	6
0-0-0	18.00	4	5.0	7	10	June	2-1-0	10.96	8	23.0	31	28
0-0-0	6.75	2	4.0	2	3	July	0-1-0	4.20	4	15.0	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	August	1-3-0	5.34	5	28.2	37	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	4.39	5	26.2	30	13
0-2-0	16.43	5	15.1	36	28	As a Starter	5-8-0	7.22	21	99.2	136	80
0-0-0	5.14	13	28.0	28	16	In Relief	0-0-0	5.14	13	28.0	28	16
0-1-0	7.33	7	23.1	35	19	Home	4-4-0	6.14	17	73.1	95	50
0-1-0	11.25	11	20.0	29	25	Road	1-4-0	7.62	17	54.1	69	46
0-2-0	9.95	6	12.2	23	14	Day	2-3-0	7.02	12	42.1	58	33
0-0-0	8.80	12	30.2	41	30	Night	3-5-0	6.64	22	85.1	106	63
0-1-0	12.33	10	15.1	25	21	Grass	2-5-0	8.51	18	55.0	71	52
0-1-0	7.39	8	28.0	39	23	Turf	3-3-0	5.45	16	72.2	93	44

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-1-0	27.00	1	1.1	5	4
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	9.64	1	4.2	10	5
U.S. Cell Field (CWS)	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	9.00	2	4.0	2	4
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-0	6.17	3	11.2	12	8
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-1-0	9.64	1	4.2	8	5
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	3-2-0	5.11	12	56.1	72	32
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	0-0-0	2.57	3	7.0	7	2
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	7.71	1	4.2	9	4

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	1-2-0	10.13	4	16.0	23	18
Turner Field (ATL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	6	3
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	63.00	1	1.0	4	7
Dodger Stadium (LA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—

52-JAMIE BROWN RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: March 31, 1977 in Meridian, MS
RESIDES: Collinsville, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 46 days
ACQUIRED: From the Cleveland Indians for INF Angel Santos, June 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Max Semler (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

SCENE CHANGE: The 7-year pro is 53-37 with one save and a 3.71 ERA in 135 career minor league appearances, including 115 starts...was traded from Cleveland for infielder Angel Santos on June 22 last season, leaving the organization that originally drafted him in 1996...prior to joining the Red Sox, had made 112 of his first 117 pro outings as a starter...after joining the Red Sox organization, made 15 of his 18 appearances with Triple-A Pawtucket in relief, going 4-1 with a save and a 2.26 ERA.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between Cleveland's Triple-A Buffalo and Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket affiliates...combined to go 8-5 with a save and a 2.95 ERA in 31 appearances, (13 starts)...had made just one appearance at Triple-A (with Buffalo in 1999) prior to 2003...began the season with Buffalo, going 4-4 in 13 appearances (10 starts), including a 4-1 record and a 1.87 ERA (7 ER/33.2 IP) in his first 7 games...was traded to the Red Sox June 22, and went 4-1 with a save and a 2.26 ERA in 18 games (3 starts) with the PawSox...walked 5 in 51.2 Pawtucket innings (0.87 walks per 9.0 innings).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Combined to limit the opposition to a .208 average, including a .201 mark by righties and a .218 mark by lefties...with the PawSox, pitched 3.0 innings or more in 8 of 15 relief appearances, 4.0 innings or more in 5 bullpen outings.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Did not allow a run over his first 3 outings with Buffalo, covering 8.2 innings, from April 13-24...pitched 5.0 innings or more in 9 of his 10 starts for the Bisons, including a season-high 7.0 innings in 3 starts: May 8 vs. Toledo, May 14 at Toledo and May 30 at Columbus...collected his first and only professional save in his 3rd outing with the PawSox June 29 at Charlotte...picked up his first Pawtucket win in his first PawSox start July 10 vs. Charlotte, allowing just one hit in 5.0 shutout innings...struck out a season-high 6 in 4.1 innings of shutout relief July 18 at Columbus, earning the win...struck out 15 batters over his last 6 outings (20.2 IP).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 9-5 with a 2.78 ERA in 18 appearances (17 starts) for Cleveland's Double-A Akron affiliate...ranked 2nd in ERA among Indians minor leaguers with at least 94.0 innings pitched...spent the first 2 months of the season coming back from 2001 surgery on his right elbow...activated from Akron's disabled list June 2...worked at least 5.0 innings in 15 of his 18 outings...won 6 straight outings June 7-July 11, posting a 1.93 ERA during the streak...recorded a 2.55 ERA in June and a 2.61 ERA in July...limited opponents to a .249 batting average, including a .179 mark (24-for-134) by lefties...held batters to a .200 average (20-for-100) with runners in scoring position...worked 7.0 innings in 4 straight starts July 21-August 5, including 7.0 shutout frames August 5 vs. Reading.

2001: Made just 4 starts due to right elbow problems, which led to Tommy John ligament replacement surgery on August 29...began the season on Akron's disabled list with tendinitis in his right elbow before going 1-1 with a 5.03 ERA in 4 starts between April 21 and May 7...returned to the disabled list with elbow soreness and eventually underwent reconstructive surgery when rehab did not alleviate the problem.

BROWN (Cont.)

2000: Went 7-6 with a 4.38 ERA in 17 starts for Double-A Akron...was 3-0 with a 2.16 ERA in April...was on the D.L. twice in May, and did not pitch after July 28 due to lower back problems.

1999: Was invited to major league spring training for the first time in his career...went 5-9 with a 4.57 ERA and a team-leading 98 strikeouts in 23 starts for Double-A Akron...pitched into the 7th inning in 11 of 23 starts...went 3-0 with a 4.03 ERA through his first 8 starts, then dropped 9 of his last 11 decisions, including his final 5 over his last 8 starts...had a season-high 10 strikeouts June 14 vs. Portland...was on the disabled list from July 9-29 with tendinitis in his right shoulder...was promoted to Buffalo September 1 and picked up the win the next day vs. Rochester, allowing 3 runs in 5.0 innings of relief in his only outing at Triple-A...pitched for Maryvale in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-4 with a 5.55 ERA in 8 starts.

1998: Pitched most of the year for Single-A Kinston before a late-season promotion to Akron...went 11-9 with a 3.81 ERA in 27 starts for Kinston, leading the club in starts, wins, innings pitched (172.2) and strikeouts (148)...ranked 2nd in the Carolina League in innings pitched, 5th in strikeouts and tied for 4th in starts...his 153 combined strikeouts between Kinston and Akron led all Indians minor leaguers...went 8-6 with a 3.66 ERA in his final 17 starts beginning June 1...tossed a 9.0-inning, 4-hit complete game August 9 at Prince William...was promoted to Akron September 4 and made his only start the next day, earning the win vs. Trenton by limiting the Thunder to an earned run over 7.0 innings.

1997: Signed with Cleveland May 15 as a draft-and-follow, he made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Watertown, going 10-2 with a 3.08 ERA in 13 starts...his 10 wins in just 13 starts led the club, ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League and tied for 2nd among all Cleveland farmhands.

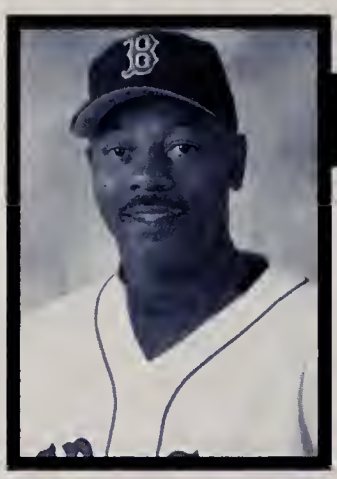
PERSONAL

JAMIE MONROE BROWN...makes his winter home in Collinsville, MS with wife Melissa...played one season at Okaloosa-Walton (FL) Community College in 1996 and one year at Meridien (MS) Junior College in 1997 before signing with the Indians May 15, 1997...graduated from West Lauderdale (MS) High School in 1995, where he played baseball...hobbies include golfing, hunting and fishing.

JAMIE BROWN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Watertown	10-2	3.08	13	13	1	0	0	73.0	66	35	25	6	4	15	57	1	1
1998	Kinston	11-9	3.81	27	27	2	0	0	172.2	162	91	73	12	11	44	148	4	2
	Akron	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	1	1	1	5	0	0
1999	Akron	5-9	4.57	23	23	1	0	0	138.0	140	72	70	11	13	39	98	2	3
	Buffalo	1-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
2000	Akron	7-6	4.38	17	17	1	0	0	96.2	95	49	47	12	6	26	57	1	0
2001	Akron	1-1	5.03	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	22	11	11	2	2	7	12	0	0
2002	Akron	9-5	2.78	18	17	0	0	0	103.2	98	41	32	5	8	17	72	1	1
2003	Buffalo	4-4	3.52	13	10	0	0	0	61.1	45	26	24	4	5	17	26	0	0
	Pawtucket	4-1	2.26	18	3	0	0	1	51.2	40	17	13	1	2	5	39	2	0
Minor League Totals		53-37	3.71	135	115	5	0	1	728.2	681	348	300	54	52	172	516	11	7

1997 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a 21st-round pick in the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
2002 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for INF Angel Santos, June 22.



25-ELLIS BURKS DH/OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 39 (Turns 40 on September 11)
BORN: September 11, 1964 in Vicksburg, MS
RESIDES: Englewood, CO
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 16 years, 158 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, February 5, 2004
SIGNED BY: Danny Doyle (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

WITH HONORS: Is a 2-time All-Star as an outfielder with the Red Sox in 1990 and the Rockies in 1996...also received the Silver Slugger Award in 1990 and 1996...named to the *Baseball Digest* and *Topps* All-Rookie teams in 1987...earned a Rawlings Gold Glove Award and was named to *The Sporting News* A.L. All-Star team in 1990...placed 3rd in National League MVP voting in 1996, hitting .344 with a career-high 40 homers and 128 RBI for Colorado...named baseball's top designated hitter with Cleveland in 2002, hitting .301 with 32 homers and 92 RBI in 138 games.

ON THE CHARTS: Among players who were active at the end of the 2003 season, enters the 2004 campaign ranked among career leaders with 1,247 runs (11th), 3,682 total bases (12th), 1,205 RBI (13th), 351 homers (tied for 14th), 2,101 hits (15th) and 402 doubles (19th)...boasts a .292 career batting average and needs to play just 11 games to reach 2000 in his career.

WELCOME BACK: In 2004, returns to the Red Sox, who originally selected him in the first round (20th overall) of the 1983 draft...enters his 22nd year in professional baseball, the first 10 of which were spent in the Red Sox chain...made his major league debut April 30, 1987 and remained with the Red Sox through the 1992 season...has since played for the White Sox (1993), Rockies (1994-98), Giants (1998-2000) and Indians (2001-03).

HOMER HAPPY: Has homered in 41 different ball parks over his major league career, 2nd all-time to Fred McGriff (42)...is one of just 8 players (6 active) with a home run against all 30 current teams, joining the active Bret Boone, Jose Guillen, Rafael Palmeiro, Richie Sexson and Gary Sheffield...Eric Davis and Glenallen Hill, now retired, round out the list.

DYNAMIC DUO: Heading into 2004, Burks and Manny Ramirez join Alex Rodriguez and Gary Sheffield of the Yankees as the only pairs of teammates in the majors who have each slugged at least 300 career home runs...with 351 long balls, Burks enters the season tied for 14th among active players and tied for 65th on the all-time list.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to 55 games with Cleveland due to a right elbow injury that affected the use of his right forearm and hand and his ability to swing a bat...after hitting 32 homers in 2002, hit just 6 homers in 198 at-bats in 2003, including just one over his final 93 at bats from May 6 through the end of the season...his season ended with a pinch-hitting appearance June 7 at Arizona after complaining of weakness and atrophy in his right hand...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day...an exam and MRI revealed inflammation of his ulnar nerve in his right elbow...season-ending surgery was performed by Dr. Mark Schickendantz in Cleveland June 23.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .322 (19-for-59) with 3 homers and 11 RBI vs. lefties and .237 (33-for-139) with 3 homers and 17 RBI vs. righthanders...hit .280 (28-for-100) in 26 games at Jacobs Field and .245 (24-for-98) in 29 games on the road.

MILESTONES: Hit his 350th career home run May 6 at Anaheim off lefthander Jarrod Washburn...collected his 1,200th career RBI May 16 vs. Oakland...knocked his 400th career double May 17 vs. Oakland.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 3-for-5 with a double, 2 homers and 2 RBI April 21 at Chicago, the 24th multi-homer game of his career...posted a season-best 8-game hitting streak April 9-18, hitting .414 (12-for-29)...had a season-high 4 RBI May 2 vs. Texas.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Hit .301 with 32 homers and 91 RBI in 138 games with the Indians, earning honors as the top designated hitter in baseball...eclipsed the 30-homer plateau for the 4th time in his career and first time since 1999...the 32 homers set a club record for a designated hitter, breaking Andre Thornton's 1982 mark of 31...his 91 RBI were his most in the American League since his 92 RBI with the Red Sox in 1988...hit .339 (81-for-239) with 16 homers and 48 RBI in 62 games after the All-Star Break, ranking 3rd in the league in batting average behind only Bernie Williams (.358) and Manny Ramirez (.354)...his .369 average with runners in scoring position ranked 5th in the league, while his .903 OPS ranked 10th...ranked 2nd in the league with a .500 batting average (38-for-76) when swinging at the first pitch...hit .316 (137-for-434) with 28 homers and 78 RBI in 111 games batting 3rd, primarily hitting in front of Jim Thome...homered in The Ballpark in Arlington and Safeco Field, the 40th and 41st ballparks in which he has homered...did not start in 8 straight games from April 30-May 7 due to a strained right hamstring, which bothered him the rest of the season...recorded a pair of 2-homer games: May 30 vs. Detroit and July 20 at Kansas City...collected his 2,000th career hit August 14 at Tampa Bay off Paul Wilson...posted a season-best 14-game hitting streak September 9-27, hitting .446 (25-for-56)...hit .390 (32-for-82) with 5 homers and 18 RBI in 21 games in September...hit safely in 21 of his last 24 games (.398, 37-for-93) to raise his batting average 21 points from .280.

2001: Returned to the American League after 7 seasons in the senior circuit, hitting .280 with 28 homers and 74 RBI in 124 games for the Indians...hit .290 with 22 homers and 55 RBI in his first 78 games before fracturing his right thumb July 15 in Houston when hit by an Octavio Dotel pitch...placed on the 15-day D.L. July 21 (retroactive to July 16) and was activated August 1...hit .262 with 6 homers and 19 RBI over his final 46 games...connected for his 300th career homer June 19 vs. Minnesota, recording the first 3-homer game and 2nd 5-hit game of his career...his 15 total bases in the game (5-for-7, one double, 3 homers, 3 RBI) were a season high and helped him to A.L. Player of the Week honors (6 homers and 7 RBI)...hit his 20th homer June 23, his 6th straight season to reach the plateau...hit .316 (6-for-19) with 4 runs, one double, one homer and one RBI in the Division Series vs. Seattle.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, June 17, 1997 with COL vs. TEX and June 19, 2001 with CLE vs. MIN

DOUBLES
3, May 25, 1998 with COL at STL

HOME RUNS
3, June 19, 2001 with CLE vs. MIN

RBI
7, June 10, 1987 with BOS at BAL and June 29, 1999 with SF vs. COL

RUNS SCORED
4, 3 times, last May 31, 2000 with SF vs. PHI

WALKS
4, 3 times, last September 29, 2001 with CLE vs. MIN

STRIKEOUTS
4, 4 times, last May 24, 1998 with COL at CIN

STOLEN BASES
2, 7 times, last Sept. 10, 1996 with COL vs. ATL

HITTING STREAK
15, 3 times, last May 7-26, 1991

2000: Honored by his San Francisco teammates and coaches with the Willie Mac Award as the club's most inspirational player...hit .344 with 24 homers and 96 RBI despite appearing in just 122 games...fell 4 RBI shy of becoming the first N.L. player to drive in 100 runs in less than 400 at-bats...his average of one RBI every 4.1 at-bats would have ranked 3rd in the league and his .344 batting average 4th had he not fallen 44 plate appearances shy of qualifying...the Giants went 73-37 (.644) in his 110 starts...hit .363 with 10 homers and 40 RBI in the first half despite playing in just 61 of San Francisco's first 85 games due to knee and left quadriceps problems...hit .353 (41-for-116) over his final 36 games of the season...recorded his 1,000th career RBI September 7 vs. San Diego and scored his 1,000th career run July 1 vs. Los Angeles...connected for back-to-back 2-homer games August 19-20 vs. Atlanta...posted a pair of season-best 12-game hitting streaks...in the National League Division Series vs. New York, went 3-for-13 with a double, a homer and 4 RBI...hit a 3-run homer off Mike Hampton in Game 1.

1999: Clubbed 31 homers and recorded 96 RBI with a .282 batting average despite being limited to 120 games due to ailments in both legs in his first full season with the Giants...ranked 3rd in the league with a .378 batting average with runners in scoring position, hitting 13 homers with 45 RBI...ranked 7th in the league with a .345 (40-for-116) average vs. lefties...matched his career high with 7 RBI June 29 vs. Colorado...slugged his 10th career grand slam July 21 vs. San Diego, a 3rd-inning shot off Sterling Hitchcock...connected for his 250th career homer August 8 at Atlanta off Kevin Millwood...clubbed his 30th homer of the season September 24 vs. Arizona off Randy Johnson, the 3rd 30-homer season of his career.

1998: Split the season between Colorado and San Francisco, acquired by the Giants July 31...combined to hit .292 with 21 homers and 76 RBI in 142 games...reached the 20-homer plateau for the 5th time in his career and 3rd straight season...hit safely in 27 of his 42 games with the Giants, including 13 of his last 22 contests during which he hit .310 (26-for-84) with 4 homers and 16 RBI while suffering from ulcers and a twisted left knee...following the season, had arthroscopic procedures performed on both knees...had his left knee operated on September 30 to repair irregularities to the patellar tendon, while his right knee had a similar procedure October 28...both operations were performed by Dr. Richard Steadman.

1997: Was the Rockies' Opening Day center fielder and hit .290 with 32 homers and 82 RBI in 119 games...was his 2nd straight season with more than 30 homers...made just 106 starts due to a variety of injuries, including a sprained left wrist and ankle during the first month of the season and a strained right groin that finally forced him to the D.L. June 28...his average dipped to .198 on May 19, then rose 37 points over the next 7 days, as he went 10-for-23 with 5 homers and 11 RBI to earn his 4th career N.L. Player of the Week honor...homered in 4 straight games May 20-23...when placed on the D.L. June 28, was hitting .253 with 17 homers and 49 RBI in 70 games...returned July 29 and went on to hit .326 with 14 homers and 31 RBI over his last 49 games...hit his 200th career homer August 20 at Cincinnati off Scott Sullivan.

1996: Recorded career highs in nearly every category en route to placing 3rd in N.L. MVP voting behind San Diego's Ken Caminiti and Los Angeles' Mike Piazza...became just the 2nd player in history to total 40 homers, 200 hits and 30 steals in the same season, joining Hank Aaron of the 1963 Milwaukee Braves...earned his 2nd All-Star nod and his 2nd Silver Slugger...named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team and earned Player of the Year honors from the Colorado chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...became the first Rockie to achieve 30-homer, 30-steal status...led the league with 142 runs scored, 93 extra-base hits, a .639 slugging percentage and 392 total bases, the most by a National Leaguer since Hank Aaron had 400 in 1959 with Milwaukee...finished 2nd in the league with a .344 batting average and 211 hits, and tied for 2nd with 45 doubles...he was 5th in the league with 128 RBI and tied for 5th with 8 triples and 40 homers...was one of 4 Rockies to break the 100-RBI mark, tying a National League record...joined Boston's Mo Vaughn as the only 2 major leaguers with 200 hits and 40 homers...combined with Andres Galarraga and Vinny Castilla to form the most prolific single-season home run trio in history with a combined total of 127...was named National League Player of the Week 3 times.

1995: Did not debut until May 5 due to off-season surgery on his left wrist...hit .266 with 14 homers and 49 RBI in 103 games...stroked his 1,000th career hit July 6 vs. Montreal off Greg Harris...appeared in 2 games in the NLDS vs. Atlanta, going 2-for-6 with a double and 2 RBI.

1994: Signed with Colorado as a free agent in the off-season, moving to the N.L. after 7 seasons in the A.L...homered in his first N.L. at-bat in Mile High Stadium off Curt Schilling April 4...hit safely in his first 14 games, hitting .453 with 6 homers, 14 RBI and a .925 slugging percentage...earned N.L. Player of the Month honors for April with a .413 average, 9 homers and 24 RBI...his inside-the-park homer off Montreal's Jeff Fassero on April 15 was the first in Rockies history...was leading the league with a .738 slugging percentage and was 3rd with a .354 batting average when he severely sprained his left wrist on a check swing May 17, forcing his hand to be immobilized for the next 2 months...missed 70 games, returning July 31...his wrist injury never properly healed, forcing him to undergo surgery to fuse 2 bones in his wrist September 20.

1993: After 6 seasons in Boston, hit .275 with 17 homers and 74 RBI in 146 games in his lone season with the White Sox...hit grand slams May 16 off Texas' Kenny Rogers (the 100th homer of his career) and June 26 off Seattle's Erik Hanson...helped the White Sox to the last A.L. West title before 3-division play was instituted...hit .304 with a homer, 3

RBI and 4 runs in 6 games vs. Toronto in the ALCS...hit his first career post-season homer off Juan Guzman in Game 5.

1992: In his 6th and final season with the Red Sox, hit .255 with 8 homers and 30 RBI in 66 games...his season was cut short due to a season-ending back injury June 24 at Detroit...hit his 6th career grand slam May 20 vs. Seattle, a game-winning blast off Mike Schooler.

1991: Limited to 130 games, with very little action over the Red Sox' final 23 games due to a late-season bulging disc in his back...hit .251 with 14 homers and 56 RBI...recorded his 3rd career 15-game hitting streak May 7-26, which remains a personal best...missed time in May with a right hamstring injury, while tendinitis in both knees limited his playing time in July.

1990: Named to the A.L. All-Star team, won a Rawlings Gold Glove, earned his first Silver Slugger and won a spot on *The Sporting News* All-Star team...helped the Red Sox to their 2nd A.L. East crown in 3 years, hitting .296 with 33 doubles, 8 triples, a team-leading 21 homers, 89 RBI and 89 runs in 152 games...tied a major league record with 2 homers in the same inning in the 4th inning August 27 at Chicago...hit .267 with 2 doubles and a stolen base in the ALCS vs. Oakland.

1989: Hit .303 with 12 homers, 61 RBI and 21 stolen bases in 97 games...became the first Red Sox since Tommy Harper (1972-74) to record 20 or more stolen bases in 3 straight seasons despite missing 63 games due to injuries to both shoulders...season ended with a collision in Oakland that caused a moderate shoulder separation September 6...had a career-best 15-game hitting streak at the time of injury.

1988: Began his first full big league season one week late due to arthroscopic surgery in Spring Training to remove bone chips in his right ankle...came back to hit .294 with 37 doubles, 18 homers, 92 RBI, 93 runs scored and a team-leading 25 stolen bases...hit grand slams June 15 vs. New York and July 27 at Texas...established his career-best 15-game hitting streak May 22-June 7...helped the Red Sox to their 2nd A.L. East title in 3 years and hit .235 with 2 runs in 4 ALCS games vs. Oakland...was a member of the M.L. All-Star team that toured Japan after the season.

1987: Put together a strong rookie campaign, earning spots on the *Baseball Digest* and *Topps* All-Rookie teams...hit .272 with 94 runs, 30 doubles, 20 homers, 59 RBI and 27 stolen bases in 133 games...his 27 stolen bases were the most by a Boston rookie since Tris Speaker stole 35 bases in 1909...became the first Red Sox rookie and 3rd player overall to hit 20 homers and steal 20 bases in the same season...made his major league debut April 30 at Seattle...tied a major league rookie record with 2 grand slams: May 25 vs. Cleveland and June 10 at Baltimore, when he homered twice and drove in 7.

1986: Spent the entire season at Double-A New Britain and led the team with 14 homers and 70 runs...stole 31 bases and was the starting center fielder in the Eastern League All-Star Game.

1985: Made his Double-A debut with New Britain...named to the Eastern League All-Star team...tied for 2nd in the league with 25 doubles and hit 9 of his 10 homers by June 20.

1984: Spent the season at Single-A Winter Haven, hitting .256 with 6 homers, 2 of which were grand slams...scored 52 runs, drove in 43 runs and swiped 29 bases in 112 games.

1983: Made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Elmira, hitting .241 with 2 homers and 23 RBI in 53 games.

PERSONAL

ELLIS RENA BURKS...he and his wife Dori have 4 children: daughters Carissa Renee (4/20/89), Elisha Rae (10/27/91) and Breanna Christina (8/25/99) and son Christopher Ellis (6/24/94)...attended Ranger (TX) Junior College for one year and earned All-State honors as an outfielder...graduated from Everman (TX) High School and earned All-Region honors as both a shortstop and pitcher during his senior season.

ELLIS IN THE COMMUNITY: Organized Giants memorabilia and monetary donations for victims of the 1999 Columbine High School shootings in Littleton, CO...while with Colorado, made a substantial monetary donation to the Rockies' field restoration program and had 2 fields dedicated in his name...during his 3 seasons in Cleveland, donated $100,000 to Cleveland Indians Charities and was prepared to donate an additional $50,000 for each Indians pennant...served as honorary chairman of the United Way Home Run Derby in 2001.

ELLIS BURKS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	1	0	1	17	43	9	0	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	1	2	5	42	68	29	8	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	2	4	3	42	85	17	14	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	3	2	2	44	75	31	9	5
1987	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	0	0	0	7	7	1	0	0
	BOSTON	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	4	1	2	41	98	27	6	4
1988	**BOSTON**	.294	144	540	93	159	37	5	18	92	4	6	3	62	89	25	9	9
1989	**BOSTON**	.303	97	399	73	121	19	6	12	61	2	4	5	36	52	21	5	6
	Pawtucket+	.143	5	21	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
1990	**BOSTON**	.296	152	588	89	174	33	8	21	89	2	2	1	48	82	9	11	2
1991	**BOSTON**	.251	130	474	56	119	33	3	14	56	2	3	6	39	81	6	11	2
1992	**BOSTON**	.255	66	235	35	60	8	3	8	30	0	2	1	25	48	5	2	2
1993	CHICAGO (AL)	.275	146	499	75	137	24	4	17	74	3	8	4	60	97	6	9	6
1994	COLORADO	.322	42	149	33	48	8	3	13	24	0	0	0	16	39	3	1	3
	Colorado Springs+	.500	2	8	4	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
1995	Colorado Springs+	.310	8	29	9	9	2	1	2	6	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0
	COLORADO	.266	103	278	41	74	10	6	14	49	1	1	2	39	72	7	3	5
1996	COLORADO	.344	156	613	*142	211	45	8	40	128	3	2	6	61	114	32	6	5
1997	COLORADO	.290	119	424	91	123	19	2	32	82	1	2	3	47	75	7	2	4
1998	COLORADO	.286	100	357	54	102	22	5	16	54	2	5	2	39	80	3	7	5
	SAN FRANCISCO	.306	42	147	22	45	6	1	5	22	4	4	3	19	31	8	1	1
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.282	120	390	73	110	19	0	31	96	0	4	6	69	86	7	5	2
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.344	122	393	74	135	21	5	24	96	0	8	1	56	49	5	1	4
2001	CLEVELAND	.280	124	439	83	123	29	1	28	74	0	9	5	62	85	5	1	0
2002	CLEVELAND	.301	138	518	92	156	28	0	32	91	1	1	6	44	108	2	3	0
2003	CLEVELAND	.263	55	198	27	52	11	1	6	28	0	0	3	27	46	1	1	0
Major League Totals		.292	1989	7199	1247	2101	402	63	351	1205	29	62	59	790	1332	179	84	60
Minor League Totals		.259	448	1585	246	410	76	16	38	196	7	8	11	160	290	87	31	20
Red Sox Totals			772	2794	440	785	160	27	93	387	14	18	18	251	450	93	44	25

*Led League
+Rehab Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1987	**BOSTON**	.324	.441	.765	246	1
1988	**BOSTON**	.367	.481	.848	260	8
1989	**BOSTON**	.365	.471	.836	188	8
1990	**BOSTON**	.349	.486	.835	286	18
1991	**BOSTON**	.314	.422	.736	200	7
1992	**BOSTON**	.327	.417	.744	98	5
1993	CHICAGO (AL)	.352	.441	.793	220	11
1994	COLORADO	.388	.678	1.066	101	3
1995	COLORADO	.359	.496	.855	138	7
1996	COLORADO	.408	.639	1.047	392	19
1997	COLORADO	.363	.571	.934	242	17
1998	COLORADO	.355	.510	.865	182	10
	SAN FRANCISCO	.387	.463	.850	68	2
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.395	.569	.963	222	11
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.419	.606	1.025	238	10
2001	CLEVELAND	.369	.542	.911	238	16
2002	CLEVELAND	.362	.541	.903	280	13
2003	CLEVELAND	.360	.419	.779	83	4
Major League Totals		.364	.511	.875	3682	170

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	BOS vs OAK	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
1990	BOS vs OAK	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
1993	CWS vs TOR	.304	6	23	4	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.273	14	55	7	15	4	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	9	1	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	COL vs ATL	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
2000	SF vs NYM	.231	4	13	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
2001	CLE vs. SEA	.316	5	19	4	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.289	11	38	7	11	3	0	2	7	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	1

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	A.L., CHC				Injured-Did Not Play													
1996	N.L., PHI	.500	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	CLEVELAND	OF	1.000	2	2	5	0	0	5	0
Career Totals		OF	.983	1612	1558	3435	81	60	3576	13

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (24)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

June 19, 2001 vs. Minnesota

2-HOME RUN GAMES (23)

last: April 21, 2003 at Chicago (AL)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (10)

May 25, 1987	vs. CLE	off Mark Huismann
June 10, 1987	at BAL	off Eric Bell
June 15, 1988	vs. NYY	off Al Leiter
July 27, 1988	at TEX	off Jeff Russell
August 27, 1989	vs. DET	off Brian Dubois
May 20, 1992	vs. SEA	off Mike Schooler
May 16, 1993	at TEX	off Kenny Rogers
June 26, 1993	vs. SEA	off Erik Hanson
May 2, 1998	at NYM	off Greg McMichael
July 21, 1999	vs. SD	off Sterling Hitchcock

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

July 14, 1990 (Game 2)	vs. KC	off Jay Baller
June 2, 1995	vs. PIT	off Dan Miceli

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (2)

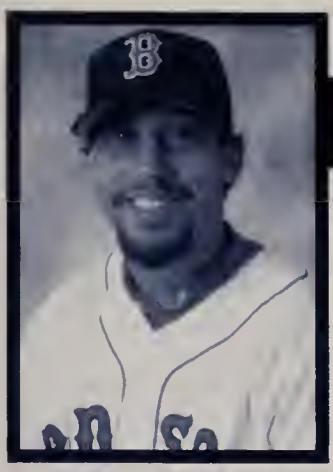
April 15, 1994	vs. MON	off Jeff Fassero
June 14, 1996	vs. PHI	off Mike Williams

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.263	198	52	6	28	TOTALS	.292	7199	2101	351	1205
.294	17	5	2	2	vs. ANA	.260	388	101	9	51
.400	15	6	0	5	vs. BAL	.323	322	104	13	50
.200	10	2	0	0	vs. BOS	.287	94	27	4	13
.324	37	12	3	5	vs. CWS	.289	356	103	16	48
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	.279	287	80	16	60
.192	26	5	0	1	vs. DET	.297	387	115	14	50
.227	22	5	0	2	vs. KC	.263	380	100	19	63
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	.298	362	108	19	54
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	.260	335	87	14	49
.278	18	5	1	4	vs. OAK	.283	371	105	9	48
.240	25	6	0	3	vs. SEA	.292	377	110	15	56
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	.471	34	16	3	18
.200	20	4	0	5	vs. TEX	.298	319	95	15	49
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	.247	292	72	7	29
.400	5	2	0	1	vs. ARI	.274	113	31	6	25
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.330	206	68	15	50
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.284	134	38	5	23
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	.289	197	57	2	15
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. COL	.306	62	19	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.301	239	72	18	49
—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	.309	207	64	11	38
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.266	229	61	10	39
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	.275	269	74	9	36
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.327	147	48	10	26
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.299	174	52	13	33
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	.335	206	69	16	41
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	.295	166	49	7	35
—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	.378	209	79	18	53
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.284	208	59	12	37
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.295	129	38	9	25
.263	198	52	6	28	Before Break	.286	4123	1179	207	686
—	—	—	—	—	After Break	.300	3076	922	144	519
.286	91	26	4	14	March/April	.300	1171	351	52	186
.242	91	22	2	13	May	.263	1380	363	62	212
.250	16	4	0	1	June	.293	1244	364	77	233
—	—	—	—	—	July	.310	985	305	53	161
—	—	—	—	—	August	.295	1333	393	63	227
—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	.299	1086	325	44	186
.000	1	0	0	0	As PH	.200	85	17	2	20
.263	190	50	6	27	As DH	.282	1105	312	61	179
.237	139	33	3	17	vs. RHP	.285	5221	1486	256	884
.322	59	19	3	11	vs. LHP	.311	1978	615	95	321
.294	51	15	0	18	RISP	.300	1944	583	91	859
.280	100	28	2	18	Home	.305	3546	1081	183	647
.245	98	24	4	10	Road	.279	3653	1020	168	558
.278	72	20	3	8	Day	.294	2386	701	138	438
.254	126	32	3	20	Night	.291	4813	1400	213	767
.263	198	52	6	28	Grass	.292	6097	1778	301	1035
—	—	—	—	—	Turf	.293	1102	323	50	170

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.288	215	62	5	29
Oriole Park	.275	51	14	2	12
Fenway Park	.295	1396	412	49	204
U S Cellular Field	.299	335	100	13	57
Jacobs Field	.280	583	163	33	97
Comerica Park	.328	58	19	2	8
Kauffman Stadium	.257	214	55	13	36
Metrodome	.266	184	49	8	25
Yankee Stadium	.199	181	36	4	15
Network Assoc. Col	.272	184	50	5	22
Safeco Field	.294	34	10	1	3
Tropicana Field	.500	20	10	1	8
Ballpark at Arlington	.132	38	5	1	4
SkyDome	.320	97	31	2	10
Bank One Ballpark	.311	61	19	2	13
Turner Field	.313	48	15	1	6
Wrigley Field	.245	53	13	3	8
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.334	880	294	57	189
Pro Player Stadium	.279	122	34	8	18
Minute Maid Park	.313	16	5	1	5
Dodger Stadium	.250	108	27	5	18
Miller Park	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium	.292	65	19	3	8
Shea Stadium	.271	85	23	5	15
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.000	8	0	0	0
Busch Stadium	.344	93	32	6	14
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.362	185	67	15	52

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1983 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a first-round pick (20th overall) in the January Free Agent Draft.
1993 Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a free agent, January 4.
1993 Signed with the Colorado Rockies as a free agent, November 30
1998 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants for OF Darryl Hamilton, RHP Jim Stoops and a player to be named (LHP Jason Brester), July 31.
2000 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a free agent, November 20.
2004 Signed with the Red Sox as a free agent, February 5.



31-CESAR CRESPO INF/OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on May 23)
BORN: May 23, 1979 in Rio Piedras, PR
RESIDES: Caguas, PR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 132 days
ACQUIRED: From the San Diego Padres for INF Luis Cruz, December 16, 2002
SIGNED BY: Junior Roman (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season in the Red Sox organization, appeared in 132 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, batting .267 with 31 doubles, 3 triples, 9 homers, 58 RBI and 13 stolen bases...played 79 games in right field, 42 at second base, 9 as DH, 2 at shortstop and 2 at third base.

STRONG FINISH: Hit .214 (53-for-248) with 5 homers and 29 RBI in 72 games through the end of June before batting .327 (71-for-217) with 4 homers and 29 RBI in 60 games the rest of the way...that includes a .393 (42-for-107) average in 29 July contests.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The switch hitter batted .287 (101-for-352) with 5 homers and 48 RBI from the left side (vs. righthanders) and .204 (23-for-113) with 4 homers and 10 RBI from the right side (vs. lefthanders)...hit .281 (63-for-224) with 7 homers and 30 RBI in 67 games at McCoy Stadium and .253 (61-for-241) with 2 homers and 28 RBI in 65 road contests...batted .368 (7-for-19) with 2 doubles and 13 RBI with the bases loaded.

MORE 2003 NOTES: Hit everywhere in the PawSox lineup except 3rd and 4th...recorded a career-high 7 outfield assists...hit a pair of solo homers April 12 vs. Rochester, finishing 2-for-4...registered a 13-game hitting streak May 4-18, going 15-for-51 (.294) with 4 doubles and 2 RBI during the tear...went 4-for-5 with 2 runs scored July 5 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and followed that up with a 3-for-4 effort against the Red Barons the following day...lifted his average to .243 from .224 in the 2 games...homered in back-to-back games July 7 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and July 8 vs. Charlotte...posted his 2nd 4-hit game July 13 at Rochester, going 4-for-5 with a double and 2 RBI...after stealing 6 bases in the season's first 85 games through game one of an August 3 doubleheader, stole 6 bases in the his final 47 games, including a pair in the nightcap of the August 3 twinbill at Buffalo.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split the season between Triple-A Portland and San Diego, batting .258 with 9 homers to match his career high and 37 RBI in 92 games for the Beavers and .172 in 25 big league contests...with Portland, played every position but first base, pitcher and catcher...stole 21 bases in 28 tries...hit a grand slam and drove in 6 runs July 26 at Calgary...hit .271 (70-for-258) with 9 homers and 36 RBI from the left side (vs. righthanders) and .203 (13-for-64) with one RBI from the right side (vs. lefties)...was with the Padres April 26-May 16 and again September 3 through the end of the season.

2001: Acquired by the Padres with Mark Kotsay in a 5-player deal only 5 days before Opening Day, Crespo began the season at Triple-A Portland but had his contract purchased by San Diego May 29...enjoyed 2 big league stints, appearing at every position except first base, pitcher and catcher in his first career major league action...started at 4 positions: 25 games at second base, 9 games in center field, 4 games in left and one game in right...made his major league debut May 29 vs. Houston, starting at second base and going 0-for-2 with 2 walks...collected his first hit the next night, a first-inning leadoff double off Wade Miller...came around to score his first career run that inning...stole his first base June 7 at San Francisco...hit his first career homer in the same game, a 7th-inning solo shot off Ryan Vogelsong...his brother Felipe homered twice in the game for the Giants, marking only the 9th time in M.L. history a pair of brothers have gone deep in the same game...enjoyed a career-best night in a 15-11 loss September 25 at Colorado...

went 4-for-5 with a double, 2 homers, 4 RBI and 3 runs...his first home run was a 451-foot 4th-inning blast into the upper deck in right field off John Thomson...2 innings later, he slammed a 437-foot homer to right field off Kane Davis...the 4 hits, 2 home runs, 4 RBI and 3 runs were all career bests...hit safely in each of the 9 games in which he batted leadoff for the Padres, going 11-for-36 (.306) with 2 doubles, one homer, 3 RBI and 11 runs...scored 11 runs in the 9 games...also earned 8 walks en route to a .432 on-base percentage when hitting leadoff....hit only .179 (21-for-117) when not leading off...hit safely in a career-best 5 straight games June 14-19, going 7-for-21 (.333)...hit his first career pinch-hit homer August 29 at St. Louis off Dave Veres, an opposite-field shot to left...batted .260 with 8 home runs and 29 RBI in 78 games for Triple-A Portland...posted a .354 on-base percentage...led the Beavers with 23 stolen bases despite appearing in just over half of the club's contests...swiped 23 bags in only 26 attempts for an 88.4 percent success rate...hit .309 (17-for-55) with runners in scoring position...appeared defensively at second base (34 games), shortstop (14), third base (11) and in the outfield (23)...started games at each of the 3 outfield positions.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, Sept. 24, 2001 with SD at COL

DOUBLES
1, 8 times, last Sept. 8, 2002 with SD at COL

HOME RUNS
2, Sept. 24, 2001 with SD at COL

RBI
4, Sept. 24, 2001 with SD at COL

RUNS SCORED
3, Sept. 24, 2001 with SD at COL

WALKS
2, 8 times, last Oct. 6, 2001 with SD vs. COL

STRIKEOUTS
3, 3 times, last Sept. 29, 2001 with SD at SF

STOLEN BASES
1, 9 times, last Sept. 22, 2002 with SD vs. LA

HITTING STREAK
5, June 14-19, 2001 with SD

2000: Hit .257 with 21 doubles, 6 triples, a career-high 9 home runs and a personal-best 60 RBI in 134 games for Double-A Portland of the Eastern League...ranked among Eastern League leaders in runs (tied for first with a career-high 96), stolen bases (2nd with 41) and walks (4th with 77)...led the Marlins organization in stolen bases and walks...tied for the organization lead in walks and ranked 2nd with 134 games and 3rd with 482 at-bats...hit .397 with 4 home runs, 13 RBI, 8 stolen bases and 23 runs scored and was named Florida's Organizational Player of the Month for April...batted .393 and scored 14 runs to earn Eastern League Player of the Week honors for the period ending April 30...recorded 35 multi-hit games, including seven 3-hit efforts and a pair of 4-hit contests...scored 2 or more runs in a game 24 times, including a 5-run effort June 23 at Norwich...hit .323 (31-for-96) when batting leadoff and .295 with runners in scoring position...appeared defensively in center field (76 games), left field (37), second base (18), right field (5) and shortstop (3)...played in 33 games for the Carolina Giants of the Puerto Rican Winter League, hitting .250 with 3 doubles, 3 homers and 8 RBI...also walked 15 times.

1999: Spent his first season in the Marlins' chain with Single-A Brevard County, hitting .286 with 6 home runs, 40 RBI and 22 stolen bases in 115 games in the Florida State League...played 97 games at second base...batted .352 with 3 doubles, one homer and 9 RBI in August...hit .299 against lefthanders, .279 against righthanders.

1998: Stole a career-best 47 bases for Single-A Columbia of the South Atlantic League in his final season in the Mets organization...posted a pair of 7-game hitting streaks: May 25-June 2 and August 2-9.

1997: Drafted in June, Crespo reported to the Mets' Instructional League club after signing...batted .188 for San Juan of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

PERSONAL

Cesar Antonio Crespo...single...attended Notre Dame (PR) High School...his brother Felipe played in the major leagues for Toronto (1996-98), San Francisco (2000-2001) and Philadelphia (2001).

CESAR CRESPO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Columbia	.252	116	428	61	108	18	4	6	48	7	1	3	44	114	47	14	27
1999	Brevard County	.286	115	427	63	122	17	2	6	40	7	2	1	62	86	22	8	22
2000	Portland	.257	134	482	96	124	21	6	9	60	8	5	2	77	118	41	15	15
2001	Portland	.260	78	273	46	71	18	3	8	29	5	1	1	39	66	23	3	4
	SAN DIEGO	.209	55	153	27	32	6	0	4	12	1	0	0	25	50	6	2	4
2002	Portland	.258	92	322	43	83	17	2	9	37	3	0	3	50	78	21	7	12
	SAN DIEGO	.172	25	29	5	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	3	2	1
2003	Pawtucket	.267	132	465	69	124	31	3	9	58	3	3	0	40	93	13	8	15
Major League Totals		.203	80	182	32	37	8	0	4	12	2	0	0	28	56	9	4	5
Minor League Totals		.264	667	2397	378	632	122	20	47	272	33	12	10	312	555	167	55	95

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2001	SAN DIEGO	.320	327	.647	50	2
2002	SAN DIEGO	250	241	.491	7	0
Major League Totals		.310	.313	.623	57	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	SAN DIEGO	2B	.970	34	25	62	67	4	133	12
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
		3B	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
		OF	1.000	19	14	29	1	0	43	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	2B	1.000	4	0	1	2	0	3	0
		SS	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	.857	4	2	1	5	1	7	1
		OF	1.000	7	0	2	1	0	3	0
Career Totals		2B	.971	38	25	63	69	4	136	12
		SS	1.000	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
		3B	.875	6	2	2	5	1	8	1
		OF	1.000	25	14	31	2	0	33	0

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

September 24, 2001 at Colorado

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (0)

None

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

August 29, 2001 at St. Louis off Dave Veres

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

None

CAREER SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

None

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS	.203	182	37	4	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	.250	8	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	316	19	6	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	.333	3	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.100	20	2	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	—	0	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.000	1	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.400	25	10	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.000	3	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	.100	10	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.194	31	6	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.000	4	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	.111	9	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	.111	9	1	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.175	40	7	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	Before Break	.198	101	20	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	After Break	.210	81	17	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	March/April	.200	5	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	May	.050	20	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	June	.236	72	17	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	July	.250	4	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	August	.100	10	1	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	.225	71	16	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	As PH	.286	7	2	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	.205	146	30	4	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	.194	36	7	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	RISP	.119	42	5	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	Home	162	99	16	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	Road	.253	83	21	4	12
—	—	—	—	—	Day	.197	71	14	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	Night	.207	111	23	3	10
—	—	—	—	—	Grass	203	182	37	4	12
—	—	—	—	—	Turf	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Cellular Field	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field	—	—	—	—	—
Comerica Park	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Network Assoc. Col.	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field	286	7	2	0	0
Tropicana Field	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark at Arlington	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome	—	—	—	—	—
Bank One Ballpark	182	11	2	0	1
Turner Field	—	0	0	0	0
Wrigley Field	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	438	16	7	2	4
Pro Player Stadium	000	3	0	0	0
Minute Maid Park	—	0	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.211	19	4	0	3
Miller Park	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	200	5	1	0	0
Busch Stadium	200	5	1	1	2
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	235	17	4	1	2

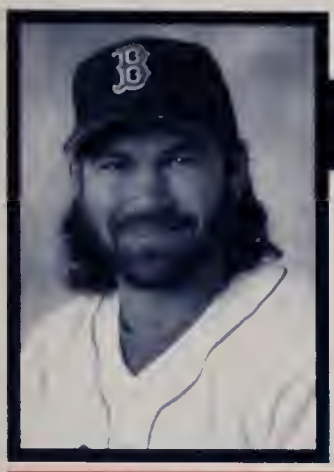
CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1997 Signed with the New York Mets as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1998 Acquired by the Florida Marlins as the player to be named in the March 20, 1998 trade in which the Marlins also received OF Robert Stratton for RHP Brandon Villafuerte, September 12.

2001 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with OF Mark Kotsay for RHP Matt Clement, OF Eric Owens and RHP Omar Ortiz.

2002 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for INF Luis Cruz, December 16.



18-JOHNNY DAMON CF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: November 5, 1973 in Fort Riley, KS
RESIDES: Overland Park, KS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 51 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 21, 2001
SIGNED BY: Allard Baird (Royals)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Has topped 100 runs scored and 30 doubles in each of the last 6 seasons...has stolen 30 or more bases 4 times in his big league career and has 7 seasons—including each of the last 6 in a row—with at least 20 stolen bases.

RUN, JOHNNY, RUN!: With 31 steals in his 2002 Red Sox debut campaign and 30 in 2003—Damon is only 3rd player in club history to record at least 2 seasons of 30 steals, the first, however, since 1914...Harry Hooper stole 40 in 1910 and 38 in 1911...Tris Speaker topped 30 steals 5 times in a 6-year span, swiping 35 in 1909, 35 in 1910, 52 in 1912, 46 in 1913 and 42 in 1914...Johnny is the 13th player in club history to record at least 2 consecutive seasons with 20 steals, only the 4th since 1919...the last was Ellis Burks, who turned the trick 3 straight years in 1987 (27 steals), 1988 (25) and 1989 (21)...Tommy Harper topped 20 in 3 straight seasons in 1972 (25), 1973 (an A.L.-best 54) and 1974 (28)...before Harper was Billy Werber in 1934 (40), 1935 (29) and 1936 (23)....Tris Speaker holds the club record with 7 straight 20-steal seasons from 1909-15...Harry Hooper had a 4-year run from 1910-13 and a 5-year run from 1915-19...rounding out the exclusive club are Chick Stahl (1901-02), Patsy Dougherty (1902-03), Freddy Parent (3 straight years, 1903-05), Heinie Wagner (1907-08), Harry Lord (1908-09), Amby McConnell (1908-09) and Larry Gardner (1911-12).

MILLENNIUM MAN: Leads the American League with 134 stolen bases since the start of 2000...in the N.L., only Juan Pierre (165) and Luis Castillo (164) have more steals over the last 4 seasons.

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT IT: Has grounded into only 49 double plays in 4,932 career at-bats (only 9 in 2 seasons with the Red Sox)...among active players with 2,500 career at-bats, is the hardest major leaguer to double up in his career, averaging one GIDP every 100.7 at-bats.

AND THE PAT TABLER AWARD GOES TO...: Is a career .400 (42-for-105) hitter with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 4 homers, 106 RBI, 12 walks, a .430 on-base percentage and a .600 slugging percentage with the bases loaded...in 2 seasons with the Red Sox, has hit .370 (10-for-27) with a grand slam with the bases full.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 2nd season with the Red Sox, batted .273 with 32 doubles, 6 triples, 12 home runs, 67 RBI, a team-best 30 steals and 103 runs scored...ranked 6th in the A.L. with 30 stolen bases in 36 attempts (an 83 percent success rate), as he topped 20 steals for the 6th consecutive season and for the 7th time in his 8 full big league campaigns...tied for 10th in the league in runs, topping 100 for the 6th year in a row...batted .237 (52-for-219) in his first 53 games through June 4 but hit .293 (114-for-389) in 92 games the rest of the way...hit .294 in June, .287 in July, .311 in August and .256 in September...worked 68 bases on balls, a new career best.

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

Stolen Bases

PLAYER, TEAM	SB
Carl Crawford, TB	55
Alex Sanchez, DET	44
Carlos Beltran, KC	41
Alfonso Soriano, NYY	35
Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	34
Johnny Damon, BOS	**30**
Rocco Baldelli, TB	27
Brian Roberts, BAL	27
Randy Winn, SEA	23
Adam Kennedy, ANA	22

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Only one player in the A.L. with as many or more stolen bases was thrown out less...Carlos Beltran was 41-for-45 in stolen base tries, good for a 91 percent success rate...Damon was 30-for-36, an 83 percent success rate.

CAREER NIGHT: Went 5-for-7 with a double, a triple, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored in Boston's 25-8 win June 27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-3 with a single, a double and a triple in the club's 14-run first inning, joining the Red Sox' Gene Stephens (1953) as just the 2nd player in major league history to collect 3 hits in a single inning, the first ever with a single, double and triple...that bat Johnny used to make history was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame...the 5-hit game was the 3rd of his career, his first as a Red Sox.

HEROICS: Keyed a come-from-behind 9-6 win May 7 at Kansas City, hitting a 2-run homer in a 4-run 7th and an RBI double in a 4-run 8th...finished the day 2-for-4 with 3 RBI, 2 runs scored and a stolen base...down 4-2 to the Rangers in the bottom of the 8th May 13 at Fenway, delivered a run-scoring single to cut the deficit to 4-3, setting the stage for Todd Walker to tie the game with an RBI single and Nomar Garciaparra to win it with an RBI double...hit a solo homer to lead off the bottom of the 6th, snapping a 3-3 tie and giving the Red Sox a 4-3 win June 13 vs. Houston...delivered a one-out RBI single in the top of the 10th to give Boston a 4-3 win and a split of a 4-game series June 19 at Chicago...ripped an RBI single to snap a 2-2 tie in the top of the 11th, leading the Sox to a 4-2 win July 12 at Detroit...finished the night 3-for-4 with a home run, 2 RBI, a stolen base and a walk...after Jason Varitek cracked a game-tying 3-run homer in the bottom of the 7th, Damon followed with a solo shot of his own off Chris Hammond, part of a 6-run inning that lifted the Red Sox to a 6-4 win over the Yankees July 27 at Fenway.

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE: Saw an average of 4.12 pitches per plate appearance, 4th-most in the American League behind Seattle's Edgar Martinez (4.32), Chicago's Frank Thomas (4.26) and New York's Jason Giambi (4.22)...in all, saw a total of 2,842 pitches in 2003, 2nd to only Giambi in the A.L.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit his first 4 home runs of the season in a 4-game span April 10-13, including his 5th career 2-homer game April 10 at Toronto...posted the 2nd 2-triple game of his career (also September 8, 2000 with Kansas City vs. Texas) May 19 vs. New York...the 2-triple effort was the first by a Red Sox since Troy O'Leary turned the trick May 26, 1998 vs. Toronto...Damon also doubled to finish the game 3-for-5 with 2 runs scored...lifted his average to .258 from .239 during a season-best 13-game hitting streak June 11-24...batted .339 (20-for-59) with 4 doubles, a triple, a homer and 9 RBI during the run, his longest streak since hitting in a career-best 18 straight April 15-May 8, 2002...went 4-for-6 with a double, 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in a 13-1 win June 11 vs. St. Louis...went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles in a 2-1, 12-inning win July 8 at Toronto...doubled to start the 12th and scored the winning run on a Jason Varitek single...hit his 100th career home run September 8 at Baltimore, a 3-run shot off Rodrigo Lopez.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 144 appearances, 141 starts, in centerfield and tied for the lead among A.L. outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, making just one miscue in 370 total chances...did not commit an error until September 8, the 143rd game of the season, when he dropped a fly ball while trying to avoid a collision with Todd Walker in Baltimore...Damon had played error-free ball in his first 129 games in the outfield, the 3rd-longest single-season run ever by a Red Sox outfielder...Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without an error in 1977, and Ken Harrelson went 132 games without a miscue in 1968...Damon went his first 123 games without an error in 2002...recorded 7 outfield assists in 2003, bringing his career total to 52.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Recorded 42 multiple-hit games, including 14 games with 3 hits, a 4-hit game and a 5-hit game (June 27 vs. Florida)...had 15 multi-RBI games, including 7 games with 3 RBI and a season-best 4-RBI night September 8 at Baltimore...led Red Sox left-handed hitters with a .275 (53-for-193) batting average against lefties...hit .272 (113-for-415) vs. righthanders with 9 of his 12 home runs...batted .291 at Fenway and .254 on the road...hit .294 at night and .228 in day games.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Batted .256 (10-for-39) with 3 doubles, a homer, 3 RBI and 4 runs scored in 10 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...recorded a .316 (6-for-19) average with 2 doubles, a home run, 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in 5 ALDS games vs. Oakland...went 2-for-4 and drove in the lone Red Sox run in a 5-1 Game 2 loss...launched a go-ahead 2-run homer off Steve Sparks in the 3rd inning of Game 4, as the Red Sox stayed alive with a 5-4 win...left Game 5 of the ALDS and missed the first 2 games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees after sustaining a concussion in a collision with

second baseman Damian Jackson as they pursued a 7th-inning fly ball off the bat of Oakland's Jermaine Dye...having re-gained consciousness, Damon left the field in an ambulance...returned to action in Game 3 of the ALCS and went 3-for-4 with a run scored in the 4-3 Fenway Park setback...went just 1-for-16 in the rest of the series...the hit came in Game 6, when he also drew 3 walks, including one from Felix Heredia with the bases loaded to snap a 6-6 tie in the 7th inning of a 9-6 Sox win.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his first season with the Red Sox, was named to his first American League All-Star team, chosen by fans on MLB.com's "30th Man" ballot...led the A.L. with 11 triples (the 5th time in 6 years he'd ranked among the league's top 3 in 3-bse hits), was 2nd with 35 infield hits, 4th with 31 stolen bases in only 37 attempts and 5th with 118 runs scored...was the hardest player in baseball to double up, bouncing into an average of one double play in every 155.8 plate appearances (Montreal's Brad Wilkerson was 2nd with one GIDP for every 101.4 at-bats)...his 31 steals were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 42 in 1994...hit .308 (102-for-331) with 16 doubles, 7 triples, 6 homers, 41 RBI, 22 stolen bases and 66 runs scored before the All-Star Break and .260 (76-for-292) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 8 homers, 22 RBI, 9 stolen bases and 52 runs scored in the 2nd half...his 22 steals at the break were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 34 before the break in 1994...went 1-for-3 with a stolen base and a run scored in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...replaced Torii Hunter in center field in the 5th inning...hit an infield single off Mike Remlinger in the 7th, struck out off Robb Nen in the 8th and grounded out against Vicente Padilla in the 10th...hit .412 (7-for-17) with a triple, his 4th career grand slam and 13 RBI with the bases loaded...batted .388 (31-for-80) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homers and 7 RBI during a career-best 18-game hitting streak April 15-May 8...appeared in his 1,000th career game May 23 vs. New York...recorded his 200th career stolen base June 20 at San Diego...homered in 3 games in a row for the first time in his career August 1-3...slugged a 10th-inning walk-off home run off Scot Shields to give Boston a 10-9 win August 26 vs. Anaheim...the walk-off homer was the 2nd of his career, his first since April 10, 2000 with Kansas City...was charged with his first error in 205 games (592 total chances) August 31 vs. Cleveland...his 123 consecutive errorless games as a Red Sox were 3rd-most in a single season in Sox history (Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without a miscue in 1977 and Ken Harrelson played 132 games without an error in 1968)...matched his career high with 4 runs scored June 4 at Detroit and July 23 vs. Tampa Bay...connected for a pair of first-inning leadoff home runs, the 11th and 12th of his career, April 5 at Baltimore (off Josh Towers) and August 1 at Texas (off Chan Ho Park)...homered in back-to-back innings (the 7th off Sidney Ponson and the 8th off Eric DuBose) September 22 at Baltimore...batted leadoff in 111 games, 2nd in 38 and 9th in 2...had 52 multi-hit games, 3rd-most on the team...recorded a .997 fielding percentage, charged with just one error in 360 total chances...chalked up 7 outfield assists...was presented with the Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

2001: In his lone season with Oakland, posted a career-low .256 batting average but did hit .290 (107-for-369) over his final 88 games...led the club with 27 steals and tied for the team lead with 4 triples...hit leadoff in all 152 games he started...opened the year in left field, where he started 64 games, before moving to center field on June 23...started 82 games in center...the Athletics were 34-38 before Damon's switch to center, 68-22 after...set Oakland club records with 644 at-bats (3rd-most in the A.L.) and 719 plate appearances...his 108 runs scored ranked 7th in the league and were 10th-most in Oakland history, marking his 4th straight season with 100 runs...fanned only 70 times in 719 plate appearances, good for a ratio of one K every 10.3 trips to the plate, 3rd-best in the league...grounded into only 7 double plays, one ever 92.0 at-bats, the 4th-best ratio in the A.L...hit .287 in night games and .199 during the day...was hitting .211 through June 11, but recorded 6 straight 2-hit games beginning June 12...went 12-for-27 (.444) during the tear...posted his 3rd career 2-homer game July 7 at Arizona...also singled and doubled in the game, giving his his 14th career game with at least 4 hits...hit safely in a season-best 8 in a row July 15-22 at a .378 (14-for-37) clip...collected his 1,000th career hit with a first-inning double off Charles Nagy August 1 at Cleveland...had 3 hits that night and again the next...posted consecutive 3-hit games again August 6 at Detroit (when he hit a game-winning 3-run homer off Danny Patterson in the top of the 9th to snap a 3-3 tie) and August 7 vs. Boston...the A's were 8-0 in games in which Johnny homered...7 of his 9 homers came on the road, and 6 came with men on (3 with one on and 3 with 2

on)...posted 7 games with 3 hits over a 21-game stretch August 1-22, batting .352 (32-for-91)...with 2 hits August 24 vs. Detroit, lifted his average to a season-high .263, but he hit .225 (25-for-111) in 27 games the rest of the way...ranked 5th among A.L. outfielders with 345 putouts...tied for 3rd in the league with 2,801 pitches seen...appeared in the post-season for the first time in his career, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 2 doubles, a triple, 3 runs scored and a pair of steals in the ALDS vs. New York...went 4-for-4 with 2 steals and a run scored in Game 1, his career post-season debut, a 5-3 A's win...was 2-for-5 with a double and a triples in a 2-0 win in Game 2...after going 6-for-9 in the first 2 games, went 3-for-13 in the next 3 as the Yankees rallied to win the series.

2000: In his final season with the Royals, enjoyed the finest offensive season of his major league career, posting career highs in batting average (.327), hits (214), runs scored (136), doubles (42), RBI (88), stolen bases (46) and at-bats (655)...led the A.L. in runs scored and stolen bases, while ranking 2nd in hits and at-bats...his 10 triples were 3rd-most in the league, marking the 4th straight year he had ranked among the top 3 in the league in 3-base hits...his 136 runs were a club record, 3 more than Willie Wilson's 1980 total...batted a major league-best .386 with an M.L.-high 127 hits after the All-Star break to finish with 214 hits, 3rd-most in club annals...Wilson had 230 in 1980 and George Brett had 215 in 1976...started 132 games in the outfield...after playing the first half of the season in left field, made 67 starts in center in the 2nd half after Carlos Beltran went on the D.L. on July 5...stole a career-best 3 bases April 26 vs. Tampa Bay...led off 10 straight games with a hit April 26-May 7, believed to be the longest such streak in major league history...posted a pair of 5-hit games, the first 2 of his career, July 18 vs. the Cubs (5-for-6 with a major league record-tying 4 doubles, 2 RBI and a run scored)and September 11 at Seattle (5-for-5 with 2 doubles, a homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored)...hit .436 (51-for-117) with 12 doubles, 2 homers and 20 RBI in 27 July contests to earn A.L. Player of the Month honors...was just the 4th Royals player to collect 50 hits in a month...tied an A.L. record with 15 hits in 4 games July 18-21, going 15-for-22 (.682)...tied a club record with 8 hits in consecutive games July 18-19...hit .435 (30-for-69) during a 16-game hitting streak August 5-21...was named Royals Player of the Month for August, when he hit .382 with 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4 homers, 18 RBI and 30 runs scored...his 200th hit of the season was his 3rd career grand slam September 15 at Texas off Jeff Zimmerman...won team Player of the Month honors for the 3rd month in a row in September when he batted .322 with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3 homers and 19 RBI...for the season, hit .342 with runners in scoring position and went 10-for-15 (.667) with the bases loaded.

1999: In his 4th full big league campaign, topped .300 for the first time, hitting .307 with 101 runs scored...set then-career highs with 77 RBI and 36 stolen bases, 6th-most in the A.L...tied for 9th in the league with 39 doubles, also a career best to that point...fanned just once every 13.2 plate appearances, 5th-best in the A.L...batted .403 (27-for-67) with 19 RBI and 17 runs scored during a 16-game hitting streak April 27-May 12...collected Royals Player of the Month kudos for May, when he hit .336 with 5 long balls and 19 runs scored...legged out his only career inside-the-park home run August 25 vs. Baltimore off Doug Linton...converted 24 consecutive stolen base tries July 2-September 11...for the season, was successful on 36 of 42 attempts, 86 percent...saw a Royals record run of 305 consecutive games played end when he sat out game 2 of a September 14 doubleheader vs. Anaheim due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...had not missed a game since the final day of the 1997 season...played in just one game after the injury, appearing as a pinch runner October 2 vs. Detroit...for the season, his .329 with a homer and 20 RBI vs. lefties and .300 with 13 homers and 57 RBI vs. righthanders...posted a .987 fielding percentage with only 4 errors...recorded 8 outfield assists.

1998: Appeared in all of Kansas City's 161 games, batting .277 with 30 doubles, 10 triples, a career-high 18 home runs, 66 RBI and 26 steals...was the only player in baseball to reach double figures in doubles, triples, homers and steals...his 10 triples were 2nd-most in the A.L. behind Jose Offerman (13)...joined Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 games in 1971) as one of only 4 Royals to play in every game in a non-strike season...hit into just 4 double plays, one every 160.5 at-bats, 3rd-best in the league...clubbed his 2nd career grand slam May 14 at Tampa Bay off Dennis Springer...was named Royals Player of the Month in May and September...hit 2 homers in a game for the first time June 23 at Cincinnati...led the club with a career-high 10 outfield assists.

1997: Although he did not start on Opening Day, appeared in 146 of Kansas City's 161 games...tied for 3rd in the A.L. with 8 triples...was the 2nd-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into only 3 twin killings, one every 157.3 at-bats...stole 16 bases in 26 tries, converting 14 of his final 18 attempts.

1996: Spent his first full season in the majors and batted .271 with 6 homers 50 RBI and 25 steals in 30 attempts for the Royals...tied for 8th in the league in stolen bases, while his 83 percent success rate with tied for 2nd-best in the A.L...his 10 sacrifice bunts, still a career high, were 10th in the league...was the 3rd-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into an average of one double play every 129.3 at-bats...drove in a career-high 7 runs August 10 vs. California...hit his first career grand slam in that game, connecting off Jim Abbott in the bottom of the first.

1995: Opened the year at Double-A Wichita, then made his major league debut appearing in 47 games for the Royals after his contract was purchased on August 12...led off and played center field that night vs. Seattle and went 3-for-5 with a triple, an RBI and a run scored, collecting his first hit off Tim Belcher...his first major league home run was a game-tying solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters in the bottom of the 9th on August 31, as the Royals rallied for a 7-6 victory...at Wichita, was the most-decorated player in Minor League Baseball...was named Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year by Topps and the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues...hit .343 with 16 homers, 54 RBI, 26 steals and 83 runs scored...was named to *USA Today's* All-Prospect team...was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team as well as to the magazine's all-class minor league All-Star squad...*BA* also named Damon Double-A Player of the Year and the top prospect in the Texas League, the 3rd time in 4 years he has been named his league's No. 1 prospect...despite spending the final 3 weeks of the minor league season in the majors, Damon finished 2nd in the TL in batting, tied for 3rd with 145 hits and 83 runs scored, tied for 4th with 9 triples and 67 walks and ranked 5th with 226 total bases...he led the league in on-base percentage (.434), slugging (.534) and intentional walks (13)...among all Double-A players, Johnny was first in on-base percentage, 3rd in batting, 4th in slugging, 7th in triples and tied for 9th in sacrifice hits.

1994: Playing at Wilmington of the Single-A Carolina League, was co-winner of Royals Minor League Player of the Year honors...shared the award with Larry Sutton...was named the league's top prospect by *Baseball America*, and was a CL mid-season and post-season All-Star...*BA* named him to its mid-season Dream Team...in the magazine's annual Best Tools survey of league managers, Damon was named the CL's Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Player and Most Exciting Player...hit .316 with 25 doubles, 13 triples, 6 homers, 75 RBI, 44 steals and 96 runs scored in 119 games...finished 2nd in the league in triples and stolen bases, 3rd in runs scored and hits (149) and 4th in batting and on-base percentage (.399)...hit .344 with 19 RBI, 10 stolen bases and 26 runs scored in May to earn Topps/NAPBL Carolina League Player of the Month recognition.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, 3 times, last June 27, 2003 vs. FLA

DOUBLES
4, July 18, 2000 with KC vs. CHI (NL) (TIED MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD)

HOME RUNS
2, 5 times, last April 10, 2003 at TOR

RBI
7, August 10, 1996 with KC vs. ANA

RUNS SCORED
4, 3 times, last July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB

WALKS
4, July 25, 1999 with KC vs. OAK

STRIKEOUTS
3, 6 times, last Sept. 23, 1998 with KC vs. DET

STOLEN BASES
3, April 26, 2000 with KC vs. TB

HITTING STREAK
18, April 15-May 8, 2002

1993: Named the No. 1 prospect in the Midwest League in *Baseball America's* annual survey of league managers after batting .290 with 25 doubles, a league-high 13 triples, 5 homers, 50 RBI and 59 stolen bases at Single-A Rockford...was named a MWL All-Star after ranking 2nd in the league with 511 at-bats and 148 hits, 5th with 82 runs scored and 2nd with 59 steals.

1992: After being selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the first and 2nd rounds of the June Draft (as compensation for losing free agent Kurt Stilwell to the Padres), Damon made his professional debut with the Royals' club in the rookie-level Gulf Coast League...was named a GCL All-Star and the league's top prospect after helping the Royals to the GCL title by leading the league in batting (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.568) in 50 games.

PERSONAL

JOHNNY DAVID DAMON...has twins, daughter Madelyn and son Jackson (4/22/99)...graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando, FL in 1992...was named to *USA Today's* High School All-America team, and was the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior.

JOHNNY IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2004, Johnny teamed up with H.P. Hood to support Home Team Advantage...Hood donated $100 to charity for every Damon hit at Fenway Park in 2003...Johnny co-hosted the All-Star Charity Golf Tournament, raising funds for the Franciscan Hospital for Children, which provides life maximizing services to infants, children, adolescents and adults with special needs...his commitment to community, which also has included work on behalf of the Muscular Dystrophy Association, has been recognized with nominations for 2 of baseball's highest honors: the Roberto Clemente Man of the Year Award presented by John Hancock and the Branch Rickey Award.

JOHNNY DAMON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Royals	*.349	50	192	*58	67	12	*9	4	24	4	0	4	31	21	23	6	1
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	*13	5	50	3	3	6	52	83	59	18	6
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	5	7	8	62	55	44	9	3
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	143	15	9	16	54	10	1	2	67	35	26	15	5
	KANSAS CITY	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	2	3	1	12	22	7	0	1
1996	KANSAS CITY	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	10	5	3	31	64	25	5	6
1997	KANSAS CITY	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	6	1	3	42	70	16	10	4
1998	KANSAS CITY	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	3	4	58	84	26	12	4
1999	KANSAS CITY	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	3	4	3	67	50	36	6	4
2000	KANSAS CITY	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	8	12	1	65	60	*46	9	5
2001	OAKLAND	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	5	4	5	61	70	27	12	3
2002	**BOSTON**	.286	154	623	118	178	34	*11	14	63	3	5	6	65	70	31	6	1
2003	**BOSTON**	.273	145	608	103	166	32	6	12	67	6	6	2	68	74	30	5	1
Major League Totals		.284	1257	4932	833	1403	256	68	100	531	46	43	28	469	564	244	66	29
Minor League Totals		.318	408	1599	319	509	77	44	31	203	22	11	20	212	194	152	48	15
Red Sox Totals		.286	299	1231	221	344	66	17	26	130	9	11	8	133	144	61	11	2

*Led League

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1995	KANSAS CITY	.324	.441	.765	83	2
1996	KANSAS CITY	.313	.368	.681	190	4
1997	KANSAS CITY	.338	.386	.724	182	3
1998	KANSAS CITY	.339	439	.778	282	4
1999	KANSAS CITY	.379	477	.856	278	13
2000	KANSAS CITY	.382	.495	.877	324	7
2001	OAKLAND	.324	.363	.687	234	7
2002	**BOSTON**	.356	.443	.799	276	4
2003	**BOSTON**	.345	.405	.750	246	5
Major League Totals		.347	.425	.772	2095	49

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	OAK vs NYY	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
2003	BOS vs OAK	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		.366	10	41	5	15	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	3	2	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	A.L., Milwaukee	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	KANSAS CITY	OF	.991	47	44	110	0	1	111	0
1996	KANSAS CITY	OF	.983	144	131	350	5	6	361	4
1997	KANSAS CITY	OF	.988	136	118	322	5	4	331	3
1998	KANSAS CITY	OF	.990	158	141	372	10	4	386	1
1999	KANSAS CITY	OF	.987	141	140	301	8	4	313	0
2000	KANSAS CITY	OF	.986	133	132	334	6	5	345	1
2001	OAKLAND	OF	.991	154	152	345	4	3	352	1
2002	BOSTON	OF	.997	151	150	352	7	1	360	2
2003	BOSTON	OF	.997	144	141	362	7	1	370	2
Career Totals		OF	.990	1207	1149	2848	52	29	2929	14

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

June 23, 1998	at Cincinnati
May 6, 2000	vs. Chicago (AL)
July 7, 2001	at Arizona
Sept. 22, 2002	at Baltimore
April 10, 2003	at Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

August 10, 1996	vs. California	off Jim Abbott
May 14, 1998	at Tampa Bay	off Dennis Springer
September 15, 2000	at Texas	off Jeff Zimmerman
April 21, 2002	at Kansas City	off Bryan Rekar

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

May 15, 1997	vs. Detroit	off Doug Brocail

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)

August 25, 1999	vs. Baltimore	off Doug Linton

DAMON (Cont.)

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.273	608	166	12	67	TOTALS	.284	4932	1403	100	531
.182	33	6	0	4	vs. ANA	.235	332	78	3	37
.293	82	24	4	9	vs. BAL	.288	379	109	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.326	242	79	4	25
.286	35	10	0	4	vs. CWS	.277	329	91	6	45
.211	19	4	0	0	vs. CLE	.316	320	101	5	38
.320	25	8	1	6	vs. DET	.298	285	85	9	36
.263	19	5	1	5	vs. KC	.317	82	26	3	14
.200	25	5	0	2	vs. MIN	.297	303	90	6	40
.256	78	20	1	13	vs. NYY	.268	380	102	4	35
.370	27	10	0	1	vs. OAK	.289	266	77	4	21
.235	17	4	0	1	vs. SEA	.272	316	86	7	25
.183	60	11	2	6	vs. TB	.279	294	82	8	39
.270	37	10	0	1	vs. TEX	.308	380	117	9	42
.343	70	24	2	3	vs. TOR	.267	430	115	9	33
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.292	24	7	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.074	27	2	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.321	53	17	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	.273	33	9	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.320	25	8	0	2
.375	16	6	0	3	vs. FLA	.375	16	6	0	3
.417	12	5	1	1	vs. HOU	.288	59	17	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.100	20	2	0	1
.273	11	3	0	1	vs. MIL	.287	150	43	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—
.250	12	3	0	0	vs. PHI	.250	12	3	0	0
.273	11	3	0	4	vs. PIT	.290	69	20	0	9
.263	19	5	0	3	vs. STL	.328	64	21	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.261	23	6	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.211	19	4	0	0
.260	366	95	7	41	Before Break	.280	2602	728	53	283
.293	242	71	5	26	After Break	.290	2330	675	47	248
.240	104	25	4	9	March/April	261	717	187	13	66
.248	109	27	1	10	May	.291	828	241	21	98
.294	109	32	1	17	June	.283	823	233	12	89
.287	101	29	3	10	July	297	808	240	19	88
.311	103	32	2	8	August	.290	969	281	19	105
.256	82	21	1	13	Sept./Oct.	281	787	221	16	85
.000	3	0	0	0	As PH	148	27	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	.331	124	41	1	14
.272	415	113	9	44	vs. RHP	.286	3579	1024	80	380
.275	193	53	3	23	vs. LHP	280	1353	379	20	151
267	131	35	1	52	RISP	.285	1057	301	18	407
.291	313	91	5	35	Home	.288	2421	697	45	256
.254	295	75	7	32	Road	281	2511	706	55	275
.228	189	43	2	16	Day	.242	1453	351	28	132
.294	419	123	10	51	Night	.302	3479	1052	72	399
.279	519	145	10	63	Grass	.286	4249	1215	84	463
236	89	21	2	4	Turf	.275	683	188	16	68

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

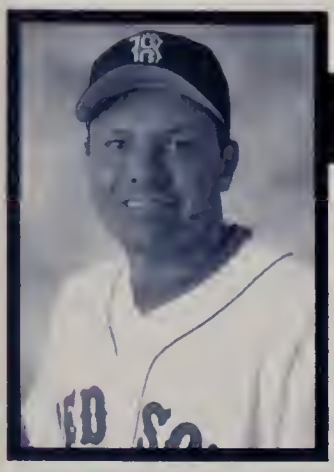
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	240	192	46	1	20
Oriole Park	318	195	62	7	27
Fenway Park	292	709	207	10	70
U.S. Cellular Field	277	166	46	3	17
Jacobs Field	.329	155	51	2	18
Comerica Park	427	75	32	3	15
Kauffman Stadium	.299	1570	470	36	187
Metrodome	.329	164	54	3	18
Yankee Stadium	233	193	45	1	16
Network Assoc. Col.	246	435	107	2	27
Safeco Field	.220	82	18	3	8
Tropicana Field	272	158	43	2	18
Ballpark at Arlington	.302	199	60	8	28
SkyDome	.238	214	51	6	18
Bank One Ballpark	.385	13	5	2	2
Turner Field	.154	13	2	0	1
Wrigley Field	.208	24	5	1	2
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park	.167	12	2	0	1
Dodger Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0
Miller Park	.273	11	3	0	1
Olympic Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.273	11	3	0	4
Busch Stadium	.238	21	5	0	0
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.286	7	2	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1992 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a compensatory "sandwich pick" betweenthe first and 2nd rounds (35th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft.

2001 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics as part of a 3-team deal in which Oakland also acquired INF Mark Ellis, RHP Cory Lidle and cash considerations; Tampa Bay received RHP Roberto Hernandez, OF Ben Grieve and cash consider ations; andKansas City received C A.J. Hinch, INF Angel Berroa and cash considerations, January 8.

2001 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 20.



23-BRIAN DAUBACH 1B/OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: February 11, 1972 in Belleville, IL
RESIDES: Belleville, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 Years, 20 Days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 7, 2004
SIGNED BY: George Walden (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

CHANGING SOX: Marks his 15th season in pro baseball by returning to the Red Sox after one year with the White Sox...played 4 seasons in Boston (1999-2002) and averaged 21 homers, 75 RBI and a .266 batting average...became just the 5th player in Red Sox history to hit 20 or more home runs in each of his first 4 major league seasons, joining Ted Williams, Tony Conigliaro, Jim Rice and Nomar Garciaparra...was a model of consistency in his 4 years in Boston, tallying home run totals of 21, 21, 22 and 20 with RBI totals of 73, 76, 71 and 78...made his major league debut with Florida in 1998 at the age of 26 in his 9th pro season.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent the entire season with the White Sox, yet played in just 95 games and had 183 at-bats compared to 137 games and 444 at-bats with the Red Sox in 2002...made 48 starts: 30 at first base, 9 at dh, 6 in right field and 3 in left field...hit .230 with 26 runs, 11 doubles, 6 homers and 21 RBI...posted a .352 on-base percentage.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Hit .323 as a DH, .261 in right field, .250 in left field and .214 at first base...after batting .074 (2-for-27) with one RBI in April, hit .270 (10-for-37) with 2 RBI in May and .317 (13-for-41) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in June...clubbed 3 homers in July...5 of his 6 homers came before the All-Star break...5 of his 6 homers and 18 of his 21 RBI came off righthanders...went 2-for-3 with 4 RBI with the bases loaded...compiled a .996 fielding percentage at first base, committing just one error in 267 total chances.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Stole home April 27 vs. Minnesota...matched his career high for the 2nd time with a 10-game hitting streak May 29-June 21, hitting .440 (11-for-25) with 2 homers and 7 RBI in that stretch...homered in a career-high 3 straight games for the 3rd time in his career July 1-4...stroked his 500th career hit September 11 vs. Minnesota...hit .444 (4-for-9) with a homer and 2 RBI in 6 games against the Red Sox, including a game-winning RBI double June 18 in Chicago.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Posted his 4th straight season with at least 20 homers and 70 RBI, hitting .266 with 20 homers and a career-high 78 RBI in 137 games for the Red Sox...scored a career-best 62 runs...made 121 starts: 54 at first base, 31 in left field and 8 in right...hit .292 with 11 homers and 44 RBI at Fenway Park and .241 with 9 homers and 34 RBI on the road...17 of his 20 longballs came off of righthanders...8 of his 20 homers either tied the game or gave the Red Sox the lead...homered in consecutive games April 9-10 vs. Kansas City...drove in a run in a career-best 7 straight games May 12-20 (9 RBI total)...posted a season-high 8-game hitting streak May 12-21, hitting .387 (12-for-31)...hit .345 (30-for-87) with 4 home runs and 18 RBI in July, including his 5th career multi-homer game July 7 vs. Detroit.

RED SOX WITH 20 HOMERS IN EACH OF THEIR FIRST 4 SEASONS

PLAYER	YEARS
Ted Williams	1939-42
Tony Conigliaro	1964-67
Jim Rice	1975-78
Nomar Garciaparra	1997-00
Brian Daubach	**1999-02**

2001: Slugged a career-high 22 homers, hitting .263 with 28 doubles and 71 RBI in 122 games for the Red Sox...posted a .509 slugging and .350 on-base percentage thanks in part to a career-high 53 walks...53 of his 107 hits (49.5 percent) went for extra bases, tying for the 2nd-highest ratio in the league behind Anaheim's Troy Glaus (53.0 percent)...was Boston's Opening Day first baseman April 2 and slugged 2 homers in Hideo Nomo's 3-0 no-hitter April 4 at Baltimore...connected for another 2-homer game April 10 vs. Baltimore...homered in 3 straight games from April 17-19 to total 7 homers in April, matching his career high for any single month...missed 4 games in May with a sore left thumb...hit the only grand slam of his career June 14 vs. Florida off Chuck Smith...was on the disabled list for the only time in his career August 12-September 1 with a hemotoma staph infection in his right shin...compiled a 10-game hitting streak for the first time in his career September 25-October 4, hitting .385 (15-for-39).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, August 14, 1999 vs. SEA
DOUBLES
3, April 26, 2000 at TEX
HOME RUNS
2, 5 times, last July 7, 2002 vs. DET
RBI
6, 2 times, last June 29, 2000 vs. BAL
RUNS SCORED
3, 7 times, last August 30, 2002 at CLE
WALKS
3, 3 times, last June 1, 2001 vs. KC
STRIKEOUTS
4, 5 times, last September 27 at KC
STOLEN BASES
1, 5 times, last April 27, 2003 with CWS vs. MIN
HITTING STREAK
10, 2 times, last May 29-June 21, 2003

2000: Played in a career-high 142 games and became just the 6th Red Sox to hit 20 or more homers in his first 2 major league seasons...tied for 2nd on the club in homers and doubles...batted .354 with 7 doubles, 4 homers and 15 RBI in April...hit 2 homers in his season debut April 5 at Seattle...left the game August 29 at Tampa Bay with a hyperextended left elbow suffered in a bench-clearing brawl...returned September 6 and hit .162 (11-for-68) the rest of the way.

1999: After signing with the Red Sox, enjoyed a fine rookie campaign, hitting .294 with 33 doubles, 21 homers and 73 RBI...his batting average, doubles, .562 slugging and .360 on-base percentage remain career highs...led all A.L. rookies in doubles and extra-base hits (57)...made his Red Sox debut April 9 at Tampa Bay, going 2-for-5 with a double, triple and 2 RBI...hit his first major league homer May 17 at Toronto, a game-winning, 3-run shot off Graeme Lloyd in the 9th...had 5 RBI August 13 vs. Seattle and went 5-for-5 with a homer and career-high 6 RBI August 14 vs. Seattle to become the 4th rookie in Red Sox history to record 11 RBI in back-to-back games, the first since Fred Lynn June 17-18, 1975 at Detroit...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of August 9-15, hitting .500 with 15 RBI...hit his 20th homer September 25 at Baltimore to become the 11th rookie (and 3rd lefthander) in club history to reach the plateau...hit .250 (4-for-16) with a homer and 3 RBI in 4 games vs. Cleveland in the A.L. Division Series and .176 (3-for-17) with a homer and 3 RBI vs. New York in the ALCS.

1998: The *Baseball America* Triple-A Player of the Year and an International League All-Star at Charlotte in his final season with the Marlins, he led the IL with 35 homers, 124 RBI, 45 doubles, 315 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and a .634 slugging percentage...compiled a 17-game hitting streak from June 27-July 15, connecting for 8 homers in that stretch...named IL Player of the Week for the week of August 17-23 after hitting .400 with 4 homers and 12 RBI...recalled September 8, he made his major league debut with Florida September 10 at Colorado...got his first major league hit (a single) September 26 vs. Philadelphia.

1997: Played his first full season at Triple-A, hitting .278 with 21 homers and 93 RBI for Charlotte...ranked 2nd in the International League with 40 doubles, 3rd with 63 extra-base hits and 5th in RBI...twice drove in 6 runs: June 23 at Syracuse and July 25 at Richmond.

1996: Began the year with 17 games for the Mets' Triple-A Norfolk affiliate before finishing with 122 games at Double-A Binghamton...hit .296 with 22 homers and 76 RBI for Binghamton.

1995: Made his first career appearances at both Double-A Binghamton (135 games) and Triple-A Norfolk (2 games)...led Eastern League first basemen with a .992 fielding percentage.

1994: Hit .273 with 30 doubles, 6 homers and 74 RBI for Single-A St. Lucie...ranked 2nd in the Mets organization in doubles and 4th in RBI...recorded a career-high 14 stolen bases.

1993: Spent the season at Single-A Capital City and ranked 4th in the Mets system with a .280 batting average and 5th with 72 RBI...had 19 doubles, 3 triples and 7 homers.

1992: Hit .242 with 2 homers and 40 RBI at short-season Single-A Pittsfield...ranked 3rd in the New York-Penn in RBI and finished 2nd on the team with 15 doubles.

1991: Tied for the team lead with 7 homers for Rookie-level Kingsport, hitting .243 with 42 RBI.

1990: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets.

PERSONAL

BRIAN MICHAEL DAUBACH...he and his wife, Christine, were married December 6, 2003 in Belleville, IL, where Brian was born and continues to make his off-season home...graduated from Belleville West High School, where he played baseball and football.

BRIAN DAUBACH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	GCL Mets	.270	45	152	26	41	8	4	1	19	0	3	2	22	41	2	1	7
1991	Kingsport	.243	65	218	30	53	9	1	7	42	1	2	6	33	64	1	3	9
1992	Pittsfield	.242	72	260	26	63	15	2	2	40	1	4	3	30	61	4	0	12
1993	Capital City	.280	102	379	50	106	19	3	7	72	1	7	5	52	84	6	1	5
1994	St Lucie	.273	129	450	52	123	30	2	6	74	3	4	5	58	120	14	9	12
1995	Binghamton	.245	135	469	61	115	25	2	10	72	1	7	7	51	104	6	2	10
	Norfolk	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1996	Binghamton	.296	122	436	80	129	24	1	22	76	0	4	7	74	103	7	9	11
	Norfolk	.204	17	54	7	11	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	14	1	1	0
1997	Charlotte	.278	136	461	66	128	40	2	21	93	1	10	6	65	126	1	8	8
1998	Charlotte	.316	140	497	102	157	*45	4	*35	*124	0	7	15	80	114	9	3	3
	FLORIDA	.200	10	15	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0
1999	**BOSTON**	.294	110	381	61	112	33	3	21	73	0	0	3	36	92	0	1	8
	Pawtucket	.290	9	31	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	1
2000	**BOSTON**	.248	142	495	55	123	32	2	21	76	0	4	6	44	130	1	1	3
2001	**BOSTON**	.263	122	407	54	107	28	3	22	71	1	6	5	53	108	1	0	11
	Pawtucket	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Lowell	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2002	**BOSTON**	.266	137	444	62	118	24	2	20	78	0	4	7	51	126	2	1	5
2003	CHICAGO (AL)	.230	95	183	26	42	11	0	6	21	0	1	1	34	54	1	0	2
Major League Totals		.262	616	1925	258	505	129	10	90	322	1	15	23	219	515	5	3	29
Minor League Totals		.274	976	3420	504	936	219	21	112	624	8	49	58	480	842	51	37	78
Red Sox Totals		.266	511	1727	232	460	117	10	84	298	1	14	21	184	456	4	3	27

*Led League

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	FLORIDA	.294	.267	.561	4	0
1999	**BOSTON**	.360	.562	.922	214	5
2000	**BOSTON**	.315	.448	.763	222	6
2001	**BOSTON**	.350	.509	.859	207	10
2002	**BOSTON**	.348	.464	.812	206	10
2003	CHICAGO (AL)	.352	.388	.740	71	3
Major League Totals		.342	.480	.822	924	34

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. CLE	250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1998	FLORIDA	1B	1.000	4	3	23	1	0	24	4	0
1999	**BOSTON**	1B	.983	61	56	418	35	8	461	35	0
	BOSTON	OF	1.000	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2000	**BOSTON**	1B	.996	83	80	642	51	3	696	49	0
	BOSTON	OF	1.000	7	7	20	0	0	20	0	0
2001	**BOSTON**	1B	.988	106	99	839	75	11	925	71	0
	BOSTON	OF	1.000	14	14	22	0	0	22	0	0
2002	**BOSTON**	1B	.990	60	54	443	30	5	478	37	0
	BOSTON	OF	1.000	48	39	64	3	0	67	0	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	1B	.996	45	30	245	21	1	267	21	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	OF	.929	12	9	13	0	1	14	0	0
Career Totals		1B	.990	359	322	2610	213	28	2851	217	0
		OF	.992	84	69	121	3	1	125	0	0

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

April 5, 2000	at Seattle
June 29, 2000	vs. Baltimore
April 4, 2001	at Baltimore
April 10, 2001	vs. Baltimore
July 7, 2002	vs. Detroit

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

June 14, 2001 vs. Florida off Chuck Smith

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

May 1, 2000 vs. Detroit off Dave Borkowski

BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appear-ances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at- bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE: A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

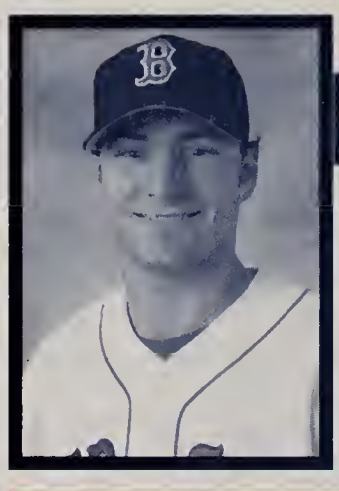
2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.230	183	42	6	21	TOTALS	.262	1925	505	90	322
.200	5	1	0	1	vs. ANA	.255	94	24	7	20
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. BAL	.268	164	44	13	39
.444	9	4	1	2	vs. BOS	.444	9	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	.269	104	28	4	14
.000	14	0	0	0	vs. CLE	.196	112	22	3	18
.105	19	2	0	0	vs. DET	.280	143	40	11	27
.222	18	4	0	3	vs. KC	.277	119	33	7	19
.220	41	9	2	5	vs. MIN	.260	100	26	4	15
.400	5	2	1	1	vs. NYY	.176	153	27	4	13
.000	2	0	0	1	vs. OAK	.265	102	27	1	13
.357	14	5	0	0	vs. SEA	.340	103	35	4	20
.333	9	3	1	1	vs. TB	.330	185	61	9	32
.375	8	3	0	1	vs. TEX	.255	102	26	3	10
.250	12	3	0	1	vs. TOR	.271	199	54	8	34
.333	6	2	1	3	vs. ARI	.200	15	3	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.197	61	12	2	8
.083	12	1	0	1	vs. CHI	.083	12	1	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.133	15	2	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.303	33	10	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	.263	38	10	1	6
1.000	1	1	0	0	vs. LA	.167	6	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.276	29	8	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.214	28	6	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	.346	26	9	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	—	—	—	—	—
.000	0	0	0	0	vs. SD	.000	5	0	0	0
.333	6	2	0	1	vs. SF	.333	6	2	0	1
.244	127	31	5	15	Before Break	.271	1032	280	54	183
.196	56	11	1	6	After Break	.252	893	225	36	139
.074	27	2	0	1	March/April	.274	223	61	14	44
.270	37	10	0	2	May	.287	345	99	15	55
.317	41	13	2	8	June	.246	350	86	17	59
.207	29	6	3	4	July	.285	355	101	17	61
.250	20	5	0	2	August	.260	323	84	16	56
.207	29	6	1	4	Sept./Oct.	.225	329	74	11	47
.067	15	1	0	4	As PH	.094	53	5	0	7
.323	31	10	0	2	As DH	.270	430	116	19	71
.234	167	39	5	18	vs. RHP	.270	1641	443	79	274
.188	16	3	1	3	vs. LHP	.218	284	62	11	48
.244	45	11	0	13	RISP	.276	536	148	26	225
.220	82	18	4	10	Home	.275	924	254	47	177
.238	101	24	2	11	Road	.251	1001	251	43	145
.188	64	12	1	5	Day	.246	629	155	24	90
.252	119	30	5	16	Night	.270	1296	350	66	232
.233	146	34	5	19	Grass	.259	1628	421	74	267
.216	37	8	1	2	Turf	.283	297	84	16	55

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.286	49	14	5	12
Oriole Park	.221	86	19	4	12
Fenway Park	.278	836	233	43	164
U.S. Cellular Field	.216	134	29	5	14
Jacobs Field	.200	60	12	3	10
Comerica Park	.286	63	18	1	9
Kauffman Stadium	.368	57	21	4	11
Metrodome	.218	55	12	1	7
Yankee Stadium	.169	83	14	1	7
Network Assoc. Col.	.231	52	12	0	2
Safeco Field	.254	63	16	2	4
Tropicana Field	.330	97	32	8	20
Ballpark at Arlington	.265	49	13	2	6
SkyDome	.280	118	33	5	22
Bank One Ballpark	.333	6	2	1	3
Turner Field	.231	26	6	1	4
Wrigley Field	.200	5	1	0	1
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Pro Player Stadium	.222	18	4	0	3
Minute Maid Park	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium	.167	6	1	0	0
Miller Park	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium	.389	18	7	2	6
Shea Stadium	.125	16	2	1	1
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1990 Signed with the New York Mets as a 17th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
1996 Signed with the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent, November 7.
1998 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, December 18.
2003 Signed with the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent, January 24.
2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 7.



63-LENNY DINARDO LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on September 19)
BORN: September 19, 1979 in Miami, FL
RESIDES: High Springs, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the Major League Rule 5 Draft from the New York Mets, December 15, 2003
SIGNED BY: Joe DelliCarri (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Spent most of his 3rd pro season with the Mets' Single-A St. Lucie affiliate, sandwiched around a mid-season promotion to Double-A Binghamton where he pitched 7 games from June 6-July 11...combined to go 4-11 despite a 2.52 ERA in 26 appearances (20 starts)...opened the season with St. Lucie and posted a 2.08 ERA in 11 outings (7 starts) through May 31 to earn a promotion to Binghamton...went 1-3 with a 3.60 ERA in 7 starts for the B-Mets and returned to St. Lucie after the All-Star break...went 3-3 with a 1.93 ERA in 8 outings (6 starts) upon his return...was selected by the Red Sox in the Major League Rule 5 Draft at the Winter Meetings in New Orleans on December 15.

TOUGH LUCK: Went 3-8 despite a 2.01 ERA in 19 games (13 starts) for St. Lucie...did not allow an earned run in 6 outings (31.0 IP) April 27-May 24 yet went 0-2 with a save in that span...dropped 1-0 decisions May 8 at Tampa and May 19 at Dunedin...did not earn his first St. Lucie win until his 12th outing July 16 vs. Vero Beach despite entering with a 2.08 ERA...lost 3 straight outings August 1-16 despite allowing 2 runs or less in all 3.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Struck out 93 and walked 14 in 85.0 innings with St. Lucie, an average of 9.8 strikeouts and 1.5 walks per 9.0 innings...limited Single-A opponents to a .211 batting average, including a .194 (42-for-216) mark by righties and a .250 (22-for-88) mark by lefties...combined at both stops to surrender just 4 homers in 125.0 innings, including just one by a lefty, and has allowed just 7 homers in 262.1 career minor league innings...gave up 5 earned runs in 6.0 innings May 31 at Brevard County to raise his ERA to 2.08 from 1.30...without that outing, his season-ending ERA with St. Lucie would drop to 1.59 from 2.01...struck out at least 10 twice, fanning 11 in 5.2 innings August 16 at Sarasota and 10 in 5.0 innings May 2 vs. Daytona.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 5-5 with one save and a 4.35 ERA in 24 games (19 starts) with the Mets' Single-A Columbia affiliate...struck out 103 in 101.1 South Atlantic League innings...went 3-0 with one save and a 1.45 ERA through the end of May and 2-5 with a 6.05 ERA the rest of the way...struck out 10 in 6.0 innings July 3 vs. Augusta.

2001: Made his pro debut with New York's short-season Single-A Brooklyn club, going 1-2 with a 2.00 ERA in 9 games (5 starts)...held opponents to a .200 average and no homers, while striking out 40 in 36.0 innings...collected his first pro win August 10 vs. Vermont, allowing one unearned run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings.

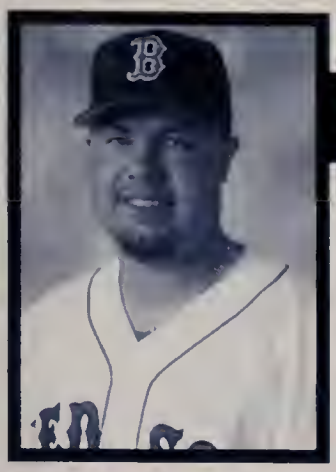
PERSONAL

LEONARD EDWARD (LENNY) DINARDO...graduated from Santa Fe (FL) High School in 1998 and pitched 3 seasons at Stetson University in Deland, FL.

LENNY DINARDO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Brooklyn	1-2	2.00	9	5	0	0	0	36.0	26	10	8	0	1	17	40	4	0
2002	Columbia	5-5	4.35	24	19	0	0	1	101.1	106	60	49	3	13	56	103	11	0
2003	St. Lucie	3-8	2.01	19	13	1	0	1	85.0	64	27	19	1	3	14	93	5	0
	Binghamton	1-3	3.60	7	7	1	0	0	40.0	35	19	16	3	4	13	36	0	0
Minor League Totals		10-18	3.16	59	44	2	0	2	262.1	231	116	92	7	21	100	272	20	0

2001 Signed with the New York Mets as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, July 14
2003 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round of the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 15



64-ANDY DOMINIQUE C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: October 30, 1975 in Tarzana, CA
RESIDES: Granada Hills, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: From the Philadelphia Phillies for future considerations, April 26, 2002
SIGNED BY: Mitch Sokol (Phillies)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first full season in the Red Sox organization, hit .319 with 25 doubles, 16 homers and 78 RBI in 111 games for Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...ranked among the top 3 in the organization in all 3 Triple Crown categories, finishing 2nd in batting and RBI and 3rd in homers...began the season at Portland and hit .361 with a .526 slugging percentage and .454 on-base percentage in 32 games to earn a Triple-A promotion...made his Pawtucket debut May 20 and hit .304 with 13 homers, 57 RBI, a .502 slugging percentage and .364 on-base percentage in 79 games for the PawSox.

HE'S ON FIRST: Reached safely in 12 straight plate appearances covering 3 games August 2-3, the longest such streak in the minors in 2003...reached in his final 3 plate appearances August 2 at Buffalo (2 hits and a hit-by-pitch)...reached in all 9 plate appearances in a doubleheader at Buffalo the next day...had 2 hits (including a 2-run homer), 2 walks and a hit-by-pitch in game one...went 4-for-4 with a homer in the game 2...no other minor leaguer reached base in more than 10 straight appearances in 2003...was named International League Player of the Week for the week of July28-August 3, hitting .542 with 4 homers, 7 RBI and 8 runs.

2003 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Batting Average

Sean McGowan	PAW	.320
Andy Dominique	**PAW**	**.319**
Chad Spann	AUG	.312
Andy Abad	PAW	.304
Lou Collier	PAW	.293
Anton French	PAW	.293

Home Runs

Earl Snyder	PAW	22
Jeremy Owens	POR	21
Andy Dominique	**PAW**	**16**
Justin Sherrod	POR	15
Lou Collier	PAW	14

RBI

Andy Abad	PAW	93
Andy Dominique	**PAW**	**78**
Justin Sherrod	POR	74
John Hattig	POR	71
Earl Snyder	PAW	71

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With the Sea Dogs, played 10 games at catcher, 12 at first base, and 9 as designated hitter...hit .434 (23-for-53) in 18 home games...after hitting .158 (3-for-19) in his first 6 games, hit .410 (32-for-78) over his next 26 games to earn his promotion to Triple-A...had 16 walks and just 15 strikeouts with Portland...at the 2 stops, hit .284 (25-for-88) with 2 homers against lefties and .329 (98-for-298) with 14 homers against righties...hit .340 (34-for-100) with 9 doubles, 4 homers and 26 RBI in August, all monthly bests for 2003...combined to record 36 multi-hit games.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Scored a season-high 4 runs May 11 vs. New Britain...hit .433 (13-for-30) during a season-best 9-game hitting streak to close out his stint with Portland May 13-19...hit a game-tying solo homer in the bottom of the 10th May 25 vs. Columbus...Pawtucket won 4-2 on a Bill Haselman homer 2 batters later...had 2 hits in an 11-run 8th July 9 vs. Charlotte...clubbed a grand slam July 26 vs. Buffalo for a season-high 4 RBI...matched his season-high with 4 runs in game one of an August 3 doubleheader at Buffalo...homered in 3 straight games August 2-3...totaled 11 hits in 4 games from August 18-21...had an RBI in 5 straight games August 18-22 (11 RBI total).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Was acquired by the Red Sox April 26 after just 8 games with Philadelphia's Single-A Clearwater affiliate...hit safely in 7 of 8 games with Clearwater, batting at a .412 (14-for-34) clip...joined Double-A Trenton April 26 and hit .342 (13-for-38) in his first 12 games through May 12, when he recorded a season-high 4 hits at Bowie...overall at Trenton, hit .271 (98-for-361) with 21 doubles, 8 homers and 51 RBI, the 8th-highest average in the organization...homered in 3 straight games June 8-11...posted a 9-game hitting streak July 15-24...played for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League.

2001: Started with Double-A Reading, and hit .280 with 12 homers and 49 RBI in 76 games before his first career promotion to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre July 16...went 4-for-4 with 2 homers, 5 RBI and 4 runs April 8 vs. Akron...had an RBI in 9 straight games June 12-20...hit .341 and led all Phillies farmhands with 23 RBI in June.

2000: Spent the entire season at Double-A Reading, hitting .239 with 13 homers and 50 RBI in his first career Double-A action...saw time at catcher (60 games), first base (39 games) and third base (2 games)...stroked 2 homers and knocked in 5 April 30 at Harrisburg...was named Philadelphia's minor league player of the week for the period ending July 2, as he hit .421 (8-for-19) with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 4 RBI in 5 games...helped lead Reading to the Eastern League finals by hitting .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, a home run and 2 RBI in 5 playoff games.

1999: Drove in 92 runs in 130 games for Single-A Clearwater, hitting .255 with 29 doubles and 14 homers...recorded at least 3 RBI in 9 games...drew a career-high 69 walks en route to a .421 on-base percentage...hit in 11 straight May 28-June 8, hitting .452, to raise his batting average 49 points to .262...collected 10 RBI in a 4-game series vs. Charlotte July 22-25...had 25 RBI in 26 games in July...totaled 27 multi-hit games...hit .300 (3-for-10) with 2 homers and 4 RBI in 3 post-season games...participated in the Florida Instructional League after the season.

1998: Connected for a career-high 24 homers with 102 RBI in 133 games for Single-A Piedmont...the 102 RBI set a club record, with half (51) of the RBI coming in the season's first 2 months...ranked 2nd in the South Atlantic League in RBI and extra-base hits (62), and tied for 2nd in the league with a career-high 38 doubles...hit .282 and posted a .496 slugging percentage and .369 on-base percentage...scored a career-best 82 runs...played in the Florida Instructional League following the season.

1997: Selected in the 26th Round of the 1997 draft, Dominique signed with the Phillies just days later on June 7 and made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Batavia that month...hit .278 with 52 runs, 17 doubles, 14 RBI and 48 RBI in 72 games to earn a spot on the New York-Penn league post-season All-Star team...his 14 homers tied for first in the league, and he ranked 3rd with 136 total bases...slugged his first grand slam as a pro August 3 vs. Jamestown.

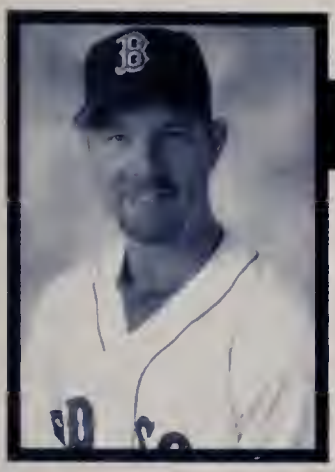
PERSONAL

ANDREW JOHN DOMINIQUE...attended the University of Nevada-Reno, where he hit .335 in 4 seasons and left in 1997 as the Big West Conference record holder with 62 homers, 239 RBI and 513 total bases...he hit .357 as a senior, setting school records with 30 homers, 96 RBI and a .788 slugging percentage...as a senior, was named Conference Player of the Year and to *Baseball America's* 2nd-team All-America squad as a third baseman...is a 1993 graduate of Alemany High School in Mission Hills, CA.

ANDY DOMINIQUE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Batavia	278	72	277	52	77	17	0	#14	48	0	5	10	26	60	4	1	6
1998	Piedmont	282	133	514	82	145	38	0	24	102	0	4	12	61	97	0	2	17
1999	Clearwater	255	130	487	77	124	29	5	14	92	3	8	10	69	84	3	3	10
2000	Reading	239	104	327	46	78	27	0	13	50	3	4	8	35	56	0	1	4
2001	Reading	280	76	261	43	73	16	0	12	49	0	2	1	37	45	3	1	8
	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre	170	40	135	16	23	6	0	3	18	1	0	1	12	34	0	0	5
2002	Clearwater	412	8	34	5	14	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
	Trenton	271	103	361	40	98	21	1	8	51	0	6	9	36	60	2	1	7
2003	Portland	361	32	97	18	35	7	0	3	21	0	3	3	16	15	0	0	3
	Pawtucket	.304	79	289	42	88	18	0	13	57	1	3	7	22	45	2	1	3
Minor League Totals		271	777	2782	421	755	184	6	104	490	8	35	62	315	500	14	10	63

1997 Signed with the Philadelphia Phillies as a 26th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 7
2002 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for future considerations, April 26



43-ALAN EMBREE LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: January 23, 1970 in The Dalles, OR
RESIDES: Vancouver, WA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 9 years, 59 days
ACQUIRED: From San Diego with RHP Andy Shibilo for RHP Brad Baker and RHP Dan Giese, June 23, 2002
SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004 with an option for 2005

CAREER NOTES

THE ROAD TO 500: Begins the 2004 season 3 appearances, 37.0 innings pitched and 57 strikeouts shy of 500 for his major league career.

MR. OCTOBER: In 2003, reached the post-season for the 5th time with his 4th different club...pitched for the Indians in 1995 and 1996, the Braves in 1997, the Giants in 2000 and the Red Sox in 2003, when he did not allow a run in 6.2 innings over 8 appearances against the Athletics and Yankees...is 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) in 19 career post-season relief appearances...has held opponents to a .143 (6-for-42) average.

LEFT IS RIGHT: In his career, has held left-handed batters to a .227 (157-for-693) batting average with 20 home runs, while righthanders have hit .262 (272-for-1,040) with 38 long balls...has fanned 204 lefties in 693 at-bats (one every 3.4 AB's).

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 4-1 with a save and a 4.25 ERA in 65 relief appearances, most by a Boston lefty since Tony Fossas (71) in 1993...topped 60 appearances for the 5th straight season and the 6th time in his career...won 4 games for the 2nd straight season, matching his career high...allowed 5 runs in 3.2 innings over his first 4 outings and was placed on the 15-day D.L. with left shoulder tendinitis April 9...returned April 29, and allowed 3 runs over his first 3 outings through May 2...starting with his outing May 5 at Kansas City, went 3-1 with one save and a 3.24 ERA (18 ER/50.0 IP) over his final 58 appearances...did not allow a run in 45 of those appearances, allowing a .218 average.

DON'T WALK: Walked just 16 while striking out 45 in 55.0 innings, an average of 2.6 walks and 7.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...did not issue a walk over his final 15 outings (8.1 IP), and issued just 5 walks in his last 36 outings (26.1 innings).

IN GOOD HANDS: Stranded 35 of 44 inherited runners, a 79.5 percent rate that ranked 6th among A.L. relievers...limited first batters to a .206 (13-for-63) average and a .215 on-base percentage, 7th in the A.L.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Appearances by a Lefthander

PITCHER, YEAR	GAMES
1. Rob Murphy, 1989	74
2. Sparky Lyle, 1969	71
Tony Fossas, 1993	71
4. Rob Murphy, 1990	68
5. Alan Embree, 2003	**65**

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Lefties batted .263 (26-for-99) with 4 homers and righties hit .221 (23-for-104) with one long ball (Tampa Bay's Terry Shumpert on Opening Day)...issued just 2 walks to lefthanders, while fanning 20...his 4 wins and one loss all came at home; his one save came on the road...posted a 3.95 ERA (12 ER/27.1 IP) in 32 appearances at Fenway and a 4.55 ERA (14 ER/27.2 IP) in 33 appearances on the road...went 4-1 with a save and a 5.60 ERA (22 ER/35.1 IP) in 44 appearances at night and posted no record and a 1.83 ERA (4 ER/19.2 IP) in 21 appearances during the day...tossed 822 pitches, an average of 14.95 per inning...recorded 71 ground ball outs and 53 fly ball outs, a 1.3-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...opponents hit .184 (21-for-114) with the bases empty and .315 with runners on base (28-for-89).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Struck out a season-high 3 April 8 at Toronto...pitched scoreless 11th, 12th and 13th innings to help the Sox to a 3-2, 14-inning win vs. Houston June 15...the 3.0 innings matched his career bullpen high set June 22, 2002 with San Diego vs. the Yankees...posted an 11.1 scoreless inning streak June 14-July 1, longest by a Sox reliever in 2003...posted a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 14 appearances in June and went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in 15 outings in August...notched his only save September 19 at Cleveland, retiring his only batter faced to earn his first save since July 2, 2002, when he saved both ends of a doubleheader vs. Toronto...did not allow a home run over his last 25 outings beginning July 26, spanning 17.0 innings.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Earned a win and did not allow a run in 8 post-season appearances (6.2 IP)...held the opposition to a .190 (4-for-21) average...made 3 relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Oakland, and allowed one hit in 2.0 innings...walked none and fanned none...pitched in 5 games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees, allowing 3 hits and fanning one in 4.2 innings...earned the Game 6 win at Yankee Stadium, working 1.2 innings of one-hit ball with one K.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Relief On-Base Pct. by First Batters Faced

PITCHER, TEAM	OBP
1. Jason Kershner, TOR	.179
2. Mike Timlin, BOS	**.181**
3. Tom Gordon, CWS	.197
4. Rafael Soriano, SEA	.200
5. Eddie Guardado, MIN	.212
6. Steve Sparks, DET/OAK	.213
7. Alan Embree, BOS	**.215**
8. Brendan Donnelly, ANA	.238
9. Brian Shouse, TEX	.242
10. Kerry Ligtenberg, BAL	.242

Pct. of Inherited Runners Stranded

PITCHER	PCT. STRANDED
1. Buddy Groom, BAL	85.4
2. Chad Bradford, OAK	83.6
3. Shigetoshi Hasegawa, SEA	83.3
4. Tom Gordon, CWS	81.1
5. Ricardo Rincon, OAK	80.0
6. Alan Embree, 2003	**79.5**
7. Trever Miller, TOR	77.0
8. David Riske, CLE	76.3
9. LaTroy Hawkins, MN	75.6
10. Brian Shouse, TEX	74.1

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Opened the season with the Padres, but was acquired by the Red Sox June 23...overall, was 4-6 with 2 saves and a career-best 2.03 ERA in 68 appearances, matching his 1999 career best...his ERA ranked 11th among all M.L. relievers...limited opponents to a .207 average...lefties hit just .156...allowed a .186 average with runners in scoring position and an .083 (3-for-36) mark with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...fanned 81 in 62.0 innings, an average of 11.8 K's per 9 innings...was 3-4 with a 1.26 ERA in 36 games for San Diego...with the Red Sox, went 1-2 with 2 saves and a 2.97 ERA in 32 outings...on either side of the trade, worked 27.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 27 appearances May 13-July 7...in his final outing as a Padre, the day before he was dealt to Boston, worked a season-high 3.0 innings and fanned a career-high 7 June 22 contest vs. the Yankees...did not allow a hit in his first 7 Red Sox outings, and worked shutout ball in his first 8 Boston appearances...July 2 vs. Toronto, saved both ends of a doubleheader, the first Red Sox to turn that trick since Tom Gordon in 1998...was on the 15-day D.L. with left elbow inflammation July 14-29...set down 18 batters in a row, 12 via strikeout, August 7-24...did not surrender an earned run in his first 11 Fenway Park outings...fanned 14 in 10.1 September innings, limiting opponents to a .194 (7-for-36) average.

2001: Went 1-4 with a 7.33 ERA in 61 games for the Giants and White Sox, dealt to Chicago June 29...went on the 15-Day D.L. with a sprained lower back May 23 and did not pitch again until June 19...between the 2 stops, stranded 22 of 28 inherited runners...limited lefties to a .220 average and 2 homers, including a .180 mark with the White Sox...did not allow a run in 11 games (11.1 IP) August 18-September 10.

2000: Went 3-5 with a 4.95 ERA and 2 saves for the N.L. West champ Giants...did not allow a run in 20 of his last 23 outings and posted a 3.52 2nd-half ERA...stranded 25 of 41 inherited runners (61 percent)...picked up his first win since June 20, 1999 on July 7 vs. St. Louis...tossed 2.0 perfect innings for his first Giants save May 29 vs. Philadelphia...

also earned a save by stranding the tying run in a 5-4 win September 6 vs. Philadelphia...did not allow a run or hit in 1.2 innings in the NLDS vs. the Mets...had arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow performed by Dr. Gary Fanton November 22.

1999: Pitched in a career-high 68 games in his first Giants season...ranked 8th in the N.L., with a team-best .200 average against...ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 22 holds...stranded 35 of 47 inherited runners (75 percent)...won his Giants debut April 5 vs. Cincinnati.

1998: Went 1-0 with a 4.34 ERA in 20 games for Atlanta before being acquired by Arizona June 23...went 3-2 with a 4.11 ERA in 35 games for the Diamondbacks...worked scoreless relief in 14 of his first 15 appearances for Atlanta...offered scoreless relief in only one of his final 5 games with the Braves before being dealt...earned his first N.L. save with 2.0 scoreless innings July 19 vs. Colorado...was acquired by San Francisco November 10.

1997: After 7 seasons with the Indians, was acquired by Atlanta March 25...in his first full M.L. season, posted a career-best 2.54 ERA...stranded 37 of 43 inherited runners (86 percent), 2nd in baseball to only St. Louis' Tony Fossas...went 58 games without allowing a homerun to a lefthander September 15, 1995-June 14, 1997 before Baltimore's Rafael Palmeiro ended the run...pitched a scoreless inning in the NLCS vs. Florida.

1996: Opened in the majors for the first time, and enjoyed 5 stints with the Indians...went 4-1 with a 3.93 ERA in 20 games for Triple-A Buffalo...with Cleveland, limited lefties to a .186 (8-for-43) average and no homers...stranded 19 of 24 inherited runners...was on the D.L. July 28-September 6 with bursitis in his left hip...allowed a run in 1.0 inning in 3 games in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

1995: Returned to the majors for the first time since 1992 with 3 Cleveland stints...registered a 0.89 ERA in 30 games for Triple-A Buffalo, including 21.1 scoreless innings May 15-July 4...American Association managers voted his the best fastball in the league...recalled July 13 and earned his first career win in game one of a July 14 doubleheader vs. Oakland...claimed his first save August 21 at Toronto...posted a 2.45 ERA in 5 post-season games, as the Indians won their first pennant since 1954...has a 2.70 ERA in 4 World Series appearances (3.1 IP) vs. Atlanta.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (AS A STARTER)
6.0, Sept. 28, 1992 with CLE vs. KC

INNINGS PITCHED (AS A RELIEVER)
3.0, June 22, 2002 with SD vs. NYY and June 15, 2003 vs. HOU

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None

STRIKEOUTS
7, June 22, 2002 with SD vs. NYY

WINNING STREAK
6, July 21, 1997-August 20, 1998

1994: Pitched in 30 games for Double-A Canton-Akron...worked exclusively in relief for the first time for Sun Cities of the Arizona Fall League...posted a 2.08 ERA in 15 games.

1993: Limited to one game at Canton-Akron...a June 1 MRI revealed a torn medial collateral ligament in his left elbow...had surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham.

1992: After going 17-7 with a 2.85 ERA for Single-A Kinston and Canton-Akron, was 0-2 with a 7.00 ERA in 4 starts for Cleveland in his M.L. debut...was recalled September 12, and lost his September 15 debut at Toronto...was rated the No. 2 prospect and the top pitching prospect in the Carolina League...led CL starters with 10.3 K's per 9 innings.

1991: Led Single-A Columbus with 10 wins, 155.1 innings pitched, 137 strikeouts (3rd-most in the organization) and 3 complete games...tied for the team lead with 26 starts.

1990: Began his professional career at Rookie-level Burlington, where he tied for the Appalachian League lead with 15 starts...ranked 8th in the league with a 2.64 ERA.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1989	Signed by the Indians as a 5th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
1997	Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with OF Kenny Lofton for OF Marquis Grisson and OF David Justice, March 25.
1998	Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks for RHP Russ Springer, June 23.
1998	Acquired by the San Francisco Giants for OF Dante Powell, November 10.
2001	Acquired by the Chicago White Sox for RHP Derek Haselhoff, June 29.
2002	Signed with the San Diego Padres as a free agent, January 3.
2002	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Andy Shibilo for RHP Brad Baker and RHP Dan Giese, June 23.

PERSONAL

ALAN DUANE EMBREE...Alan and his wife Melanie have a son Alan Christopher (10/7/97)...played baseball, basketball, football and volleyball at Prairie (WA) High School, where he was an All-Conference pitcher and first baseman...did not pitch as a senior due to a left shoulder impingement.

ALAN IN THE COMMUNITY: Alan participated in the 2002 Red Sox Holiday Caravan, entertaining children a the club's Children's Holiday Party, presenting gifts to Jimmy Fund patients and meeting youngsters at the Franciscan Hospital for Children.

ALAN EMBREE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Burlington	4-4	2.64	15	#15	0	0	0	81.2	87	36	24	3	0	30	58	5	4
1991	Columbus	10-8	3.59	27	26	3	1	0	155.1	126	80	62	4	4	77	137	7	0
1992	Kinston	10-5	3.30	15	15	1	0	0	101.0	89	48	37	10	2	32	115	6	3
	Canton-Akron	7-2	2.28	12	12	0	0	0	79.0	61	24	20	2	2	28	56	2	1
	CLEVELAND	0-2	7.00	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	19	14	14	3	1	8	12	1	1
1993	Canton-Akron	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	0	3	4	0	0
1994	Canton-Akron	9-16#	5.50	30	27	2	1	0	157.0	183	106	96	15	4	64	81	8	1
1995	Buffalo	3-4	0.89	30	0	0	0	5	40.2	31	10	4	0	1	19	56	0	0
	CLEVELAND	3-2	5.11	23	0	0	0	1	24.2	23	16	14	2	0	16	23	1	0
1996	CLEVELAND	1-1	6.39	24	0	0	0	0	31.0	30	26	22	10	0	21	33	3	0
	Buffalo	4-1	3.93	20	0	0	0	5	34.1	26	16	15	1	1	14	46	5	0
1997	ATLANTA	3-1	2.54	66	0	0	0	0	46.0	36	13	13	1	2	20	45	3	1
1998	ATLANTA	1-0	4.34	20	0	0	0	0	18.2	23	14	9	2	0	10	19	0	0
	ARIZONA	3-2	4.11	35	0	0	0	1	35.0	33	18	16	5	1	13	24	3	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	3-2	3.38	68	0	0	0	0	58.2	42	22	22	6	3	26	53	3	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	3-5	4.95	63	0	0	0	2	60.0	62	34	33	4	3	25	49	1	0
2001	SAN FRANCISCO	0-2	11.25	22	0	0	0	0	20.0	34	26	25	7	2	10	25	1	0
	Fresno	1-0	1.13	7	0	0	0	1	8.0	5	3	1	0	1	1	6	0	0
	CHICAGO	1-2	5.03	39	0	0	0	0	34.0	31	21	19	7	1	7	34	2	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	3-4	1.26	36	0	0	0	0	28.2	23	7	4	2	0	9	38	1	0
	BOSTON	1-2	2.97	32	0	0	0	2	33.1	24	12	11	4	1	11	43	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	4-1	4.25	65	0	0	0	1	55.0	49	26	26	5	0	16	45	0	0
	Sarasota+	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		26-26	4.43	497	4	0	0	7	463.0	429	249	228	58	14	192	443	19	2
Minor League Totals		48-40	3.56	158	97	6	2	11	663.0	613	326	262	35	15	268	561	33	9
Red Sox Totals		5-3	3.77	97	0	0	0	3	88.1	73	38	37	9	1	27	88	0	0

Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	CLE vs. ATL	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	CLE vs. SEA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1997	ATL vs. FLA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NY (AL)	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		1-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	CLE vs. BAL	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
2000	ATL vs. NY (NL)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0.00	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	P	1.000	65	0	4	8	0	12	9
Career Totals		P	.971	497	4	18	48	2	68	5

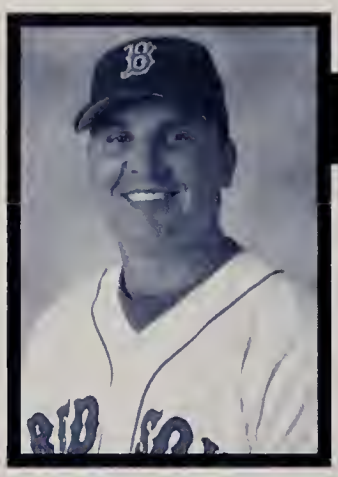
EMBREE (Cont.)

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
4-1-1	4.25	65	55.0	49	26	TOTALS	26-26-7	4.43	497	463.0	429	228
0-1-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. ANA	0-3-0	4.32	13	16.2	13	8
1-0-0	5.79	7	4.2	5	3	vs. BAL	2-1-0	7.32	20	19.2	28	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	1-3-0	9.64	10	9.1	12	10
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	vs. CWS	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	1	0
0-0-1	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	vs. CLE	0-1-1	3.97	13	11.1	6	5
0-0-0	2.84	5	6.1	5	2	vs. DET	1-0-0	1.59	16	17.0	14	3
1-0-0	0.00	4	3.0	2	0	vs. KC	2-1-0	3.86	14	11.2	11	5
0-0-0	81.00	2	0.1	4	3	vs. MIN	0-0-0	11.81	12	10.2	21	14
1-0-0	4.70	9	7.2	9	4	vs. NYY	1-0-0	5.02	25	28.2	27	16
0-0-0	0.00	4	3.2	2	0	vs. OAK	2-1-0	2.76	16	16.1	10	5
0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	2	1	vs. SEA	1-1-0	3.07	17	14.2	9	5
0-0-0	10.80	5	3.1	6	4	vs. TB	0-1-0	5.00	11	9.0	11	5
1-0-0	7.71	2	2.1	1	2	vs. TEX	2-0-0	9.56	13	16.0	19	17
0-0-0	2.45	8	7.1	6	2	vs. TOR	0-1-3	3.00	22	27.0	18	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	1-1-0	4.05	18	13.1	13	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-0-0	7.71	8	7.0	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	2-0-0	6.62	21	17.2	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	1-1-0	6.32	17	15.2	21	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	1-2-1	4.71	23	21.0	23	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	0-0-0	1.93	12	9.1	7	2
0-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	1	0	vs. HOU	2-1-0	1.62	18	16.2	12	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	1-2-0	2.95	24	18.1	12	6
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. MIL	0-1-1	1.37	23	19.2	13	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	1-0-0	2.93	14	15.1	13	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	0-0-0	5.68	17	12.2	12	8
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	vs. PHI	1-0-2	0.36	25	25.0	13	1
0-0-0	16.20	2	1.2	2	3	vs. PIT	1-1-0	4.61	15	13.2	12	7
0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1	1	vs. STL	1-1-0	3.00	16	15.0	8	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	1-2-0	8.24	24	19.2	29	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	1-1-0	3.55	17	12.2	9	5
3-1-0	3.79	37	35.2	27	15	Before the Break	14-11-3	4.38	252	234.0	222	114
1-0-1	5.12	28	19.1	22	11	After the Break	12-15-4	4.48	245	229.0	207	114
1-0-0	3.60	6	5.0	6	5	March/April	6-3-0	5.76	70	59.1	64	38
2-1-0	3.86	11	9.1	10	4	May	4-2-1	3.66	79	78.2	73	32
0-0-0	2.25	14	16.0	7	4	June	3-6-0	4.14	82	76.0	69	35
0-0-0	5.59	11	9.2	8	6	July	6-4-3	4.83	73	69.0	60	37
1-0-0	2.45	15	11.0	10	3	August	4-0-1	2.61	96	86.1	68	25
0-0-1	9.00	8	4.0	8	4	Sept./Oct.	3-11-2	5.57	96	93.2	92	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	0-2-0	7.00	4	18.0	19	14
4-1-1	4.25	65	55.0	49	26	In Relief	26-24-7	4.33	493	445.0	410	214
4-1-0	3.95	32	27.1	27	12	Home	19-10-5	3.64	260	255.0	217	103
0-0-1	4.55	33	27.2	22	14	Road	7-16-2	5.41	237	208.0	212	125
0-0-0	1.83	21	19.2	14	4	Day	7-8-2	4.81	160	151.2	137	81
4-1-1	5.60	44	35.1	35	22	Night	19-18-5	4.25	337	311.1	292	147
4-1-1	3.94	54	45.2	39	20	Grass	23-23-6	4.44	430	399.0	366	197
0-0-0	5.79	11	9.1	10	6	Turf	3-3-1	4.36	67	64.0	63	31

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-2-0	4.35	7	10.1	7	5
Oriole Park (BAL)	1-0-0	8.68	11	9.1	13	9
Fenway Park (BOS)	4-4-2	3.75	54	48.0	43	20
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	0-0-0	5.40	23	23.1	27	14
Jacobs Field (CLE)	4-1-1	3.38	31	32.0	22	12
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-0	2.25	4	4.0	3	1
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	0-1-0	6.23	6	4.1	6	3
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	14.40	6	5.0	10	8
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	1.13	10	8.00	4	1
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-1-0	4.50	5	6.0	5	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	9.00	4	4.0	2	4
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-0	5.40	9	6.2	9	4
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	0-0-0	16.20	5	6.2	12	12
SkyDome (TOR)	0-1-1	4.24	11	17.0	12	8

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	2-3-1	3.52	30	30.2	29	12
Turner Field (ATL)	4-0-0	4.91	52	40.1	38	22
Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-0-0	7.36	9	7.1	14	6
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	0-2-0	7.84	15	10.1	18	9
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-0-0	2.70	6	3.1	4	1
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	2.70	10	6.2	1	2
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	3	0
Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	5.06	5	5.1	6	3
Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-0	1.69	7	5.1	3	1
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	0-1-0	13.50	3	2.2	4	4
Busch Stadium (STL)	1-1-0	2.16	9	8.1	2	2
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-3-2	4.65	41	40.2	41	21



29-KEITH FOULKE RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: October 19, 1972 in Rapid City, SD
RESIDES: Huffman, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 94 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 13, 2003
SIGNED BY: John Shafer (Giants)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006 with a vesting/ mutual option for 2007

CAREER NOTES

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Foulke has converted 143 of 167 career save opportunities--an 85.6 percent success rate, tied for 6th-best among active major league closers...in the A.L., only New York's Mariano Rivera (86.5) and Anaheim's Troy Percival (86.3) have better career save percentages.

A CLOSER FOR THE NEW MILLENNIUM: Since the start of 2000, ranks 4th in baseball with 130 saves behind Mariano Rivera (154), Troy Percival (144) and Armando Benitez (138).

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Has recorded an ERA of 2.97 or lower and has made at least 65 appearances in each of the last 5 seasons...has at least 34 saves in 3 of the last 4 years, including 2 40-save campaigns in the last 3 years...saved 42 for the 2001 White Sox and 43 for the 2003 A's.

TOUGH TO HIT: Has limited opponents to a .215 (456-for-2,122) average and 62 homers lifetime...has not allowed a better-than-.225 average in his 6 full seasons, keeping opponents below .200 in 1999, 2001 and 2003...righties have hit .201 (219-for-1,089) with 29 homers...lefties have hit .229 (237-for-1,033) with 33 homers...in 421 relief outings, has allowed a .206 (406-for-1,968) mark...overall, opponents have hit .210 (268-for-1,279) with the bases empty, .223 (188-for-843) with men on, .231 (114-for-494) with men in scoring position, .211 (314-for-1,485) in his first inning, .207 (386-for-1,865) from the 7th on and .205 (233-for-1,139) in close-and-late situations...first batters faced have hit .211 (83-for-393).

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Career Save Percentage (Min. 50 Save Opportunities)

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	SAVE PCT.
Eric Gagne, LA	96.4
John Smoltz, ATL	92.4
Trevor Hoffman, SD	88.9
Mariano Rivera, NYY	86.5
Troy Percival, ANA	86.3
Keith Foulke, BOS	**85.6**
Billy Wagner, PHI	85.6
Jose Mesa, PIT	85.3
Mike Williams, TB	85.2

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Most Saves Since 2000

Mariano Rivera	154
Troy Percival	144
Armando Benitez	138
Keith Foulke	**130**
Kazuhiro Sasaki	129
Robb Nen	129
Trevor Hoffman	124
Billy Koch	124
Billy Wagner	124
Jason Isringhausen	121

COME EARLY, STAY LATE: Foulke has excelled both early and late in the season...into 2004, he is 3-3 with 20 saves in 23 chances and a 2.08 ERA (19 ER/82.1 IP) in 65 March/April outings and 5-2 with 27 saves in 30 chances and a 1.59 ERA (15 ER/84.2 IP) in 64 September/October regular season outings...is 13-10 with 72 saves in 83 chances and a 2.35 ERA (67 ER/256.1 IP) in 196 career outings after the break.

BEAST OF THE EAST: Foulke is 4-0 with 17 saves and a 1.95 ERA (15 ER/69.1 IP) in 43 lifetime appearances in the 5 A.L. East ballparks...that total includes a 2-0 record, 5 saves and a 0.00 ERA (0 ER/15.0 IP) at Tampa Bay's Tropicana Field as well as 4 saves and a 0.55 ERA in 12 games at SkyDome in Toronto...into 2004, Foulke is 1-0 with 4 saves and a 2.70 ERA (4 ER/13.1 IP) in 11 outings at Fenway Park.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his only season in Oakland, was named to the A.L. All-Star team for the first time and earned A.L. Fireman of the Year honors after posting a 9-1 record with a league-high 43 saves and a 2.08 ERA in 72 appearances for the A.L. West champions...tied for 7th in A.L. Cy Young Award voting, the only relief pitcher in the league to receive votes...his 9 wins, 2.08 ERA and .184 opponents average were all career bests, while his 72 appearances matched his personal high for the 3rd time in 4 years...finished strong, posting a 2-0 record, 19 saves in 20 chances and a 1.24 ERA (5 ER/36.1 IP) in 30 games after the All-Star break, including a 1.21 ERA (4 ER/29.2 IP) in August and September.

A CHECK OF THE LEADER BOARD: In addition to leading the league in saves, led the A.L. and tied Eric Gagne of the Dodgers and Billy Wagner of the Astros for the M.L. lead with 67 games finished, tied for the league lead with 9 relief wins, finished 2nd in save percentage (43-for-48, 89.6) and batting average allowed by a reliever (.184), was 3rd in relief innings pitched (86.2, most by any major league closer) and hits allowed per 9 innings by a reliever (5.92), 4th in relief strikeouts (88), 7th in relief ERA and strikeout-to-walk ratio (4.4-to-1), 8th in walks per 9 innings by a reliever (2.08) and strikeouts per 9 innings by a reliever (9.14) and ranked 9th in the A.L. in appearances.

OUR SAVIOR: Foulke's career-high 43 saves led the A.L. and ranked 4th in the majors behind Eric Gagne of the Dodgers (55), John Smoltz of the Braves (45) and Billy Wagner of the Astros (44)...converted his last 14 save opportunities in a row, with his last blown save coming August 14 vs. Boston...earned at least one save against 16 different clubs, including every A.L. team...interleague foes Atlanta and Philadelphia are the only clubs he faced (once each) against whom he did not record a save...had 5 saves each against the Angels and Rangers and 4 against the Indians and Devil Rays...worked at least 1.0 full inning in 42 of his 43 saves, all but August 17 vs. Toronto, when he recorded only one out...worked more than an inning in 10 saves, including a 2.0-inning save August 12 vs. Boston...blew 5 saves, but the A's won all but one of the games...the only save Foulke blew that led to an Oakland setback was August 14 vs. Boston, when Manny Ramirez hit a game-tying solo homer to lead off the top of the 9th before the Sox won it 4-2 with 2 in the 10th.

PART OF A WINNING EQUATION: Earned the win (9) or save (43) in 52 of Oakland's 96 victories, 54 percent...the only pitcher in baseball who won or saved a higher percentage of his team's victories was the Dodgers' Eric Gagne (67 percent)...the only other pitchers who won or saved half of their team's wins were Houston's Billy Wagner (52 percent), Tampa Bay's Lance Carter (52 percent) and Baltimore's Jorge Julio (51 percent).

SEEING STARS: Making his first career appearance in an All-Star Game, worked a 1-2-3 9th inning to save the American League's 7-6 win over the National League in the July 15 Mid-Summer Classic at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...retired Paul LoDuca and Luis Castillo on fly balls to center and Rafael Furcal on a fly ball to right.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Saves

Keith Foulke, OAK	**43**
Eddie Guardado, MIN	41
Mariano Rivera, NYY	40
Jorge Julio, BAL	36
Troy Percival, ANA	33

Relief Wins

Keith Foulke, OAK	**9**
LaTroy Hawkins, MIN	9
Ricardo Rincon, OAK	8
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	8
Chad Bradford, OAK	7
Lance Carter, TB	7
Tom Gordon, CWS	7

Games Finished

Keith Foulke, OAK	**67**
Mike MacDougal, KC	61
Eddie Guardado, MIN	60
Mariano Rivera, NYY	57
Lance Carter, TB	55

Save Percentage

Eddie Guardado, MIN	.911 (41-45)
Keith Foulke, OAK	**.896 (43-48)**
Troy Percival, ANA	.892 (33-37)
Mariano Rivera, NYY	.870 (40-46)
Ugueth Urbina, TEX	.867 (26-30)

Relief Innings Pitched

Steve Sparks, DET/OAK	107.0
Travis Harper, TB	93.0
Keith Foulke, OAK	**86.2**
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	86.0
Julio Mateo, SEA	85.2
Juan Rincon, MIN	85.2

ABOVE AVERAGE: Ranked 3rd among A.L. relievers, holding opponents to a .184 (57-for-309) average with 11 doubles, 2 triples and 10 homers...a righthander, he held lefties to a .158 (24-for-152) average with 5 homers...that's the 2nd-lowest average allowed to left-handed batters by any pitcher in the A.L. (minimum 125 batters faced)...Cleveland's David Riske held lefties to a .145 average...righties hit .210 (33-for-157) with 5 homers...first batters faced hit .190 (12-for-63) with 6 walks and 3 hit by pitches...held the opposition to a .138 average with runners on...among A.L. relievers, ranked 2nd to Seattle's Shigetoshi Hasegawa (.134)...opponents hit just .171 (12-for-70) with runners in scoring position (6th-best among A.L. relief pitchers), .098 (4-for-41) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...held opponents to a .249 on-base percentage, tied for 2nd-lowest by any A.L. reliever.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Worked more than 1.0 inning in 21 of 72 appearances...had 4 "tough saves," 2nd to only Mariano Rivera (5) in the A.L...stranded 19 of 23 inherited runners (83 percent)...was 7-0 with 23 saves in 27 chances and a 2.26 ERA in 41 games at home and 2-1 with 20 saves in 21 chances and a 1.80 ERA in 31 games on the road...finished 4-0 with 26 saves in 28 chances and a 1.58 ERA at night and 5-1 with 17 saves in 20 chances and a 2.80 ERA during the day...his highest ERA for any month during the season was 3.07 in June...posted a 2.03 mark in April, a 2.51 in May, a 2.45 in July, a 1.02 in August and a 1.50 in September...threw 1,362 pitches, an average of 15.7 per inning...in addition to 88 K's, induced 125 fly ball outs and 63 ground ball outs, a 2-to-1 ratio of fly balls to grounders...posted a 7.00 ERA (7 ER/9.0 IP) in 9 games vs. the Angels and Phillies and a 1.51 ERA (13 ER/77.2 IP) against all other foes.

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

Relief Strikeouts

Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	95
Tom Gordon, CWS	91
Francisco Cordero, TEX	90
Keith Foulke, OAK	**88**
Damaso Marte, CWS	87

Relief Batting Average Allowed

Rafael Soriano, SEA	.162
Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	.172
Keith Foulke, OAK	**.184**
Damaso Marte, CWS	.185
David Riske, CLE	.196

Relief Hits/9 IP

Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	5.23
Damaso Marte, CWS	5.65
Keith Foulke, OAK	**5.92**
David Riske, CLE	6.27
Brendan Donnelly, ANA	6.69

Relief On-Base Pct. Allowed

Rafael Soriano, SEA	.224
Keith Foulke, OAK	**.249**
Eddie Guardado, MIN	.249
Julio Mateo, SEA	.259
David Riske, CLE	.260

NICE HANDS: Did not commit an error for the 4th straight season...begins 2004 with a 312-game errorless run dating to his last miscue, July 18, 1999 with the White Sox at Milwaukee.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Allowed as many as 2 runs in an outing only 4 times...had worked 31.2 consecutive innings without a walk dating to August 1, 2002 before issuing his first free pass of 2003 April 16 at Seattle...worked a season-best 9.0 consecutive scoreless innings May 11-29...dropped his only decision of the season June 28 at San Francisco, when he allowed a bases-loaded single to Pedro Feliz in the bottom of the 10th, lifting the Giants to an 8-7 win...the loss, his first since June 8, 2002 with the White Sox vs. Montreal, snapped a career-best 6-game winning streak...did not lose to an A.L. club in 2003, and begins 2004 with an 11-game winning streak vs. the A.L...his last loss at the hands of an A.L. foe was May 29, 2002 with Chicago vs. New York...retired 17 consecutive batters over a 6-game stretch July 6-21....made his 400th career appearance July 20 at Minnesota...walked 3 batters July 24 at Seattle, matching his relief career high for the 3rd time...matched his season high with 4 strikeouts August 14 vs. Boston, part of a 23-game run from June 18-August 16 when he fanned at least one batter in every game in which he appeared...earned saves in 4 straight A's games August 16-20.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA (2 ER/5.0 IP) and a blown save in 3 ALDS appearances against the Red Sox...the blown save and loss came in Game 4 at Fenway Park, when he came on to start the 8th clinging to a 4-3 lead and allowed a 2-run double to David Ortiz as the Sox evened the series at 2-2...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in Game 1, his longest outing since August 25, 1999 at Tampa Bay when he also pitched 3.0 innings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his 7th and final season with the White Sox, finished 2-4 with 11 saves in 14 chances and a 2.90 ERA in 65 games...started 0-3 with 8 saves in 10 chances and a 5.56 ERA (14 ER/22.2 IP) through the end of May, then went 2-1 with 3 saves in 4 chances and a 1.80 ERA (11 ER/55.0 IP) the rest of the way...stranded 18 of 21 inherited runners, and held first batters to a .231 (15-for-65) average...walked a career-low 13 in 77.2 innings, an average of 1.5 walks per 9 innings, best among A.L. bullpenners...issued just 3 free passes after July 1...with 58 K's, his 4.46-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio was 2nd-best in the A.L...allowed 9.27 runners per 9 innings, 6th in the league...also ranked 7th in opponents on-base percentage (.263) and tied for 10th in relief innings pitched (77.2)...opponents hit .225 but just .191 (25 for 131) after the break...lefties hit .266 (38-for-143) and righties batted .185 (27-for-146)...worked 2.0 or more innings in 12 of his 65 outings...went 1-3 with 9 saves in 11 chances and a 4.83 ERA (22 ER/41.0 IP) before the All-Star break and 1-0 with 2 saves in 3 chances and a 0.74 ERA (3 ER in 36.2 IP) after the break...did not allow an earned run in his final 17.2 innings...allowed one earned run over his last 31.1 innings for a 0.29 ERA and only 3 in last his last 38.2 innings for a 0.70 ERA...had a run of 15 consecutive saves dating to 2001 snapped April 3 at Seattle...the streak tied for 3rd-longest in White Sox history...his career-best streak is a 19-gamer in 2000-01...converted 33 straight save chances at Comiskey Park from September 1, 2000 until a blown save May 29 vs. New York...did not walk a batter in his final 25.1 innings after August 1...struck out at least one in 11 straight appearances August 17-September 21 (15 K's total)...saw a streak of 12.2 scoreless innings end August 17 at Oakland...that was the last earned run he allowed in 2002...recorded his 100th career save September 26 vs. Boston.

2001: Closed out a then career-high 42 saves, 3rd-most in the A.L. and 2nd-most in White Sox history...converted 42 of 45 save chances, for an A.L. best 93.3 percent success rate...was successful on 26 of his final 27 save chances, his last 14 in a row...also had a run of 12 save conversions in a row earlier in the season...finished 4th in the A.L. Rolaids Relief Man standings with 114...his 2.33 ERA was 3rd-best among A.L. relievers, while he led the league with 69 games finished, ranked 4th in appearances (72), 5th in strikeouts (75), 5th in innings (81.0), 7th in hits per 9 innings (6.33), 8th in opponents average (.199), 8th in runners per 9 innings (9.7)...lefties hit .212 (9th in the A.L.), while righties batted only .183...first batters faced hit .136 (9-for 66), 3rd-best in the A.L...compiled a 1.96 ERA after the break compared to 2.64 mark in the first half...went 4-5 with a 1.24 ERA and 23 saves in 23 chances at home and 0-4 with a 3.62 ERA and 19 saves in 22 chances on the road...allowed one run in his final 23.2 innings at home for a 0.38 ERA...his monthly ERA was 2.31 or lower in 5 of the season's 6 months, including 1.80 in April, 1.64 in July and 1.69 in August...the lone exception was June (4.30)...his career-best streak of converting 19 straight save chances ended May 20 at Oakland...the streak was the 3rd-longest in club history, one short of the record shared by Roberto Hernandez (1996) and Matt Karchner (1997-98)...his 12 saves in August were the 2nd-most in major league history behind Bobby Thigpen's 13 in June of 1990...earned his 40th save on September 26 vs. Minnesota.

2000: Assumed the role of White Sox closer and responded by going 3-1 with 34 saves and a 2.97 ERA in a career-high 72 appearances...was 5th in the league in saves...also ranked among A.L. relief leaders in runners per 9 innings (first with 9.2), relief innings (3rd with 88.0), opponents average (4th at .207), save percentage (5th at .872), games finished (tied for 5th with 58), games (tied for 7th with 72) and ERA (8th at 2.97)...his 34 saves were 21 more than his career total entering 2000...tied for 4th in the A.L. Rolaids Relief Man standings with 102 points...converted 6 "tough saves," 2nd in the majors behind Dave Veres of the Cardinals (8)...opponents batted .212 with runners in scoring position, 9th in the A.L...compiled a 4.1-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio, fanning 91 and walking 22...yielded a .339 slugging and .261 on-base percentage...went more than 1.0 inning in 14 of his 34 save conversions...converted his final 12 save chances and 15 of his last 16...stranded 19 of 23 inherited runners...compiled a team-best streak of 18.2 consecutive scoreless innings April 18 to May 21...served a 3-game suspension May 5-7 for his role in an April 22 on-field altercation vs. Detroit...suffered a 5-stitch cut below his left eye during the brawl...converted 13 consecutive save chances April 7-June 9...surrendered 6 runs in 0.2 innings June 25 vs. New York...without that one outing, his final ERA would have been 2.37...was a member of the major league All-Star team that toured Japan for an 8-game exhibition series at the conclusion of the season...went 0-0 with a 1.50 ERA (1 ER/6.0 IP) in 4 outings...for the 2nd straight season, was ranked as the top reliever in the A.L. over the 2-year period from 1999-00 based on a system devised by the Elias Sports Bureau to determine free agent compensation.

1999: Posted a 3-3 record, 9 saves and a 2.22 ERA in 67 appearances for the White Sox...led A.L. relievers in strikeouts (a career-high 123)...ranked 2nd in ERA and runners per 9 innings (8.2), was 3rd in innings (a career-high 105.1), 4th in opponents average (.188), tied for 4th in holds (22) and 7th in average with men on (.192)...held opponents to a .158 average and recorded a 1.38 ERA (8 ER/52.0 IP) after the All-Star break, 2nd to only Mariano Rivera among A.L. relievers...allowed just 2 runs over his final 30.1 innings, for a 0.59 ERA...did not allow a run in 17 appearances (25.1 IP) August 14-September 22...opponents batted .160 (15-for-94) with men in scoring position and .152 (7-for-46) with men in scoring position and 2 outs...averaged 10.5 K's per 9 innings and posted a 5.9-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...issued just 1.8 walks per 9 innings...allowed only 3 of 23 inherited runners to score...first batters faced went 15-for-65 (.231)...hurled at least 2.0 innings in 32 of his 67 outings...fanned a relief career-high 6 in 2.1 innings June 3 at Toronto and again in 2.2 innings September 8 at Anaheim...was ranked as the top reliever in the A.L. for 1998-99 based on a system devised by the Elias Sports Bureau to determine compensation for free agent losses.

1998: In his first full M.L. campaign, made 54 appearances, finishing 3-2 with a save and a 4.13 ERA...held opponents to a .213 average (righthanders batted .174) and allowed 10.3 runners per 9 innings, 9th-fewest among A.L. relievers...logged 13 holds...excelled at Comiskey Park, where he went 3-1 with a 3.13 ERA...in 18 games after the All-Star break, was 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA...overall, first batters faced hit .200 (10-for-50)...did not pitch after August 27 due to a bone spur in his right shoulder...underwent season-ending surgery at Palos Community Hospital.

1997: Pitched in Triple-A and the majors in 2 different organizations, as he made his big league debut for the Giants before being dealt to the White Sox on July 31...opened the season with Triple-A Phoenix and went 4-3 with a 4.18 ERA in 9 starts...was recalled by San Francisco May 20, and made his big league debut May 21 vs. Colorado...allowed 3 earned runs on 2 hits and a walk in 4.0 innings...fanned 3 and allowed a 3-run homer to Ellis Burks...got a no-decision in his first start May 30 at Atlanta...worked 4.2 innings, surrendering 2 earned runs on 4 hits...walked 4 and punched out 3 in dueling Tom Glavine to a 2-2 tie, which the Braves won 3-2 in the 9th...notched his first M.L. win June 9 vs. Florida, when he fanned a career-high 8 and allowed one run on 3 hits and 2 walks in 6.1 innings in the 7-4 victory...was optioned back to Triple-A after the game only to be recalled again June 24...went 0-4 with an 11.14 ERA in his next 6 outings for the Giants and was optioned to Phoenix July 21...was traded to the White Sox 10 days later and made one start for Triple-A Nashville (the last start of his pro career) before being recalled by Chicago August 14...went 3-0 with 3 saves and a 3.45 ERA in 16 outings...registered 5 holds...the opposition hit .255 (28-for-110); righties hit just .194 (12-for-62)...worked 2.2 innings August 15 vs. Oakland in his A.L. debut, allowing a run on 3 hits...walked none and rang up 3 K's...recorded his first career save August 18 vs. Seattle, when he fired 4.0 shutout innings to close out a 5-0 win...allowed a hit and fanned 3...earned his first White Sox win with 2.1 innings of relief August 29 vs. Houston.

1996: Continued his steady climb toward the majors as he was named Texas League Pitcher of the Year...went 12-7 with a 2.76 ERA in 27 starts for Double-A Shreveport...was a mid-season and post-season TL All-Star...led the league in ERA and innings (182.2)...finished 2nd in wins, strikeouts (129) and complete games (4)...worked at least 6.0 innings in 24 of 27 starts, including each of his last 12...was named league Player of the Week for the week of April 29-May 5...was named Giants Double-A Player of the Month for May after going 4-2 with a 2.53 ERA (13 ER/46.1 IP), including 2 complete games and a shutout.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)
6.1, June 9, 1997 with SF vs. FLA
INNINGS PITCHED (Relief)
4.0, May 21, 1997 with SD vs. COL and August 18, 1997 with CWS vs. SEA
STRIKEOUTS (Start)
8, June 9, 1997 with SF vs. FLA
STRIKEOUTS (Relief)
6, June 3, 1999 with CWS at TOR and Sept. 8, 1999 with CWS at ANA
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)
6, April 3, 2002 with CWS at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
6, June 25, 2000 with CWS vs. NYY
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)
3, April 18, 2001 with CWS at DET and July 24, 2003 with OAK at SEA
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
2, Sept. 18, 1997 with CWS at BOS & April 28, 1999 (G1) with CWS vs. TB
WINNING STREAK
5, August 25, 1999-August 5, 2000 & July 1, 2003-end of 2003
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1995: Earned Cal League post-season All-Star honors in his first full campaign...went 13-6 with a 3.50 ERA in 28 games (26 starts) for Single-A San Jose, tying for the Giants organization lead in wins...walked 32 and fanned 168 (most among Giants farmhands) in 177.1 innings...rang up 16 strikeouts August 23 vs. High Desert...went 1-1 with a 3.38 in a pair of Cal League playoff starts.

1994: Debuted with Rookie-level Everett, going 2-0 with a 0.93 ERA in 4 starts...in 19.1 innings, limiting Northwest League foes to a .233 average (17-for-73), allowing only 4 runs (2 earned), walking 3 and fanning 22, an average of 1.4 walks and 10.2 K's per 9 innings.

PERSONAL

KEITH CHARLES FOULKE...Keith and his wife Mandy celebrated the birth of their first child last year...attended Galveston College and Lewis-Clark State College in Idaho...graduated from Hargrave (TX) High School in 1991.

KEITH FOULKE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1994	Everett	2-0	0.93	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	17	4	2	0	2	3	22	0	0
1995	San Jose	13-6	3.50	28	26	2	1	0	177.1	166	85	69	16	7	32	168	6	2
1996	Shreveport	12-7	*2.76	27	27	4	2	0	*182.2	149	61	56	16	3	35	129	6	1
1997	Phoenix	5-4	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	76.0	79	38	38	11	6	15	54	1	2
	SAN FRANCISCO	1-5	8.26	11	8	0	0	0	44.2	60	41	41	9	4	18	33	1	0
	Nashville	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	1	0	0	4	1	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	3-0	3.45	16	0	0	0	3	28.2	28	11	11	4	0	5	21	0	0
1998	CHICAGO (AL)	3-2	4.13	54	0	0	0	1	65.1	51	31	30	9	4	20	57	3	1
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	3-3	2.22	67	0	0	0	9	105.1	72	28	26	11	3	21	123	1	0
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	3-1	2.97	72	0	0	0	34	88.0	66	31	29	9	2	22	91	1	0
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	4-0	2.33	72	0	0	0	42	81.0	57	211	21	3	8	22	75	1	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	2-4	2.90	65	0	0	0	11	77.2	65	26	25	7	2	13	58	1	0
2003	OAKLAND	9-1	2.08	72	0	0	0	*43	86.2	57	21	20	10	7	20	88	0	1
Major League Totals		28-25	3.16	429	8	0	0	143	577.1	456	210	203	62	30	141	546	8	2
Minor League Totals		32-17	3.29	72	70	6	3	0	460.0	419	191	168	44	18	85	377	14	5

*Led League # Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	CWS vs. SEA	0-1	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	2	0	2	2	0	0
2003	OAK vs. BOS	0-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0		2	3		
Division Series Totals		0-2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	5	5	2		4	5		

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	OAKLAND	P	1.000	72	0	3	12	0	15	1
Career Totals		P	.952	429	8	35	64	5	104	4

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.154	11	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
	CHICAGO (AL)	---	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	CHICAGO (AL)	---	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	.000	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	.000	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	OAKLAND	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.125	429	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	5

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1994 Signed with the Giants as a 9th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1997 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox with SS Mike Caruso, OF Brian Manning, RHP Lorenzo Barcelo, RHP Bob Howry and LHP Ken Vining for LHP Wilson Alvarez, RHP Roberto Hernandez and RHP Danny Darwin, July 31.

2002 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics with C Mark Johnson, RHP Joe Valentine and cash considerations for RHP Billy Koch and 2 players to be named (LHP Neal Cotts and OF Daylan Holt), December 3.

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 13.

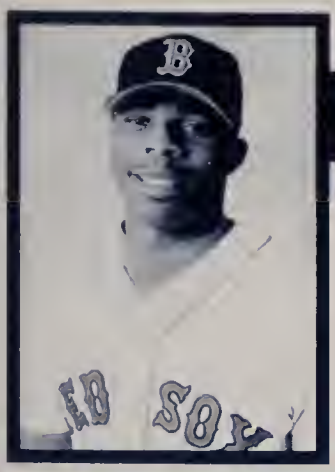
FOULKE (Cont.)

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
9-1-43	2.08	72	86.2	57	20	TOTALS	28-25-143	3.16	429	577.1	456	203
1-0-5	5.63	8	8.0	9	5	vs. ANA	2-2-8	3.03	26	35.2	28	12
1-0-3	1.50	5	6.0	2	1	vs. BAL	1-1-8	3.67	24	27.0	23	11
0-0-3	1.59	4	5.2	2	1	vs. BOS	2-0-6	2.30	21	27.1	17	7
0-0-2	2.70	3	3.1	3	1	vs. CWS	0-0-2	2.70	3	3.1	3	1
1-0-4	0.00	5	6.1	3	0	vs. CLE	2-2-15	1.59	38	45.1	29	8
0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	3	1	vs. DET	0-1-12	2.48	32	36.1	24	10
1-0-2	1.29	6	7.0	4	1	vs. KC	3-2-14	1.52	40	53.1	34	9
0-0-1	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	vs. MIN	2-2-9	3.08	28	38.0	35	13
2-0-2	3.00	4	6.0	4	2	vs. NYY	2-2-5	6.91	18	27.1	30	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	2-1-3	2.93	19	27.2	16	9
1-0-3	1.74	7	10.1	5	2	vs. SEA	2-3-11	3.71	34	51.0	40	21
0-0-4	0.00	4	4.1	1	0	vs. TB	2-1-11	1.52	26	29.2	18	5
2-0-5	0.75	9	12.0	7	1	vs. TEX	4-0-12	1.82	27	34.2	25	7
0-0-3	0.00	4	4.0	1	0	vs. TOR	0-0-9	0.87	24	31.0	25	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1	vs. ATL	0-0-0	3.12	3	8.2	6	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	2-1-3	1.69	17	21.1	8	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	0-0-4	6.43	5	7.0	7	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	0-1-0	6.75	3	10.2	12	8
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. FLA	1-0-1	1.23	2	7.1	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	1-1-1	12.10	7	9.2	16	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	0-2-0	7.20	2	10.0	12	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	0-0-3	4.50	7	10.0	10	5
0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	5	1	vs. MON	0-1-1	6.00	3	3.0	6	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	2	0
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	vs. PHI	0-0-0	15.43	2	2.1	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	0-0-2	0.00	5	4.1	4	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	0-1-0	9.26	8	11.2	16	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-1-3	2.45	4	3.2	3	1	vs. SF	0-1-3	2.45	4	3.2	3	1
7-1-24	2.68	42	50.1	38	15	Before the Break	15-15-71	3.81	233	321.0	273	136
2-0-19	1.24	30	36.1	19	5	After the Break	13-10-72	2.35	196	256.1	183	67
0-0-7	2.03	12	13.1	9	3	March/April	3-3-20	2.08	65	82.1	60	19
3-0-6	2.51	11	14.1	10	4	May	3-4-21	4.21	67	98.1	80	46
1-1-8	3.07	13	14.2	14	5	June	4-7-26	4.79	77	107.0	102	57
3-0-7	2.45	12	14.2	8	4	July	7-5-19	3.81	75	101.2	92	43
1-0-9	1.02	14	17.2	7	2	August	6-4-30	2.00	81	103.1	67	23
1-0-6	1.50	10	12.0	9	2	Sept./Oct.	5-2-27	1.59	64	84.2	55	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	1-4-0	6.99	8	37.1	50	29
9-1-43	2.08	72	86.2	57	20	In Relief	27-21-143	2.90	421	540.0	406	174
7-0-23	2.26	41	51.2	37	13	Home	20-11-72	2.86	224	305.1	232	97
2-1-20	1.80	31	35.0	20	7	Road	8-14-71	3.51	205	272.0	224	106
5-1-17	2.80	31	35.1	27	11	Day	11-8-50	2.96	158	204.0	162	67
4-0-26	1.58	41	51.1	10	9	Night	17-17-93	3.28	271	373.1	294	136
9-1-41	2.01	67	80.2	54	18	Grass	26-22-126	3.01	380	511.2	400	171
0-0-2	3.00	5	6.0	3	2	Turf	2-3-17	4.39	49	65.2	56	32

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	1-1-3	3.18	12	17.0	11	6
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-0-2	3.27	10	11.0	10	4
Fenway Park (BOS)	1-0-4	2.70	11	13.1	12	4
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	12-11-50	2.81	181	236.2	181	74
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-2-7	2.04	16	17.2	12	4
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-5	0.00	12	15.0	6	0
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	0-0-6	1.46	18	24.2	20	4
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-6	3.86	12	14.0	12	6
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	1-0-2	3.95	9	13.2	12	6
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	7-1-25	2.89	50	62.1	47	20
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-2-8	4.97	12	12.2	13	7
Tropicana Field (TB)	2-0-5	0.00	13	15.0	2	0
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	1-0-6	1.93	14	18.2	14	4
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-4	0.55	12	16.1	10	1

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	2.70	2	6.2	5	2
Wrigley Field (CHI)	1-0-2	0.71	10	12.2	4	1
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	54.00	1	0.2	4	4
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-2-0	7.20	2	10.0	12	8
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	10.50	4	6.0	10	7
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-1-1	5.40	2	1.2	3	1



62-JEROME GAMBLE RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 24
BORN: April 5, 1980 in Alexander City, AL
RESIDES: Alexander City, AL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Re-Acquired from Cincinnati March 7, 2003 per Major League Rule 5 Draft guidelines
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made 17 appearances (14 starts) for Single-A Sarasota and earned his first-career promotion to Double-A Portland late in the season, making 2 starts...went 6-4 with a 3.66 ERA for the SaraSox, striking out 51 and walking 21 in 76.1 innings...went 0-2 with a 4.70 ERA in 5 outings in April...was placed on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation following his April 25 start and did not pitch again until June 11...returned to go 6-2 with a 3.21 ERA over his final 12 outings...made 2 starts for the Sea Dogs in August, going 2-0 with a 4.91 ERA...combined to strike out 11 and walk just one in 11.0 Double-A innings.

TAKE 5: Went to Major League Spring Training with the Reds as a Rule 5 Draft selection...made one relief appearance for the Reds before his return to the Red Sox organization March 7.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 6-4 with a 3.36 ERA in his 14 starts and posted no record with a 5.79 ERA in his 3 relief appearances for Sarasota...allowed only 2 homers in 76.1 innings at Single-A, and only 18 of his 68 hits allowed (26 percent) went for extra-bases...limited opponents to a .239 batting average, including a .235 (32-for-136) mark by righties and a .243 (36-for-148) average by lefties...held leadoff hitters to a .194 (14-for-72) average...opponents hit just .226 with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...went 2-0 with a 4.40 ERA in 4 games in June, 2-1 with a 3.38 ERA in 5 starts in July and 4-1 with a 3.12 ERA in 5 Single-A and Double-A starts in August/September.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: His victory June 25 vs. Jupiter was his first of the year, and began a stretch of 3 wins in 3 starts...pitched a season-high 6.0 innings April 5 at Fort Myers, his first start of the year...matched that once with 6.0 innings in his first start with Portland August 16 at New Britain, when he earned his first Double-A win...struck out a season-high 7 and walked none in 5.0 innings September 1 vs. New Haven, a 6-4 win in his final start.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Spent the first 2 months of the season recovering from 2001 "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery on his right elbow...made his season debut for Single-A Augusta June 13, and went 1-2 with a 1.82 ERA in 14 starts...allowed 2 earned runs or less in all 14 starts, one earned run or less in 11 starts...limited opponents to a .192 batting average, including a .146 average by righties...boasted a 0.99 ERA in his first 8 starts through July 25.

2001: Was limited to only 3 appearances with Single-A Sarasota due to season-ending "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery on his right elbow...made 2 starts in April and was placed on the disabled list...returned to record a save in his final appearance of the season June 30 at Vero Beach, allowing one unearned run in 3.0 innings.

2000: Missed the first 2 months with a stress fracture and returned to go 5-3 with a 2.52 ERA in 15 starts for Single-A Augusta...after going 0-2 with a 3.64 ERA in 6 starts through the end of June, closed the season by going 5-1 with a 1.84 ERA in 9 starts after July 1...struck out a season-high 9 June 16 vs. Macon...pitched in the Fall Instructional League.

1999: Went 1-0 with a 1.75 ERA in 5 starts for short-season Single-A Lowell...limited opponents to a .196 batting average...recorded a pair of 10 strikeout games: June 22 vs. New Jersey and July 17 at Utica.

GAMBLE (Cont.)

1998: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, going 2-3 with one save and a 4.43 ERA in 11 games (6 starts)...struck out 49 and walked just 19 in 42.2 innings...limited opponents to a .204 batting average.

PERSONAL

JEROME GAMBLE, JR...is a 1998 graduate of Benjamin Russell High School in Alabama, where he pitched and played outfield for the area champions...also played defensive end for the football team for 4 seasons.

JEROME GAMBLE'S CAREER RECORD

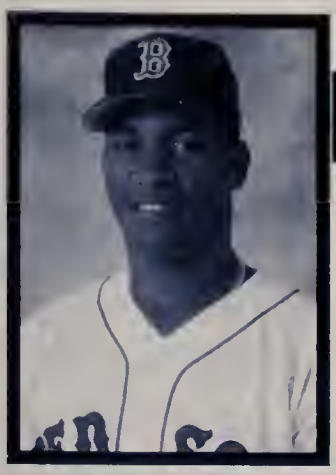
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	GCL Red Sox	2-3	4.43	11	6	0	0	1	42.2	33	24	21	4	5	19	49	5	1
1999	Lowell	1-0	1.75	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	18	7	5	1	0	9	37	0	0
2000	Augusta	5-3	2.52	15	15	0	0	0	78.2	69	26	22	1	5	32	71	9	0
2001	Sarasota	0-0	7.88	3	2	0	0	1	8.0	11	8	7	0	0	4	7	1	0
2002	Augusta	1-2	1.82	14	14	0	0	0	49.1	34	12	10	2	2	22	42	5	1
2003	Sarasota	6-4	3.66	17	14	0	0	0	76.1	68	36	31	2	10	21	51	5	0
	Portland	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	6	0	1	1	11	2	0
Minor League Totals		17-12	3.15	67	58	0	0	2	291.2	243	119	102	10	23	108	268	27	2

1998 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 4th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2003 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the Major League Rule 5 Draft.
2003 Returned to the Boston Red Sox per Rule 5 Draft guidelines, March 7.

RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD (1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
1929		
April 28	vs. PHI	3-7
May 26	vs. NYY	4-15
June 2	vs. CLE	12-3
June 9	vs. DET	7-6
June 16	vs. STL	2-5
June 30	vs. NYY	4-6
July 28	vs. DET	4-0
Aug. 4	vs. CWS	8-0
Sept. 1	vs. NYY	4-6
Sept. 8	vs. STL	4-3, 0-0 (10 inn.)
Sept. 15	vs. CWS	5-4, 2-3
Sept. 22	vs. CLE	4-7 (10 inn.)
Sept. 29	vs. PHI	10-0
1930		
April 20	vs. PHI	3-5
May 4	vs. CLE	7-8 (10 inn.)
May 11	vs. STL	2-1
May 18	vs. NYY	0-11
June 22	vs. DET	3-5, 2-4
June 29	vs. CWS	10-6, 1-2
July 6	vs. PHI	3-4
Aug. 10	vs. DET	2-4
Aug. 17	vs. CLE	3-9, 0-2
1930 (cont.)		
Aug. 24	vs. CWS	2-0, 4-5 (11 inn.)
Aug. 31	vs. PHI	1-2
Sept. 28	vs. NYY	3-9
1931		
May 31	vs. PHI	4-7, 7-3
June 7	vs. STL	6-3
June 14	vs. CWS	4-7
July 12	vs. PHI	2-7, 2-6 (6 inn.)
July 19	vs. CLE	6-5 (12 inn.)
July 26	vs. DET	7-6 (10 inn.), 3-7
Aug. 2	vs. NYY	1-4, 1-0
Aug. 30	vs. NYY	4-14
Sept. 6	vs. PHI	3-5
Sept. 13	vs. CWS	5-6, 2-2 (14 inn.)
1932		
May 8	vs. STL	7-5
May 15	vs. CWS	2-9
May 29	vs. PHI	6-4, 0-3



53-REYNALDO GARCIA RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on April 15)
BORN: April 15, 1974 in Mayua, DR
RESIDES: Nagua, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 65 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Texas Rangers, January 26, 2004
SIGNED BY: Hector Acevedo (Rangers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

FRESH FACE: Joins just the 2nd organization of his pro career, having spent his first 7 seasons in the Rangers chain...made his major league debut with the Rangers in 2002 with 3 relief appearances and made 17 more relief outings in 2003, yet is still searching for his first major league decision.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: A member of a major league Opening Day roster for the first time, Garcia split the season between Texas and Triple-A Oklahoma...combined to make 56 appearances between the 2 stops, the most in his 7-year pro career...had 3 stints with the Rangers and posted no record and a 9.00 ERA in 17 relief appearances...went 4-3 with 9 saves and a 3.69 ERA in 39 appearances (3 starts) with Oklahoma.

WITH THE RANGERS: Made his season debut April 1 at Anaheim, tossing a scoreless frame...made a total of 5 appearances, recording a 7.36 ERA, through April 12 before being optioned to Oklahoma...returned to Texas and made 3 outings from May 31-June 6, allowing 6 earned runs in 3.0 innings...was a September call-up and made 9 relief appearances down the stretch...struck out 17 in 20.0 innings but walked 15...surrendered 6 homers.

AT OKLAHOMA: After going 1-1 with a 7.47 ERA over his first 4 Triple-A games (3 starts), went 3-2 with 9 saves and a 2.38 ERA in his final 35 outings, all in relief...allowed just 3 homers in 61.0 innings...righties hit .255 (39-for-153) while lefties hit .294 (25-for-85)...limited opponents to a .233 batting average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...posted a 0.96 ERA and .154 batting average against when pitching in the 9th inning...recorded 6 saves and a 0.73 ERA in 12 relief outings in August.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Struck out a season-high 6 in 4.1 innings of relief to earn the win May 10 at Tacoma...the 4.1 innings matched his longest outing of the season...did not walk a batter in 12 straight appearances July 26-August 21, covering 12.2 innings...did not allow a run in 9 straight outings (8.2 IP) August 4-21...recorded a save in 4 straight games August 12-17, allowing just one base runner in 3.2 innings.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went into the season having never pitched above Single-A and made his major league debut with Texas July 19 at Oakland...had made 125 outings in Single-A or below in his first 5 campaigns; made just 26 outings at Double-A or higher in 2002 before reaching the majors...combined to go 7-3 with a 3.42 ERA in 43 games (9 starts) at Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Oklahoma...the 7 wins are a career high...began the season with his first-career stop at Tulsa, going 5-1 with 3.69 ERA in 18 outings, including 9 starts...won his first 4 decisions before his first setback May 31 at El Paso...promoted to Oklahoma June 23...went 1-1 with 3 saves and a 3.38 ERA in 8 relief outings...promoted to Texas July 19 and made his M.L. debut that night at Oakland, allowing 3 runs in 0.2 innings...worked 1.2 scoreless innings July 26 vs. Oakland and was optioned to Oklahoma the next day...recalled to Texas August 18 and allowed 4 runs in 0.1 innings that night vs. Toronto before returning to Oklahoma the next day...overall at Triple-A, went 2-2 with 4 saves and a 2.84 ERA in 25 relief outings...limited opponents to a .198 batting average, as lefties hit just .114 (4-for-35) and righties hit .235 (19-for-81)...went 1-1 with one save and a 1.86 ERA in his final 15 outings starting August 1.

2001: Went 5-10 with 4 saves and a 3.56 ERA in 35 games (16 starts) for Single-A Charlotte...ranked 2nd on the staff with 111 strikeouts and 3rd with 35 appearances and 116.1 innings...averaged 8.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...went 3-2 with 4 saves and a 2.70 ERA in 19 relief appearances compared to 2-8 with a 3.86 ERA in 16 starts...went 1-1 with 4 saves and a 0.64 ERA in 10 appearances in May, and 3-1 with a 2.55 ERA in 7 June outings...made his final 13 outings as a starter, winning his first start in that stretch but dropping his final 7 decisions of the year...struck out a season-high 10 in 6.1 innings August 22 at Tampa.

2000: Led Single-A Savannah with 14 saves and 49 appearances, going 6-7 with a 2.69 ERA...struck out 82 and walked 33 in 97.0 innings...went 1-1 with a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.2 IP) through his first 14 outings...limited the opposition to a .238 batting average, including a .206 mark (47-for-228) by righties.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
3.2, April 12, 2003 with TEX at SEA
STRIKEOUTS
3, April 12, 2003 with TEX at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
4, August 18 with TEX vs. TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
4, August 18, 2002 with TEX vs. TOR,
June 6, 2003 with TEX at MON
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
3, April 12, 2003 with TEX at SEA
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2, July 19, 2002 with TEX at OAK
WINNING STREAK
None
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1999: Went 4-4 with a 3.23 ERA in 12 appearances for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Rangers, leading the staff with 11 starts, 64.0 innings pitched and 42 strikeouts...finished strong, going 2-1 with a 0.64 ERA (2 ER/28.0 IP) over his last 5 starts.

1998: Pitched exclusively as a starter for the only time in his pro career, going 3-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 13 starts for the Dominican Summer League Rangers.

1997: Made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Rangers, posting a 1-3 record with 5 saves and a 6.75 ERA in 16 outings, all but one in relief.

PERSONAL

REYNALDO GARCIA...played amateur baseball in his hometown of Nagua, DR...he and his wife, Grecia, have 2 daughters, Greysi (7/5/98) and Reyni (6/28/02).

REYNALDO GARCIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	DSL Rangers	1-3	6.75	16	1	0	0	5	37.1	39	34	28	3	9	22	27	5	0
1998	DSL Rangers	3-8	4.58	13	13	1	0	0	72.2	88	50	37	4	4	27	36	8	1
1999	GCL Rangers	4-4	3.23	12	11	0	0	0	64.0	55	30	23	3	0	26	42	4	3
2000	Savannah	6-7	2.69	49	2	1	0	14	97.0	87	37	29	6	5	33	82	8	0
2001	Charlotte	5-10	3.56	35	16	0	0	4	116.1	107	62	46	7	8	45	111	8	1
2002	Tulsa	5-1	3.69	18	9	0	0	0	68.1	63	36	28	11	3	30	54	4	1
	Oklahoma	2-2	2.84	25	0	0	0	4	31.2	23	12	10	2	2	14	33	2	0
	TEXAS	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	7	7	3	0	1	2	1	0
2003	Oklahoma	4-3	3.69	39	3	0	0	9	61.0	64	27	25	3	1	19	64	6	0
	TEXAS	0-0	9.00	17	0	0	0	0	18.0	19	18	18	6	2	14	15	3	0
Major League Totals		0-0	11.25	20	0	0	0	0	20.0	26	25	25	9	2	15	17	4	0
Minor League Totals		30-38	3.71	207	55	2	0	36	548.1	526	288	226	39	32	216	449	45	6

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	TEXAS	P	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	TEXAS	P	1.000	17	0	2	1	0	3	0
Career Totals		P	1.000	20	0	2	1	0	3	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1996 Signed with the Texas Rangers as a non-drafted free agent, December 16.
2004 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, January 26.

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
0-0-0	9.00	17	18.0	19	18	TOTALS	0-0-0	11.25	20	20.0	26	25
0-0-0	8.10	4	3.1	2	3	vs. ANA	0-0-0	8.10	4	3.1	2	3
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	vs. BAL	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	vs. KC	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	vs. MIN	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	18.00	3	3.0	5	6	vs. OAK	0-0-0	17.36	5	4.2	8	9
0-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	4	3	vs. SEA	0-0-0	4.05	4	6.2	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	0-0-0	108.00	1	0.1	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. ATL	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	36.00	1	1.0	3	4	vs. MON	0-0-0	36.00	1	1.0	3	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	10.45	8	10.1	13	12	Before the Break	0-0-0	10.45	8	10.1	13	12
0-0-0	7.04	9	7.2	6	6	After the Break	0-0-0	12.10	12	9.2	13	13
0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	6	6	March/April	0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	6	6
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2	May	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4	June	0-0-0	18.00	2	2.0	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	July	0-0-0	16.20	2	1.2	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	August	0-0-0	108.00	1	0.1	4	4
0-0-0	7.04	9	7.2	6	6	Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	7.04	9	7.2	6	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	9.00	17	18.0	19	18	In Relief	0-0-0	11.25	20	20.0	26	25
0-0-0	13.50	6	5.1	7	8	Home	0-0-0	16.20	8	6.2	12	12
0-0-0	7.11	11	12.2	12	10	Road	0-0-0	8.78	12	13.1	14	13
0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1	Day	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
0-0-0	9.77	14	15.2	17	17	Night	0-0-0	12.23	17	17.2	24	24
0-0-0	8.04	14	15.2	15	14	Grass	0-0-0	10.70	17	17.2	22	21
0-0-0	15.43	3	2.1	4	4	Turf	0-0-0	15.43	3	2.1	4	4

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	1	1
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
Fenway Park (BOS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Cell Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stad (KC)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-0-0	16.20	2	1.2	2	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	5.40	2	5.0	3	3
Tropicana Field (TB)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	0-0-0	16.20	8	6.2	12	12
SkyDome (TOR)	—	—	—	—	—	—

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—

5-NOMAR GARCIAPARRA SS

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on July 23)
BORN: July 23, 1973 in Whittier, CA
RESIDES: Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 30 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (12th overall) of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

AWARDS AND HONORS: A 5-time American League All-Star (1997, 1999, 2000, 2002 and 2003), Nomar was the A.L. batting champion in 1999 and 2000)...he was voted A.L. Rookie of the Year in 1997.

STAR GAZING: Selected to his 5th All-Star team in 2003, Nomar became only the 14th man to represent the club as a player on an All-Star team in 5 different years, joining Carl Yastrzemski (18), Ted Williams (16), Bobby Doerr (9), Joe Cronin (8), Carlton Fisk (8), Jim Rice (8), Wade Boggs (8), Dom DiMaggio (7), Jimmie Foxx (6), Frank Malzone (6), Fred Lynn (6), Lefty Grove (5) and Roger Clemens (5).

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: In his 6 full, healthy major league seasons, has averaged .326 (1,186-for-3,642) with 44.5 doubles, 27.5 homers and 107.5 RBI in 147 games...has finished among the top 10 in A.L. MVP voting in 5 of those 6 seasons (1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 and 2003)

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Enters 2004 ranked among Red Sox career leaders in slugging percentage (4th at .555), batting average (5th at .323), extra-base hits (7th with 492), doubles (9th with 272), home runs (9th with 173), runs scored (13th with 685), RBI (14th with 669), triples (16th with 47) and stolen bases (17th with 82).

THE HITS KEEP ON COMING: Into 2004, Garciaparra is tied with teammate Manny Ramirez for 3rd among active major leaguers with at least 2,000 at-bats with a .331 career batting average...Colorado's Todd Helton (.343) and Larry Walker (.333) top the list...Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki is 5th at .328.

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Batting Average
(Min. 1,500 at-bats)

PLAYER	AVG.
1. Ted Williams	.344
2. Wade Boggs	.338
3. Tris Speaker	.337
4. Manny Ramirez	.325
5. Nomar Garciaparra	**.323**

Slugging Percentage
(Min. 1,500 at-bats)

PLAYER	SLG.
1. Ted Williams	.634
2. Manny Ramirez	.611
3. Jimmie Foxx	.605
4. Nomar Garciaparra	**.555**
5. Mo Vaughn	.542

Extra-Base Hits

PLAYER	XBH
1. Carl Yastrzemski	1,157
2. Ted Williams	1,117
3. Dwight Evans	925
4. Jim Rice	834
5. Bobby Doerr	693
6. Wage Boggs	554
7. Nomar Garciaparra	**492**
8. Rico Petrocelli	469
9. Dom DiMaggio	452
10. Jimmie Foxx	448

Home Runs

PLAYER	HR
1. Ted Williams	521
2. Carl Yastrzemski	452
3. Jim Rice	382
4. Dwight Evans	379
5. Mo Vaughn	230
6. Bobby Doerr	223
7. Jimmie Foxx	222
8. Rico Petrocelli	210
9. Nomar Garciaparra	**173**
10. Jackie Jensen	170

EXTRA! EXTRA!: In his career, 492 of Nomar's 1,231 hits (40 percent) have gone for extra bases (272 doubles, 47 triples and 173 homers)...Garciaparra has ranked among the top 10 in the A.L. in extra-base hits during every full, healthy season in his career.

CENTURY CLUB: With his 4th career 100-RBI season in 2003, Nomar trails only Ted Williams (9), Jim Rice (8), Bobby Doerr (6), Carl Yastrzemski (5) and Jackie Jensen (5) for 100-RBI seasons in Red Sox history...Mo Vaughn and Dwight Evans have 4, and Manny Ramirez, Vern Stephens, Joe Cronin and Buck Freeman have 3.

SAFE AT HOME: Is a career .338 (653-for-1,930) hitter at Fenway Park with 83 homers, 365 RBI, a .385 on-base percentage and a .575 slugging percentage...has hit .307 (578-for-1,882) with 90 homers, 304 RBI, a .355 on-base percentage and a .535 slugging percentage on the road.

GO FORTH AND MULTIPLY: With 60 multi-hit games in 2003, Nomar has 3 career seasons with at least that many multi-hit contests...only Wade Boggs (4) has more in Red Sox history...Jim Rice also has 3...with 6 seasons with at least 50 multiple-hit games, Nomar trails only Boggs (9) in club annals.

BEST CAREER BATTING AVERAGES AT FENWAY PARK
(Min. 300 Games)

PLAYER	AVG.
Wade Boggs	.370
Ted Williams	.361
Tris Speaker	.353
Fred Lynn	.350
Jimmie Foxx	.341
Nomar Garciaparra	**.338**
Joe Cronin	.327
Mo Vaughn	.327
Johnny Pesky	.323
Dom DiMaggio	.323

DOUBLE-DIGIT STREAKS: Has 21 career hitting streaks of 10 or more games (4 in 1997, 4 in 1998, 5 in 1999, 3 in 2000, 3 in 2002 and 2 in 2003)...Nomar has 4 career hitting streaks of at least 20 games, tying Tris Speaker's club record...Garciaparra has posted streaks of 30 games in 1997, 24 games in 1998, 20 games in 2000 (21 games including his first game of 2001) and 26 games in 2003.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Selected to his 5th All-Star team on his way to batting .301 with 37 doubles, a Red Sox-best 13 triples, 28 home runs, a team-leading 105 RBI, a team-high 120 runs scored and 19 stolen bases...topped 100 runs scored for the 6th time in 7 years...appeared in a team-high 156 games, matching his personal best for the 2nd year in a row...was hitting .323 through the end of August, but batted just .170 (16-for-94) in September.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked among A.L. leaders in home batting (first at .359), runs scored (2nd with 120), triples (2nd with 13), plate appearances per strikeout (2nd with 11.8), sacrifice flies (tied for 3rd with 10), batting vs. lefthanders (4th at .357), multi-hit games (5th with 60), at-bats (5th with 658), total bases (tied for 5th with 345), hits (tied for 6th with 198), and extra-base hits (7th with 78).

SEEING STARS: Appeared in his 5th career All-Star Game July 15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...entered the game defensively at shortstop in the 7th inning and grounded to shortstop off Eric Gagne in the 8th in his only plate appearance.

SOMETHING EXTRA: With 37 doubles, 13 triples and 28 home runs, Nomar posted the 5th season of 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20 homers in Red Sox history, the 2nd of his career...Garciaparra is the only Red Sox to turn the trick since 1939.

YEAR	PLAYER	2B	3B	HR
1919	Babe Ruth	34	12	29
1939	Ted Williams	44	11	31
1939	Jimmie Foxx	31	10	35
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**44**	**11**	**30**
2003	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**37**	**13**	**28**

HOME, SWEET HOME: Led the A.L. with a .359 (118-for-329) home batting average...in 79 games at Fenway Park, banged 29 doubles, 6 triples, 18 homers and drove in 68 runs...had a .403 Fenway on-base percentage and slugged .647 at home...reached safely in 72 of his 79 home games...hit .243 (80-for-329) with 8 doubles, 7 triples, 10 homers and 37 RBI on the road with a .286 on-base percentage and a .401 slugging percentage.

TRIPLE PLAY: Ranked 2nd in the A.L. with a career-high 13 triples, one behind league leader Cristian Guzman of the Twins...8 of his 3-base hits came in a 14-game stretch between May 31 and June 15...tripled in 4 straight games May 31-June 4, the first major leaguer to do so since Sammy Sosa, May 14-17, 1994...tripled in 3 in a row June 10-12...hit only one triple after June 15...since 1941, the only Red Sox with as many as 13 triples in a season is Jim Rice, who banged 15 triples in 1977 and 1978.

STREAKER!: From April 27-May 26, posted a 26-game hitting streak, longest in the A.L. and 2nd-longest in the major leagues in 2003...the streak was the 2nd-longest of his career and tied for the 6th-longest in Red Sox history...he hit in an A.L. rookie record 30 consecutive games July 26-August 29, 1997...Nomar hit .373 (41-for-110) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5 homers and 22 RBI during the tear, lifting his average to .313 from .248...Nomar extended his streak with a first-inning hit in 12 of the 26 games and with a hit in his last at-bat of the game 3 times...Nomar had at least 2 hits in 13 games during the streak...he scored at least once in 20 and had an RBI in 15.

MULTIPLICATION TABLES: With 60 multi-hit games, ranked 5th in the A.L...Nomar's 2003 total included 15 games with 3 hits, a 4-hit game, a 5-hit game and a career-best 6-hit effort June 21 at Philadelphia that tied the club record.

BIG DAYS: Went 6-for-6 with 6 singles, an RBI and a run scored June 21 at Philadelphia...the 6-hit game was the 4th in Red Sox history, but only the 2nd 6-for-6 game...the first 6-for-6 game came nearly 50 years ago to the day, June 10, 1953, when Jimmy Piersall went 6-for-6 with a double and 5 singles at St. Louis...Pete Runnels went 6-for-7 with a double and 5 singles in a 15-inning game August 30, 1960 vs. Detroit...Jerry Remy went 6-for-10 with 6 singles in a 20-inning affair September 3, 1981 vs. Seattle...the 6-hit game was the 47th in American League history and the 124th in major league history (the 90th since 1900)...the last 6-hit game in the majors was by the Dodgers' Shawn Green, May 23, 2002 at Milwaukee...the last in the A.L. was by Detroit's Damion Easley on Aug-

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Hits

PLAYER, CLUB	H
Vernon Wells, TOR	215
Ichiro Suzuki, SEA	212
Michael Young, TEX	204
Garret Anderson, ANA	201
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**198**

Runs

PLAYER, CLUB	R
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	124
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**120**
Vernon Wells, TOR	118
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**117**
Carlos Delgado, TOR	117

Extra-Base Hits

PLAYER, CLUB	XBH
Vernon Wells, TOR	87
Aubrey Huff, TB	84
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	83
Garret Anderson, ANA	82
Carlos Delgado, TOR	81
Alfonso Soriano, NYY	79
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**78**
Magglio Ordonez, CWS	78

Triples

PLAYER, CLUB	3B
Cristian Guzman, MIN	14
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**13**
Carlos Beltran, KC	10
4 tied with	9

Total Bases

PLAYER, CLUB	TB
Vernon Wells, TOR	373
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	364
Alfonso Soriano, NYY	358
Aubrey Huff, TB	353
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**345**
Garret Anderson, ANA	345

Hardest to Fan (Plate Appearances per K)

PLAYER, CLUB	AVG.
Todd Walker, BOS	**12.0**
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**11.8**
Scott Hatteberg, OAK	11.7
Deivi Cruz, BAL	11.7
David Eckstein, ANA	11.5

Home Batting Average

PLAYER, CLUB	AVG.
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	**.359**
Michael Young, TEX	.353
Bill Mueller, BOS	**.342**
Hank Blalock, TEX	.342
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.337

ust 8, 2001 at Texas...including Nomar, only 33 players in A.L. history and only 83 in major league history (59 since 1900) have gotten 6 hits in 6 at-bats in a single game...Nomar had 19 previous 4-hit games but never a 5-hit game before the explosion...3 days later, went 5-for-5 with 5 singles and 3 runs scored in a 10-1 win over the Tigers at Fenway.

HEROICS: Hit a walk-off solo homer leading off the bottom of the 9th to give the Red Sox a 6-5 win over Toronto April 20 at Fenway...the long ball, off Cliff Politte, capped a comeback from a 5-0 deficit...his 2-run double in the 7th ignited the rally...hit a game-tying 2-run homer in the top of the 8th May 5 at Kansas City...after the Red Sox took the lead in the top of the 9th, the Royals rallied to win with 2 runs in their final at-bat...drilled an RBI double to cap a 3-run 8th, giving Boston a 5-4 win May 13 vs. Texas...hit a game-tying sac fly in the 8th July 9 at Toronto...the Sox scored a run in the 9th to win 8-7.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Recorded a .971 fielding percentage in 156 games (155 starts) at short...made 20 errors in 692 total chances...his career .969 fielding percentage ranks 4th all-time among Red Sox shortstops (minimum 500 games) behind John Valentin (.972), Vern Stephens (.971) and Rick Burleson (.970).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Batted .319 (125-for-392) with 13 homers and 60 RBI in 91 games before the All-Star break and .274 (73-for-266) with 15 home runs and 45 RBI in 65 games after the break...hit .357 (61-for-171) with 7 homers vs. lefties and .281 (137-for-487) with 21 homers vs. righties...batted .387 (43-for-111) with none on and none out...batted .279 (50-for-179) with runners in scoring position and .228 (18-for-79) with men in scoring position and 2 outs...hit .340 (55-for-162) with 9 home runs when hitting the first pitch...batted .288 (143-for-496) with 19 homers on all other counts...hit .258 (58-for-225) and slammed 7 homers with 2 strikes...hit for a higher average when falling behind in the count 0-1 (.297, 81-for-273) than when he jumped ahead 1-0 (.278, 62-for-223)...hit .311 (142-for-456) with 22 homers in innings 1-6 and .277 (56-for-202) with 6 homers from the 7th inning on...of his 28 homers, slammed 19 against 4 teams: Baltimore (6), Tampa Bay (5), Anaheim (4) and New York (4).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Finished a single shy of the cycle, going 3-for-4 with a double, a triple, a homer, 2 RBI and 4 runs in a 12-2 win April 6 at Baltimore...matched his career high with 4 runs scored for the 6th time...went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles and a triple in a 3-2 win June 15 vs. Houston...hit a 3-run homer in a 5-run 3rd and finished with 4 RBI in a 9-4 win July 20 vs. Toronto...helped the Red Sox overcome a 5-0 deficit to beat the Angels August 5 at Fenway, slamming a 3-run home run in a 7-run 3rd.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Batted .265 (13-for-49) with a double, a triple and an RBI in 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was 6-for-20 (.300) with a double in the ALDS vs. Oakland...went 2-for-5 with a walk and a run scored in Game 1 and 2-for-4 with a walk and a stolen base in Game 4...hit .241 (7-for-29) with a triple and an RBI in the ALCS against the Yankees...went 2-for-19 in the first 5 games of the series, with both hits coming in Game 2...exploded for 4 hits in 5 at-bats in Game 6, when he led off the 7th inning of the do-or-die game with a triple and came around to score on an error by Hideki Matsui to ignite a 3-run rally, which carried Boston into Game 7.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Rebounded from an injury-plagued 2001 to bat .310 with a career-best 56 doubles, 24 homers and 120 RBI in a personal-high 156 games...an All-Star for the 4th time, Nomar was 2nd in the league with 11 sac flies...ranked 5th in hits (197) and extra-base hits (85 to match his 1997 career best)...was 6th in the A.L. in RBI, total bases (335), multi-hit games (57) and plate appearances per strikeout (11.0)...was 7th with 635 at-bats and 10th with a .310 average...hit safely in 120 of 156 games played...

MAKE MINE A DOUBLE: Tied Anaheim's Garret Anderson for the major league lead with a career-high 56 doubles, establishing a major league record for most 2-base hits by a shortstop...Alex Rodriguez had 54 for Seattle in 1996...the total was 2nd-highest in Red sox history...Earl Webb had 67 in 1931...Nomar became the first Red Sox player with a pair of 50-double seasons, the 13th player to turn the trick in baseball history.

MILESTONES: Legged out his 200th career double June 1 at New York off Mike Mussina...recorded his 1,000th career hit September 2 at New York in his 746th games, becoming the fastest Red Sox player to reach that mark (746 games).

HAPPY BIRTHDAY: En route to topping 20 homers for the 5th time in 6 years, went 3-for-5 with 3 homers (2 2-run homers and a grand slam) and 8 RBI in game one of a July 23 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay...celebrating his 29th birthday, hit 2 homers in the 3rd inning to become the 3rd Sox player to homer twice in an innng, joining Ellis Burks (August 27, 1990 at Cleveland) and Bill Regan (June 16, 1928 vs. Chicago)...went deep again in the 4th, the first time in baseball history a player had hit 3 homers in 2 consecutive innings...tied his career high with 12 total bases (last May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle)...his 5 homers in 2 consecutive games tied a major league record...Joined Mo Vaughn (May 20, 1997 vs. New York and September 24, 1996 vs. Baltimore) as the only Red Sox to have 2 career 3-homer games at Fenway Park...Became the 4th Red Sox to own 2 games with 3 homer, along with Ted Williams (3), Vaughn (2) and Jim Rice (2)...became the first player in Red Sox history to own 2 games with at least 8 RBI.

MORE 2002 NOTES: Had a season-best 15-game hitting streak April 30-May 1, batting .371 (23-for-62)...played in his 4th career All-Star Game, going 0-for-1 in the Mid-Summer Classic at Miller Park in Milwaukee...only Joe Cronin (8) appeared in more All-Star Games as a Boston shortstop...September 23 at Baltimore, went 0-for-7 for the first time in his career...batted leadoff in 2 games, 2nd in 9, 3rd in 134 and 4th in 8...led the Red Sox with 47 2-out RBI and 16 game-winning RBI...ranked 2nd on the club with 29 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Manny Ramirez had 30.

PREVIOUS HIGHLIGHTS

2001: Appeared in only 21 games for the Red Sox after undergoing surgery April 2 to repair a longitudinal tendon split in his right wrist...the roof of the inflamed protective sheath around the tendon was also fixed as well as an exposed piece of bone on the bottom of the sheath...the procedure was performed by Dr. Bill Morgan at UMass Medical Center...began the season on the 60-day D.L. with tendinitis in his right wrist...went 7-for-16 (.438) with 2 doubles, a homer and 4 RBI in a 4-game rehab stint with Triple-A Pawtucket before he was activated from the D.L. July 29...Nomar went 2-for-4 with a homer and 3 RBI in his return that day against the White Sox...slugged a 6th-inning game-tying homer off Sean Lowe, and drilled a 2-out, 2-run single in the 7th to lift the Red Sox to a 4-3 win...after hitting safely in his final 20 games in 2000 (beginning September 10), ran his streak to 21 games over 2 seasons with the effort, but went 0-for-4 in his next game July 31 vs. Anaheim...went 13-for-26 (.500) with a double, 2 homers and 6 RBI in hitting safely in 7 of his first 8 games...was 2-for-4 with a solo homer off Aaron Sele in a 6-4 win August 16 vs. Seattle...missed 5 games (August 3, 7, 18, 21 and 25) to rest the wrist...was 0-for-4 with a walk August 26 at Texas in what would be his final game of the season...he was placed on the 15-day D.L. August 29 (retroactive to August 27) with overuse tendinitis on the previously operated tendon, the extensor carpi ulnaris.

2000: Hit .372 to win his 2nd straight batting title, the first Red Sox to win back-to-back crowns since Wade Boggs captured 4 in a row from 1985-88...became the first right-handed hitter to win consecutive A.L. batting crowns since Joe DiMaggio in 1939-40...was named to his 3rd All-Star team and became the first Red Sox shortstop to be selected 3 times since Rick Burleson (1977-79)...ranked among the league's top 10 in 9 offensive categories: first in batting average and intentional walks (20), 2nd in doubles (51) and multi-hit games (65), 4th-hardest to fan (one every 11.2 plate appearances),

GARCIAPARRA (Cont.)

5th in hits (197) and on-base percentage (.434), 7th in slugging percentage (.599) and 9th in extra-base hits (75)...had 16 infield hits...went 4-for-5 with 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in the April 11 home opener vs. Minnesota...had a 14-game hitting streak April 8-28, batting .457 (27-for-59) with 5 doubles, 2 homers and 13 RBI...after a 2-for-16 start to the season, went on to bat .358 (29-for-81) with 5 doubles, 2 homers, 13 RBI and 14 runs scored in April...May 11, left the game in Baltimore in the first with a strained left hamstring, and went on the 15-day D.L. the following day...returned May 27 at New York...batted .324 (12-for-37) in May despite missing 13 games due to injury...hit his 100th career homer June 3 at Philadelphia off Randy Wolf, becoming the 7th-youngest Red Sox to 100 behind Tony Conigliaro, Ted Williams, Jim Rice, Rico Petrocelli, Bobby Doerr and Reggie Smith...did not strike out in 41 at-bats over 10 games June 21-July 1...in 27 June games, had 2 or more hits 17 times, including 6 games with 3 hits...batted .452 (47-for-104) with 14 doubles, 6 home runs, 23 RBI, 20 runs, a .760 slugging percentage and a .513 on-base percentage in June...his average rose to .396 on June 30 from .361 on June 1...recorded his 2nd 4-hit game of 2000, the 14th of his career, July 14 vs. the Mets, when he went 4-for-4 with a pair of doubles to lift his average to .400...his homer July 17 vs. Montreal off Julio Santana was the 10,000th homer in Red Sox history...went 1-for-2 with a run scored and 2 errors in the All-Star Game in Atlanta, entering as a defensive replacement in the 5th inning...went 3-for-5 with a double, a triple and 3 runs in game one of a July 20 twinbill at Baltimore, lifting his average to a season-best .403...it was the highest average in the majors that late in the season since John Olerud was batting .402 in 1993...batted only .293 (27-for-92) in August, ending his streak of 15 consecutive months over .300, which began in May of 1998...his 2-run homer September 23 vs. Baltimore off Pat Rapp was his first long ball in 155 at-bats (39 games), snapping his longest career home run drought...missed the last 3 games with a sore right foot...finished with a season-best 20-game hitting streak September 10-29, batting .462 (36-for-78) to lift his average to .372 from .357...the streak was his longest since a 24-gamer in 1998 and the 4th-longest in the A.L. in 2000...it was the 16th time he had a streak of 10 or more games (4 in 1997, 4 in 1998, 5 in 1999 and 3 in 2000).

1999: Batted .357 to win his first American League batting title...slugged 27 homers and knocked in 104 en route to finishing 7th in MVP voting...earned his 2nd career All-Star nod, selected to start for the first time...was named and A.P. Major League all-Star and a Sporting News A.L. All-Star following the season...in addition to leading the league in batting, ranked among A.L. leaders with a career-best .603 slugging percentage (3rd), a 1.022 OPS (3rd), 42 doubles (4th), 73 extra-base hits (9th) and a .418 on-base percentage (10th)...had 5 multi-homer games and led the team with 53 multiple-hit games...went hitless in consecutive games only 4 times and did not go hitless in 3 in a row...was the 4th Red Sox right-handed batter to win a batting crown, joining Dale Alexander (.367 in 1932), Jimmie Foxx (.349 in 1938) and Carney Lansford (.336 in 1981)...his average was the best by a Boston right-hander since Foxx hit .360 in 1939...Nomar batted .400 (44-for-110) with 13 doubles, 9 homers, 32 RBI, 15 walks and only 6 K's vs. lefthanders...hit .346 (146-for-422) with 29 doubles, 4 triples, 18 homers, 72 RBI, 36 walks and 33 K's vs. righthanders...hit an A.L. high .378 at home and .331 on the road...batted .351 (52-for-148) with runners in scoring position and was 5-for-13 (.385) with the bases loaded...had .421 (48-for-114) average when he hit the first pitch, 2nd-best in the A.L...his average peaked at .368 on August 4...went 3-for-4 with 3 homers, including a pair of grand slams, 4 runs scored and 10 RBI May 10 vs. Seattle...it was the 9th time in A.L. history and the 11th time in major league history a player had hit 2 grand slama in a game...he was the 3rd Red Sox with 2 slams in a game, joining Jim Tabor (july 4, 1939 at Philadelphia) and Rudy York (July 27, 1946 at St. Louis)...was the 4th Red Sox to drive in 10 runs in a game, along with Rudy York (July 27, 1946), Norm Zauchin (May 27, 1955) and Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975)...won his first A.L. Player of the Month award in May, batting .355 with 10 homers and 33 RBI...hit in 16 straight April 26-May 15 and 17 in a row June 13-July 2...was sidelined by a left groin injury July 3-11...was batting .366 with 14 homers and 57 RBI at the All-Star break...had 6 straight multi-hit games July 24-31, batting .481 (13-for-27) with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 4 RBI and 6 runs scored...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of September 13-18, batting .560 (14-for-25) in 9 runs scored, a .960 slugging percentage and a .633 on-base percentage in 6 games...hit .417 (5-for-12) with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 4 RBI and 6 runs in the ALDS vs. Cleveland...hit a double and a solo homer off Bartolo Colon in Game 1...missed Game 3 with a sore right wrist...hit a 2-run first-inning homer off Charles Nagy in Game 5...was also walked intentionally twice and delivered an RBI double in the 9th as the Sox completed their comeback after losing the first 2 games of the series...was 8-for-20 (.400) with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 5 RBI in the ALCS vs. New York...hit a 2-run

homer off David Cone in the 5th inning of Game 2...was 4-for-5 with a 7th-inning 2-run homer off Hideki Irabu in Boston's 13-1 Game 3 win.

1998: Won his 2nd consecutive Thomas A. Yawkey Award as Red Sox MVP and finished 2nd to Juan Gonzalez in A.L. MVP voting...hit .323 with 37 doubles, 8 triples, a career-high 35 home runs and a personal-best 122 RBI in 143 games...joined Rudy York (1936-37), Ron Kittle (1983-84), Jose Canseco (1986-87) and Mark McGwire (1987-'88) as one of 5 players to connect for 30 homers in each of his first 2 major league seasons...his 34 homers as a shortstop were 2nd-most ever by a Red Sox shortstop...Rico Petrocelli hit 40 in 1969...became the 5th Boston shortstop to knock in 100 runs, joining Joe Cronin (1937, 1939-40), Vern Stephens (1948 and 1950), Petrocelli (1970) and John Valentin (1995)...ranked among A.L. leaders in triples (4th with 8), hits (5th with 195), total bases (6th with 353), batting (6th at .323), RBI (7th with 122), extra-base hits (7th with 80), slugging (7th at .584), multi-hit games (tied for 8th with 54), runs (9th with 111) and homers (10th with 35)...led the club with 43 2-out RBI and 20 game-winning RBI, 7 from the 7th inning on...was 2nd on the club with 37 game-tying or go-ahead RBI...was held hitless in 2 consecutive games only twice (June 5-6 vs. the Mets and September 4-5 vs. Toronto...after going 0-for-4 on Opening Day, enjoyed a 16-game hitting streak April 2-19, batting .361 (26-for-72) with 3 triples, 3 homers and 14 RBI...had 5 RBI April 14 vs. Oakland, April 21 at Detroit and July 16 vs. Cleveland...was on the D.L. May 13 (retroactive to May 9 through May 27 with a sprained AC joint of the right shoulder...had 8 RBI in 3 games May 31-June 2...registered a season-high 24-game hitting streak June 7-July 3, batting .387 (41-for-106 with 6 home runs and 20 RBI)...the tear was 10th-longest in Red Sox history, and he became the 5th Red Sox with 2 or more streaks of 20-plus games...was the 3rd Red Sox with 2 streaks of 24-plus games, joining Wade Boggs (28 and 25) and Dom DiMaggio (34 and 27)...scored a run in 11 straight games June 9-22 (16 runs total)...named A.L. Co-Player of the Week (with Bartolo Colon) for the week of June 15-21...batted .400 (12-30) with 3 homers, 6 RBI and 10 runs scored...was 4-for-4 with a pair of doubles, a homer, 5 RBI, 3 runs scored and 9 total bases in a 15-5 win July 16 vs. Cleveland...entered the 4th spot in the lineup July 23, and batted .329 (82-for-247) with 18 homers and 52 RBI...went deep in 5 of 6 games July 25-31...drove in at least one run in 8 consecutive games July 25-August 2 (17 RBI total)...had 2 or more RBI in 5 games in a row July 29-August 2 (11 RBI total)...hit an inside-the-park homer July 26 vs. Toronto, the Red Sox' first since Luis Rivera June 21, 1991 vs. Oakland...was named A.L. Player of Week for the week of July 27-August 2, when he batted .462 (12-for-26) with 3 homers , 12 RBI, 8 runs, 22 total bases and a .464 on-base percentage...hit his first career walk-off homer August 11 vs. Kansas City, a 3-run shot...slugged his first career grand slam in the 9th inning September 2 vs. Seattle off Bobby Ayala, his 2nd game-ending home run of the season...went 5-for-15 (.333) with a double, 3 homers, 11 RBI and r runs in 4 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland...set an ALDS record with 11 RBI...tied with ALDS series and career record with 2 sac flies...hit a 3-run homer in the 5th inning of Game 1 off Jaret Wright...added a 2-run homer in the 9th inning of Game 3 off Michael Jackson to bring Boston back to within 4-3...opened the Game 4 scoring with a 4th-inning solo homer off Bartolo Colon...after the season, participated in the Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: Was the unanimous choice for A.L. Rookie of the Year after batting .306 with 44 doubles, a league-high and Red Sox record 11 triples, 30 home runs and 98 RBI in 153 games...won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the team MVP, and finished 8th in A.L. MVP voting...was just the 6th player to win Rookie of the Year in a unanimous vote, the 2nd Red Sox (Carlton Fisk in 1972)...was the 5th Boston player to take home Rookie of the Year honors, the first since Fred Lynn in 1975...was the first Red Sox rookie to be named to the A.L. All-Star team since Lynn in 1975...was the first Sox shortstop to earn an All-Star selection since Rick Burleson in 1979...was named to the A.L. Silver Slugger team and received the WABU-TV Red Sox Unsung Hero Award...was named to the Topps Rookie All-Star team...won the Players' Choice A.L. Outstanding Rookie award...in addition to leading the league in 3-base hits, paced the A.L. and established career highs with 684 at-bats, 209 hits and 68 multi-hit games...ranked 2nd and established career highs with 365 total bases, 122 runs scored and 85 extra-base hits...was 4th in doubles...led the Red Sox with 41 game-tying or go-ahead RBI, most by a Boston rookie since Jim Rice had 43 in 1975...hit leadoff in all 152 starts...batted .326 with 5 homers and 16 RBI in 25 April contests...after batting just .204 with a homer and 8 RBI in May, rebounded with a .322 average, 6 long balls and 18 RBI in June...won the inaugural rookie home run derby at the All-Star Game...went 0-for-1 as a defensive replacement at shortstop in the Mid-Summer Classic at Jacobs Field in Cleveland...batted .371 with 5 home runs and 18 RBI

in 28 July contests...set an A.L. rookie record with a 30-game hitting streak July 26-August 29...hit .383 (54-for-141) with 9 home runs and 26 RBI during the run, which was tied for 2nd-longest in Red Sox history and matched a Sandy Alomar tear for longest in the majors in 1997...the streak ended when he went 0-for-3 with a sac fly August 30 vs. Atlanta...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of August 4-10, when he went 9-for-20 (.450) with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 6 RBI, 8 runs scored, a .429 on-base percentage and an .850 slugging percentage...hit .372 with 8 home runs and 22 RBI in 27 games in August...set a big league record for RBI by a leadoff hitter, shattering Harvey Kuenn's 1956 mark of 85...set a major league rookie record for homers by a shortstop (Ron Hansen had hit 22 in 1960)...hit 7 first-inning leadoff home runs, most in Red Sox history (Dwight Evans had 5 in 1985)...broke Johnny Pesky's club rookie record of 205 hits in becoming the first M.L. rookie with 200 hits since Kevin Seitzer in 1987...shattered Ted Williams' club record for total bases by a rookie...his 11 triples were most by a Sox rookie since Ted Williams had 11 in 1939...was the first Boston player with 10 or more doubles, triples and homers since Jim Rice in 1978, the first Boston rookie to turn the trick since Jackie Jensen in 1956...was the 5th Boston player (6th time) with 20 homers and 20 steals, only the 2nd Sox rookie to turn the trick (Ellis Burks in 1987)...his 30 homers were 3rd-most by a Red Sox rookie, while his 68 multi-hit games were 3rd-most in club history, most by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs had a club-record 72 in 1985.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
6, June 21, 2003 at PHI

DOUBLES
3, August 14, 1999 vs. SEA

HOME RUNS
3, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA and
July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB

RBI
10, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA

RUNS SCORED
4, 5 times, last Sept. 23, 2000 vs. BAL

WALKS
3, 3 times, last Sept. 19, 2000 vs. CLE

STRIKEOUTS
3, Sept. 23, 2002 at BAL

STOLEN BASES
2, 9 times, last July 19, 2003 vs. TOR

HITTING STREAK
30, July 26-August 29,1997

1996: Made his major league debut after an August 31 call-up...began the season by batting .343 with 16 homers and 46 RBI in only 43 games at Triple-A Pawtucket, where he was named PawSox Rookie of the Year by teammates...slugged .733...invited to major league spring camp for the first time, Nomar hit a pair of homers before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...began season on the Pawtucket D.L...was activated April 15 and went 3-for-5 with 2 homers, 5 RBI and 3 runs scored that day in Columbus in his Triple-A debut...played in only 3 games, going 4-for-12 with 3 long balls, before being placed on the D.L. April 19 with hamstring tendon tear behind his left knee...posted a 15-game hitting streak July 5-August 2, batting .364 (24-for-66) with 5 doubles, 6 home runs and 20 RBI...was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month in July after hitting .352 (25-for-71) with 7 homers and 22 RBI...overall, his 16 homers were most ever by a PawSox shortstop...had his contract purchased August 31, and debuted that night in Oakland as a defensive replacement at second base, his lone career appearance at the position...his first major league hit was also his first big league homer September 1 at Oakland, a solo shot off John Wasdin...went 3-for-5 with 2 RBI and 3 runs scored in the game, his first major league start...batted .310 (9-for-29) with 2 triples, a homer and 6 RBI in his first 9 games...started the final 17 games at shortstop, from September 11 on...the Sox were 14-7 in his 21 starts, all at shortstop...hit 4 homers, all solo shots...went 5-for-5 in stolen bases over a 6-game span September 18-23.

1995: Made the leap to Double-A Trenton for his first full pro campaign and was named an Eastern League All-Star...finished with a .267 average, 8 homers and 47 RBI in 125 contests...set a club record and ranked 3rd in the league with a career-best 35 steals in 47 tries...also paced the Thunder with 513 at-bats, 77 runs scored and 8 triples, 2nd-most in the EL...led league shortstops with 624 total chances...fanned just once every 13.83 plate appearances, 2nd-best in the league.

1994: The Red Sox' No. 1 pick (12th overall), Nomar made his professional debut with Sarasota of the Single-A Florida State League...batted .295 in 28 games...after the season, hit .328 (43-for-131) for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL

ANTHONY NOMAR (NOMAR) GARCIAPARRA...Nomar and his wife Mia Hamm were married in November, 2003...was selected by the Brewers in the 5th round in 1991 but chose to attend Georgia Tech, where he majored in management...hit .372 with 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 homers and 166 RBI in 3 collegiate seasons...as a junior in 1994, helped Tech to the College World Series, batting .427 (117-for-274) with 26 doubles, 11 triples and 16 homers, becoming the 4th Yellowjacket to collect 100 hits in a season...played for Team USA in the 1992 Olympic Games...also played in the Cape Cod League and was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in November of 2002...graduated from St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower, CA in 1991...helped his team to league championships in 1990 and 1991, earning league MVP honors in 1991...also played high school football (wide receiver) and soccer for 3 years...his uniform No. 5 was retired by Double-A Trenton on May 27, 1998.

NOMAR IN THE COMMUNITY: In April of 2000, established the "Nomar 5 Foundation," which supports community-based organizations that instill and foster the importance of family, education, sportsmanship, citizenship and teamwork in area youths...on May 22, 2003, raised more than $300,000 at the foundation's annual signature fundraiser, the Nomar Bowl...Nomar's commitment to the community can be seen in Nomar's Reading Diamond and Nomar's Classroom Challenge, 2 programs that highlight the importance of education...on September 24, 2003, the Nomar 5 Fund distributed free collectible comic books to fans to create excitement about reading...also hosts baseball camps and clinics through the Hit Dog Training Center...teamed up with Dunkin Donuts in 2001 to present the "Dunkin Dugout" program through which 20 tickets were donated to Boston area youths for each home game...has supported the Massachusetts Teachers Association through PSA's, the Red Sox reading game and also developed an online program in conjunction with the Boston Public Schools...the "Attendance Challenge" rewarded the school with the best attendance record with a visit from Garciaparra...is involved with the Multiple Sclerosis Society and the Jimmy Fund...devotes time to "Sox Talks," speaking to Boston area youths.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (17)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

May 10, 1999	vs. Seattle
July 23, 2002 (G1)	vs. Tampa Bay

2-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

June 12, 1997	vs. Baltimore
August 22, 1997	at Anaheim
Sept. 12, 1997	at Milwaukee
April 21, 1998	at Detroit
June 19, 1998	at Tampa Bay
August 11, 1998	vs. Kansas City
July 21, 2002	at New York (AL)
Sept. 24, 1998	vs. Baltimore
May 28, 1999	at Cleveland
June 26, 1999	vs. Chicago
July 24, 1999	at Detroit
Sept. 11, 1999	at New York (AL)
July 6, 2000	vs. Atlanta
July 9, 2000	at Minnesota
August 4, 2002	at Texas

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

May 10, 1999	vs. Seattle	off Brent Hinchcliffe
May 10, 1999	vs. Seattle	off Eric Weaver
Sept. 2, 1998	vs. Seattle	off Bobby Ayala
July 23, 2002	vs. Tampa Bay	off Brandon Backe

CAREER PINCH HIT HOME RUNS (0)

None

NOMAR GARCIAPARRA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	3	2	1	10	6	5	2	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	4	6	8	50	42	35	12	23
1996	Pawtucket	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	0	4	1	14	21	3	1	5
	GCL Red Sox	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	1	1	0	4	14	5	0	1
1997	**BOSTON**	.306	153	*684	122	*209	44	*11	30	98	2	7	6	35	92	22	9	21
1998	**BOSTON**	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	0	7	8	33	62	12	6	25
1999	**BOSTON**	*.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	0	4	8	51	39	14	3	17
2000	**BOSTON**	*.372	140	529	104	197	51	3	21	96	0	7	2	61	50	5	2	18
2001	**BOSTON**	.289	21	83	13	24	3	0	4	8	0	0	1	7	9	0	1	3
	Pawtucket+	.438	4	16	3	7	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
2002	**BOSTON**	.310	156	635	101	197	#56	5	24	120	0	11	6	41	63	5	2	25
2003	**BOSTON**	.301	156	658	120	198	37	13	28	105	1	10	11	39	61	19	5	20
Major League Totals		.323	928	3812	685	1231	272	47	173	669	4	47	42	271	390	82	28	130
Minor League Totals		.290	205	820	144	238	47	12	26	118	7	12	12	76	71	43	15	33

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	**BOSTON**	.272	.471	.743	41	0
1997	**BOSTON**	.342	.534	.876	365	9
1998	**BOSTON**	.362	.584	.946	353	20
1999	**BOSTON**	.418	.603	1.021	321	11
2000	**BOSTON**	.434	.599	1.033	317	8
2001	**BOSTON**	.352	.470	.822	39	1
2002	**BOSTON**	.352	.528	.880	335	17
2003	**BOSTON**	.345	.524	.869	345	10
Major League Totals		.370	.555	.925	2116	76

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.306	12	49	4	15	2	1	2	6	0	0	0	4	10	1	0	5

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	1
Division Series Totals		.340	13	47	12	16	4	0	5	15	0	2	1	7	5	1	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LG, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	A.L., Cleveland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Boston	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Atlanta	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2002	A.L., Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	A.L., Chicago (A.L.)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	**BOSTON**	SS	.988	22	21	35	50	1	86	11
		2B	1.000	1	0	2	1	0	3	0
1997	**BOSTON**	SS	.971	153	152	249	450	21	720	113
1998	**BOSTON**	SS	.962	143	143	228	402	25	655	68
1999	**BOSTON**	SS	.972	134	133	232	357	17	606	72
2000	**BOSTON**	SS	.971	136	135	201	402	621	18	65
2001	**BOSTON**	SS	.968	21	21	34	56	3	93	13
2002	**BOSTON**	SS	.965	154	153	220	467	25	712	92
2003	**BOSTON**	SS	.971	156	155	216	456	20	692	83
Career Totals		SS	.969	919	913	1415	2640	130	4185	517
		2B	1.000	1	0	2	1	0	3	0

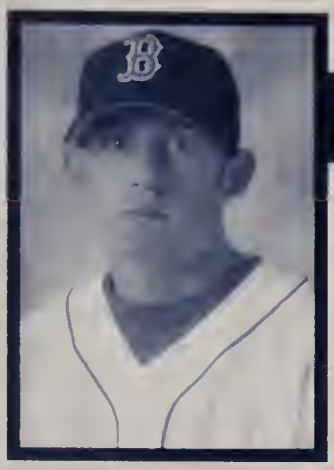
2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.301	658	198	28	105	TOTALS	.323	3812	1231	173	669
.325	40	13	4	7	vs. ANA	.285	249	71	13	36
.235	81	19	6	13	vs. BAL	.305	348	106	19	60
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
.125	32	4	0	2	vs. CWS	.294	211	62	10	43
.409	22	9	2	7	vs. CLE	.369	249	92	11	50
.417	36	15	1	7	vs. DET	.305	259	79	10	46
.346	26	9	1	5	vs. KC	.293	174	51	8	29
.333	27	9	0	1	vs. MIN	.348	204	71	7	39
.272	81	22	4	17	vs. NYY	.329	340	112	14	61
.323	31	10	0	0	vs. OAK	.371	248	92	10	46
.360	25	9	0	4	vs. SEA	.332	271	90	14	62
.280	75	21	5	11	vs. TB	.303	251	76	15	45
.258	31	8	2	8	vs. TEX	.380	242	92	11	32
.239	71	17	2	10	vs. TOR	.288	319	92	14	55
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.364	11	4	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.299	77	23	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.429	14	6	0	2
.231	13	3	1	4	vs. FLA	.345	58	20	2	10
.429	14	6	0	1	vs. HOU	.429	14	6	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.091	11	1	1	3
.308	13	4	0	1	vs. MIL	.286	63	18	4	10
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.280	50	14	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.289	45	13	1	2
.500	14	7	0	2	vs. PHI	.358	67	24	4	9
.417	12	5	0	0	vs. PIT	.417	12	5	0	0
.571	14	8	0	5	vs. STL	.571	14	8	0	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.273	11	3	0	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—
.319	392	125	13	60	Before Break	.328	1903	625	76	338
.274	266	73	15	45	After Break	.317	1909	606	97	331
.278	115	32	5	13	March/April	.318	579	184	20	90
.339	109	37	5	27	May	.307	502	154	20	107
.398	113	45	2	16	June	.364	653	238	27	110
.269	104	28	5	16	July	.319	631	201	39	123
.325	123	40	6	18	August	.327	740	242	32	111
.170	94	16	5	15	Sept./Oct.	.300	707	212	35	128
.000	0	0	0	1	As PH	.375	8	3	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	.000	3	0	0	0
.281	487	137	21	76	vs. RHP	.321	2888	928	131	494
.357	171	61	7	29	vs. LHP	.328	924	303	42	175
.279	179	50	5	70	RISP	.327	984	322	41	472
.359	329	118	18	68	Home	.338	1930	653	83	365
.243	329	80	10	37	Road	.307	1882	578	90	304
.305	203	62	11	35	Day	.332	1152	382	59	229
.299	455	136	17	70	Night	.319	2660	849	114	440
.302	557	168	25	92	Grass	.325	3317	1079	148	589
.297	101	30	3	13	Turf	.307	495	152	25	80

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.238	122	29	5	17
Oriole Park	.284	169	48	8	27
Fenway Park	.338	1930	653	83	365
U.S. Cellular Field	.300	110	33	5	16
Jacobs Field	.328	119	39	8	25
Comerica Park	.323	65	21	1	11
Kauffman Stadium	.250	84	21	2	8
Metrodome	.281	89	25	4	16
Yankee Stadium	.300	160	48	8	30
Network Assoc. Col.	.362	127	46	5	24
Safeco Field	.312	77	24	4	10
Tropicana Field	.282	124	35	8	15
Ballpark at Arlington	.392	125	49	7	16
SkyDome	.299	164	49	7	27
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	.324	34	11	0	4
Wrigley Field	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stad.	.500	24	12	1	5
Minute Maid Park	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium	.091	11	1	1	3
Miller Park	.308	13	4	0	1
Olympic Stadium	.208	24	5	0	2
Shea Stadium	.261	23	6	1	2
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.417	12	5	0	0
Busch Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1994 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a first-round pick (12th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.



70-TIM HAMULACK LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: November 14, 1976 in Ithaca, NY
RESIDES: Edgewood, MD
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, November 20, 2003
SIGNED BY: Jim Pransky (Astros)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

KEEPING IT IN THE YARD: Including just one home run allowed in 61.1 innings in 2003, has surrendered only 20 long balls in 423.2 career innings pitched, an average of one every 21.0 innings of work.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 8th pro season, saw his first career action at Triple-A to start the year, going 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA in 10 appearances for Seattle's Tacoma affiliate...sent to Double-A San Antonio in mid-May, where he closed his campaign by going 0-1 with a save and a 2.09 ERA in 40 relief outings...allowed just one earned run in his first 14 outings (19.1 IP) with San Antonio to post a 0.47 ERA through June 21...did not allow a run from July 9-August 2, covering 12.1 innings and 11 appearances to lower his ERA to 0.96...was touched for 4 earned runs in 0.2 innings August 13 vs. Wichita...without that outing, his final ERA would drop from 2.09 to 1.35...did not allow a home run in 47.1 innings with San Antonio.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited the opposition to a .192 batting average with San Antonio, including a .129 average (9-for-70) by lefties and a .237 mark (23-for-97) by righties...just one of his 77 left-handed batters faced at Double-A managed an extra-base hit, a double...struck out 54 while walking just 15 in 47.1 innings, an average of 10.3 strikeouts and 2.9 walks per 9.0 innings...had at least one strikeout in 29 of his 40 outings, 15 outings with 2 or more punchouts...struck out at least one batter in 14 straight appearances from June 26-July 27...recorded a 0.87 ERA in May (1 ER/10.1 IP), a 1.69 ERA in June (2 ER/10.2 IP) and a 0.61 ERA in July (1 ER/14.2 IP).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Made his Triple-A debut April 4 at Fresno, allowing one run in 1.0 inning...earned his first win at Triple-A April 17 vs. Tucson...struck out 13 in 7.1 innings over his first 4 appearances at Double-A, including a season-high 5 punchouts in 2.0 innings May 18 vs. El Paso...recorded his lone save in his previous outing May 15 at Round Rock...tossed a season-high 3.0 innings July 1 at Midland, allowing just one hit and fanning 2...struck out 4 in 1.2 innings in his season finale August 29 at Round Rock.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 8-4 with 6 saves and a 2.88 ERA in 38 appearances, including his only professional start, for Florida's Portland affiliate, his first stop at Double-A...set career highs with 8 wins and 78.0 innings pitched...pitched a season-high 6.2 innings of relief April 20 at Trenton...made the only start of his pro career July 8 at New Britain, earning the win with 5.0 shutout innings, allowing just 5 hits and one walk while fanning 3...beginning May 27, went 4-3 with 6 saves and a 1.39 ERA over his final 24 outings, including a 0.61 ERA (1 ER/14.2 IP) in June and a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in August.

2001: Selected by the Royals from the Astros in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft December 11, 2000 and had his contract purchased by the Marlins the next day...went 2-4 with one save and a 3.15 ERA in 40 relief appearances for Brevard County, Florida's Single-A affiliate...with 71.1 innings pitched, eclipsed the 70.0-inning plateau for the first time in his career.

2000: Went 3-1 with a 4.98 ERA in 41 relief appearances for Houston's Single-A Kissimmee affiliate...struck out 54 while walking just 21 in 56.0 innings...allowed just 3 home runs in 56.0 innings.

1999: Spent the entire season at Houston's Single-A Michigan affiliate, going 3-0 with a 3.04 ERA in 25 outings...limited the opposition to a .235 batting average...did not allow a home run in 26.2 innings pitched...did not allow a run in 19 of his 25 appearances...struck out 32 in 26.2 innings.

1998: Recorded a 3.24 ERA in a career-high 52 relief appearances for Houston's Single-A Quad City affiliate, posting an 0-2 record...allowed just 3 home runs in 58.1 innings.

1997: Went 1-1 with 9 saves and a 4.20 ERA in 23 relief appearances for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Astros...led the league with 23 appearances while ranking 2nd with 9 saves and 17 games finished.

1996: After signing on May 12, made his professional debut with 22 appearances for the Gulf Coast League Astros, going 4-1 with 2 saves and a 2.33 ERA...limited the opposition to a .230 batting average.

PERSONAL

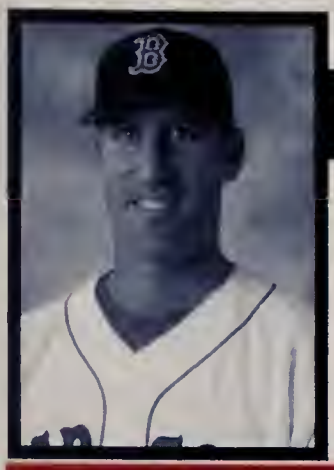
TIMOTHY WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAMULACK...attended Montgomery Community College in Maryland.

TIM HAMULACK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	GCL Astros	4-1	2.33	22	0	0	0	2	27.0	23	9	7	1	2	13	24	1	0
1997	GCL Astros	1-1	4.20	*23	0	0	0	9	45.0	56	31	21	3	0	18	38	2	2
1998	Quad City	0-2	3.24	52	0	0	0	0	58.1	58	23	21	3	3	26	52	5	1
1999	Michigan	3-0	3.04	25	0	0	0	0	26.2	23	9	9	0	0	11	32	2	1
2000	Kissimmee	3-1	4.98	41	0	0	0	1	56.0	67	37	31	3	1	21	54	0	0
2001	Brevard County	2-4	3.15	40	0	0	0	1	71.1	83	42	25	3	3	21	39	1	0
2002	Portland	8-4	2.88	38	1	0	0	6	78.0	73	32	25	6	0	29	53	3	0
2003	Tacoma	1-0	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	6	6	1	0	8	12	0	0
	San Antonio	0-1	2.09	40	0	0	0	1	47.1	32	13	11	0	3	15	54	2	0
Minor League Totals		22-14	3.31	291	1	0	0	20	423.2	431	202	156	20	12	162	358	16	4

*Led League

1996 Signed with the Houston Astros as a 32nd-round pick in the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.
2000 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft, December 11.
2000 Contract purchased by the Florida Marlins, December 12.
2002 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, November 4.
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, November 20.



59-BRYAN HEBSON RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: March 12, 1976 in Columbus, GA
RESIDES: Phenix City, AL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 8 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Montreal Expos, July 11, 2003
SIGNED BY: Greg Evans (Expos)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Over the last 2 seasons, has recorded a .905 winning percentage, posting a 19-2 record to go along with 13 saves between Double-A and Triple-A...in 2002, went 10-1 with 7 saves and a 1.72 ERA at Double-A Harrisburg and 1-0 with a 4.82 ERA at Triple-A Ottawa...last season, went 6-0 with 6 saves and a 4.36 ERA for Triple-A Edmonton and 2-1 with a 2.73 ERA with Pawtucket.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Appeared in 30 games for the Expos' Triple-A club in Edmonton before making his major league debut with 2 appearances for Montreal...was claimed off waivers by the Red Sox July 11 and finished the year with 18 outings for Triple-A Pawtucket...went 8-1 with 6 saves and a 3.75 ERA (29 ER/69.2 IP) in 48 Triple-A bullpen appearances.

2003 WITH THE EXPOS: Purchased from Edmonton July 4, Hebson made his major league debut, pitching in 2 games out of the bullpen for Montreal...allowed one run on 2 hits and a walk in 1.0 inning in his July 6 debut at Atlanta, less than 2 hours from his hometown of Phenix City, AL...2 days later, allowed 2 runs on 2 hits in 1.0 inning vs. Philadelphia...chalked up his first big league strikeout, fanning Pat Burrell to lead off the inning...surrendered a homer to Marlon Byrd...was designated for assignment July 9.

2003 WITH EDMONTON: Went 6-0 with 6 saves and a 4.36 ERA in 30 bullpen outings to open the season...posted a 9.95 ERA (7 ER/6.1 IP) over his first 5 outings, then went 6-0 with 6 saves and a 3.41 (14 ER/37.0 IP) in his final 25 appearances for the Trappers...after allowing a .375 (12-for-32) average in his first 5 games, held the Pacific Coast League to a .234 (32-for-137) average his next 25 times out...without a May 15 appearance vs. Tacoma, when he allowed 5 runs on 6 hits in 1.2 innings, had a 2.29 ERA (9 ER/35.1 IP) and held opponents to a .206 (26-for-126) average in 24 Edmonton appearances after April 17...worked 2.0 innings or more in 11 of 30 games, including an Edmonton season-high 3.0 scoreless frames with a season-best 4 K's June 11 at Iowa, when he picked up his 2nd save...earned a win (3) or a save (6) in 9 of his last 10 outings.

2003 WITH PAWTUCKET: Finished 2-1 with a save and a 2.73 ERA in 18 relief appearances for the PawSox...did not allow a run in his first 3 games (3.0 IP) upon joining the club July 12...matched his Edmonton season highs with 4 strikeouts in 2.0 innings August 21 vs. Syracuse and 3.0 innings pitched in game one of an August 3 doubleheader at Buffalo, when he recorded his first PawSox win...IL opponents batted .177 (17-for-96)...lefties hit just .129 (4-for-31)...held opponents to a .176 (3-for-17) average with men in scoring position and a .118 (2-for-17) average with men on and 2 outs.

WINTER BALL: Pitched for the Mesa Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 4-0 with a save and a 1.83 ERA (4 ER/19.2 IP) in 14 relief appearances...held AFL opponents to a .171 (12-for-70) average and one homer...walked 3 and fanned 18.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 10-1 with 7 saves and a 1.72 ERA in 38 games (3 starts) for Double-A Harrisburg and 1-0 with a 4.82 ERA in 5 bullpen outings for Triple-A Ottawa (August 6-21)...in Double-A, went 10-0 with 7 saves and a 1.08 ERA (10 ER/83.1 IP) in 32 games (3 starts) beginning May 1...allowed only 8.46 runners allowed per 9 innings, 3rd among Eastern League relievers...were it not for an April 29 outing vs. Reading--when he allowed 5 runs in 1.0 inning--would have finished the year with a 1.25 ERA for the Senators...was unbeaten until his final outing of the season, when he allowed 2 runs on 4

hits in 3.0 innings August 31 vs. Reading...had not allowed a run in 9 Double-A games (16.1 IP) before that outing...went 1-0 with a 0.54 ERA (1 ER/16.2 IP) in 3 starts June 30 at Akron, July 11 at Reading and July 16 at New Haven...did not allow a run in 12.0 innings over the last 2 starts...hit his only professional home run, a solo shot, June 5 vs. Portland...with Ottawa, fanned 6 in 3.1 innings of 2-hit shutout relief in his August 6 Triple-A debut vs. Pawtucket...allowed 3 hits and a walk without recording an out in his next appearance, 6 days later at Buffalo before rebounding with 3.0 perfect innings with 4 K's in game 2 of an August 16 doubleheader at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and 2.0 innings of no-hit, no-run ball August 19 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...allowed 2 runs on 3 hits in 1.0 inning August 21 vs. Buffalo in his final appearance for the Lynx before returning to Harrisburg for the final 10 days of the season.

2001: Spent the entire season with Double-A Harrisburg, where he went 2-8 with a 4.44 ERA in 26 games (8 starts)...made 17 of his first 18 appearances out of the bullpen before starting 7 of his 8 games July 21 through the end of the season...was 1-2 with a 4.13 ERA in 18 bullpen outings and 1-6 with a 4.68 ERA in 8 starts...earned a win in his season debut, working 1.2 shutout innings May 11 vs. Bowie, then lost 7 decisions in a row before his next victory August 22 at Erie...fired 2 complete games, but lost both, allowing a run on 2 hits in 7.0 innings in game 2 of a July 21 twinbill vs. Norwich and giving up 2 unearned runs on 3 hits in 6.0 innings in game 2 of a July 31 doubleheader at Bowie.

2000: Went 7-15 with a 4.57 ERA in an Eastern League-leading 29 starts at Double-A Harrisburg...ranked 5th in the EL with a career-high 171.1 innings pitched, while his 15 losses were 2nd-most in the league...threw 3 complete games, including his lone career shutout, a 7-inning 2-hitter with no walks and one K in game one of a June 7 doubleheader at Reading...worked 7.0 or more innings in 9 starts, 8.0 or more in 3...worked a season-high 8.2 scoreless innings for a win August 8 vs. Akron...walked one and struck out 3.

1999: Opened with Cape Fear of the Single-A South Atlantic League and went 0-1 with a 2.67 ERA in 6 starts before a May 15 promotion to Single-A Jupiter...went 7-6 with a 2.00 ERA in 17 Florida State League games (16 starts)...with Cape Fear, fanned 34 and allowed only 2 homers in 33.2 innings, limiting foes to a .183 (22-for-120) average...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 5 of 6 starts and posted a 1.09 ERA (3 ER/ 24.2 IP) in his last 4 starts before his promotion...with Jupiter, allowed 2 earned runs or less in 14 of 17 games and gave up as many as 4 only once...held the FSL to a .225 (85-for-377) average and 5 homers in 103.1 innings...righthanders hit .185 (44-for-138).

1998: Made his professional debut with Single-A Cape Fear and the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Expos...was 4-5 with a 4.71 ERA in 16 starts with Cape Fear...in his 4 GCL starts, went 2-0 with a 0.53 ERA (1 ER/17.0 IP)...allowed just 10 hits and a .175 (10-for-57) average and no home runs...fanned 16 in 17.0 innings.

PERSONAL

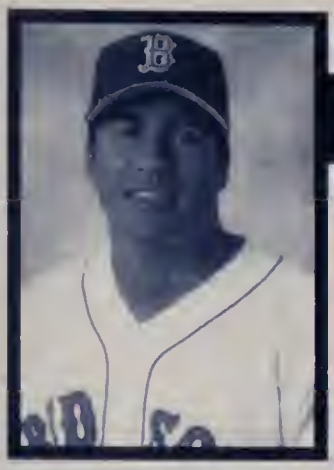
BRYAN McCALL HEBSON...attended Auburn University, where he was a teammate of Mark Bellhorn's as a freshman in 1995...also pitched with Oakland's Tim Hudson...went 25-11 in 3 seasons, appearing in 51 games (44 starts)...fanned 251 in 263.2 collegiate innings...helped the Tigers to the College World Series as a junior, going 11-4 with a 4.43 ERA in 19 starts in 1997...fanned 121 in 111.2 innings and pitched the CWS opener vs. Stanford...graduated from Central High School in Phenix City, AL in 1994.

BRYAN HEBSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Cape Fear	4-5	4.71	16	16	0	0	0	72.2	71	42	38	8	11	29	57	1	0
	GCL Expos	2-0	0.53	4	4	0	0	0	17.0	10	1	1	0	0	7	16	2	0
1999	Cape Fear	0-1	2.67	6	6	0	0	0	33.2	22	13	10	2	3	17	34	2	0
	Jupiter	7-6	2.00	17	16	0	0	0	103.1	85	33	23	5	5	26	79	3	0
2000	Harrisburg	7-15	4.57	29	*29	3	1	0	171.1	175	102	87	23	14	66	90	3	0
2001	Harrisburg	2-8	4.44	26	8	2	0	0	75.0	78	40	37	12	7	19	54	2	0
2002	Harrisburg	10-1	1.72	38	3	0	0	7	94.1	60	20	18	5	5	24	75	1	1
	Ottawa	1-0	4.82	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	5	5	0	1	3	11	0	0
2003	Edmonton	6-0	4.36	30	0	0	0	6	43.1	44	23	21	3	4	22	44	3	1
	MONTREAL	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
	Pawtucket	2-1	2.73	18	0	0	0	0	26.1	17	9	8	4	0	6	22	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		41-37	3.45	189	82	5	1	13	646.1	570	288	248	62	50	219	482	17	2

*Led League

1997 Signed with the Expos as a "sandwich pick" (44th overall) between the first and 2nd rounds of the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox July 11



58-MICHEL HERNANDEZ C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 208
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on August 12)
BORN: August 12, 1978 in La Habana, Marianao, Cuba
RESIDES: Caracas, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 28 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the New York Yankees, January 8, 2004
SIGNED BY: Raul Ortega (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Hit .280 with 14 doubles, 4 homers and 30 RBI in 89 games at Triple-A Columbus and made his major league debut, appearing in 5 September contests for the Yankees...between Columbus and New York, established career highs in runs scored (39), hits (80), total bases (106), home runs (4), walks (37) and on-base percentage (.368) and tied his 2000 personal best with 14 doubles.

WITH COLUMBUS: Appeared in 83 games behind the plate and made 5 starts as designated hitter...batted .418 (28-for-67) with a home run vs. left-handed pitchers and .237 (51-for-215) with 3 homers vs. righthanders...recorded a .993 fielding percentage in 83 games behind the plate, charged with only 4 errors in 610 total chances...was charged with 5 passed balls...threw out 27 of 79 runners attempting to steal, 30.3 percent...walked more than he struck out, working 37 bases on balls, while fanning only 35 times in 282 at-bats...of his 40 RBI, 26 came in his final 53 games beginning June 2...knocked in 14 runs in his first 36 contests...went 4-for-5 with a double and 2 runs scored April 24 at Louisville...hit in a season-high 8 in a row May 18-June 2, going 10-for-28 (.357)...was 3-for-4 with a double, a season-high 5 RBI and 2 runs scored June 8 at Durham...had 3 hits and 4 RBI July 3 vs. Indianapolis...lifted his average to .299 from .259 between June 23 and August 19, batting .370 (34-for-92) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs and 15 RBI in 31 games...hit .375 (12-for-32) in 13 July contests...ended the season in a 9-game 3-for-28 slide, dropping his final average to .280 from .299 on August 19...batted 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th during the season, posting a .439 (18-for-41) average out of the 8 hole, and hitting 3 of his 4 homers and driving in 22 of his 30 runs in 197 at-bats out of the 9 hole...hit .300 (21-for-70) with 2 homers when leading off an inning...batted .318 (42-for-132) with men on base.

WITH THE YANKEES: Promoted to New York on September 1, saw his first big league action September 6 vs. Boston, taking over behind the plate in the top of the 9th and drawing a walk off Casey Fossum in his first plate appearance in the bottom of the inning...went 1-for-4 for the Yankees, collecting his first big league hit in his only career start September 26 vs. Baltimore...singled to right off Rodrigo Lopez, leading off the bottom of the 8th...was not on the Yankees' post-season roster.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Started his 3rd straight season at Double-A Norwich, batting .311 with a homer and 12 RBI in 20 games before being promoted to Triple-A Columbus on June 18...hit .352 in his first 17 games of the season before sustaining a concussion that put him on the D.L. May 11-June 15...drove in 7 runs in 3 games May 5-8, going 6-for-11 with 3 doubles...went 0-for-7 in 3 games upon his return before being promoted to Columbus...with the Clippers, in his first career taste of Triple-A, batted .281 with a homer and 12 RBI in 41 games...his .291 batting average between the 2 stops was a career best...was hitless in his first 8 Triple-A at-bats, then batted .301 (34-for-113) the rest of the way, including .382 (13-for-34) over his final 11 games of the year...between the 2 stops, recorded a .971 fielding percentage, making 10 errors in 51 games behind the plate...was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster November 19.

2001: Appeared in 51 games for Double-A Norwich, batting .227 with 2 homers and 10 RBI...was twice placed on the D.L., first with a left hamstring strain from May 9-June 29, then with a right shoulder strain August 6-23...rehabbed with the Gulf Coast League Yankees June 21-27, when coming back from the hamstring strain...overall, posted a .982 fielding percentage, charged with 7 errors in 49 games behind the plate.

2000: Opened the season with Double-A Norwich, appearing in 21 games, before being sent to Single-A Tampa for the remainder of the year on May 12...between the 2 stops, established career bests with 96 games played and 32 RBI...hit .221 with a homer and 28 RBI in 75 games at Tampa...went 2-for-4 with his only 2000 homer and 4 RBI June 5 at Lakeland....finished with a .985 fielding percentage for the season, making 11 errors in 96 games as catcher for Norwich and Tampa.

1999: Endured a pair of stints on the D.L. in spending the full season with Single-A Tampa...batted .246 with 2 home runs and 23 RBI in 82 games, making 81 starts behind the plate...was sidelined May 18-June 1 with a right quadriceps strain and was out August 14-September 1 with a right ankle sprain...hit .385 (10-for-26) with a homer and 2 RBI in 7 August games before the injury...made 7 errors in 81 games behind the plate for a .989 fielding percentage.

1998: After signing with the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 11, made his pro debut by batting .254 with 24 RBI in 61 games for Oneonta of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League...drew 20 walks and fanned only 19 times in 205 at-bats, a league-best ratio of 1 K every 11.95 plate appearances...recorded a .981 fielding percentage with 9 errors in 59 games as catcher.

PERSONAL

MICHEL HERNANDEZ...fled Cuba in October of 1996...was a star catcher for Havana Industriales in the amateur Cuban National League, the same club that produced Orlando Hernandez, Vladimir Nunez and Rey Ordonez...after winning the league title in '96, the Havana club traveled to Mexico for a series of games...Hernandez and 4 teammates fled from the stadium in Tihosuco on the Yucatan Peninsula...with the help of a Cuban friend living in Venezuela, Michel headed for Caracas, where his wife Marta was already working as a lawyer.

MICHEL HERNANDEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Oneonta	.254	61	205	29	52	8	2	0	24	1	1	0	20	19	4	4	9
1999	Tampa	.246	82	281	26	69	10	1	2	23	3	2	3	18	49	2	2	7
2000	Norwich	.212	21	66	7	14	2	0	0	4	2	1	0	4	13	1	0	4
	Tampa	.221	75	231	17	51	12	0	1	28	4	3	3	29	23	3	4	7
2001	Norwich	.227	51	128	10	29	6	0	2	10	2	1	2	10	20	1	0	7
	GCL Yankees	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Norwich	.311	20	61	11	19	6	0	1	12	0	1	0	5	6	0	1	2
	Columbus	.281	41	121	11	34	5	1	1	12	1	2	3	37	35	0	2	8
2003	Columbus	.280	89	282	39	79	14	0	4	30	1	2	3	37	35	0	2	4
	NEW YORK (AL)	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.251	442	1380	150	347	63	4	11	143	14	11	14	131	179	12	16	48

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2003	NEW YORK (AL)	.400	.250	.650	1	0
Major League Totals		.400	.250	.650	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
2003	NEW YORK (AL)	C	1.000	5	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
Career Totals		C	1.000	5	1	10	0	0	10	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1998 Signed with the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, May 11.
2004 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, January 8.

30-ADAM HYZDU OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: December 6, 1971 in San Jose, CA
RESIDES: Mesa, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 160 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, November 10, 2003
SIGNED BY: Herman Hannah (Giants)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

THIS TIME'S THE CHARM?: Enters his 3rd career stint in the Red Sox system...played at Double-A Trenton in 1996 and Triple-A Pawtucket in 1997, and returned to the organization for 12 games with the PawSox in 1999...has played in 173 major league games over the last 4 seasons with Pittsburgh (2000-03) since leaving the Red Sox chain.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split his 14th pro season between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville, his 3rd straight year split between both clubs...began the season with Nashville and hit .368 (7-for-19) with 4 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI in his first 7 games to earn a call-up to Pittsburgh April 12...went just 2-for-18 in 14 games with the Pirates and returned to Nashville May 7-22...recalled to Pittsburgh May 23 for his 2nd and longest 2003 stay in the majors...returned to Nashville August 4 for the rest of the campaign.

WITH PITTSBURGH: Hit .206 with 5 doubles, a homer and 8 RBI in 51 games with the Pirates...played 20 games in center field (11 starts), 11 in right field (one start) and one game in left field...went 2-for-17 (.118) as a pinch hitter...made his first start April 20 vs. Chicago...slugged his 3rd career grand slam April 30 at San Diego off Oliver Perez...appeared in 15 of the club's 16 games June 11-July 2...collected 2 hits and scored 3 runs June 14 at Toronto...posted a season-high 3 hits June 22 vs. Cleveland...made a pinch-hitting appearance August 3 vs. Colorado and was optioned back to Nashville the next day.

WITH NASHVILLE: Saw action in 40 games over 3 stints with the Sounds, hitting .281 with 10 doubles, 6 homers and 18 RBI...started the season by hitting .438 (7-for-16) with 4 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI in his first 6 games...finished by hitting .329 (25-for-76) in 24 games August 9-September 1...hit 2 homers and drove in 3 runs August 23 vs. Oklahoma...hit .370 (10-for-27) with 3 homers and 9 RBI vs. lefties...made 15 appearances in left field, 10 in center field, 10 in right field and 9 at first base.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Attended Spring Training with Pittsburgh as a non-roster invitee and began the season at Triple-A Nashville...played 65 games with the Sounds and 59 games with the Pirates...was Nashville's Opening Day left fielder and hit just .184 (16-for-87) in his first 23 games...then hit safely in a season-high 6 straight games April 30-May 7, batting .333 (9-for-27)...hit .276 (43-for-156) over his last 43 Triple-A contests...homered in back-to-back games May 13-14 vs. New Orleans...recorded 26 RBI in 23 games in June...homered twice with 6 RBI June 28 at Iowa...tied a Nashville single-game record the next night with 4 walks against Iowa...was leading the Sounds with 10 homers and 50 RBI upon his promotion to Pittsburgh...had his contract purchased by Pittsburgh July 2...was named the National League Player of the Week for the week of July 15-21, when he hit .588 with 3 homers, 11 RBI and a 1.118 slugging percentage...hit his first career grand slam off St. Louis' Bud Smith July 19...went 4-for-5 with a pair of 3-run homers and 7 RBI the next day vs. the Cardinals...the 7 RBI were the most by a Pirate since Don Slaught knocked in 7 July 2, 1993...hit safely in a career-high 7 straight games July 18-24, batting .556 (15-for-27)...was hitting .351 (27-for-87) through August 6; then hit just .115 (9-for-78) in his final 32 games...hit his 2nd career grand slam August 23 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher...played 36 games (31 starts)in center field, 13 (6 starts) in right field and 10 (2 starts) in left field for the Bucs.

2001: Split the season between Pittsburgh and Triple-A Nashville...opened with the Sounds and homered in 3 straight games April 29-May 2, including a 2-homer game April 29 at Colorado Springs...boasted the season's longest hitting streak by a minor leaguer, hitting safely in 25 straight games May 17-June 26 at a .379 (36-for-95) clip...hit safely in 31 of 32 games May 9-June 26 and reached base safely in 35 of 36 games May 4 to June 27 (the only game during the run in which he did not reach was May 15, when he struck out as a pinch hitter)...smoked a grand slam May 29 vs. New Orleans...had 5 hits in 5 at-bats June 29 at Las Vegas...had 2 stints with the Pirates, June 6-15 and July 3 through the end of the season...responded to his 2nd call-up by hitting 2 homers July 4 at Cincinnati, giving him 4 homers in 11 major league at-bats dating to June 8...went hitless in his next 16 at-bats...played 18 games (9 starts) in right field, 8 games (2 starts) in left field, 4 games (one start) at first base and one game in center field...did not commit an error.

2000: Spent the full season at Double-A Altoona and was named Eastern League Most Valuable Player before having his contract purchased by Pittsburgh September 8...in his 11th pro season, made his major league debut September 8 vs. Cincinnati and singled off Ron Villone in his first at-bat...Altoona's Player of the Year for the 2nd straight season, he led the legaue with 31 homers, 106 RBI, 96 runs scored and 72 extra-base hits...ranked 2nd with a .554 slugging percentage, 3rd with 39 doubles, 4th with 149 hits and 5th with a .405 on-base percentage...ranked 8th among all minor leaguers in homers and 10th in RBI...named Eastern League Player of the Week twice...played in all 142 games and committed just one error...clubbed 2 homers and tied his own club record with 7 RBI May 5 at Bowie...broke his own franchise record with his 79th RBI July 28...his 25th homer the next night also set the club mark...became the first Curve player to top 100 RBI August 29...homered in his final game September 4 and had his uniform No. 16 retired following the game, the first number retired in the club's 2-year history...promoted to Pittsburgh September 8, he stroked his first big-league homer September 20, a pinch-hit shot at Philadelphia off Chris Brock...played 4 games in right field and in left field...hit .375 (3-for-8) as a pinch hitter.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

DOUBLES
2, Sept. 23, 2000 ith PIT at MIL (G2)

HOME RUNS
2, July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL and July 4, 2001 with PIT at CIN

RBI
7, July 20, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

RUNS SCORED
3, 3 times, last June 14, 2003 with PIT at TB

WALKS
4, August 15, 2002 with PIT vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS
3, 3 times, last August 21, 2002 with PIT at STL

STOLEN BASES
None

HITTING STREAK
7, July 18-24, 2002

1999: Played a total of 117 games between Triple-A Pawtucket and Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Nashville affiliates and combined to hit .302 with 30 homers and 97 RBI...ranked 5th in the Eastern League with 24 homers and 3rd with a .612 slugging percentage...led Altoona in homers and RBI (78)...his .308 batting average between Altoona and Nashville ranked 5th among Pirates farmhands...began the season with Pawtucket, but hit just .229 (8-for-35) in 12 games before his May 1 release...signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh May 10 and was assigned to Altoona...clubbed 2 homers May 20 at Bowie...knocked in 7 and hit 2 homers, including a grand slam, June 25 at New Britain...scored at least one run in an Eastern League-record 16 straight games July 22-August 7 (19 runs total)...posted an 18-game hitting streak July 20-August 7, batting .382 (29-for-76)...hit .398 (39-for-98) with 11 doubles, 5 homers, 23 RBI and 22 runs in 26 games in July...homered in 5 straight games August 3-7...posted his 3rd 2-homer game of the season August 16 at Portland...promoted to Nashville August 26 and hit 5 homers with 13 RBI in 14 games...hit a grand slam August 23 at Oklahoma.

1998: Began the season on loan from the Diamondbacks to the Monterrey Sultans of the Mexican League...returned to Arizona May 17 and was assigned to Triple-A Tucson...hit .254 (18-for-71) in 21 games through June 13, then underwent back surgery and missed 2 months...returned August 23 and hit .552 (16-for-29) in his last 16 games...overall, hit .340 with 4 homers and 14 RBI in 34 games with Tucson...played 19 games in right field and 9 in left field.

1997: Spent the entire season at Triple-A Pawtucket, hitting .276 with 21 doubles, 23 homers and 84 RBI in 119 games...made 92 appearances in left field and served as the designated hitter 26 times...knocked in 6 runs June 16 at Toledo...smashed 7 homers in June, including a 2-homer game June 27 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

1996: Played the entire season with the Red Sox' Double-A club in Trenton, hitting .337 with 25 homers and 80 RBI in 119 games...led the Eastern League with a .618 slugging percentage, ranked 2nd only to Vladimir Guerrero (.360) in batting and was 4th in homers...earned Trenton Player of the Year honors and was selected to the Eastern League All-Star team...was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for August after hitting .375 (36-for-96) with 9 homers and 23 RBI...homered in 3 straight games August 22-24...played 77 games in left field, 27 as the designated hitter, 3 in right field and one as catcher (May 12 vs. Nashville).

1995: Spent the entire season with Cincinnati's Double-A Chattanooga affiliate, hitting .263 with 13 homers and 48 RBI in 102 games...led Southern League outfielders with a .995 fielding percentage, making just one error in 99 games (187 total chances).

1994: Split the season between Cincinnati's Single-A Winston Salem, Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Indianapolis clubs...combined to hit .261 with 18 homers and 51 RBI at the 3 stops.

1993: Began the season with San Francisco's Single-A San Jose affiliate, where he hit .291 with 13 homers and 38 RBI in 44 games...earned his first-ever promotion to Double-A Shreveport, hitting .202 with 6 homers and 25 RBI in 86 games...was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in Major League Rule 5 Draft December 13.

1992: Earned spots on the California League's mid-season and post-season (honorable mention) All-Star teams after hitting .278 with 9 homers and 60 RBI in 128 games for Single-A San Jose.

1991: Played the entire season for Single-A Clinton, the Midwest League champions...made all 120 appearances in the outfield, hitting .234 with 5 homers and 50 RBI.

1990: Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Everett after being selected by the Giants in the first round (15th overall) of the June Draft.

PERSONAL

ADAM DAVIS HYZDU (pronounced HIGHS-doo)...Adam and his wife Julie have 2 sons: Zachary (3/22/94) and Luke (12/13/00) and a daughter, Alexa (11/25/96)...is a 1990 graduate of Moeller High School in Ohio, where he played baseball and football...broke Ken Griffey Jr.'s school career home run record (22)...team won the state championship in 1989, when he was named the All-American Tournament MVP...played centerfield for the national champion Connie Mack teams in 1988 and 1989...was named team MVP on his 1989 National Champion American Legion team and was the 1990 Gatorade High School Player of the Year...attended Xavier University for 3 years while playing professionally.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 4, 2001	at Cincinnati
July 20, 2002	vs. St. Louis

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

July 19, 2002	vs. SL	off Bud Smith
August 23, 2002	at MIL	off Jayson Durocher
April 30, 2003	at SD	off Oliver Perez

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

September 20, 2000	at PHI	off Chris Brock

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None

ADAM HYZDU'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1990	Everett	.245	69	253	31	62	16	1	6	34	0	5	2	28	78	2	4	5
1991	Clinton	.234	124	410	47	96	13	5	5	50	7	2	3	64	131	4	5	9
1992	San Jose	.278	128	457	60	127	25	5	9	60	1	8	1	55	134	10	5	5
1993	San Jose	.291	44	165	35	48	11	3	13	38	1	2	0	29	53	1	1	3
	Shreveport	.202	86	302	30	61	17	0	6	25	1	1	1	20	82	0	5	4
1994	Chattanooga	.263	38	133	17	35	10	0	3	9	1	0	1	8	21	0	2	4
	Winston-Salem	.276	55	210	30	58	11	1	15	39	0	2	2	18	33	1	5	4
	Indianapolis	.120	12	25	3	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	1
1995	Chattanooga	.263	102	312	55	82	14	1	13	48	2	1	4	45	56	3	2	1
1996	Trenton	.337	109	374	71	126	24	3	25	80	0	2	2	56	75	1	8	3
1997	Pawtucket	.276	119	413	77	114	21	1	23	84	1	2	4	72	113	10	6	4
1998	Monterrey (Mexico)	.327	29	110	20	36	3	0	5	22	1	2	1	14	17	7	1	2
	Tucson	.340	34	100	21	34	7	1	4	14	1	2	0	15	23	0	1	1
1999	Pawtucket	.229	12	35	4	8	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	0
	Altoona	.316	91	345	64	109	26	2	24	78	0	0	3	40	62	8	4	11
	Nashville	.250	14	44	6	11	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0
2000	Altoona	.290	*142	514	*96	149	39	2	*31	*106	0	3	8	94	102	3	7	1
	PITTSBURGH	.389	12	18	2	7	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2001	Nashville	.291	69	261	38	76	17	2	11	39	0	2	0	17	68	1	3	1
	PITTSBURGH	.208	51	72	7	15	1	0	5	9	0	0	1	4	18	0	1	0
2002	Nashville	.243	65	243	33	59	17	0	10	50	0	5	0	29	59	1	2	3
	PITTSBURGH	.232	59	155	24	36	6	0	11	34	0	2	1	21	44	0	0	0
2003	Nashville	.281	40	135	22	38	10	1	6	18	0	2	1	18	28	2	2	2
	PITTSBURGH	.206	51	63	16	13	5	0	1	8	0	1	1	10	21	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.231	173	308	49	71	14	0	18	55	0	3	3	35	87	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		.275	1382	4841	760	1332	284	28	215	816	16	43	33	631	1164	54	63	64

*Led League

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2000	PITTSBURGH	.389	.667	1.056	12	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	.260	.431	.691	31	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	.324	.484	.808	75	1
2003	PITTSBURGH	.320	.333	.653	21	2
Major League Totals		.370	.555	.763	139	4

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

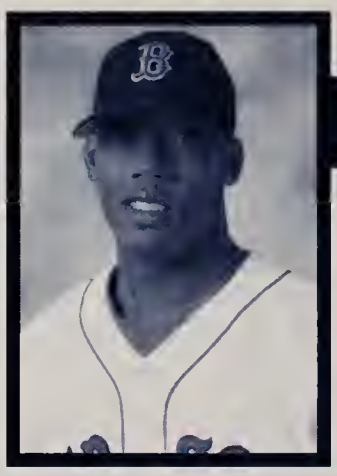
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	5	2	5	0	0	5	0
2001	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	27	2	27	0	0	27	0
		1B	1.000	4	1	15	2	0	17	0
2002	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	50	39	85	2	0	87	0
		1B	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
2003	PITTSBURGH	OF	1.000	34	0	37	1	0	38	0
Career Totals		OF	1.000	116	43	154	3	0	157	0
		1B	1.000	5	1	18	2	0	20	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1990 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a first-round pick (15th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.
1993 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the Major League Rule 5 Draft, December 13.
1994 Retained by Cincinnati in a trade with San Francisco for RHP Chris Hook and RHP Scott Robinson, March 31.
1996 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent April 26.
1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, January 2.
1998 Loaned to the Monterrey Sultans of the Mexican Summer League, April 7; returned to the Diamondbacks, May 17.
1999 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 5.
1999 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, May 10.
2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 10.

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.206	63	13	1	8	TOTALS	.231	308	71	18	55
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	.000	3	0	0	0
.571	7	4	0	0	vs. CLE	.571	7	4	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	.000	0	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	.286	7	2	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	—	—	—	—	—
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. TB	.286	7	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	—	—	—	—	—
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. TOR	.250	4	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.000	4	0	0	0
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. ATL	.000	7	0	0	0
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. CHI	.077	13	1	0	2
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.353	34	12	3	4
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. COL	.278	18	5	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.182	11	2	0	1
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. HOU	.133	30	4	0	0
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. LA	.056	18	1	1	1
.000	6	0	0	1	vs. MIL	.225	40	9	3	11
.000	2	0	0	1	vs. MON	.000	2	0	0	1
.500	2	1	0	2	vs. NYM	.667	3	2	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	.400	10	4	2	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—
.125	8	1	0	0	vs. STL	.234	47	11	4	15
.375	8	3	1	4	vs. SD	.500	12	6	1	4
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. SF	.161	31	5	1	3
.196	46	9	1	7	Before Break	.231	78	18	6	15
.235	17	4	0	1	After Break	.230	230	53	12	40
.133	15	2	1	6	March/April	.133	15	2	1	6
.000	5	0	0	0	May	.000	5	0	0	0
.304	23	7	0	1	June	.313	32	10	2	4
.211	19	4	0	1	July	.286	105	30	7	21
.000	1	0	0	0	August	.172	99	17	6	17
—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	.231	52	12	2	7
.118	17	2	0	2	As PH	.200	50	10	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	—	—	—	—	—
.226	31	7	0	3	vs. RHP	.246	199	49	10	29
.188	32	6	1	5	vs. LHP	.202	109	22	8	26
.158	19	3	1	8	RISP	.235	85	20	6	39
.222	36	8	0	3	Home	.276	145	40	6	27
.185	27	5	1	5	Road	.190	163	31	12	28
.148	27	4	0	1	Day	.212	104	22	5	11
.250	36	9	1	7	Night	.240	204	49	13	44
.196	51	10	1	7	Grass	.224	268	60	14	46
.250	12	3	0	1	Turf	.275	40	11	4	9

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Cellular Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Jacobs Field	—	—	—	—	—
Comerica Park	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome	.286	7	2	2	3
Yankee Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Network Assoc. Col.	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field	.286	7	2	0	0
Ballpark at Arlington	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome	.250	4	1	0	0
Bank One Ballpark	.000	4	0	0	0
Turner Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Wrigley Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.333	6	2	1	2
Pro Player Stadium	.250	4	1	0	1
Minute Maid Park	.000	9	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.077	13	1	1	1
Miller Park	.125	16	2	1	5
Olympic Stadium	.000	1	0	0	1
Shea Stadium	1.000	1	1	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.284	134	38	6	26
Busch Stadium	.087	23	2	1	2
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.063	16	1	0	1



36-BOBBY JONES LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Orange, NJ
RESIDES: East Rutherford, NJ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 9 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, November 12, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ed Durkin and Ed Ford (Brewers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

WHAT'S IN A NAME?: Is one of 2 Bobby Joneses to pitch in the majors in recent years...on May 11, 1999, he and Mets righthander Bobby J. Jones squared off in the only duel of the century between starting pitchers with the same first and last names...the pair were teammates for a year when Bobby M. joined the Mets prior to the 2000 season...Bobby J. joined the Padres in 2001, and the pair briefly reunited in San Diego when Bobby M. appeared in 4 games for the Padres in 2002.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season with Atlanta's Triple-A Richmond affiliate and ended with Triple-A Omaha in the Royals chain, the 2nd time in the last 3 seasons he did not see major league action after 4 straight years with big league time 1997-2000...combined to go 2-5 with 6 saves and a 3.39 ERA in 57 appearances (one start) between the 2 stops...made 37 relief appearances with Richmond and was released June 30...signed with Omaha July 8, where he made 20 outings (one start).

WITH RICHMOND: Tore through the International League, going 1-0 with 5 saves and a 0.71 ERA (2 ER/25.1 IP) in his first 28 relief appearances with the Braves through June 8...did not allow a run in his first 5 outings (4.1 IP) before allowing a single run in back-to-back appearances April 18 at Toledo and April 21 at Columbus...did not allow a run in 21 consecutive outings April 23-June 8 (18.0 IP)...allowed just 12 hits and walked only 8 while striking out 23 in those 18.0 innings...went 0-3 with a 9.64 ERA (10 ER/9.1 IP) over his next 9 outings beginning June 10 vs. Louisville, when he gave up 5 earned runs on 4 hits and a walk in 1.2 innings to bump his ERA to 2.33 from 0.71...overall with the Braves, went 1-3 with 5 saves and a 3.12 ERA in 37 relief appearances...had at least one strikeout in 28 of his 37 outings.

WITH OMAHA: Made his debut July 8 vs. Albuquerque and got off to a similar start with the Royals as he did with the Braves...did not allow a run in his first 5 outings (6.2 innings) and boasted a 0.92 ERA (2 ER/19.2 IP) and one save in his first 12 appearances through August 5...then went 1-2 with a 6.75 ERA (13 ER/17.1 IP) over his final 8 outings (one start)...overall with the Royals, went 1-2 with a save and a 3.65 ERA in 20 appearances (one start).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Combined to limit foes to a .217 (57-for-263) batting average at the 2 stops...lefties hit just .160 (13-for-81), while righties batted .242 (44-for-182)...while with Richmond, held lefties to just 3 hits in 42 at-bats (.071)...combined to allow 7 homers in 71.2 innings, just one in 96 at bats by left-handed hitters all season...lefties combined for just 4 extra-base hits (3 doubles, one homer).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split the season between the Mets, Triple-A Norfolk and the Padres...began the year with Norfolk and went 1-4 with a 4.02 ERA in 13 outings (6 starts) through May 23 before his promotion to the Mets...made 12 relief appearances for New York, posting no record and a 5.29 ERA...was part of a July 31 deal that also sent minor league righthander Josh Reynolds and outfielder Jason Bay from New York to San Diego for righthanders Steve Reed and Jason Middlebrook...with the Padres, made just 4 appearances, including 2 starts, posting no record and a 6.59 ERA before his September 3 release.

2001: Appeared in only 7 games between New York's Single-A St. Lucie, Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Norfolk affiliates...spent the season on the major league D.L., making only those 7 rehab outings before undergoing season-ending arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder July 27, performed by Mets team physician Dr. Andrew Rokito at NYU Hospital for Joint Diseases...placed on the 15-day D.L. March 29 (retroactive to March 20) with left rotator cuff tendinitis...began his rehab assignment May 11 with St. Lucie...posted a 0.93 ERA in 4 starts before sustaining a strained right peroneal (lower knee) on May 26...recalled from his rehab assignment the next day and placed on the 15-day D.L...began his next rehab assignment June 25 at Binghamton...did not allow a run or hit in 2 outings (one start) at Double-A, spanning 5.0 innings...made a July 4 appearance at Triple-A and did not allow a run in 2.0 innings...transferred to the 60-day D.L. September 13 with left shoulder tendinitis.

2000: Split the season between Triple-A Norfolk and New York, with 3 major league stints...began the year at Norfolk and was first recalled June 13, remaining with New York for 10 days...teamed with Bobby J. Jones...in the Mets inaugural season of 1962, they had right-handed pitcher Bob L. Miller and lefthander Bob G. Miller...returned to New York July 4 and made his only start of the season that day at Florida, allowing 7 runs (6 earned) on 6 hits and 3 walks in 4.0 innings...optioned back to the Tides July 19...recalled to New York for the 3rd time September 4 and ended the season with 3 scoreless appearances (5.0 IP)...overall, went 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA in 11 outings (one start) with New York and 10-8 with a 4.32 ERA in 22 outings (21 start) with Norfolk.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9, June 21, 1998 with COL vs. LA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
10, June 21, 1998 with COL at LA
STRIKEOUTS
8, August 29, 1998 with COL vs. CHI
MOST HITS ALLOWED
11, May 23, 1997 with COL vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8, June 24, 1999 with COL vs. CHI
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
7, May 18, 1997 with COL at NYM
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2, 8 times, last August 16, 1999 with COL vs. ATL
WINNING STREAK
2, 3 times, last June 13-19, 1999
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1999: Began the season in Colorado's bullpen before joining the rotation in May...made his first start May 11 vs. New York, facing Bobby J. Jones in the only major league game of the century pitting 2 pitchers with the same first and last name...Bobby M. picked up the win , pitching 5.0 innings and surrendering 2 runs (one earned) on 4 hits and 2 walks, fanning 5...tossed a season-high 7.0 innings in a 10-2 win over Florida June 19...optioned to Triple-A Colorado Springs August 16, and was recalled September 1...battled a pink eye infection down the stretch and made just 3 more appearances...matched his career-high with 20 starts for the 2nd straight season.

1998: Made his first career Opening Day roster and began the season in Colorado's bullpen...ended with a career-high 35 appearances (20 starts)...went 7-8 with a 5.22 ERA, the most wins in a single season in his major league career...also set career bests with 141.1 innings and 109 strikeouts...struck out a career-best 8 August 29 vs. Chicago.

1997: Began the season with Triple-A Colorado Springs before having his contract purchased by the Rockies May 17...made his M.L. debut in a start the next night at Shea Stadium and got a no-decision...recorded his first major league win in his next start vs. Houston May 23...went 1-1 with a 8.38 ERA in 4 starts for Colorado...returned to Colorado Springs June 8...went 7-11 with a 5.14 ERA in 25 Triple-A appearances (14 starts).

1996: Pitching exclusively out of the bullpen for the first and only time in his career, went 2-8 with 3 saves and a 4.97 ERA in a career-high 57 appearances.

1995: Split the year between Double-A New Haven and Triple-A Colorado Springs...opened the season a starter at Colorado Springs and was optioned in May to New Haven, where he spent the rest of the season with the exception of a June 19 emergency Triple-A start.

1994: Went 6-12 with a 4.21 ERA in 26 starts for Single-A Stockton...struck out 147 in 147.2 innings and walked 64...limited opponents to a .233 average.

1993: At Single-A Beloit, led the Midwest League with 25 starts and 144.2 innings...ranked 2nd with 115 strikeouts...went 10-10 with a 4.11 ERA, tossing 4 complete games.

1992: A 44th round pick of the Brewers in the 1991 Draft, made his pro debut at rookie-level Helena, going 5-4 with a 4.36 ERA in 14 games (13 starts).

PERSONAL

ROBERT MITCHELL (BOBBY) JONES...has a son, Breyln (10/15/00) and daughter, Brianna (10/26/97)...attended Chipola (FL) Junior College...graduated from Rutherford (NJ) High School in 1990, where he played baseball, football and basketball...has spent several seasons as the assistant varsity basketball coach at St. Mary's High School In Rutherford, NJ.

BOBBY JONES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	Helena	5-4	4.36	14	13	1	0	0	76.1	93	51	37	7	1	23	53	6	5
1993	Beloit	10-10	4.11	25	25	4	0	0	144.2	159	82	66	8	9	65	115	5	4
1994	Stockton	6-12	4.21	26	26	2	0	0	147.2	131	90	69	12	4	64	147	5	2
1995	Colorado Springs	1-2	7.30	11	8	0	0	0	40.2	50	38	33	5	2	33	48	4	1
	New Haven	5-2	2.58	27	8	0	0	3	73.1	61	27	21	4	8	36	70	7	0
1996	Colorado Springs	2-8	4.97	57	0	0	0	3	88.2	88	54	49	8	4	63	78	7	2
1997	Colorado Springs	7-11	5.14	25	21	0	0	0	133.0	135	89	76	16	12	71	104	2	0
	COLORADO	1-1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	30	18	18	2	0	12	5	0	0
1998	COLORADO	7-8	5.22	35	20	1	0	0	141.1	153	87	82	12	6	66	109	4	1
1999	COLORADO	6-10	6.33	30	20	0	0	0	112.1	132	91	79	24	6	77	74	4	0
	Colorado Springs	2-1	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	17	13	10	1	3	15	14	1	0
2000	Norfolk	10-8	4.32	22	21	4	1	0	133.1	122	66	64	13	5	58	100	6	1
	NEW YORK (NL)	0-1	4.15	11	1	0	0	0	21.2	18	11	10	2	3	14	20	0	0
2001	St. Lucie+	0-1	0.93	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	6	2	1	0	0	4	9	0	0
	Binghamton+	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Norfolk+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	Norfolk	1-4	4.02	13	6	0	0	0	40.1	42	25	18	4	5	15	35	1	0
	NEW YORK	0-0	5.29	12	0	0	0	0	17.0	20	11	10	3	1	11	11	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	0-0	6.52	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	10	7	7	1	0	7	8	0	0
2003	Richmond	1-3	3.12	37	0	0	0	5	34.2	29	12	12	3	1	18	39	0	0
	Omaha	1-2	3.65	20	1	0	0	1	37.0	28	15	15	4	0	20	27	4	0
Major League Totals		14-20	5.77	96	47	1	0	0	321.1	363	225	206	44	16	187	226	8	1
Minor League Totals		51-68	4.31	287	138	11	1	12	983.0	961	564	471	85	54	485	845	48	15

+Rehabilitation Assignment

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	COLORADO	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1998	COLORADO	.178	36	45	3	8	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	14	0	0	3
1999	COLORADO	.148	30	27	3	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	2	7	0	0	2
2000	NEW YORK (NL)	.500	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.173	85	81	7	14	2	0	0	8	12	1	0	4	23	0	0	5

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	COLORADO	P	1.000	4	4	1	2	0	3	1
1998	COLORADO	P	.897	35	20	8	18	3	29	0
1999	COLORADO	P	.875	30	20	4	10	2	16	0
2000	NEW YORK (NL)	P	1.000	11	1	3	3	0	6	0
2002	NEW YORK (NL)	P	1.000	12	0	0	2	0	2	0
	SAN DIEGO	P	1.000	4	2	0	1	0	1	0
Career Totals		P	.912	96	47	16	36	5	57	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1992 Signed with the Milwaukee Brewers as a 44th-round pick in the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, May 13.

1994 Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft, December 5.

2000 Acquired by the New York Mets with RHP Lariel Gonzalez for RHP Masato Yoshii, January 5.

2002 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with RHP Josh Reynolds and OF Jason Bay for RHP Steve Reed and RHP Jason Middlebrook, July 31.

2003 Signed with the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, January 21.

2003 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, July 8.

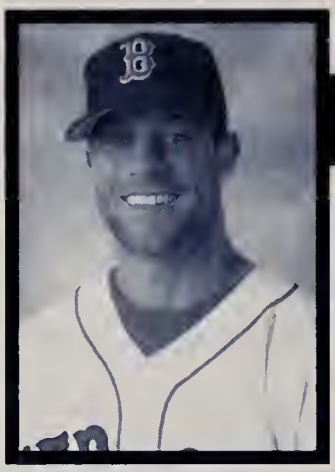
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 12.

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS	14-20-0	5.77	96	321.1	363	206
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	0-1-0	5.79	2	9.1	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	0-0-0	3.38	1	2.2	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	0-0-0	5.40	2	3.1	6	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	0-1-0	9.00	2	8.0	11	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	0-1-0	5.40	1	6.2	8	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	1-0-0	5.56	2	11.1	13	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-2-0	6.17	3	11.2	21	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-2-0	5.68	9	19.0	18	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	1-1-0	5.27	4	13.2	12	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	2-1-0	4.68	8	32.2	26	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	1-2-0	7.26	10	31.0	35	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	1-0-0	6.20	5	24.2	33	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	2-1-0	4.10	4	26.1	26	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	1-0-0	5.19	4	8.2	10	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	0-0-0	4.26	3	6.1	9	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	1-2-0	3.13	5	23.0	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	1-1-0	4.50	8	20.0	24	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	1-0-0	1.98	4	13.2	10	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	0-1-0	13.03	5	9.2	20	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	2-2-0	7.71	6	23.1	24	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	0-2-0	10.13	5	13.1	21	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	Before the Break	7-12-0	6.19	58	181.2	211	125
—	—	—	—	—	—	After the Break	7-8-0	5.22	38	139.2	152	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	March/April	0-1-0	6.63	15	19.0	22	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	May	3-2-0	4.52	16	61.2	65	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	3-7-0	6.90	21	75.2	99	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	July	4-4-0	6.69	17	70.0	80	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	August	4-5-0	5.43	13	58.0	61	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	0-1-0	3.89	14	37.0	36	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	14-19-0	6.03	47	250.2	288	168
—	—	—	—	—	—	In Relief	0-1-0	4.84	49	70.2	75	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	Home	8-7-0	6.28	46	159.0	192	111
—	—	—	—	—	—	Road	6-13-0	5.27	50	162.1	171	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	Day	5-6-0	5.13	38	119.1	118	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	Night	9-14-0	6.15	58	202.0	245	138
—	—	—	—	—	—	Grass	11-20-0	6.23	83	276.0	330	191
—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	3-0-0	2.98	13	45.1	33	15

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4
Oriole Park (BAL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park (BOS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	5.40	2	3.1	6	2
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-1-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	1-0-0	2.84	1	6.1	5	2
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	0-1-0	7.50	2	6.0	12	5
Turner Field (ATL)	0-1-0	1.93	3	9.1	7	2
Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	0	1
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	8-7-0	6.59	35	143.1	176	105
Pro Player Stad. (FLA)	0-2-0	9.53	7	17.0	24	18
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-1-0	1.46	2	12.1	10	2
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stad. (MON)	0-0-0	6.23	2	4.1	7	3
Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-1-0	3.60	13	25.0	24	10
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	15.43	3	7.0	16	12
Petco Park(SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—



19-GABE KAPLER OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on August 31)
BORN: August 31, 1975 in Hollywood, CA
RESIDES: Sherman Oaks, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 9 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, June 26, 2003
SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split the season between the Rockies and Red Sox...between the 2 stops, combined to hit .271 with 4 homers and 27 RBI in 107 games...signed with Boston as a minor league free agent June 24, 4 days after being released by Colorado...went 7-for-9 (.778) with 2 homers and 7 RBI in his first 2 games with the Red Sox, and finished at .291 with 4 home runs and 23 RBI in 68 games...saw action at all 3 outfield positions, including 30 games (25 starts) in right field, 25 games (9 starts) in right field and 8 games (7 starts) in center field...also made one appearance at first base...hit .302 (32-for-106) over his final 41 games, beginning August 12, including a season-ending 5-game hitting streak during which he went 7-for-18 (.389) with a homer and 2 RBI.

WITH THE ROCKIES: Hit .224 (15-for-67) with 2 doubles, 4 RBI and 2 stolen bases and 10 runs scored in 39 games with the Rockies, seeing time at all 3 outfield positions...went 7-for-15 (.467) as a pinch hitter...also played 13 games at Colorado's Triple-A Colorado Springs affiliate before his June 20 release.

QUICK START: Burst onto the Boston scene by going 7-for-9 with 2 doubles, a triple, 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 4 runs scored in his first 2 games June 28-29 vs. Florida...in his Red Sox debut, went 4-for-5 with a pair of doubles, a triple, 3 RBI and a run scored in a 10-9 loss to the Marlins...the 4 hits matched his career high set May 15, 2002 with Texas at Chicago...the following afternoon, went 3-for-4 with a pair of homers, 4 RBI and 3 runs scored to key an 11-7 victory...the 2-homer game was the 4th of his career, and the 4-RBI effort was his 5th.

HEROICS: After entering as a pinch runner in the bottom of the 10th July 19 vs. Toronto, stole second, went to third on a Greg Myers throwing error and scored the winning run on a Trot Nixon single as the Sox prevailed 5-4...snapped a 1-1 tie with a 6th-inning solo home run off Bartolo Colon, giving the Red Sox a 2-1 win September 2 at Chicago.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Posted a .932 fielding percentage in 61 games (41 starts) in the outfield...was charged with 6 errors in 88 total chances...recorded 5 outfield assists, 3rd-most on the club behind Manny Ramirez (11) and Johnny Damon (7).

IN THE POST-SEASON: In his first career taste of the playoffs, went 1-for-17 (.059) in 7 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was 0-for-9 in 4 ALDS appearances against Oakland...started Games 2 and 3 in right field for Trot Nixon against lefty starters Barry Zito and Ted Lilly...was 1-for-8 in 3 ALCS games against New York...started Games 1 and 2 in center field for the injured Johnny Damon, and collected his lone post-season hit leading off the top of the first in Game 2, an infield single to shortstop off Andy Pettitte.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split the year between Texas and Colorado, dealt to the Rockies at the July 31 non-waiver trading deadline...combined to bat .279 (88-for-315) with 16 doubles, 4 triples, 2 homers and 34 RBI in 112 games at the 2 stops...combined for a career best 10 outfield assists (7 with Texas, 3 with Colorado)...tied his 1999 career high with 4 triples, 3 with the Rockies...had 19 multi-hit games, including 2 games with 3 hits and 2 games with 4...began the year hitting safely in 6 of his first 7 games with Texas, going 9-for-24 (.375)...batted just .233 (10-for-43) the rest of the month, and the slump continued into early May, when Kapler hit only .111 (3-for-27) in his first 11 games...rebounded to hit safely in a season-high 8 games in a row May 14-22 at a .400 (12-for-30) clip...recorded a career high 4 hits May 15 vs. the White Sox and September 8 vs. San Diego...was placed on the 15-day disabled list June 24 with tendinitis in his left wrist...activated from the D.L. July 16, he batted .240 (6-for-25) in his final 13 games as a Ranger before the trade...following the deal, he hit safely in 7 of his first 8 games as a Rockie...saw action in 40 of the Rockies final 55 contests, batting .311 (37-for-119) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 2 homers and 17 RBI in his first taste of the National League...belted his first home run of the year August 25 vs. the Mets, his first homer in 92 games (255 at-bats)...Kapler batted .347 (17-for-49) in August, the 3rd-best monthly average of his career (.381 in April of 2001 and .395 in September of 2000)...by the end of the month, he had raised his season average to .278 from .260...in the field, Kapler finished with a .985 fielding percentage, converting 191 of his 194 chances accepted...after committing 2 errors May 6 against the White Sox, Kapler played error free ball over his last 87 games...overall, he made 46 appearances in left field, 24 in center and 41 in right...made his major league debut at first base for the Rangers July 30 vs. the Yankees.

2001: Established career highs for games played (134), at bats (483), runs (77), RBI (72), walks (61) and stolen bases (23) in his 2nd season in Texas...led the Rangers in stolen bases, as he was successful on 23 of 29 attempts (79.3 percent)...had just one error in 344 total chances for a .997 fielding percentage, 2nd-best in the A.L...did not have an error in his first 97 games before his lone miscue, August 17 at Toronto...finished the season with 35 errorless contests in a row...hit .383 (36-for-94) in day games, 2nd-best among AL qualifiers...opened the season on the D.L. with a torn right quadriceps muscle, sustained while running to first base in a March 22 spring game vs. Philadelphia...was sent to Tulsa on a rehab assignment April 17 and was activated on April 22...batted .388 (19-for-49) with 9 RBI in his first 13 games, including a 10-game hitting streak April 27-May 8 during which he hit .421 (16-for-38)...belted his first career grand slam to kick off the streak April 27 at Cleveland...batting .333 on May 30, Gabe hit just .126 (11-for-87) over the next 23 games, dropping his average to .244 on June 27...was hitless in his final 22 at bats of the slide then came back to bat .331 (44-for-133) in his final 35 games...had 10 homers in his first 50 games, then went 35 contests without a long ball before going deep August 2 at New York...matched his career high with 4 RBI in that game...stole a career-best 3 bases August 4 at Boston...posted his 3rd career multi-homer game September 26 vs. Seattle...batted leadoff for the first time in his career October 2 at Oakland.

2000: After an off-season trade to Texas, batted .302 with 14 long balls and 66 RBI in 116 games for the Rangers...ranked 2nd on the club with doubles (32)...started 82 games in center field and 33 in right and tied for 2nd among AL outfielders with 4 double plays...tied Cleveland's Kenny Lofton for the league lead in outfield errors (10)...became the first player in club history to homer in his first 2 at bats as a Ranger with consecutive blows on Opening Day, April 3 vs. Chicago...tore his right quadriceps muscle May 2 at Tampa Bay and was placed on D.L. 2 days later...activated June 9, Kapler batted .328 (116-for-354) the rest of the season...from July 17 to August 15, he recorded a 28-game hitting streak, longest streak in club history and the longest in the major leagues in 2000...hit .375 (42-for-112) with 6 home runs and 21 RBI during the tear, which lifted his season average to .289 from .241...had 8 games with 2 hits and 3 games with 3 hits during the streak...extended the streak with a hit in his final at-bat on 3 occasions....homered in 4 straight games July 24-27 to tie the club record for the 6th time...named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of July 24-30...had an extra base hit in 7 consecutive games July 24-30, one shy of the club record...was bothered by a sore left shoulder late in the season and did not play after September 23 due to a slap lesion in the shoulder...missed the final 7 games...received the Harold McKinney Good Guy Award from the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

1999: Played 130 games for the Tigers and finished 3rd among A.L. rookies with 18 homers and 9th with 49 RBI...began the season with Detroit but was optioned to Toledo on April 13 after starting the year 1-for-6 in 6 games...hit .315 in 14 games with the Mud Hens before being recalled for the remainder of the year April 28...hit his first major league homer April 30 in his first game after rejoining the club, connecting off Tampa Bay's Albie Lopez at Tropicana Field...hit .301 (66-219) with 12 homers at Tiger Stadium but .183 (36-197) on the road.

1998: Was honored as Minor League Player of the Year by *USA Today Baseball Weekly*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today* after a monster season at Double-A Jacksonville that resulted in his first major league call-up...was named Southern League MVP, Tigers Minor League Player of the Year and Detroit's No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America* after batting .322 with a league-high 28 homers and 146 RBI (most in the minors in 1998 and most ever in the Southern League)...also led the league in hits (176), doubles (47), runs scored (113), extra-base hits (81) and total bases (319)...tied the league doubles record...finished 6th in batting...played in both the Double-A and Southern League All-Star Games and was recognized as MVP of the SL All-Star game...was also named to the SL's post-season All-Star team...was recalled by the Tigers September 19 becoming the first Tiger since the inception of the draft in 1969 to be selected as late as the 57th round and reach the majors...debuted September 20 vs. Minnesota and singled off Benji Sampson for his first hit...was 5-for-25 (.200) in 7 games.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 3 times, last June 28, 2003 vs. FLA

DOUBLES
2, 5 times, last June 28, 2003 vs. FLA

HOME RUNS
2, 4 times, last June 29, 2003 vs. FLA

RBI
4, 4 times, last June 29, 2003 vs. FLA

RUNS SCORED
3, April 3, 2000 with TEX vs. CWS and June 29, 2003 vs. FLA

WALKS
3, July 18, 1999 with DET at CIN and August 12, 2001 with TEX vs. CLE

STRIKEOUTS
3, 5 times, last June 26, 2001 with TEX at ANA

STOLEN BASES
3, August 4, 2001 (G2) with TEX at BOS

HITTING STREAK
28, July 17-August 5, 2000

1997: Had another huge season, this time at Single-A Lakeland, batting .295 with 40 doubles, 6 triples, 19 homers and 87 RBI in 137 games...led the Florida State League in doubles and total bases (262), tied for first in extra base hits (65), ranked 2nd in games, 3rd in hits (153), and tied for 3rd in home runs and RBI...ranked 4th in the league in slugging percentage (.505) and tied for 4th in runs scored (87)...was named to both the mid-season and post-season FSL All-Star teams...drove in 6 runs May 6 vs. Kissimmee...went 5-for-5 August 23 at Sarasota...following the season, helped the Honolulu Sharks to the Hawaiian Winter League title.

1996: In his first full pro campaign, was named a South Atlantic League All-Star after hitting .300 with 45 doubles, 26 homers, 99 RBI and 14 stolen bases in 138 games...led the league in hits (157), doubles (45) and extra-base hits (71)...was 2nd in the Sally League in homers, RBI and slugging percentage (.534) and placed 5th in batting...after the season, played for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Winter League.

1995: Began his pro career with Jamestown of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League...in 63 games, batted .288 with 19 doubles, 4 triples, 4 homers and 34 RBI...his 19 doubles were 2nd-most in the league, while he ranked 5th with 27 extra-base hits.

PERSONAL

GABRIEL STEFAN (GABE) KAPLER...Gabe and his wife Lisa have 2 sons, Chase Ty (10/8/99) and Dane Rio (11/3/01)...attended Cal State-Fullerton in 1994 before transferring to Moorpark (CA) Community College in 1995...was named first team All-Western Conference after hitting .337 with 7 homers and 52 RBI...is a 1993 graduate of Taft High School in Woodland Hills, CA...is an avid weightlifter and promoter of physical fitness...has appeared on the cover of several bodybuilding magazines.

GABE IN THE COMMUNITY: Gabe wasted little time getting involved in the New England community upon his arrival last June...he addressed the BoSox Club at one of their monthly luncheons, taught children between the ages 8 and 14 the fundamentals of baseball at a Fleet "Play Ball" Youth Baseball Clinic, and signed autographs for Comcast employees as part of the company's employee appreciation program...Gabe participated in the 2004 Red Sox Winter Caravan, making appearances in Portland, ME and Rutland, VT.

GABE KAPLER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Jamestown	.288	63	236	38	68	19	4	4	34	0	4	2	23	37	1	2	9
1996	Fayettesville	.300	138	524	81	*157	*45	0	26	99	3	5	7	62	73	14	4	7
1997	Lakeland	.295	137	519	87	153	*40	6	19	87	0	10	5	54	68	8	6	6
1998	Jacksonville	.322	*139	547	*113	*176	*47	6	*28	*146	0	11	5	66	93	6	4	5
	DETROIT	.200	7	25	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0
1999	DETROIT	.245	130	416	60	102	22	4	18	49	4	4	2	42	74	11	5	6
	Toledo	.315	14	54	11	17	6	2	3	14	0	2	0	9	10	0	1	0
2000	TEXAS	.302	116	444	59	134	32	1	14	66	2	3	0	42	57	8	4	10
	Oklahoma+	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
	Tulsa+	.583	3	12	3	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2001	TEXAS	.267	134	483	77	129	29	1	17	72	2	7	3	61	70	23	6	1
	Tulsa+	.333	5	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0
2002	TEXAS	.260	72	196	25	51	12	1	0	17	7	3	0	8	30	5	2	3
	Oklahoma+	.471	5	17	6	8	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
	COLORADO	.311	40	119	12	37	4	3	2	17	0	0	1	8	23	6	2	0
2003	COLORADO	.224	39	67	29	46	11	1	4	23	0	0	0	8	18	2	0	1
	Colorado Springs	.171	13	35	5	6	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	8	10	4	0	1
	Lowell	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Portland	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.291	68	158	29	46	11	1	4	23	0	0	0	14	23	4	2	6
Major League Totals		.272	606	1908	275	519	112	12	55	248	15	17	6	184	299	61	21	27
Minor League Totals		.305	522	1974	352	603	163	19	82	391	3	33	20	236	299	35	18	28
Red Sox Totals		.291	68	158	29	46	11	1	4	23	0	0	0	14	23	4	2	6

*Led League
+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	DETROIT	.231	.280	.511	7	0
1999	DETROIT	.315	.447	.762	186	7
2000	TEXAS	.360	.473	.833	210	12
2001	TEXAS	.348	.437	.785	211	10
2002	TEXAS	.285	.332	.617	65	3
	COLORADO	.359	.445	.804	53	2
2003	COLORADO	.307	.254	.561	17	3
	BOSTON	.349	.449	.798	71	5
Major League Totals		.335	.430	.765	820	42

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NY (AL)	.124	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.0004	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	1B	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
		OF	.932	61	41	77	5	6	88	1
Career Totals		1B	1.000	2	0	4	0	0	4	0
		OF	.979	575	488	1249	35	27	1311	11

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

June 14, 1999 vs. Seattle
April 3, 2000 vs. Chicago (AL)
Sept. 26, 2001 vs. Seattle
June 29, 2003 vs. Florida

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

April 27, 2001 at Cleveland off Justin Speier

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.271	225	61	4	27	TOTALS	.272	1908	519	55	248
.000	0	0	0	0	vs. ANA	243	115	28	7	13
.200	20	4	0	1	vs. BAL	.255	106	27	3	15
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.280	93	26	1	10
313	16	5	1	3	vs. CWS	.343	140	48	7	22
.300	10	3	0	1	vs. CLE	.256	125	32	3	21
.000	14	0	0	0	vs. DET	.216	88	19	3	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	.319	119	38	7	31
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	.284	116	33	4	13
.304	23	7	0	1	vs. NYY	.236	110	26	2	14
.455	11	5	0	3	vs. OAK	.261	142	37	1	16
.273	11	3	0	0	vs. SEA	.273	121	33	5	14
.286	28	8	1	3	vs. TB	.299	107	32	3	13
.250	4	1	0	1	vs. TEX	.308	26	8	1	4
.273	11	3	0	2	vs. TOR	.237	131	31	3	12
.400	10	4	0	3	vs. ARI	.314	35	11	1	7
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.214	14	3	0	2
1.000	2	2	0	0	vs. CHI	.471	17	8	0	2
.000	5	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.100	20	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.320	25	8	0	2
.571	14	8	2	7	vs. FLA	.500	18	9	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	.200	50	10	1	7
.000	8	0	0	0	vs. LA	.167	36	6	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	.545	11	6	0	1
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. MON	.438	16	7	0	3
1.000	1	1	0	1	vs. NYM	.462	13	6	1	4
.167	6	1	0	0	vs. PHI	.167	6	1	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	.250	4	1	0	0
.500	2	1	0	0	vs. STL	.179	28	5	0	1
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. SD	.270	37	10	1	
.200	10	2	0	0	vs. SF	.205	39	8	0	1
.264	106	28	2	13	Before Break	.251	920	231	28	114
.277	119	33	2	14	After Break	.291	988	288	27	134
.280	25	7	0	3	March/April	.251	211	53	5	24
.205	39	8	0	1	May	.275	306	84	11	44
.583	12	7	2	7	June	.222	293	65	12	38
.175	40	7	0	3	July	.255	329	84	6	33
.308	39	12	0	5	August	.302	341	103	7	54
.286	70	20	2	8	Sept./Oct.	.304	428	130	14	55
.304	23	7	0	1	As PH	.333	45	15	0	2
.000	0	0	0	0	As DH	.000	6	0	0	0
.233	133	31	4	21	vs. RHP	.269	1417	381	39	193
.326	92	30	0	6	vs. LHP	.281	491	138	16	55
.298	57	17	1	22	RISP	.273	494	135	9	183
.317	104	33	2	19	Home	.289	969	280	37	149
231	121	28	2	8	Road	.255	939	239	18	99
235	85	20	2	6	Day	.267	531	142	19	71
.293	140	41	2	21	Night	.274	1377	377	36	177
.269	197	53	3	24	Grass	.270	1697	459	50	229
286	28	8	1	3	Turf	284	211	60	5	19

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	226	53	12	2	4
Oriole Park	250	48	12	1	6
Fenway Park	284	116	33	3	20
U.S. Cellular Field	.373	67	25	4	7
Jacobs Field	254	67	17	1	12
Comerica Park	.154	39	6	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	270	63	17	2	12
Metrodome	360	50	18	1	5
Yankee Stadium	214	56	12	1	10
Network Assoc. Col.	273	66	18	0	6
Safeco Field	250	52	13	0	4
Tropicana Field	.338	71	24	3	8
Ballpark at Arlington	269	583	157	22	91
SkyDome	231	65	15	1	6
Bank One Ballpark	292	24	7	1	4
Turner Field	182	11	2	0	1
Wrigley Field	455	11	5	0	0
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.333	117	39	1	14
Pro Player Stadium	222	9	2	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.179	28	5	0	5
Dodger Stadium	100	20	2	0	0
Miller Park	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.500	2	1	0	0
Busch Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	250	16	4	0	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1995 Signed with the Detroit Tigers as a 57th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 10.

1999 Acquired by the Texas Rangers with LHP Justin Thompson, RHP Francisco Cordero, 1B Frank Catalanotto, C Bill Haselamn and LHP Alan Webb for OF Juan Gonzalez, C Gregg Zaun and RHP Danny Patterson, November 2.

2002 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with 2B Jason Romano for OF Todd Hollandsworth and LHP Dennys Reyes, July 31.

2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, June 24.

51-BYUNG-HYUN KIM RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: January 19, 1979 in Gwangju, South Korea
RESIDES: Gwangju, South Korea
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 130 days
ACQUIRED: Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks for INF Shea Hillenbrand, May 29, 2003
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Diamondbacks)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

KOREAN CONNECTION: Kim is one of only 8 natives of South Korea to play in the major leagues...he is, however, the 4th of those 8 to pitch for the Red Sox...Jin Ho Cho appeared in 13 games for Boston in 1998 and 1999...Sun-Woo Kim made 35 appearances in 2001-02...Sang-Hoon Lee got into 9 games in 2000.

STARTING AND RELIEVING: In his career, is 26-21 with 86 saves in 108 chances and a 3.13 ERA (114 ER/328.0 IP) in 279 relief appearances and 3-6 with a 3.75 ERA (31 ER/74.1 IP) in 13 starts...has held opponents to a .196 (231-for-1178) batting average and 27 homers out of the bullpen and a .236 (67-for-284) mark with 11 homers as a starter.

THE RIGHT STUFF: Has limited right-handed hitters to a .190 (151-for-796) average and 17 homers in his big league career...lefties have managed to do only slightly better, batting .221 (147-for-666) with 21 long balls.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Acquired from Arizona in a May 29 deal for Shea Hillenbrand, Kim went 9-10 with 16 saves and a 3.31 ERA in 56 games (12 starts) for the Red Sox and Diamondbacks...he posted career highs with 9 wins and 122.1 innings pitched...as a Red Sox, went 8-5 with 16 saves and a 3.18 ERA in 49 appearances, all but 5 in relief...his 16 saves in 19 chances tied for 10th in the A.L. despite the fact he served as the Sox' closer for only the season's final 3 months...combined to make 12 starts between Arizona and Boston after entering 2003 with just one major league start...made his final start in Boston's 25-8 win vs. Florida June 27 before making his final 41 appearances in relief.

FOR STARTERS: Began the season in Arizona, where he went 1-5 with a 3.56 ERA in 7 starts...was a victim of poor run support, as the Diamondbacks managed a total of 18 runs in his 7 starts, an average of 2.57 runs per start...his losses included a 2-1 setback at Colorado in his April 4 season debut and a 1-0 defeat April 24 at Montreal...missed nearly a month with a bruised right ankle, on the 15-day D.L. from April 30-May 26...returned to allow just one run in 7.0 innings in a no-decision May 27 at San Francisco...was dealt to Boston 2 days later.

CASE CLOSED: Solidified the Red Sox bullpen by becoming the club's closer July 1, going 6-4 with 16 saves and a 2.28 ERA (12 ER/47.1 IP) in 42 relief appearances...walked 10 and fanned 50 from the pen...did not allow an earned run in 34 of the 42 outings, including no earned runs in his first 11 appearances as the closer...allowed just 2 homers over his final 47.1 innings beginning July 1, just one in a save situation, which he converted nonetheless...only one of his 3 blown saves resulted in a Red Sox loss (8-7, August 20 vs. Oakland).

FINISHING KICK: Did not allow an earned run over his final 13 appearances of the season...went 3-1 with 5 saves and a 0.00 ERA in 12 September outings (13.0 IP)...his only setback came September 10 at Baltimore, when he was touched for 4 unearned runs in Boston's 13-10 loss...pitched in 3 straight games September 21-23, going 1-0 with 2 saves...displayed excellent control down the stretch, striking out 18 batters and walking just one over his last 16 outings (17.0 innings) beginning August 23.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 3-7 with 5 saves and a 3.52 ERA (38 ER/84.1 IP) in 22 outings (12 starts) before the All-Star break and 6-3 with 11 saves and a 2.84 ERA (12 ER/38.0 IP) after the break...had 38 strikeouts and just 8 walks in 38.0 innings in the 2nd half...beginning July 1, had a 4.19 ERA (9 ER/19.1 IP) in his 19 save situations and a 0.96 ERA (3 ER/28.0 IP) in all other outings...9 of his 16 saves came against A.L. East opponents, with a season-best 3 apiece against Toronto and Baltimore...threw 1,953 pitches, an average of 15.96 per inning...induced 179 ground ball outs and 113 fly ball outs, a 1.6-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...overall in 2003, limited opponents to a .224 (104-for-464) average...lefties hit .221 (49-for-222) with 6 home runs, and righties hit .227 (55-for-242) with 6 homers...went 4-4 with 8 saves and a 4.34 ERA (23 ER/47.2 IP) in 27 games at home and 5-6 with 8 saves and a 2.65 ERA (22 ER/74.2 IP) on the road...went 3-6 with a 3.38 ERA (27 ER/72.0 IP) in 12 starts and 6-4 with 16 saves and a 3.22 ERA (18 ER/50.1 IP) in 44 relief appearances.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched a career-high 7.0 innings in 4 of his 12 starts, 2 of which resulted in wins, including his first start as a Red Sox June 4 at Pittsburgh, when he allowed one run on 5 hits, walking none and striking out 2...had a season-high 7 strikeouts for Arizona April 29 vs. Florida...was staked to a 14-1 lead after one inning by the Red Sox June 27 vs. Florida...allowed 5 runs (one earned) in 5.0 innings to secure the 25-8 win...notched his first Red Sox save July 2 with a perfect 9th inning at Tampa Bay, the start of a month in which he went 2-2 with 6 saves and a 0.96 ERA (2 ER/18.2 IP) in 15 appearances...recorded a save in 4 straight outings July 8-12...converted his final 6 save opportunities beginning August 27 vs. Toronto...struck out the side September 28 at Tampa Bay in his final regular season outing.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Pitched just once in the ALDS vs. Oakland and was not on the roster for the ALCS against the Yankees...came on to start the 9th inning of Game 1 in Oakland with the Red Sox clinging to a 4-3 lead...after retiring Ramon Hernandez on a fly ball to center field, walked pinch hitter Bill McMillon and hit Chris Singleton...after striking out Mark Ellis, was removed from the game in favor of Alan Embree, who allowed a game-tying RBI single to Erubiel Durazo...the Athletics went on to win 5-4 in 12.

NEW DEAL: Agreed to a 2-year deal through the 2005 season on January 20, 2004.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his finest season, earned a trip to the All-Star Game and set a Diamondbacks single-season saves record, finishing 8-3 with 36 saves and a career-best 2.04 ERA in 72 appearances...did not allow a run in 61 of his 72 outings...converted his first 10 save opportunities, stranding all 9 inherited runners...did not allow a run in his first 7 appearances (6.2 IP), and was touched for only one run in 19.0 innings for a 0.47 ERA through May 8...recorded at least one strikeout in each of his first 20 appearances, piling up 42 K's in his first 26.0 innings (14.5 K's per 9 innings)...included in that stretch was a record-setting performance in Philadelphia on May 11, when he became the 33rd big leaguer to strikeout the side on 9 pitches...fanned Scott Rolen, Mike Lieberthal and Pat Burrell...although his strikeout numbers tailed off in the 2nd half, he still finished with 92 K's in 84.0 innings for a 9.9 K's per 9 innings ratio...after allowing 5 earned runs in a 10.1-inning stretch May 11-26, went on another roll tossing 15.0 shutout innings over 12 outings May 29-June 21, allowing only 6 hits while fanning 15 and converting all 7 save chances in that span...allowed 7 earned runs over a pair of appearances in Houston June 25 and 27...entered the game on the 25th with the score tied and a man aboard in the 8th, but was tagged for a pair of 2-run homers...just 36 hours later, he was called upon with Arizona clinging to a 4-3 lead in the 9th and after retiring the first man, 3 of the next 4 reached before Gregg Zaun ended the affair with a pinch-hit grand slam...without those 2 outings, would have finished the year with a 1.30 ERA (12 ER/83.0 IP)...he recovered to record 7 straight saves, spanning his next 8 appearances...included in that stretch were saves in his first 4 appearances after the All-Star break...the first 3 came on consecutive days after the break in Los Angeles July 11-13...worked an inning in each contest allowing only one hit to earn N.L. Player of the Week honors...he followed on July 16 by recording the final 2 outs in Arizona's 5-3 win in San Francisco...set the club record with his 31st save August 20 vs. Cincinnati...3 days later at Bank One Ballpark, fanned Sammy Sosa with 2 men aboard to protect a 3-2 win over Kerry Wood...closed 2002 by allowing only 3 earned runs in his last 25.2 innings for a 1.05 ERA in 22 outings, including no earned runs in his last 8 outings (8.2 IP)...he appeared in the last 3 games of the season, retiring all 8 Rockies he faced and earning a pair of saves...Kim's only work in the ALDS vs. St. Louis came in the series finale...entered in the 8th inning with Arizona trailing 4-3 and allowed 2 runs on 2 hits and 3 walks.

2001: Opened the year in a set-up role, but took over as closer just 3 weeks into the season when Matt Mantei went down with an elbow injury that eventually required "Tommy John" surgery...Kim responded with 19 saves in 23 opportunities and a 2.44 ERA for the World Series champs while going through stretches in the year where he was virtually unhittable...finished with 113 strikeouts in 98.0 innings, an average of 10.4 K's per 9 innings...led all N.L. relievers by limiting opponents to a .173 average, holding right-handed hitters to a .151 mark (27-for-179) and lefties to a .199 average (31-for-156)...he also shattered Arizona's single-season appearance record, pitching in 78 games...Kim recorded 13.0 consecutive shutout innings May 3-22, allowing only 3 hits while fanning 18...fanned 7 Cubs in 3.0 innings May 18 at Wrigley Field...later worked 13.2 consecutive shutout innings July 1-27, featuring a streak of 36 batters faced without allowing a hit until San Diego's Ben Davis doubled on July 25...the hitless streak featured 30 at bats and 6 walks with 22 strikeouts...overall in 11 July appearances, Kim had a 1.23 ERA, allowing 2 earned runs and fanning 24 in 14.2 innings while holding the opposition to an .087 (4-for-46) average...from June 9-July 29, he retired the first man he faced in 21 consecutive appearances...posted a 1.08 ERA in 14 August appearances, allowing only 2 earned runs in 16.2 innings...of the 8 earned runs he was charged with in September, 6 were the direct result of 5 homers...despite the long ball troubles, B.K. proved he was ready to pitch in a pennant race, facing the Dodgers 4 times in a 9-day stretch in late-September and allowing only 2 hits in 7.0 shutout innings...he also delivered his first major league hit, an 8th-inning, 2-run single off Jeff Fassero August 17 vs. Chicago...had an eventful post-season en route to becoming the first Korean to ever appear in a World Series...he earned a save in Game 3 of the NLDS at St. Louis, coaxing a double play grounder from pinch hitter Mark McGwire to seal a 5-3 win...Kim also earned saves in Games 4 and 5 of the NLCS against the Braves, capped by the rescue in the National League title clincher...he saved the final game of the NLCS in relief of Randy Johnson with Arizona holding a 3-2 lead, retiring 6 of the 7 men he faced, including Julio Franco on a fly ball to center to seal the pennant...came within an out of recording saves on consecutive nights during the World Series in Yankee Stadium only to fall victim to 2-run homers in each game that eventually led to a pair of Diamondbacks losses...had not pitched in 10 days when he took the mound in Game 4 of the Fall Classic on Halloween night at Yankee Stadium...entering in the 8th inning with Arizona leading 3-1, he struck out the side then coaxed a ground out by Derek Jeter to open the 9th before allowing a single to Paul O'Neill...Kim fanned Bernie Williams for the 2nd out in the 9th, but Tino Martinez connected for a game-tying home run that sent the game into extra innings...Jeter untied it in the 10th with a 2-out homer just after the clock struck midnight for the first-ever big league game in November...was again summoned from the pen in the 9th inning of Game 5 with the D-Backs leading 2-0...Kim gave up a leadoff double to Jorge Posada, then retired the next 2 hitters before Scott Brosius tied the game with a homer to left.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)
7.0, 4 times, last June 4, 2003 at PIT
INNINGS PITCHED (Start)
3.0, 5 times, last July 31, 2003 at TEX
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None
STRIKEOUTS (Start)
7, April 29, 2003 with ARI vs. FLA
STRIKEOUTS (Relief)
7, May 18, 2001 with ARI at CHI
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Start)
7, June 15, 2003 vs. HOU and June 27, 2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)
5, April 24, 2001 with ARI vs. FLA and June 7, 2001 with ARI vs. LA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Start)
5, April 29, 2003 with ARI vs. FLA and June 27, 2003 vs. FLA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
5, July 13, 2000 with ARI vs. TEX
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Start)
4, Sept. 26, 2000 with ARI at COL
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)
3, 7 times, last Sept. 27, 2001 with ARI vs. MIL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Start)
2, Sept. 26, 2000 with ARI at COL
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
2, Sept. 18, 2001 with ARI at COL and June 25, 2002 with ARI at HOU
WINNING STREAK
4, August 15-Sept. 12, 2000 and August 3-Sept. 1, 2002
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

2000: In his first full major league season, finished 6-6 with 14 saves and a 4.46 ERA in 61 games (one start)...was 2-3 with 14 saves in 16 opportunities and a 1.82 ERA in his first 33 appearances and 4-3 with no saves in 4 opportunities with a 7.84 ERA in 28 games (one start) the rest of the way...overall, held opponents to a .200 average and logged 111 strikeouts in 70.2 innings, 14.1 K's per 9 innings...twice fanned 5 in a relief outing, April 11 at San Diego and June 11 vs. Anaheim...was optioned to Tucson July 30 after giving up 9 earned runs in 7.1 innings in late-July...made 2 starts for the Sidewinders in an attempt to regain his pre-All Star break form, pitching 8.1 innings and giving up just one hit while fanning 13, then was recalled by the Diamondbacks August 10...he allowed just one hit in his first 5 appearances (7.2 IP) after returning from Tucson, striking out 10...made his lone major league start September 26 at Colorado, allowing 4 earned runs in 2.1 innings in a no-decision.

1999: Signed with Arizona February 19 and opened the year with Double-A El Paso, where he went 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA in 10 relief outings...opponents hit .092 (6-for-65)...fanned 32 in 21.1 innings before a May 14 promotion to Triple-A Tucson, where he went 4-0 with a save and a 2.40 ERA in 11 games (3 starts) over a pair of stints...chalked up 40 strikeouts in 30.0 Triple-A innings, limiting opponents to a .192 (21-for-107) average...Kim made his major league debut May 29 at Shea Stadium, retiring the Mets in order in the 9th, ending the game with a strikeout of Mike Piazza to save an 8-7 win...was on the 15-day D.L. August 2-September 7 with a neck strain...earned his first major league win by recording just one out October 2 vs. San Diego.

PERSONAL

BYUNG-HYUN KIM...is single...graduated from Kwang-ju First High School in 1997 and attended Sungkyunkwan University in Seoul, South Korea...was named both Most Valuable Player and Most Valuable Pitcher for the Korean National High School Championships...was selected as a delegate to the Korean Junior National Team in 1996, then was named to the National Team in both 1997 and 1998...in '97, he beat Cuba in the Four Nations Invitational Games in Osaka, Japan...in '98, he got his first taste of competition on U.S. soil performing against the U.S. Olympic team in Tucson in the summer of 1998, fanning 15 in 6.2 innings...the team's tour of the U.S. included a stop at Fenway Park...he then accompanied the national team to Italy for the World Championships, where they beat the U.S. in the finals with Kim earning the save with 3.0 innings of hitless relief to preserve a 3-1 win...that same year, he was a member of the Gold Medal-winning club in the Asian Games, which also included teams from Chinese Taipei and Japan...B.K. fanned 12 against China, including 8 in a row at one point...his work in the Asian Games earned him the opportunity to sign a baseball contract, receiving a deferment from any military commitment to the Korean government.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1999	Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, February 19.
2003	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for INF Shea Hillenbrand, May 29.

BYUNG-HYUN KIM'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	El Paso	2-0	2.11	10	0	0	0	0	21.1	6	5	5	0	3	9	32	0	2
	Tucson	4-0	2.40	11	3	0	0	1	30.0	21	9	8	2	1	15	40	1	3
	ARIZONA	1-2	4.61	25	0	0	0	1	27.1	20	15	14	2	5	20	31	4	1
	ARL Diamondbacks+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2000	ARIZONA	6-6	4.46	61	1	0	0	14	70.2	52	39	35	9	9	46	111	3	2
	Tucson	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	1	0	0	0	1	4	13	0	0
2001	ARIZONA	5-6	2.94	78	0	0	0	19	98.0	58	32	32	10	8	44	113	5	1
2002	ARIZONA	8-3	2.04	72	0	0	0	36	84.0	64	20	19	5	6	26	92	2	0
2003	ARIZONA	1-5	3.56	7	7	0	0	0	43.0	34	17	17	6	4	15	33	0	0
	Tucson+	1-1	2.55	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	17	5	5	2	3	1	8	0	0
	BOSTON	8-5	3.18	49	5	0	0	16	79.1	70	38	28	6	8	18	69	1	0
Major League Totals		29-27	3.24	292	13	0	0	86	402.1	298	161	145	38	40	169	449	15	4
Minor League Totals		7-1	2.04	27	9	0	0	1	79.1	46	19	18	4	8	30	95	1	5
Red Sox Totals		8-5	3.18	49	5	0	0	16	79.1	70	38	28	6	8	18	69	1	0

+Rehab Assignment

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. NYY	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. ATL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY						Not on ALCS Roster											

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. STL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2002	ARI vs. STL	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	3	3	0	1	6	2	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	N.L., Milwaukee	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	BOSTON	P	.957	49	5	11	11	1	23	0
Career Totals		P	.950	292	13	25	70	5	100	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

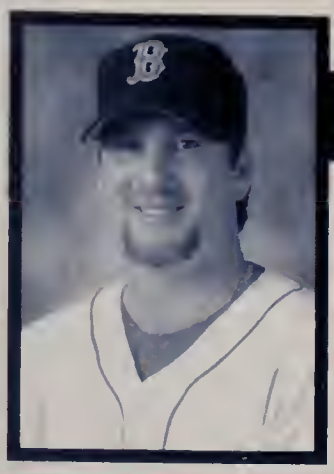
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	ARIZONA	.000	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	ARIZONA	.000	61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
2001	ARIZONA	.167	78	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
2002	ARIZONA	.500	72	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	ARIZONA	.154	7	13	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.286	49	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.188	292	32	0	6	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	5

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
9-10-16	3.31	56	122.1	104	45	TOTALS	29-27-86	3.24	292	402.1	298	145
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. ANA	0-0-4	0.00	6	6.0	1	0
1-1-3	3.86	6	7.0	8	3	vs. BAL	1-1-4	3.38	7	8.0	9	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	0-0-2	0.00	3	3.0	2	0
1-0-2	0.00	3	4.0	2	0	vs. CWS	1-0-2	0.00	3	4.0	2	0
0-0-1	0.00	2	1.2	0	0	vs. CLE	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	1	0
0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	vs. DET	0-0-3	0.00	4	6.0	5	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	3	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
1-2-1	5.14	7	7.0	9	4	vs. NYY	1-2-2	4.00	8	9.0	10	4
1-1-0	6.23	4	4.1	4	3	vs. OAK	1-1-0	4.50	7	8.0	6	4
0-0-1	6.75	3	2.2	4	2	vs. SEA	0-1-2	4.50	6	6.0	5	3
0-0-2	0.00	6	6.2	1	0	vs. TB	0-0-2	0.00	6	6.2	1	0
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	vs. TEX	0-2-0	8.22	6	7.2	5	7
1-0-3	2.45	7	7.1	5	2	vs. TOR	2-0-3	2.16	8	8.1	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-0-3	9.00	11	10.0	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	0-0-4	0.00	11	12.2	8	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	0-0-5	0.00	11	11.1	6	0
0-2-0	2.45	2	11.0	10	3	vs. COL	3-4-8	3.52	26	38.1	35	15
1-1-0	5.40	2	10.	13	6	vs. FLA	4-2-2	5.33	16	25.1	28	15
0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2	vs. HOU	0-1-4	5.85	12	20.0	16	13
0-1-0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4	vs. LA	4-3-6	3.08	26	38.0	27	13
0-0-0	18.00	1	2.0	5	4	vs. MIL	0-0-4	5.40	10	13.1	9	8
0-1-0	1.29	1	7.0	3	1	vs. MON	2-2-2	3.18	12	22.2	12	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	1-1-4	0.64	11	14.0	3	1
1-1-0	2.35	2	7.2	5	2	vs. PHI	4-2-3	2.39	14	26.1	21	7
1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	vs. PIT	1-0-3	1.04	9	17.1	10	2
1-0-0	5.25	2	12.0	11	7	vs. STL	1-1-1	4.03	10	22.1	17	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	2-2-6	4.79	22	20.2	18	11
0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	vs. SF	1-2-5	2.61	22	31.0	23	9
3-7-5	3.52	22	84.1	77	33	Before the Break	11-14-47	3.01	158	254.0	187	85
6-3-11	2.84	34	38.0	27	12	After the Break	18-13-39	3.64	134	148.1	111	60
1-5-0	4.00	6	36.0	29	16	March/April	2-7-6	3.62	33	69.2	57	28
0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	May	5-1-17	1.94	45	65.0	33	14
2-1-0	4.50	7	32.0	37	16	June	4-4-14	3.70	57	92.1	83	38
2-2-6	0.96	15	18.2	10	2	July	3-8-18	3.14	56	63.0	39	22
1-1-5	5.74	15	15.2	17	10	August	6-1-18	2.59	49	59.0	45	17
3-1-5	0.00	12	13.0	6	0	Sept./Oct.	9-6-13	4.39	52	53.1	41	26
3-6-0	3.38	12	72.0	63	27	As a Starter	3-6-0	3.75	13	74.1	67	31
6-4-16	3.22	44	50.1	41	18	In Relief	26-21-86	3.13	279	328.0	231	114
4-4-8	4.34	27	47.2	50	23	Home	15-7-48	3.33	147	192.0	147	71
5-6-8	2.65	29	74.2	54	22	Road	14-20-38	3.17	145	210.1	151	74
4-4-2	3.97	18	45.1	42	20	Day	9-13-25	3.51	88	133.1	100	52
5-6-14	2.92	38	77.0	62	25	Night	20-14-61	3.11	204	269.0	198	93
8-8-13	3.58	47	100.2	91	40	Grass	23-23-84	3.34	264	353.1	265	131
1-2-3	2.08	9	21.2	13	5	Turf	6-4-4	2.57	28	49.0	33	14

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-1	0.00	3	2.0	0	0
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-1-1	6.00	2	3.0	5	2
Fenway Park (BOS)	4-2-10	3.86	28	39.2	41	17
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	1-0-1	0.00	2	3.0	2	0
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-0-2	0.00	4	3.2	1	0
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.0	2	0
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.2	3	0
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-1	0.00	3	4.1	3	0
Net Assoc. Col. (OAK)	1-0-0	2.25	3	4.0	2	1
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-1-1	2.08	3	4.1	1	1
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-1	0.00	3	4.0	1	0
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	0-1-0	3.00	4	6.0	1	2
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-2	6.00	3	3.0	4	2

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	11-5-40	3.13	122	155.1	108	54
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-2	10.13	4	2.2	3	3
Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-0-1	0.00	4	5.0	4	0
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	1-3-1	6.50	12	18.0	21	13
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	1-1-2	3.68	6	7.1	5	3
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-2	14.40	4	5.0	6	8
Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-2-5	2.01	15	22.1	13	5
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-1	12.00	2	3.0	5	4
Olympic Stadium (MON)	2-2-0	3.63	8	17.1	11	7
Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-1-2	1.00	7	9.0	2	1
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	1-0-0	1.13	2	8.0	5	1
Busch Stadium (STL)	1-1-0	3.38	5	10.2	5	4
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-1-2	2.08	11	17.1	16	4



32-DEREK LOWE RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on June 1)
BORN: June 1, 1973 in Dearborn, MI
RESIDES: Fort Myers, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 100 days
ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners with C Jason Varitek for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Ken Madeja (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

JUST WIN, BABY: In all of baseball, only Toronto's Roy Halladay (41) combined for more wins in 2002-2003 than Lowe (38).

ADAPTING NICELY: Has gone 39-15 with a 3.40 ERA (166 ER/439.0 IP) in 68 starts since moving from the bullpen into the Red Sox starting rotation September 22, 2001.

YOU'RE GROUNDED!: Has posted a 3.46-to-1 career ground ball-to-fly ball ratio (1,814/524).

SAFE AT HOME: Is 34-19 with 39 saves and a 2.83 ERA (136 ER/433.0 IP) in 179 career games (38 starts) at Fenway Park.

BASEBALL'S WINNINGEST PITCHERS 2002-2003

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	WINS
Roy Halladay, TOR	41
Derek Lowe, BOS	**38**
Barry Zito, OAK	37
Bartolo Colon, ANA	35
Mike Mussina, NYY	35
Russ Ortiz, ATL	35
Pedro Martinez, BOS	34
Jamie Moyer, SEA	34
Mark Mulder, OAK	34
Andy Pettitte, NYY	34
David Wells, SD	34

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Into 2004, ranks 5th in Red Sox history with 351 appearances, trailing Bob Stanley (637), Roger Clemens (383), Ellis Kinder (365) and Tim Wakefield (355)...Lowe's 85 saves are 5th-most in club annals behind Stanley (132), Dick Radatz (104), Kinder (91) and Jeff Reardon (88).

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Led the staff with 17 wins and 203.1 innings pitched, and tied Tim Wakefield for the team lead with a career-high 33 starts...finished 17-7 with a 4.47 ERA...tied for 5th in the league in wins and tied for 7th in the A.L. with a 3.21 home ERA...after going 3-3 with a 6.53 ERA (29 ER/40.0 IP) in 8 starts through May 11, went 14-4 with a 3.97 ERA (72 ER/163.1 IP) in his last 25 starts, including 6-1 with a 2.91 ERA (19 ER/58.2 IP) his last 9 starts beginning August 13...the Sox were 22-11 in his starts, winning 6 of his last 7 and 17 of his last 22.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Wins

PITCHER, CLUB	WINS
Roy Halladay, TOR	22
Jamie Moyer, SEA	21
Esteban Loaiza, CWS	21
Andy Pettitte, NYY	21
Derek Lowe, BOS	**17**
Mike Mussina, NYY	17
Roger Clemens, NYY	17

THAT OLD SINKING FEELING: Led the majors with a 3.92-1 ground ball-to-fly ball ratio...Roy Halladay ranked 2nd in the A.L at 2.70-1...Lowe's ratio was more than twice as good as all A.L. pitchers but Halladay, Tim Hudson and Mark Mulder...induced 21 double plays, tied for 9th in the A.L.

HOME, SWEET HOME: In 17 starts at Fenway Park, finished 11-2 with a 3.21 ERA (41 ER/115.0 IP), tied for the 7th-best home ERA in the A.L...went 6-5 with a 6.11 ERA (60 ER/88.1 IP) in 16 road starts...opponents batted .220 (94-for-427) with 7 homers at Fenway and .332 (122-for-368) with 10 homers on the road...led the majors with a 2.10 home ERA in 2002...over the last 2 seasons is 20-6 with a 2.68 ERA (66 ER/222.0 IP) in 32 starts at Fenway...dating to 2002, has won 12 of his last 14 decisions at home.

SUPPORT SYSTEM: Received an average of 7.26 runs per 9 innings worth of support, best in the major leagues...the Red Sox scored 144 runs in his 17 wins (8.5 runs per game) and 29 runs in his 7 losses (4.1 runs per game).

STREAKS: Lost only once in 14 starts between May 17 and July 27...went 7-0 with a 3.91 ERA (33 ER/76.0 IP) in 11 starts during a career-best 7-game winning streak May 23-July 4 after going 3-3 with a 6.53 ERA his first 8 times out...the 7-game streak tied for 5th-longest in the A.L. in 2003...went 5-0 over 7 starts August 13-September 15, recording a 2.78 ERA (14 ER/45.1 IP).

SETTING A BLISTERING PACE: Left 3 starts with a blister on his right thumb: April 8 at Toronto, June 8 at Milwaukee and August 19 vs. Oakland...in each instance, made his next start...April 13 vs. Baltimore, worked 7.0 innings of 5-hit shutout ball...June 14 vs. Houston, allowed 4 runs in 7.1 innings...August 24 vs. Seattle, allowed just one run over 7.1 innings.

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

Ground Ball/Fly Ball Ratio

PITCHER, CLUB	GB/FB
Derek Lowe, BOS	**3.92-1**
Roy Halladay, TOR	2.70-1
Tim Hudson, OAK	2.26-1
Mark Mulder, OAK	2.01-1
Andy Pettitte, NYY	1.76-1

Run Support Per 9 Innings

PITCHER, CLUB	R/9 IP
Derek Lowe, BOS	**7.26**
Andy Pettitte, NYY	7.04
David Wells, NYY	6.44

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Threw 3,141 pitches, an average of 15.5 per inning...recorded 463 ground ball outs and 118 fly ball outs...was 16-5 with a 3.86 ERA (78 ER/182.0 IP) in 29 starts on grass and 1-2 with a 9.70 ERA (23 ER/21.1 IP) in 4 starts on artificial turf...lefties hit .276 (119-for-431) with 13 homers, while righties hit .266 (97-for-364) with 4 homers...opponents hit just .185 (5-for-27) with the bases loaded...walked 72 in 203.1 innings, an average of 3.2 bases on balls per 9 innings...issued only 48 free passes in 219.2 innings in 2002, an average of 2.0 walks per 9 innings.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Combined with Tim Wakefield on a 2-0 shutout of the Orioles April 13 at Fenway Park...Lowe worked the first 7.0, allowing just 5 hits...fired his lone complete game of 2003 in a 9-2 win May 23 vs. Cleveland, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits, walking 3 and fanning 5...fanned a season-high 7 in 7.0 innings in an 11-7 home win over the Marlins on June 29...allowed 2 runs (one earned) on only 2 hits over 6.0 innings to earn the win in his final regular season start, the September 25 Wild Card-clinching 14-3 victory over the Orioles at Fenway Park...in the field, had 65 chances without an error, most by any pitcher in baseball.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 0-3 with a save and a 4.18 ERA (11 ER/23.2 IP) in 5 post-season appearances (3 starts) against the Athletics and Yankees...was 0-1 with a save and a 0.93 ERA (1 ER/9.2 IP) in 3 games (one start) in the A.L. Division Series vs. Oakland...working in relief, took the loss in Game 1 of the ALDS, Boston's 12-inning 5-4 setback...allowed a run on one hit and 4 walks (one intentional) in 1.2 innings...fanned 2...worked a scoreless 11th, then walked 3, the last one intentionally, before allowing Ramon Hernadez's 2-out walk-off bunt single in the bottom of the 12th...bounced back by allowing just one unearned run on 6 hits over 7.0 innings in a Game 3 start...left with the score tied 1-1...the Sox won it on Trot Nixon's walk-off homer in the bottom of the 11th...earned a dramatic save in the series-clinching 4-3 Game 5 triumph in Oakland...clinging to a one-run lead, came on with runners at first and second and no outs in the bottom of the 9th, after Ramon Hernandez sacrificed runners the tying run to third and the winning run to second, Lowe fanned Adam Melhuse for the 2nd out, walked Chris Singleton to load the bases, the caught Terrence Long looking on a 3-2 pitch to propel the Red Sox into the ALCS...went 0-2 with a 6.43 ERA (10 ER/14.0 IP) in 2 ALCS starts against New York...lost Game 2 in the Bronx, allowing 6 earned runs on 7 hits in 6.2 innings...walked 3 and fanned 2...dropped Game 5 at Fenway, allowing 4 earrned runs (3 in the 2nd) on 7 hits in 7.1 innings...issued 4 walks and chalked up 3 K's.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Used as a starter exclusively for the first time in his M.L. career, responded by finishing 3rd in A.L. Cy Young voting behind Barry Zito and Pedro Martinez after posting a 21-8 record and a 2.58 ERA in 32 starts...the highlights of his season included an April 27 Fenway Park no-hitter vs. Tampa Bay and a starting assignment in the All-Star Game...ranked among A.L. leaders in ERA (2nd to Pedro Martinez), wins (2nd to Barry Zito), walks + hits per 9 innings (2nd to Martinez with 8.77), average allowed (3rd at .211), hits per 9 innings (3rd to Martinez and Tim Wakefield with 6.8), walked per 9 innings pitched (8th with 1.97), winning percentage (9th at .724) and innings pitched (9th with a career-high 219.2)...led the majors with a 2.10 home ERA and a .302 slugging percentage allowed.

NO-HITTER: In a 10-0 win April 27 vs. Tampa Bay, Lowe fired the 17th no-hitter in Red Sox history, the first at Fenway Park since Dave Morehead no-hit the Indians September 16, 1965...recorded the final out on a Jason Tyner ground out to second base...walked one and fanned 6 in his first career complete game, the first Boston no-hitter since Hideo Nomo's April 4, 2001 gem at Baltimore...allowed only one base runner in the 98-pitch (66 strikes and 32 balls) effort, walking Brent Abernathy to lead off the 3rd inning...joined Dave Righetti and Dennis Eckersley as one of only 3 pitchers in history to own both a 40-save season and a no-hitter...it was the most lopsided no-hitter in Red Sox history and the most lopsided in the A.L. since Monte Pearson of the Yankees no-hit Cleveland 13-0 August 27, 1938...Lowe was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of April 23-29.

ALL-STAR STARTER: After going 12-4 with a league-best 2.36 ERA in 17 first-half starts, was named to start the All-Star Game for the American League...worked 2.0 innings and allowed a run on one hit July 9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee...worked a 1-2-3 first inning...in the 2nd, allowed singles to Sammy Sosa and Vladimir Guerrero and, after a balk, surrendered an RBI ground out to Mike Piazza...was one of 7 Red Sox on the All-Star team, joining Shea Hillenbrand and Manny Ramirez in the starting lineup...also on the team were Johnny Damon, Nomar Garciaparra, Pedro Martinez and Ugueth Urbina.

DYNAMIC DUO: Both selected to the A.L. All-Star team, Lowe and Pedro Martinez, who finished 20-4, became the first pair of Red Sox to each win 20 games since Mel Parnell (25-7) and Ellis Kinder (23-6) turned the trick in 1949...they were the 9th Red Sox teammates to each win 20 all-time...they were the first A.L. teammates to finish 1-2 in the ERA race since Toronto's Juan Guzman and Pat Hentgen in 1996...the only other Red Sox to top the league in ERA were Dutch Leonard (0.96) and Rube Foster (1.70) in 1914.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Held opponents to a .211 average...lefties hit .209; righties hit .213...finished 10-3 with a 2.28 ERA in 15 starts against the A.L. East foes...did not allow an earned run in 10 of his 32 starts...gave up one run or less in 15 and 2 or less in 21...allowed 2 hits or fewer in 7 starts...went 9-4 with a 2.10 ERA (25 ER/107.0 IP) in 15 starts at Fenway Park and 12-4 with a 3.04 ERA (38 ER/112.2 IP) in 17 road starts...threw 3,075 pitches, an average of 14.0 per inning...induced 440 ground balls and 127 fly balls, a 3.46-1 ratio...posted an ERA of 2.73 or lower in every month except September (3.97).

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Beat the Orioles 3-0 in his April 5 season debut...retired the first 15 batters and carried a no-hitter into the 8th before Tony Batista led off with an infield single...beat the Yankees 4-3 on Patriots Day, April 15...threw 3.1 no-hit innings to start the game and retired 11 of the last 12 men he faced...named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April, when he went 4-1 with a 2.04 ERA in 5 starts...won 6 straight decisions over 7 starts April 15-May 20...went 4-1 with a 1.88 ERA in 6 May starts...won 4 straight starts for the first time in his career May 31-June 16...with a 7-3 win June 10 vs. Colorado, became the A.L.'s first 10-game winner...did not allow a home run until June 10, when Colorado's Bobby Estalella went deep at Fenway...the long ball was the first Lowe had allowed in 108.0 innings since August 31, 2001 vs. New York...the run was baseball's longest since a 118.0-inning streak by Florida's Kevin Brown in 1996-97...Lowe had worked 88.1 innings without allowing a homer in 2002, the deepest any pitcher had gone into a season since Kansas City's Mark Gubicza (111.1 IP) in 1989...struck out a career-high 10 in a 6-1 win over Tom Glavine June 16 at Atlanta...Lowe and Glavine entered the game both leading their leagues in ERA, just the 2nd match-up of ERA leaders in M.L. history...the Mets' Al Leiter and the Yankees' Hideki Irabu were both leading their leagues in ERA when they faced off June 26, 1998...Lowe also collected the only hit of his career in the game...July 28 vs. Baltimore, hit Gary Matthews Jr. with a pitch, leading to a bench-clearing brawl...Lowe was suspended 5 games...worked a career-high 29.0 consecutive scoreless innings July 17-August 8...earned his 20th win September 14 vs. Baltimore...became the first Red Sox to win 20 games and throw a no-hitter in the same season since Howard Ehmke in 1923.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: Topped 60 appearances for the 4th consecutive season, finishing 5-10 with 24 saves in 30 chances and a 3.53 ERA in 67 appearances (3 starts)...after going 4-10 with a 4.04 ERA in 64 relief appearances, moved into the starting rotation September 22 vs. Detroit...with his first start since June 28, 1998 at Florida, became the first pitcher to make his first start of the season after already having recorded 20 saves since the Twins' Mike Marshall logged 25 saves before his first start on August 18, 1979...went 1-0 with a 1.13 ERA (2 ER/16.0 IP) in the 3 starts, allowing 12 hits, walking 2 and fanning 15...left each of his first 2 starts after 5.0 innings with a 2-0 lead, only to settle for no-decisions September 22 vs. Detroit and September 27 vs. Baltimore...earned a 10-3 win October 3 at Tampa Bay, his first win in 16 start since June 23, 1997 with Seattle at Oakland...did not allow a run through 6.0 innings, running his streak to 16.0 scoreless innings over 3 starts, before he allowed 2 earned runs without recording an out in the 7th...in all, gave up 2 runs on 5 hits with no walks and 5 K's in 6.0 innings-plus in his final 2001 appearance...before moving into the rotation, suffered 10 losses out of the bullpen, tied for most among A.L. relievers...his first blown save of the season, April 22 at New York, ended a run of 25 consecutive saves converted...the streak, which had been the longest active in the majors, began following his last blown save July 14, 2000...allowed just one earned run in 13 appearances May 8-June 5, going 2-0 with 3 saves and a 0.50 ERA...was 1-1 with 2 saves and a 2.81 ERA (5 ER/16.0 IP) in 12 May appearances in May...his June 12 save vs. Florida was his 70th with the Red Sox, moving him into 5th place on the club's all-time list...recorded 8 saves in 8 appearances June 8-26, the longest streak of his career and best by a Red Sox since Tom Gordon registered 10 saves in 10 outings April 22-May 10, 1998...did not allow a home run in 29 appearances (37.2 IP) May 2-July 13...was 1-2 with 7 saves and a 5.27 in 14 July outings...allowed just 2 earned runs in his first 12 August outings (10.1 IP) en route to an 0-2 month with 3 saves and a 2.18 ERA (4 ER/11.1 IP).

2000: In his first season as a full-time closer, tied Detroit's Todd Jones for the A.L. saves lead, closing out 42 of 47 save chances, and earning his first career All-Star selection...finished 2nd in the A.L. Rolaids Relief Man standings, tying Jones for the title with 118 points, but losing the tie-breaker with one more blown save...Lowe's 42 saves were 2nd-most in Red Sox history, 4 shy of Tom Gordon's 1998 club record...beginning July 15, converted his final 23 straight save chances...led the A.L. with 64 games finished, 3rd-most in club annals (Gordon finished 69 in 1998 and Dick Radatz closed out 67 in 1964)...his 91.1 innings were 2nd-most among A.L. relievers, while his .894 save percentage and 2.56 ERA were 3rd in the league...ranked 5th in the A.L. with 74 appearances, matching his career high for the 2nd straight season...worked 2.0 or more innings in 15 games, going 2-0 with 8 saves and a 1.69 ERA (6 ER/32.0 IP) in those games...set down all 6 men he faced to save a 2-0 Opening Day win April 4 at Seattle...went 1-0 with 5 saves and a 1.29 ERA (2 ER/14.0 IP) in April...closed out his first 8 saves before his first blown save May 16 at Toronto, when he allowed 3 in the 9th...was 2-3 with 19 saves and a 2.82 ERA in 39 games before the All-Star break...worked a no-hit, no-run 6th inning in the July 11 All-Star Game in Atlanta with Brian Giles reaching on an error...worked 3.0 shut-out innings in 19-inning loss August 1 at Seattle...fanned 5...again worked 3.0 innings en route to a win August 21 vs. Anaheim...had 11 saves and a 1.72 ERA in 15 September games.

1999: Made a team-high 74 appearances and tied Tim Wakefield for the team lead with 15 saves, going 6-3 with a 2.63 ERA...led Sox bullpenners with 32 games finished, 109.1 innings and 80 K's...became the first Boston reliever to top 100.0 innings since Greg Harris threw 112.1 in 1993...worked 4.0 no-hit, no-run innings to save a Tim Wakefield win May 28 at Cleveland...threw 4.0 innings again July 24 at Detroit.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9.0, April 27, 2002 vs. TB and
May 23, 2003 vs. CLE

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
0, April 27, 2002 vs. TB

STRIKEOUTS
10, June 16, 2002 at ATL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
13, August 25, 2002 vs. ANA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8, May 11, 2003 at MIN

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
5, May 31, 2002 at NYY

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
3, June 23, 1997 with SEA vs. OAK

WINNING STREAK
7, May 23-July 4, 2003

HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1998: Began his first full season with the Red Sox in the rotation, dropping his first 2 starts April 3 at Seattle and April 8 at Anaheim...made his next 13 outings in relief, posting a 1.69 ERA (4 ER/21.1 IP)...entered July 0-7 as a starter before posting his first Sox win in relief July 25 vs. Toronto...tossed 8.1 innings of scoreless relief over 4 appearances July 29-August 7...posted back-to-back relief wins August 14 vs. Minnesota and August 18 vs. Texas...did not allow an earned run in 5 relief appearances (4.2 IP) September 8-16.

1997: Began the season with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma affiliate, prior to being recalled by the Mariners April 25...took the loss in his April 26 M.L. debut at Toronto, allowing one run on 4 hits in 2.1 innings and striking out 2...next time out, allowed 4 runs (2 earned) in 2.1 innings May 3 vs. Milwaukee prior to be optioned back to Tacoma May 5...was recalled May 27 to make his first major league start that night...did not figure in the decision in an 11-10 Mariners loss at Minnesota...allowed 4 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings, walking 2 and fanning 6...picked up his first big league win by a 6-3 score June 6 at Detroit...allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 5.1 innings, walking one and punching out a pair...was 2-4 with a 6.96 ERA in 12 games (9 starts) for Seattle before being optioned back to Tacoma July 21...10 days later, was traded to the Red Sox...after going 4-0 with a 2.37 ERA in 6 games (5 starts) with Triple-A Pawtucket, was recalled by the Red Sox September 1...made his Boston debut that day at Montreal, allowing one run on one hit in 2.1 innings...walked one and struck out 2...went 0-2 with a 3.38 ERA in relief appearances for the Sox to finish a combined 2-3 with a 7.89 ERA in 20 games (9 starts) for Seattle and Boston in his first big league action.

1996: Split the season between Double-A Port City and Triple-A Tacoma in the Mariners chain...after going 5-3 with a 3.05 ERA in 10 Double-A starts, was promoted to Triple-A May 25...hurled 8.0 no-hit innings August 16 vs. Edmonton before settling for a complete-game one-hitter and a 7-0 win...was perfect for 6.1 innings before a runner reached on an error...lost his no-hitter on a leadoff single in the 9th...finished with 2 walks and 9 K's.

1995: After experiencing a twinge in his right elbow in Spring Training, opened the year in Extended Spring Training...debuted for the Mariners' Arizona Rookie League club on June 27 and joined Double-A Port City July 8...lost his first 3 starts July 8-22, then had 3 straight no-decisions July 27-August 8...earned his only win August 13 at Carolina, allowing one earned run over 6.0 innings...lost his last 3 starts...following the season, pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-3 with a 3.02 ERA.

1994: Went 7-10 with a 4.94 ERA in 26 starts for Double-A Jacksonville...tied for 4th in the Southern League in starts...worked 6.0 scoreless innings to win his April 9 Double-A debut vs. Memphis...fanned a season-high 10 July 6 vs. Knoxville...worked 9.0 innings of 5-hit shutout ball August 30 vs. Carolina but got a no-decision in his season finale.

1993: Tied for 3rd in the Cal League with 12 wins with Single-A Riverside...ranked 2nd with 2 shutouts...allowed 3 homers April 18 at San Bernardino then just 6 more in his final 140.2 innings...went 2-1 with a 2.13 ERA in 5 games for Sun Cities of the Arizona Fall League.

1992: Went 7-3 with a 2.42 ERA in 14 games (13 starts) for short-season Single-A Bellingham...ranked among league leaders in complete games (tied for 2nd with 2), opponents average (4th at .216), wins (tied for 5th with 7) and ERA (tied for 5th at 2.42)...was named the league's No. 6 prospect in *Baseball America's* annual survey of league managers...fired his first professional shutout, striking out 10 in a 9-0 win July 22 vs. Bend...was named NWL Pitcher of the Week for the week of July 19-25.

1991: Went 5-3 with a 2.41 ERA in 12 starts for the Arizona Rookie League Mariners...led league starters with 10.27 base runners allowed per 9 innings, and ranked 4th in the ARL with a .217 opponents average allowed...fanned 60 and walked only 21 in 71.0 innings.

PERSONAL

DEREK CHRISTOPHER LOWE...Derek and his wife Trinka make their winter home in Fort Myers, FL with sons Phillip and Tanner (born this past off-season) and daughter Taylor...graduated from Edsel Ford High School in Dearborn, MI in 1991...was All-League in baseball, basketball, soccer and golf and first-team All-State in basketball.

DEREK IN THE COMMUNITY: Following off-season surgery to remove a cancerous tumor from his nose, Derek devoted much of his 2003 energy to educating the public about the risks of skin cancer and sun safety...the Red Sox hosted a Sun Awareness Day, and Derek was featured on a trading card included in a sun awareness kit distributed to fans...throughout the year, he spoke to community and youth groups about the risks of skin cancer...in previous seasons, he has participated in "Sox Talks" to area youths, has been the club's official spokesperson for the Massachusetts Teachers Association Literacy Day, has supported Junior Achievement and Garth Brooks' Touch 'Em All Foundation.

DEREK LOWE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	Mariners	5-3	2.41	12	12	0	0	0	71.0	58	26	19	1	2	21	60	4	6
1992	Bellingham	7-3	2.42	14	13	2	*1	0	85.2	69	34	23	2	4	22	66	5	4
1993	Riverside	12-9	5.26	27	26	3	2	0	154.0	189	104	90	9	2	60	80	12	9
1994	Jacksonville	7-10	4.94	26	26	2	0	0	151.1	177	92	83	7	9	50	75	11	7
1995	ARL Mariners+	1-0	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	0	0	2	11	0	0
	Port City	1-6	6.08	10	10	1	0	0	53.1	70	41	36	8	3	22	30	2	0
1996	Port City	5-3	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	65.0	56	27	22	7	1	17	33	0	0
	Tacoma	6-9	4.54	17	16	1	1	0	105.0	118	64	53	7	3	37	54	1	2
1997	Tacoma	3-4	3.45	10	9	1	0	0	57.1	53	26	22	3	2	20	49	1	0
	SEATTLE	2-4	6.96	12	9	0	0	0	53.0	59	43	41	11	2	20	39	2	0
	BOSTON	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	15	6	6	0	2	3	13	0	0
	Pawtucket	4-0	2.37	6	5	0	0	0	30.1	23	8	8	3	1	11	21	0	0
1998	**BOSTON**	3-9	4.02	63	10	0	0	4	123.0	126	65	55	5	4	42	77	8	0
1999	**BOSTON**	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	15	109.1	84	35	32	7	4	25	80	1	0
2000	**BOSTON**	4-4	2.56	74	0	0	0	#42	91.1	90	27	26	6	2	22	79	2	1
2001	**BOSTON**	5-10	3.53	67	3	0	0	24	91.2	103	39	36	7	5	29	82	4	0
2002	**BOSTON**	21-8	2.58	32	32	1	1	0	219.2	166	65	63	12	12	48	127	5	0
2003	**BOSTON**	17-7	4.47	33	33	1	0	0	203.1	216	113	101	17	11	72	110	3	0
Major League Totals		58-47	3.57	363	87	2	1	85	907.1	859	393	360	65	42	261	607	25	1
Minor League Totals		63-59	3.98	169	164	19	7	0	987.0	1020	531	436	60	40	352	636	36	28
Red Sox Totals		56-43	3.36	351	78	2	1	85	854.1	800	350	319	54	40	241	568	23	1

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	1	1	7	5	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	4.87	5	2	0	0	0	20.1	20	13	11	1	1	9	12	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	1-1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.42	8	1	0	0	1	22.1	16	10	6	2	2	9	15	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	A.L., Atlanta	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	A.L., Milwaukee	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	P	1.000	33	33	20	45	0	65	0
Career Totals		P	.978	363	87	75	152	5	232	9

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SEATTLE	---	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	---	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	**BOSTON**	.000	63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4
1999	**BOSTON**	---	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	**BOSTON**	.000	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2001	**BOSTON**	.000	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2002	**BOSTON**	.333	32	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.063	363	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	0	0	5

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

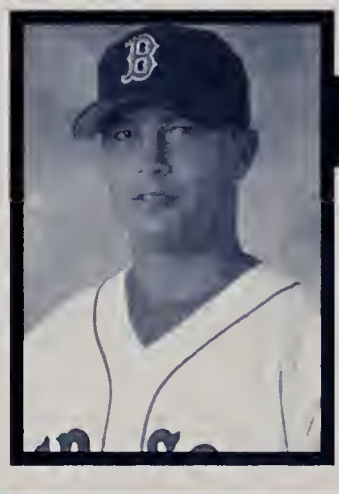
1991 Signed with the Mariners as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with C Jason Varitek for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31.

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
17-7-0	4.47	33	203.1	216	101	TOTALS	58-47-85	3.57	363	907.1	859	360
0-0-0	2.45	1	7.1	7	2	vs. ANA	2-3-6	2.75	20	59.0	56	18
3-2-0	3.52	5	30.2	29	12	vs. BAL	7-6-2	3.25	29	88.2	87	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	3.46	2	13.0	17	5	vs. CWS	1-2-5	3.24	21	50.0	44	18
1-1-0	3.52	2	15.1	13	6	vs. CLE	4-1-8	2.35	24	53.2	39	14
2-0-0	2.25	2	16.0	13	4	vs. DET	5-0-9	1.39	25	71.0	45	11
0-0-0	5.06	2	10.2	9	6	vs. KC	1-3-4	4.87	18	44.1	46	24
0-1-0	13.50	1	4.0	10	6	vs. MIN	1-1-5	5.34	16	30.1	36	18
2-0-0	5.55	4	24.1	32	15	vs. NYY	6-7-5	5.22	34	81.0	96	47
1-0-0	1.64	2	11.0	7	2	vs. OAK	8-2-5	3.38	23	61.1	52	23
1-0-0	1.23	1	7.1	5	1	vs. SEA	3-3-3	3.24	17	41.2	39	15
2-0-0	4.50	2	14.0	10	7	vs. TB	7-2-10	2.28	33	94.2	63	24
0-1-0	31.50	1	2.0	6	7	vs. TEX	2-3-5	3.38	23	45.1	42	17
1-2-0	7.08	4	20.1	34	16	vs. TOR	4-8-5	5.64	37	67.0	91	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	1-1-3	1.50	10	30.0	26	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	1-0-0	8.22	2	7.2	13	7
1-0-0	7.71	1	7.0	5	6	vs. FLA	2-1-3	4.58	7	17.2	13	9
1-0-0	4.91	1	7.1	9	4	vs. HOU	1-0-0	4.91	1	7.1	9	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	0-1-0	6.43	1	7.0	6	5
1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1	vs. MIL	1-0-0	2.92	3	12.1	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	0-0-3	4.70	6	7.2	9	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	0-1-2	8.10	5	3.1	7	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	0-1-2	4.38	5	12.1	13	6
1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	vs. PIT	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	0-0-0	162.00	1	0.1	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	0-1-0	4.05	1	6.2	8	3
10-3-0	4.81	19	116.0	130	62	Before the Break	30-28-38	3.82	192	514.0	482	218
7-4-0	4.02	14	87.1	86	39	After the Break	28-19-47	3.25	171	393.1	377	142
3-2-0	5.29	6	32.1	35	19	March/April	9-12-9	3.67	51	139.2	115	57
1-1-0	5.40	5	30.0	36	18	May	7-6-9	3.75	59	146.1	142	61
5-0-0	3.27	6	41.1	38	15	June	11-10-17	3.64	62	187.2	177	76
2-1-0	5.93	5	30.1	43	20	July	9-6-17	4.76	63	138.0	156	73
3-2-0	4.50	6	36.0	33	18	August	14-5-17	2.92	61	142.0	131	46
3-1-0	2.97	5	33.1	31	11	Sept./Oct.	8-8-16	2.75	67	153.2	138	47
17-7-0	4.47	33	203.1	216	101	As a Starter	41-25-0	3.99	87	530.1	501	235
—	—	—	—	—	—	In Relief	17-22-85	2.98	276	377.0	358	125
11-2-0	3.21	17	115.0	94	41	Home	35-21-39	3.12	185	461.1	415	160
6-5-0	6.11	16	88.1	122	60	Road	23-26-46	4.04	178	446.0	444	200
5-2-0	4.44	9	52.2	60	26	Day	17-16-22	3.65	115	276.0	263	112
12-5-0	4.48	24	150.2	156	75	Night	41-31-63	3.54	248	631.1	596	248
16-5-0	3.86	29	182.0	180	78	Grass	52-36-74	3.14	304	754.1	688	263
1-2-0	9.70	4	21.1	36	23	Turf	6-11-11	5.71	59	153.0	171	97

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-1-2	1.31	8	20.2	16	3
Oriole Park (BAL)	3-3-1	2.63	14	37.2	38	11
Fenway Park (BOS)	34-19-39	2.83	179	433.0	384	136
U.S. Cell Field (CWS)	0-1-3	3.99	12	29.1	33	13
Jacobs Field (CLE)	3-1-4	2.84	13	31.2	24	10
Comerica Park (DET)	1-0-3	0.00	4	10.0	3	0
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	1-0-2	6.62	9	17.2	12	4
Metrodome (MIN)	0-1-3	7.23	9	18.2	29	15
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	2-3-3	4.91	15	40.1	49	22
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	2-2-4	5.09	10	23.0	24	13
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-1-3	3.93	7	18.1	17	8
Tropicana Field (TB)	4-1-4	3.35	16	53.2	40	20
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	1-2-2	3.48	11	20.2	18	8
SkyDome (TOR)	1-6-2	6.75	21	38.2	55	29

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	1-0-2	1.00	5	18.0	16	2
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-1-2	4.05	3	6.2	6	3
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-1-0	6.43	1	7.0	6	5
Miller Park (MIL)	1-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-2	6.35	4	5.2	7	4
Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-1	3.38	3	2.2	2	1
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—



46-MARK MALASKA LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 208
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: January 17, 1978 in Youngstown, OH
RESIDES: Youngstown, OH
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 74 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, December 8, 2003
SIGNED BY: Matt Kinzer (Devil Rays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

NEW ROLE: Made 59 starts among his first 67 appearances as a professional from 2000-2002 before moving exclusively to the bullpen and blossoming in 2003, when he made 56 relief appearances for Double-A Orlando, Triple-A Durham and Tampa Bay.

KEEPING IT IN THE YARD: Did not allow a home run in 16.0 major league innings for the Devil Rays in 2003...in his professional career, has been touched for only 26 long balls in 443.0 innings, an average of just one every 17.0 innings of work...gave up 2 homers in 42.1 innings in 2000, 12 in 174.2 in 2001, 9 in 162.0 in 2002 and 3 in 64.0 in 2003.

PILING UP THE PUNCHOUTS: Into 2004, has struck out 408 and walked only 118 in 443.0 professional innings, an average of 8.3 K's and 2.4 walks per 9 innings...in his 2003 big league debut, averaged better than a strikeout per inning (17 K's in 16.0 innings) but walked 12.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Having pitched primarily as a starter in his previous 3 pro seasons, moved to the pen and advanced from Double-A Orlando to Triple-A Durham to Tampa Bay, going 2-1 with a 2.81 ERA in 22 relief appearances for the Rays in his first taste of the majors...was 2-2 with a save and a 3.18 ERA in 34 minor league appearances before he was promoted July 17...went 1-1 with a save and a 2.16 ERA in 19 Double-A outings and 1-1 with a 4.30 ERA in his first 15 career Triple-A outings...allowed just 3 homers in 64.0 major league and minor league innings, none in 81 at-bats by left-handed hitters.

WITH THE DEVIL RAYS: Debuted July 17 vs. Texas, allowing a run on a hit and 2 walks in 1.0 inning...was touched for 3 earned runs in 3.0 innings in his first 5 outings through the end of July, but posted a 1.38 ERA (2 ER/13.0 IP) over his next 17 appearances...did not allow a run over his final 10 outings (5.0 IP) beginning August 23...his 22 appearances from July 17 through the end of the season were 3rd-most on the club in that span...earned his first major league win July 26 at Chicago, when he allowed a run in 0.2 innings in a 10-6 Rays victory...pitching near his hometown of Youngstown, OH, fanned 2 in 1.1 perfect innings for his other win August 16 at Cleveland...was brought up from the minors to pitch 2.0 scoreless innings in the June 16 Hall of Fame Game against the Phillies at Doubleday Field in Cooperstown, NY.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited the opposition to a .232 (13-for-56) batting average, including a .219 mark (7-for-32) and 12 strikeouts by lefties...righties hit .250 (6-for-24) with 5 K's...fanned 17 and did not allow a home run in 16.0 big league innings although he walked 12...registered 7 holds...allowed just one extra-base hit, a double, to the 70 big league hitters he faced...opponents hit .216 (8-for-37) with runners on base...logged a 1.17 ERA (1 ER/7.2 IP) in 10 games at Tropicana Field, where opponents hit just .200 (5-for-25)...worked 1.0 inning or less in all but 3 of his outings...worked less than a full inning in 14 of his 22 games...his longest stint was his final appearance of 2003, when he worked 2.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball September 21 vs. the Yankees...walked one and fanned one.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Devil Rays organization with a career-best 11 wins between Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Orlando...finished 11-9 with a 3.28 ERA in 27 games (26 starts) between the 2 stops...tossed a total of 3 complete games, including a pair of Single-A shutouts to rank 2nd in the California League...with Bakersfield, went 7-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 15 starts...fanned 94 and walked only 12 in 91.1 innings, a ratio of 9.3 K's and 1.2 walks per 9 innings, the 3rd-best walks-per-9 innings rate in the California League...did not issue a walk in 8 of his 15 starts, walked one 3 times, 2 on 3 occasions and as many as 3 only once...shared the organization's Pitcher of the Month honors for May when he went 4-1 with a 2.17 ERA in 6 starts...fanned 44 and walked only 5 in 45.2 innings during the month, limiting opponents to a .197 average...fired a pair of 9-inning complete-game shutouts, a 3-hitter May 13 vs. San Bernardino and a 4-hitter May 30 vs. High Desert...fanned a career-best 14 and walked none in 7.0 innings May 8 at San Jose...his 5th career double-figure strikeout effort represented a Devil Rays organizational high for 2002 and tied for the 4th-biggest strikeout effort in the minor leagues in 2002...debuted with Orlando June 29 and posted a 1.52 ERA (4 ER/23.2 IP) in his first 4 Double-A starts...had a 4.79 ERA (25 ER/47.0 IP) in his final 8 Double-A outings (7 starts)...earned his first career save August 4 vs. Tennessee...threw 3.1 innings of no-hit, no-run ball to preserve a 2-1 win in his first relief appearance since 2000, his only bullpen outing of 2002.

2001: Pitching for Single-A Charleston (SC) and Bakersfield, won 9 games, registered a 3.14 ERA and tied Seth McClung for the organizational lead with a career-high 165 strikeouts...his 28 starts and 174.2 innings pitched both represented personal bests...was 7-12 with a 2.92 ERA with Charleston, where 18 of his 25 starts were quality starts...was the team's Pitcher of the Month in April, when he finished 1-4 with a 2.79 ERA and 32 strikeouts against only 4 walks in 29.0 innings...had 3 games with 10 strikeouts: May 17 at Columbus, July 3 at Charleston (WV) and July 19 vs. Wilmington...finished the season with 3 Cal League starts for Bakersfield, going 2-1 with a 4.08 ERA...limited foes to a .219 (14-for-64) average and one homer in the Cal League.

2000: Made his professional debut with 12 appearances (5 starts) for Single-A Charleston (SC) and short-season Single-A Hudson Valley...fanned 39 and walked 14 in 42.1 combined innings...allowed 2 runs in 2.0 innings in 2 appearances for Charleston before being assigned to Hudson Valley, where he went 0-2 with a 4.91 ERA in 10 games (5 starts).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
2.0, Sept. 21, 2003 with TB vs. NYY

STRIKEOUTS
2, 4 times, last Sept. 12, 2003 with TB at NYY

MOST HITS ALLOWED
3, August 2, 2003 with TB at KC

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
2, August 2, 2003 with TB at KC and August 21, 2003 with TB at BAL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
2, July 17, 2003 with TB vs. TEX

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
None

WINNING STREAK
1, July 26, 2003 with TB and August 16, 2003-

HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

PERSONAL

DENNIS MARK (MARK) MALASKA...attended the University of Akron from 1998-2000...played outfield exclusively as a freshman and sophomore before splitting his junior campaign between the outfield and the mound...batted .314 with 13 homers and 100 RBI for the Zips in his collegiate career, and posted a 3-1 record and a 1.13 ERA in 15 appearances on the hill in 2000...played for the Danbury (CT) Westerners of the New England Collegiate Baseball League in 1998 and 1999, and was recognized as the league's top prospect both summers...he led the league with a .356 average and slammed 11 homers in '98...in 1999, he batted .317 with 6 long balls and was named MVP of the NECBL All-Star Game...graduated from Cardinal Mooney High School in Youngstown, OH in 1996.

MARK MALASKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Charleston, SC	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Hudson Valley	0-2	4.91	10	5	0	0	0	40.1	44	27	22	1	1	14	36	8	0
2001	Charleston, SC	7-12	2.92	25	25	1	0	0	157.0	153	71	51	11	2	35	152	13	1
	Bakersfield	2-1	4.08	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	14	8	8	1	0	5	13	1	0
2002	Bakersfield	7-4	2.96	15	15	2	2	0	91.1	98	48	30	5	7	12	94	3	0
	Orlando	4-5	3.69	12	11	1	0	1	70.2	82	37	29	4	2	28	49	4	0
2003	Orlando	1-1	2.16	19	0	0	0	1	25.0	21	6	6	2	0	4	22	0	0
	Durham	1-1	4.30	15	0	0	0	0	23.0	24	12	11	1	1	8	22	5	0
	TAMPA BAY	2-1	2.81	22	0	0	0	0	16.0	13	7	5	0	1	12	17	0	0
Major League Totals		2-1	2.81	22	0	0	0	0	16.0	13	7	5	0	1	12	17	0	0
Minor League Totals		22-26	3.35	101	59	4	2	2	427.0	439	211	159	26	13	106	391	34	1

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	22	0	1	3	0	4	2
Career Totals		P	1.000	22	0	1	3	0	4	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	TAMPA BAY	---	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

2000 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

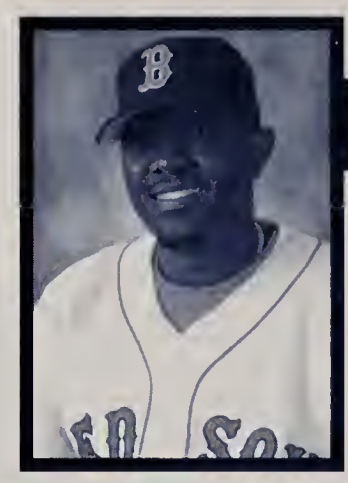
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, December 8.

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5	TOTALS	2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	1	1	vs. BAL	0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	1	1
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	vs. BOS	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
1-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	0	1	vs. CWS	1-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	0	1
1-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	2	0	vs. CLE	1-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	2	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-1-0	2.70	3	3.1	4	1	vs. KC	0-1-0	2.70	3	3.1	4	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	vs. NYY	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	2	0.2	1	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	2	0.2	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. TEX	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1
0-0-0	9.00	4	1.0	1	1	vs. TOR	0-0-0	9.00	4	1.0	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	Before the Break	—	—	—	—	—	—
2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5	After the Break	2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	March/April	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	May	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—	—
1-0-0	9.00	5	3.0	3	3	July	1-0-0	9.00	5	3.0	3	3
1-1-0	2.08	11	8.2	7	2	August	1-1-0	2.08	11	8.2	7	2
0-0-0	0.00	6	4.1	3	0	Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	0.00	6	4.1	3	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—
2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5	In Relief	2-1-0	2.81	22	16.0	13	5
0-0-0	1.17	10	7.2	5	1	Home	0-0-0	1.17	10	7.2	5	1
2-1-0	4.32	12	8.1	8	4	Road	2-1-0	4.32	12	8.1	8	4
0-0-0	1.69	6	5.1	4	1	Day	0-0-0	1.69	6	5.1	4	1
2-1-0	3.38	16	10.2	9	4	Night	2-1-0	3.38	16	10.2	9	4
2-1-0	3.38	10	8.0	7	3	Grass	2-1-0	3.38	10	8.0	7	3
0-0-0	2.25	12	8.0	6	2	Turf	0-0-0	2.25	12	8.0	6	2

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-0-0	9.00	2	1.0	1	1
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	1-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	0	1
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	0-1-0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-0	1.17	10	7.2	5	1
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome (TOR)	0-0-0	27.00	2	0.1	1	1

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—



67-ANASTACIO MARTINEZ RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: November 3, 1978 in Santo Cruz de Villomello, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, January 6, 1998
SIGNED BY: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

CONVERSION FACTOR: Pitched exclusively as a reliever in 2003 for the first time in his career after making all but 4 of his first 112 outings as a starter...has spent all 6 of his pro seasons in the Red Sox organization with the exception of 9 days, when he was traded with Brandon Lyon to Pittsburgh July 22, 2003 and re-acquired with Lyon and Jeff Suppan July 31.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Combined to make 45 appearances, all in relief, for Boston's Double-A Portland (34 outings), Pittsburgh's Double-A Altoona (3) and Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket (8) affiliates...had made just 4 career relief appearances over 5 pro seasons prior to 2003, none since 2001...saved 14 games, 2nd to only Sarasota's Juan Perez (18) among Red Sox farmhands...went 3-1 with a team-high 14 saves and a 2.25 ERA in 34 outings with Portland prior to his trade to Pittsburgh July 22...limited Eastern League foes to a .212 average...posted no record and a 2.25 ERA in 3 appearances with Altoona...was reacquired by the Red Sox July 31 and went 2-1 with a 1.93 ERA over 8 outings with Pawtucket the rest of the way in his first career taste of Triple-A.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Limited righties to a .205 (25-for-122) batting average while lefties hit .261 (24-for-92) at his 3 stops...pitched at least 1.0 inning in 43 of his 45 outings...tossed 2.0 innings or more 9 times...had 53 strikeouts in 58.0 innings, an average of 8.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...did not allow a hit with the bases loaded all season (0-for-9)...limited the opposition to a .120 average (9-for-75) with runners in scoring position.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Earned his first professional save April 27 at New Haven with a scoreless 9th inning...went 2-0 with 3 saves over 5 outings May 4-21...did not allow a run over his final 9 Portland outings, going 1-0 with 4 saves in 10.0 innings June 28-July 21...did not allow an earned run in 25 of his 34 outings with the Sea Dogs, and allowed more than one earned run just once...made his Triple-A debut with Pawtucket August 1 at Buffalo, fanning one in a scoreless innings...after allowing 3 earned runs in 3.2 innings over his first 3 PawSox outings, closed his campaign with 9.2 scoreless innings over his last 5 appearances, earning 2 wins, striking out 10 and walking just one walk in that stretch.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made his Double-A debut, spending the entire season at Trenton...finished 5-12 with a 5.31 ERA in 27 starts, 2nd-most on the club...his 127 strikeouts were 2nd-most among Red Sox farmhands and ranked 3rd in the Eastern League...was at times a victim of poor run support, as he received a loss or no-decision in 12 starts in which he allowed 3 earned runs or less...pitched 5.0 innings or more in 20 of 27 starts...allowed 2 runs or less in 11 starts...had 6 or more strikeouts in 11 starts...posted his 127 strikeouts in 139.0 innings, an average of 8.2 K's per 9.0 innings...limited the opposition to a .276 average (152-for-550), including a .274 mark (54-for-197) by lefties and a .278 mark (98-for-353) by righties...buckled down in the clutch, as opponents hit just .216 (16-for-74) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...9 of the 12 homers he allowed were solo shots.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Struck out 10 and limited New Britain to just 3 hits in 6.0 innings to earn his first win of the season April 30...had his best month in May, when he went 1-1 with a 3.64 ERA in 5 starts, limiting the opposition to a .196 batting average...pitched 6.0 scoreless innings in a win May 21 at Harrisburg...tossed a season-high 8.0 shutout innings in his next start, allowing just 4 hits and no walks, only to receive a no-decision May 26 at Altoona...lost 4 straight starts June 12-29.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: Went 9-12 with a 3.35 ERA in 25 games (24 starts) for Single-A Sarasota...his 9 wins matched his most as a professional for the 2nd consecutive season...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 16 of his 25 outings...had 123 strikeouts and just 39 walks in 145.0 innings, an average of 7.6 strikeouts and 2.4 walks per 9.0 innings...pitched at least 5.0 innings in all but 2 of his 25 outings and tossed 6.0 innings or more in 17 outings...after going 1-3 with a 5.79 ERA in 5 outings in April, went 8-9 with a 2.77 ERA over his final 20 starts...struck out a season-high 9 batters in his April 5 season debut vs. Tampa and again August 25 vs. Clearwater...earned a win in his lone relief appearance April 21 vs. Fort Myers...limited the Miracle to a run on 3 hits and no walks in 6.0 innings, fanning 7...allowed just one hit in 6.0 innings in a May 17 win at Fort Myers...tossed a 7.0-inning complete-game June 19 at Jupiter but took the loss after being touched for 3 unearned runs...worked a season-high 7.0 innings in wins May 22 vs. Fort Myers and July 21 at Tampa.

2000: Made just 2 appearances for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before being promoted to Single-A Augusta, where he went 9-6 with a 4.64 ERA in 23 starts to help the Greenjackets to an 83-58 mark and a division title...struck out 107 in 120.1 innings...went 6-1 with a 3.07 ERA at home and 3-5 with a 6.13 ERA on the road...struck out 14 in a win August 20 vs. Asheville, allowing just one hit in 8.1 innings...closed out the season with his strongest month in August, going 3-1 with a 2.80 ERA in 6 starts.

1999: Split the season between short-season Single-A Lowell and Single-A Augusta...began the season with Augusta, going 2-4 with a 6.30 ERA in 10 starts...completed the season with Lowell, turning in a 3.68 ERA and an 0-3 mark in 11 starts...pitched his best in August, posting no record and a 1.80 ERA in 5 starts for the Spinners.

1998: Signed as a non-drafted free agent in January, Martinez made 2 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and 12 appearances for the rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox...went 2-3 with a 3.18 ERA in 12 GCL appearances, 10 starts...fanned 50 and walked just 12 in 51.0 innings...ranked 4th in the league with a .219 opponents batting average.

PERSONAL

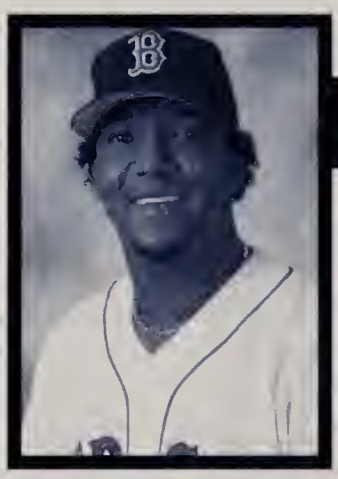
ANASTACIO EUCLIDES MARTINEZ...a graduate of Liceo Santa Cruz College in the Dominican Republic.

ANASTACIO MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	DSL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	13	11	10	0	2	7	8	3	0
	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.18	12	10	0	0	0	51.0	45	28	18	2	3	12	50	4	0
1999	Augusta	2-4	6.30	10	10	0	0	0	40.0	44	37	28	7	2	18	36	1	3
	Lowell	0-3	3.68	11	11	0	0	0	51.1	61	36	21	4	4	18	43	9	2
2000	Augusta	9-6	4.64	23	23	0	0	0	120.1	130	69	62	8	2	50	107	12	1
	GCL Red Sox	0-1	9.45	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	15	9	7	0	0	3	1	0	0
2001	Sarasota	9-12	3.35	25	24	1	0	0	145.0	130	69	54	12	9	39	123	6	0
2002	Trenton	5-12	5.31	27	27	0	0	0	139.0	152	98	82	12	6	*75	127	15	1
2003	Portland	3-1	2.25	34	0	0	0	14	40.0	31	13	10	3	4	24	37	5	0
	Altoona	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
	Pawtucket	2-1	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	3	2	0	3	15	0	0
Minor League Totals		32-44	4.31	157	108	1	0	14	618.0	639	374	296	51	32	250	548	56	7

* Led League

1998 Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent January 6
2003 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates with RHP Brandon Lyon for LHP Scott Sauerbeck and LHP Mike Gonzalez, July 22.
2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Jeff Suppan and RHP Brandon Lyon for INF Freddy Sanchez, LHP Mike Gonzalez and cash considerations. July 31



45-PEDRO MARTINEZ RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 32
BORN: October 25, 1971 in Manoguayabo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 26 days
ACQUIRED: Acquired from the Montreal Expos for RHP Carl Pavano and RHP Tony Armas, November 18, 1997
SIGNED BY: Ralph Avila and Elvio Jimenez (Dodgers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

AWARDS AND HONORS: A 3-time Cy Young Award winner (1997, 1999, 2000) and a 6-time All-Star selection (1996-2000, 2002), Martinez has been named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year 5 times in 6 seasons with the Sox (1998-2000, 2002-2003)...in addition to his 3 Cy Young Awards, he has finished 2nd twice (1998 and 2002) and 3rd once (2003)...has finished in the top 3 in his league's Cy Young balloting 6 times in the last 7 years (each year but his injury-shortened 2001)...he has twice finished in the top 5 in MVP voting (2nd in 1999 and 5th in 2000)...Pedro started and won the 1999 All-Star Game, earning MVP honors...in 1999, he won the A.L. pitching Triple Crown, leading the league in victories, ERA and strikeouts.

GOLDEN ERA: Has led the league in ERA 5 times in his career, 4 times in the A.L. with the Red Sox in the last 5 years (1999-2000, 2002-2003)...with an ERA title in 2004, he would be the first pitcher to lead the A.L. in ERA 3 years in a row since Roger Clemens did so as a Red Sox from 1990-92...since 1900, the only other hurler to lead the A.L. in ERA at least 3 years in a row was Lefty Grove, who led 4 straight years from 1929-32...Pedro has finished first or 2nd in his league in ERA in 6 of the last 7 years (each year since 1997 except the injury-shortened 2001).

K MAN: Has won 3 A.L. strikeout titles (1999, 2000 and 2002) and finished just one K behind league leader Esteban Loaiza in 2003 despite working 39.2 fewer innings...since 1994, Martinez has ranked in the top 5 in his league in K's 9 times in 10 years, each year but 2001, when he was limited to only 18 starts by injury yet still finished 9th...in that span, he has also ranked in the top 4 in his league in strikeouts per 9 innings every year but 2001, leading the league 5 times in 10 years, finishing 2nd once, 3rd twice and 4th once.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Earned Run Average
(Min. 1,000 IP)

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	ERA
1. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**2.58**
2. John Franco, NYM	2.74
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	2.89
4. Randy Johnson, ARI	3.10
5. Kevin Brown, NYY	3.16

Winning Percentage
(Min. 100 Decisions)

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	Win Pct.
1. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**.712**
2. Tim Hudson, OAK	.708
3. Randy Johnson, ARI	.669
4. Roger Clemens, HOU	.660
5. Andy Pettitte, HOU	.656

Strikeouts per 9 Innings

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	K/9 IP
1. Randy Johnson, ARI	11.16
2. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**10.50**
3. Hideo Nomo, LA	9.07
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	**8.85**
5. Roger Clemens, HOU	8.62

Strikeouts

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	K
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	4,099
2. Randy Johnson, ARI	3,871
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	2,765
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	**2,542**
5. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**2,426**

MILESTONES TO GO BEFORE I SLEEP: Heading into 2004, Martinez needs 74 strikeouts to become the 26th pitcher in baseball history to fan 2,500 in his career...is only 12 starts shy of 300 in the big leagues...needs 44 strikeouts in 2004 for 1,500 in his Red Sox career.

ACTIVE DUTY: Leads active major leaguers in ERA (2.58), winning percentage (.712), opponents average (.206), opponents slugging (.315), opponents on-base percentage (.268), walks + hits per 9 innings (9.12), hits per 9 innings (6.72) and base runners per 9 innings (9.55)...among pitchers active at the end of 2003 with 1,000.0 innings pitched, Pedro is 2nd in K's per 9 innings (10.50, behind Randy Johnson), 5th in strikeouts (2,426), 8th in shutouts (15) and tied for 11th in wins (166).

CHART TOPPER: After his first 6 seasons in Boston, ranks among Red Sox career leaders in winning percentage (first at .783), strikeouts (2nd to Roger Clemens with 1,456), double-figure strikeout games (2nd with 66, 2 behind Clemens), ERA (6th at 2.26), wins (10th with 102) and games started (16th with 168).

PLAYING THE PERCENTAGES: Martinez's .712 (166-67) career winning percentage is best in Major League history among pitchers with at least 200 decisions, ahead of Whitey Ford (.690), Bob Caruthers (.689), Dave Foutz (.689) and Lefty Grove (.680)...his .783 (101-28) winning percentage since coming to Boston in 1998 is best in club history among pitchers with at least 100 decisions (Smoky Joe Wood is 2nd at .676).

ANYTHING BUT AVERAGE: Has limited the opposition to a .206 (1,553-for-7,548) average and 149 homers in his career...righthanders have batted just .194 (667-for-3,433) with 76 homers, while lefties have hit only .215 (886-for-4,115) with 73 long balls...opponents hit .202 (967-for-4,778) with the bases empty, .212 (586-for-2,770) with men on and .201 (421-for-2,009) with runners in scoring position...opponents hit .205 (1,231-for-6,013) in innings 1-6 and .210 (322-for-1,535) from the 7th inning on...opponents hit .206 (180-for-875) in close-and-late situations...has held the opposition to a .204 (882-for-4,314) average before the break and a .207 (671-for-3,234) 2nd-hald mark.

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Winning Percentage
(Min. 100 Decisions)

PITCHER	Win PCT.
1. Pedro Martinez*	**.783**
2. Joe Wood	.676
3. Babe Ruth	.659
4. Tex Hughson	.640
5. Roger Clemens	.634

Strikeouts

PITCHER	K
1. Roger Clemens	2,590
2. Pedro Martinez*	**1,456**
3. Cy Young	1,341
4. Tim Wakefield*	1,213
5. Luis Tiant	1,075

Double-Figure Strikeout Games

PITCHER	10-K Games
1. Roger Clemens	68
2. Pedro Martinez*	**66**
3. Joe Wood	18
4. Bruce Hurst	13
5. Ray Culp	10
Jim Lonborg	10

Earned Run Average
(Min. 1,000.0 Innings)

PITCHER	ERA
1. Joe Wood	1.99
2. Cy Young	2.00
3. Dutch Leonard	2.13
4. Babe Ruth	2.19
5. Carl Mays	2.21
6. Pedro Martinez*	**2.26**

Wins

PITCHER	Wins
1. Roger Clemens	192
Cy Young	192
3. Mel Parnell	123
4. Luis Tiant	122
5. Joe Wood	117
6. Bob Stanley	115
7. Joe Dobson	106
8. Lefty Grove	105
9. Tim Wakefield*	102
10. Pedro Martinez*	**101**

*Active with Red Sox

MODEL OF CONSISTENCY: Has a career ERA below 3.00 against every club in the American League with a high of only 2.96 vs. Toronto...has a below 2.00 career ERA against 6 A.L. clubs: Seattle (1.00), Chicago (1.35), Anaheim (1.42), Texas (1.45), Cleveland (1.66) and Tampa Bay (1.79).

QUICK OUT OF THE GATE: In 6 seasons with the Red Sox, Martinez is 18-2 with a 2.29 ERA (56 ER/219.2 IP) in 32 March/April starts...overall in his major league career, he is 25-6 with a 2.42 ERA (87 ER/323.1 IP) in March/April and 63-15 with a 2.26 ERA (184 ER/731.2 IP) through the end of May.

FOR OPENERS...: Martinez has started the last 6 Opening Days for the Red Sox and is 3-0 with a 2.43 ERA (10 ER/37.0 IP) in his 6 career season openers...has no-decisions the last 3 years...without Opening Day 2002, when he was touched for 8 runs (7 earned) on 9 hits in 3.0 innings-plus in a no-decision vs. Toronto, he is 3-0 with a 0.79 ERA (3 ER/34.0 IP) on Opening Day...Roger Clemens, who started 8 season openers (1988-94, 1996), is the only pitcher to start more openers in Red Sox history...Clemens' 7 straight Opening Day starts from 1988-94 are also a club record...in Red Sox annals, only Clemens (8) and Cy Young (6 in 1902, 1904-08) join Martinez in starting at least 6 openers...Dennis Eckersley started 5 (1979-83)...Bill Monbouquette (1961, 1963-65) and Mel Parnell (1950, 1952-54) started 4...Pedro joins Cy Young (1902, 1907-08), Babe Ruth (1916-18), Wes Ferrell (1935-37) and Clemens (1990-91, 1993) as one of only 5 pitchers in Red Sox history with 3 Opening Day wins.

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Double-Figure Strikeout Games

PITCHER	10-K Games
1. Nolan Ryan	215
2. Randy Johnson*	191
3. Roger Clemens	104
4. Sandy Koufax*	97
5. Pedro Martinez*	**93**
6. Curt Schilling*	**86**
7. Steve Carlton	83
8. Sam McDowell	74
9. Bob Gibson	72
10. Tom Seaver	70
Rube Waddell	70

*Active in 2004

AND ANOTHER THING: Is 101-28 with a 2.26 ERA (293 ER/1166.2 IP) in 170 games (168 starts) since joining the Red Sox in 1998...the Red Sox are 119-51 (.700) in Pedro's 170 career appearances...they are 422-379 (.527) in all other games since he came to Boston in 1998...among Red Sox with 1,000.0 career innings pitched, Pedro ranks 6th with a 2.26 ERA, best by a Red Sox since 1919...in the last 85 years, the 2nd-best Red Sox ERA is 2.94 by Tex Hughson (1941-44, 1946-49)...including a 5-1 mark in 2003, Pedro is 51-17 (.750) when pitching after a Red Sox loss in 6 Boston seasons.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 14-4 in 29 starts and, despite missing 5 starts due to injury or illness, led the American League with a 2.22 ERA, an average of 9.9 K's per 9 innings and a .215 opponents batting average...with 206 strikeouts, finished one behind Esteban Loaiza of the White Sox for the strikeout crown (Loaiza worked 39.2 innings more in 2003)...the ERA title was Pedro's 5th, his 2nd straight and his 4th in the last 5 years with the Red Sox...won 11 of his last 13 decisions and 14 of his last 17...lost only twice in his last 21 starts beginning May 15, going 11-2 with a 1.84 ERA (27 ER/132.1 IP)...allowed one or no earned runs in 15 of those 21 starts...overall, he allowed 2 earned runs or less in 23 of his 29 starts, one or fewer in 20 of the 29 and none in 10 of the 29...was named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, the 5th time he's won or shared the honor in 6 seasons with the Red Sox.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: In addition to winning his 5th ERA crown, finished first in the league with a 1.57 road ERA (19 ER/109.0 IP), led the league with an average of 9.9 K's per 9 innings and was 2nd in the A.L. with 206 strikeouts despite missing 5 starts due to injury and illness...his .215 average allowed was best in the A.L...his 1.76 ERA in day games was 2nd-best in the A.L.

WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN: Left 5 starts online for the win only to see the bullpen give up the lead (March 31 at Tampa Bay, April 27 at Anaheim, June 16 at Chicago, June 21 at Philadelphia and July 12 at Detroit)...also lost another chance for a victory when he exited his June 11 start vs. St. Louis, his first start after returning from the D.L., after 3.0 innings due to a pitch limit, leading 9-0...left his final 2003 start, September 26 at Tampa Bay, after only 3.0 innings due to a pitch limit...led 5-0 at the time he left the game...the club was shut out in 2 of his 4 losses.

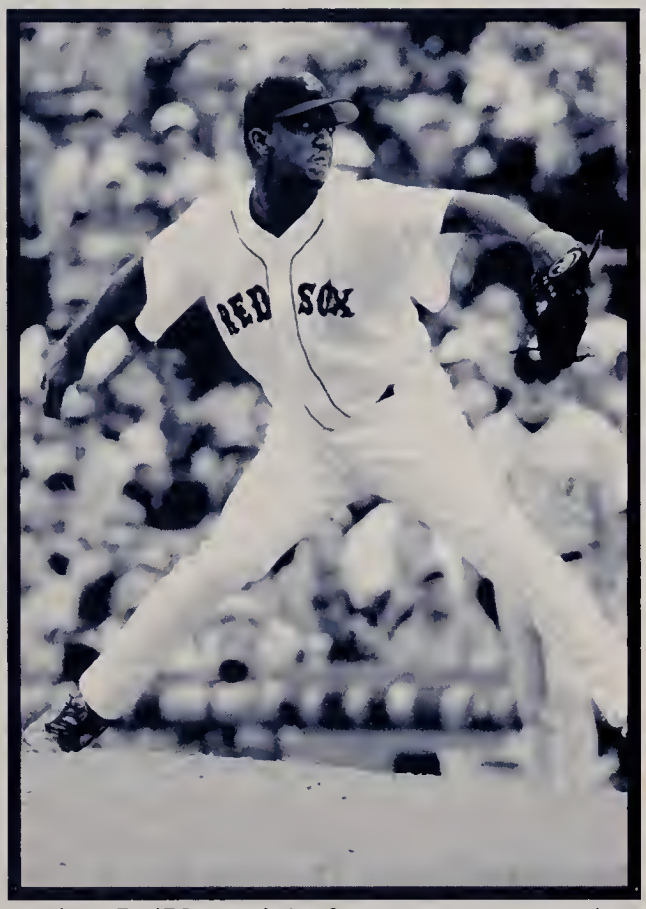
MARTINEZ (Cont.)

MILESTONES: Topped 2,000.0 career innings July 20 vs. Toronto...became the 10th pitcher to win 100 games in a Red Sox uniform, firing his 3rd 2003 complete game in a 3-2 win over the Devil Rays September 16 at Fenway.

D.L. TIME: Was on the D.L. May 25 (retroactive to May 16)-June 11 with a strained right latissimus dorsi (lat)...went 10-2 with a 1.92 ERA (27 ER/126.1 IP) in 20 starts after his return, surrendering one or no earned runs in 14 of the 20 starts.

SPECIAL K: En route to finishing 2nd in the league with 206 strikeouts, punched out 10 or more 6 times...fanned 10 in 7.0 innings April 27 at Anaheim...struck out 12 in a complete-game effort May 3 vs. Minnesota...rang up 11 Yankees in 7.0 innings July 7 in the Bronx and 10 more in 6.2 innings July 25 at Fenway...punched out 11 Angels in a complete-game August 6 at Fenway Park and registered 11 K's in 7.0 innings September 21 at Cleveland...the 6 double-figure strikeout games ran his career total to 93, including 66 as a Red Sox, 2 shy of tying Roger Clemens' club record...with 1,456 strikeouts since coming to Boston in 1998, ranks 2nd in club annals behind only Clemens (2,590).

KEEPING 'EM IN THE YARD: Allowed only 7 home runs in 186.2 innings, an average of one every 26.2 innings...surrendered only 2 long balls in his final 15 starts (97.2 IP), both to Jorge Posada...did not allow a home run to a right-handed batter in 2003.



HE COULD GO ALL THE WAY: Led the staff with 3 complete games...went the distance in a 9-1 win May 3 vs. Minnesota, his first 9-inning complete game since August 29, 2000 at Tampa Bay...in a 4-2 win August 6 vs. Anaheim, fanned Tim Salmon with the bases loaded on his 128th pitch to end the game...also went all the way in a 3-2 win September 16 vs. Tampa Bay...has 41 career complete games.

TAMING THE WEST: Went 5-1 with a 1.70 ERA (10 ER/53.0 IP) against the A.L. West in 2003 and is 34-4 with a 1.45 ERA (49 ER/305.0 IP) in 43 career appearances (42 starts) against West foes Anaheim, Oakland, Seattle and Texas...in 305.0 innings, has allowed 203 hits, walking 67 and fanning 402, an average of 2.0 walks and 11.8 K's per 9 innings...is 12-0 with a 1.00 ERA (10 ER/90.0 IP) in 12 games (11 starts) against the Mariners...no active pitcher is unbeaten with as many wins against another foe (Randy Johnson is 11-0 lifetime vs. the Cubs)...Martinez is 8-1 with a 1.42 ERA (13 ER/82.1 IP) in 11 starts against Anaheim, 6-2 with a 2.16 ERA (14 ER/58.1 IP) in 9 career starts against Oakland and 8-1 with a 1.45 ERA (12 ER/74.1 IP) in 11 starts against Texas.

SOX EXERCISE 2004 OPTION: The Red Sox April 7 announced they would exercise their 2004 option on Martinez's contract.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The Sox went 17-11 in his starts...threw a season-high 128 pitches July 25 vs. New York and August 6 vs. Anaheim...threw 2,838 pitches (15.2 per inning)...recorded more strikeouts (206) than ground outs (205) or fly outs (180)...was 8-2 with a 3.13 ERA in 12 starts at Fenway and 6-2 with a 1.57 ERA in 17 road starts...posted a 4.87 ERA (11 ER/20.1 IP) against the Orioles and a 1.89 ERA (35 ER/166.1 IP) against all other foes...was 6-2 with a 2.36 ERA before the break, 8-2 with a 2.04 ERA after...opponents hit .119 (8-for-67) with men in scoring position and 2 outs...limited the opposition to a .208 (22-for-106) average in the first inning and a .201 mark (117-for-581) in innings 1-6...opponents were 1-for-10 with 7 K's with the bases loaded...they hit .207 (135-for-652) on his first 105 pitches but .364 (12-for-33) after his 105th pitch...was 5-1 after a Sox loss.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Made his 6th Opening Day start in as many seasons with the Red Sox March 31 at Tampa Bay...allowed one unearned run on 3 hits in 7.0 innings and left with a 4-1 lead, but the Rays scorched the bullpen for 5 in the 9th to deny Martinez the victory...allowed a career-high 10 runs on 9 hits and 4 walks in a 13-6 loss to the Orioles in the April 12 home opener...without that one outing, his final ERA would have been 1.78...the Orioles went 9-for-20 (.450) that night while opponents hit just .208 (138-for-665) in his other 28 starts...did not allow an earned run in 14.0 innings in his next 2 starts April 17 vs. Tampa Bay and April 22 at Texas...won 5 straight and did not lose in 13 starts between May 15 and August 6...ended the season on a 4-game winning streak, going 4-0 with a 0.82 ERA (3 ER/33.0 IP) in 5 September starts.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 1-1 with a 4.77 ERA (15 ER/28.1 IP) in 4 post-season starts...finished 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (6 ER/14.0 IP) in 2 starts in the ALDS vs. Oakland...left Game 1 with a 4-3 lead after allowing 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings...walked 4 and fanned 3...did not figure in the decision when the Athletics rallied to win 5-4 in 12...beat Barry Zito 4-3 in the decisive Game 5...Pedro worked 7.0 innings-plus and allowed 3 runs on 7 hits, walking one and punching out 6...was 0-1 with a 5.65 ERA (9 ER/14.1 IP) in 2 ALCS starts vs. New York...lost Game 3 4-3 to Roger Clemens...gave up 4 runs on 6 hits and a walk over 7.0 innings, fanning 6...got a no-decision in Game 7 despite leading 4-0 into the 5th and 5-2 into the bottom of the 8th, when he surrendered 3 runs on 4 hits...in the game, was charged with 5 runs on 10 hits in 7.1 innings...walked one and struck out 8...the Yanks went on to win 6-5 in 11.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Earned Run Average

PITCHER	ERA
Pedro Martinez, BOS	**2.22**
Tim Hudson, OAK	2.70
Esteban Loaiza, CWS	2.90
Mark Mulder, OAK	3.13
Roy Halladay, TOR	3.25

Opponents Average

PITCHER	AVG.
Pedro Martinez, BOS	**.215**
Barry Zito, OAK	.219
Tim Hudson, OAK	.223
Esteban Loaiza, CWS	.233
Victor Zambrano, TB	.237

Strikeouts

PITCHER	K
Esteban Loaiza, CWS	207
Pedro Martinez, BOS	**206**
Roy Halladay, TOR	204
Mike Mussina, NYY	195
Roger Clemens, NYY	190

Winning Pct.

PITCHER	Win. Pct.
Johan Santana, MIN	.800 (12-3)
Pedro Martinez, BOS	**.778 (14-4)**
Roy Halladay, TOR	.759 (22-7)
Jamie Moyer, SEA	.750 (21-7)
Andy Pettitte, NYY	.724 (21-8)

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Limited to 18 starts due to shoulder problems in 2001, Martinez enjoyed a huge rebound season...finished 2nd in A.L. Cy Young voting, going 20-4 with a 2.26 ERA and 239 strikeouts in 199.1 innings pitched in 30 starts...won 20 games for the 2nd time (was 23-4 in 1999)...was named to his 5th career All-Star team although he declined to attend.

CLOSE BUT NO CIGAR: Narrowly missed out on his 4th career Cy Young Award, finishing 2nd to Oakland's Barry Zito in voting conducted by the Baseball Writers' Association of America...Zito outpolled Martinez 114-96...the Athletics lefthander received 17 first-place votes to Martinez's 11...Zito finished 23-5 with a 2.75 ERA and 182 K's in 229.1 innings pitched...Martinez was 20-4 with a 2.26 ERA and 239 K's in 199.1 innings of work

FOLLOW THE LEADER: Led the major leagues with a 2.26 ERA and a .198 opponents batting average allowed...the ERA title was his 5th, his 4th in the A.L. and his 2nd in a row...led the A.L. with 239 strikeouts, 47 more than Roger Clemens, who finished 2nd...Pedro's ratios of 10.8 K's per 9 innings and 5.97 strikeouts for every walk allowed were also best in the league, while his .833 (20-4) winning percentage topped the A.L.

20-20 VISION: Earned his 20th win in his 30th and final start September 22 at Baltimore...having gone 23-4 in 1999, became the 13th pitcher to win 20 or more games at least twice for the Red Sox.

IT'S HOW YOU START...: Began the year 7-0 with a 2.63 ERA in 10 starts through May 23...joined Dave Stewart as only the 2nd pitcher in history to start 3 straight seasons with at least 5 wins in a row...Stewart turned the trick for Oakland from 1988-90...Pedro, who went 8-0 to start the 1997 season with Montreal, did not suffer his first 2002 loss until his 13th start June 8 at Arizona, a 3-2 setback vs. Curt Schilling...it was the most starts Martinez had ever made to start a year before losing for the first time.

...AND HOW YOU FINISH: Was 11-2 with a 1.40 ERA (15 ER/96.2 IP) in 14 starts from July 1 through the end of the season, including a 6-1 record and a 0.74 ERA (4 ER/48.1 IP) in his final 7 starts at Fenway Park.

SWEET 16: Was 16-2 with a 2.14 ERA in 24 starts through August 10 before he dropped 2 of his next 3 decisions...became the first Red Sox to ever open 2 seasons 15-2 (also in 1999) and was the only A.L. pitcher to win 16 of his first 18 decisions in 2002...only 2 other Red Sox had ever started a year 16-2...Roger Clemens was 17-2 in 1986 and Dave "Boo" Ferriss was 17-2 in 1945.

MILESTONES: In his 300th major league appearance, rang up career strikeout No. 2000 April 19 at Kansas City, punching out Michael Tucker...became the 35th pitcher in history to reach 2,000 K's...worked a career-best 35.1 consecutive scoreless innings July 25-August 16...the streak was the longest by a Red Sox since Luis Tiant went 40.1 consecutive scoreless inning August 19-September 8, 1972...it was the longest streak in baseball since Greg Maddux went 39.1 scoreless in 2000.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Started on Opening Day for the 5th year in a row and got a no-decision April 1 vs. Toronto...lasted only 3.0 innings and matched his then career high with 7 earned runs allowed on 9 hits in an eventual 12-11 Red Sox loss...gave up a total of 8 hits in 26.1 innings over his next 4 starts, winning 3 of them...his 4-1 win April 7 at Baltimore was his first victory since May 20, 2001 vs. New York...had gone a career-high 8 straight starts without a win in between...allowed one hit in consecutive starts for the first time in his career in wins April 19 at Kansas City (when he threw 8.0 scoreless innings) and April 25 at Baltimore (when he did not allow a run in 7.0 innings)...struck out the side on 9 pitches in the first inning of a 4-1 win May 18 vs. Seattle...June 20 at San Diego, set down the last 17 men he faced in firing 8.0 innings of 2-hit shutout ball...walked one and struck out 11...the win began a 9-game winning streak, which matched his career best set from April 20-June 4, 1999...went 9-0 with a 0.87 ERA (7 ER/72.1 IP) in 10 starts during the tear, which ran through August 10...went 5-0 with a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.1 IP) in 6 July starts to earn A.L. Pitcher of the Month honors...with 11 wins at the break, joined Derek Lowe in giving the Sox multiple 10-game winners in the first half for the first time since Martinez (11), Tim Wakefield (10) and Bret Saberhagen (10) turned the trick in 1998.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Went 10-2 with a 2.71 in 14 Fenway Park starts and 10-2 with a major league-best 1.89 in 16 starts on the road...recorded 10 or more wins at home and on the road in the same season for the 2nd time as a Red Sox...finished 19-2 vs. the A.L. with losses to only the Twins (August 16) and Yankees (August 28)...dropped consecutive interleague starts June 8 vs. Arizona and June 14 at Atlanta...had 9 games with 10 or more K's, including a season-best 14 in 8.0 shutout innings July 1 vs. Toronto...allowed no earned runs in 11 of his 30 starts, one or fewer in 17 and 2 or fewer in 20.

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was limited to only 18 starts due to shoulder problems that sidelined him for all of July, most of August and much of September...finished 7-3 with a 2.39 ERA, striking out 163 and walking only 25 in 116.2 innings...posted a 6.5-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...despite working fewer innings than in any season since 1993, ranked 9th in the A.L. with 163 strikeouts, averaging 12.6 K's per 9 innings...opponents hit just .199 (84-for-423) against him with only 5 homers, an average of one every 23.1 innings.

PERFECT ON THE FRONT 9: Went 6-0 with a 1.52 ERA in his first 9 starts through May 18...was 4-0 with a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) in 4 starts May 1-18...suffered his first loss May 24, a 2-1 setback at Yankee Stadium, in which he fanned 12 in 8.0 strong innings...6 days later, Pedro fanned 13 in throwing 8.0 innings of 4-hit shutout ball in a 3-0 win over Mike Mussina and the Yanks at Fenway...the win would be his last in 2003, as he'd go 0-2 with 5 no decisions and a 4.54 ERA (18 ER/35.2 IP) in his final 9 starts.

STRIKEOUT STREAKS: Fanned 10 or more in 5 straight games May 12-June 4, recording 59 K's in 37.0 innings, an average of 14.4 per 9 innings...went 3-1 with a 1.94 ERA (8 ER/37.0 IP) in the 5 games...recorded at least one strikeout in 24 consecutive innings May 24-June 9.

SHOULDERING THE BURDEN: Missed his scheduled start at Atlanta on June 15 due to tendinitis in his right shoulder...worked 5.0 innings in a no-decision June 21 at Tampa Bay, then left his next start, June 26 vs. Tampa Bay, after 4.2 innings with soreness in his right shoulder...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 27...was activated August 26 and worked a total of 13.0 innings in 3 starts before being shut down for the remainder of the year following a 3.0-inning outing September 7 at New York.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Got a no-decision on Opening Day, April 2 at Baltimore...allowed a run on 4 hits over 7.0 innings, walking one and registering 6 strikeouts...the O's squeaked out a 2-1 win in 11 innings...earned his first win next time out, recording a season-best 16 K's, one shy of his career high, in a 3-0 win April 8 vs. Tampa Bay...allowed 3 hits in 8 scoreless innings, walking one, as he fanned 15 or more for the 10th time in his career...climbed past Smoky Joe Wood into 5th place on the all-time Red Sox strikeout list with 987 when he fanned Philadelphia's Pat Burrell on June 9...made 6 starts against the Yankees, going 1-2 with a 2.37 ERA in becoming the first Red Sox to make 6 or more starts against the Yankees in a season since Bill Lee and Luis Tiant both had 6 in 1974.

2000 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was a unanimous pick for the Cy Young Award, his 2nd in a row and the 3rd of his major league career...went 18-6 with a league-best 1.74 ERA in 29 starts...paced the A.L. with 284 K's and 11.8 strikeouts per 9 innings...finished 2 wins behind the league leaders (Oakland's Tim Hudson and Toronto's David Wells), all that stood between Martinez and a 2nd consecutive pitcher's Triple Crown...threw 7 complete games, including a league-high 4 shutouts...set a major league record by limiting opponents to a .167 batting average...ranked 2nd in the league with a .750 (18-6) winning percentage and 1.33 walks allowed per 9 innings...was 4th in the league with 18 wins and 8th with 217.0 innings pitched.

ENCORE PERFORMANCE: Became the 4th A.L. pitcher since 1967 (when the award was split between leagues) to win the Cy Young Award in consecutive seasons...Roger Clemens did it twice, in 1986-87 and 1997-98; Jim Palmer took home the honor in 1975-76; and Denny McLain earned back-to-back awards in 1968-69...Pedro also became the 7th pitcher in major league history to win the award at least 3 times...he's the 3rd Red Sox pitcher to take the prize, joining Jim Lonborg (1967) and Clemens (1986-87, 1991).

UNTOUCHABLE: Set a major league record by holding the opposition to a .167 (128-for-768) batting average...the previous record of .168 was set by Luis Tiant with Cleveland in 1968...the league average in 1968 was .230...the league average in 2000 was .276...also set a modern major league record for lowest on-base percentage allowed (.213)...the old record was .217, set by Walter Johnson in 1913...the league average was .325 in 1913 and .349 in 2000...the only 2 lower marks date to the 1880's: Guy Hecker allowed a .198 OBP for Louisville of the American Association in 1882, and Charlie Sweeney surrendered a .211 OBP for St. Louis in 1884.

1.74: Pedro's 1.74 ERA was 4th-lowest in Red Sox history...it was baseball's first sub-2.00 ERA since Pedro posted a 1.90 for Montreal in 1997 and the first in the A.L. since Roger Clemens finished at 1.93 in 1990...Martinez's ERA was nearly 2 full runs lower than Clemens' 3.70 mark, which was 2nd-best in the A.L. in 2000 and more than 3 runs better than the A.L. average ERA of 4.90.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Fanned 10 or more in 15 of his 29 starts...of his 284 strikeouts, 212 were swinging and 72 were called...finished 12-1 on the road, the best road mark by a Red Sox pitcher since Roger Clemens went 12-4 away from Fenway Park in 1988 and 13-1 in 1986.

APRIL POWERS: Went 5-0 with a 1.27 ERA (5 ER/35.1 IP) in 5 April starts, working at least 7.0 innings in each and earning A.L. Pitcher of the Month kudos...the 5 April wins were a career first...the only other Red Sox pitcher to win 5 games in April had been Babe Ruth, who went 5-0 in April of 1917...continued his roll into May and June and was 9-2 with a 0.99 ERA on June 14 after 12 starts.

SEEING STARS: Although he was on the D.L. for the All-Star Game, Pedro was a special selection to the A.L. All-Star team...was unable to participate due to injury but the A.L. received special permission from the N.L. and Major League Baseball to include him in the All-Star festivities and introductions in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence...he was permitted to watch the game from the bench.

MORE 2000 HIGHLIGHTS: Fanned 11 in 7.0 innings in a 2-0 Opening Day win April 4 at Seattle, his 3rd Opening Day win in 3 seasons in Boston...allowed just 2 hits and did not permit a runner past second base...5 days later, punched out 12 in a 5-2 win at Anaheim...fanned 9 April 15 vs. Oakland, the first time in his last 11 regular season starts he failed to strikeout at least 10...beat the Indians 2-1 April 30, but was ejected by home plate umpire Tim Tschida in the 8th after hitting Roberto Alomar, his first ejection since September 24, 1996 as an Expo at Philadelphia when he charged the mound after Mike Williams threw consecutive pitches behind him...MLB handed down a 5-game suspension May 3, which Pedro appealed...matched his career high with 17 K's May 6 vs. Tampa Bay...allowed a run on 6 hits and a walk in the complete-game effort, but lost 1-0 to Steve Trachsel...withdrew his appeal, sat out 5 games, and returned to the mound May 12 at Baltimore with a 15-K 2-hit shutout...fanned 6 of the last 7 men he faced...his 32 K's in 2 consecutive starts tied the A.L. record for the 2nd time...he shares the mark with Luis Tiant, Nolan Ryan and Randy Johnson...the Cubs' Kerry Wood holds the M.L. record with 33...went the distance for the 3rd time, throwing his 2nd shutout, beating Roger Clemens and the Yanks 2-0 May 28 at Yankee Stadium...allowed 4 hits and struck out 9...in his next start, June 8 at Cleveland, threw 8.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball and fanned 10 in a 3-0 win...was on the D.L. with a left oblique strain June 29 (retroactive to June 26) until July 13...after a no-decision that day vs. the Mets, got back in the win column for the first time in 5 starts July 18 vs. Montreal...gave up a run on 5 hits in 8.0 innings in the 3-1 triumph...5 days later, went the distance for a 1-0 win over the White Sox at Fenway...allowed 6 hits, walked none and rang up 15 K's in becoming the first Red Sox since Frank Viola in 1992 to both lose and win a 1-0 game in the same season...shared A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of July 17-23 with Cleveland's Manny Ramirez...was 2-0 with a 0.53 ERA (1 ER/17.0 IP)...fanned 27 and allowed only 11 hits in 17.0 innings...allowed 5 earned runs in the first inning August 24 at Kansas City then gave up a homer in the 2nd before retiring 18 of the next 19 men he faced...got a no-decision, as the Sox rallied for a 10-inning 9-7 win...threw his 3rd career one-hitter in an 8-0 win August 29 at Tampa Bay...walked none and fanned 13...hit Gerald Williams with the game's 2nd pitch...Williams charged the mound, inciting a bench-clearing brawl...Martinez then retired the next 24 in a row before John Flaherty led off the 9th with a single to right on a 2-2 pitch to end the no-hit bid...beat the Mariners 5-1 September 4 at Fenway...Mike Cameron homered in the game, snapping a streak of 21.2 consecutive scoreless innings, the longest run by a M.L. starter in 2000...in the same game, Mark McLemore worked a 4th-inning walk, snapping Martinez's streak of 42.1 innings without a base on balls...McLemore also the previous base on balls from Pedro August 2nd in Seattle...in a 7-4 win at Cleveland on September 14, gave up 3 earned runs, the first he'd surrendered against the Indians in 32.1 innings including the 1999 ALDS.

1999 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was the unanimous pick for the A.L. Cy Young Award and came in 2nd in A.L. MVP balloting after going 23-4 with a 2.07 ERA in 31 games (29 starts)...won the pitcher's Triple Crown, as he became the first Red Sox since Cy Young in 1901 to lead the A.L. in wins, ERA and strikeouts...rang up a career-high 313 strikeouts while walking only 37 in 213.1 innings, good for an 8.5-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...opponents hit just .205 (160-for-780) with 9 home runs...was the starter, winner and MVP of the All-Star Game, played at Fenway Park...was named Major League Player of the Year by the Associated Press, was selected to The Sporting News' A.L. All-Star team, and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award as Red Sox MVP, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...was the first big league pitcher to finish 19 games above .500 since Bob Welch went 27-5 in 1990.

WITH 100 PERCENT OF THE PRECINCTS REPORTING...: Was the run-away winner of the A.L. Cy Young Award, picking up all 28 first place votes and 140 points...Mike Mussina of the Orioles finished 2nd with 54 points...Pedro finished 2nd to Texas catcher Ivan Rodriguez in A.L. MVP voting...Rodriguez out-polled Pedro 252-239 although Martinez received more first place votes (8) than any other player.

PILING UP THE K'S: Set a Red Sox record with a career-high 313 strikeouts...the previous club mark was 291 by Roger Clemens in 1988...had previously fanned 305 for Montreal in 1997...joined Randy Johnson as one of 2 pitchers in major league history to record 300-K seasons in both leagues...Pedro is one of 9 pitchers with more than one 300-strikeout season in his career...struck out the side 18 times in 213.1 innings.

MORE K NOTES: 6 days after fanning 13 in Oakland, struck out a then career-high 15 in a 6-0 win May 7 vs. Anaheim...walked none and allowed 6 hits over 8.0 innings...5 days later, rang up another 15 K's in 8.0 innings in a 9-2 win vs. Seattle...the 43 strikeouts over

3 games was 4 short of Nolan Ryan's major league record set in 1974...with 11 K's May 18 vs. New York, Martinez became the first pitcher since Ryan in 1977 and the first Red Sox ever to fan 10 or more in 7 straight starts...struck out 84 total in the 7 games April 15-May 18...put together a string of 33 consecutive innings with at least one strikeout from April 25-May 23, punching out 57 in those 33 innings...established a then career-best with 16 strikeouts in a 5-1 win June 4 vs. Atlanta...the 16 K's were the most by a Red Sox since Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout effort September 18, 1996 at Detroit...for the 3rd time in 1999, set a new career strikeout high, chalking up 17 K's while walking none in a one-hit 3-1 win September 10 at New York...the only hit he allowed was a 2nd-inning home run by Chili Davis...the 17 K's were the most ever against the Yankees...got Carlos Delgado for his 300th strikeout of the season in a complete-game 3-hit shutout September 21 vs. Toronto...became the first A.L. pitcher to ring up 300 K's since Seattle's Randy Johnson in 1993...Pedro closed out the season with 10 or more K's in his last 8 straight starts (107 K's in 62.0 IP)...in all, had 10 games with at least 10 K's among his 29 starts.

GOING SOLO: Gave up only 9 homers in a 213.1 innings, and all were solo shots...was the first pitcher since Vida Blue in 1976 to pitch 200 innings and give up only 9 solo homers.

NEED A BIGGER TROPHY CASE: Was named A.L. Pitcher of the Month in April, May and June, the first player ever player to win the award 3 months in a row...was 4-1 with a 2.21 ERA in 5 starts in April, 6-0 with a 1.84 ERA in 6 starts in May and 4-1 with a 2.25 ERA in June...was honored again in September, becoming the first pitcher ever to earn the award 4 times in a season...was 4-0 with a 0.88 ERA in 5 starts in September...fanned 70 and walked only 6 in 41.0 innings.

HOMETOWN HERO: Was 15-3 with a 2.10 ERA at the All-Star break, earning the All-Star start for the A.L. at Fenway Park...he had the most wins by the break since Greg Maddux in 1988...Martinez fanned the first 4 batters he faced (Barry Larkin, Larry Walker and Mark McGwire in the first and Sammy Sosa to start the 2nd)...after Matt Williams reached on an error, Pedro punched out Jeff Bagwell and Williams was caught stealing to end the 2nd...with 5 strikeouts in 2 no-hit innings, Martinez was named MVP in the 4-1 A.L. win.

NUMBERS, PLEASE: His 2.07 ERA was 57 percent lower than the A.L. average of 4.86...that's the widest difference since Greg Maddux ended the 1995 season with a 1.63 ERA, 61 percent lower than the N.L. average of 4.18...Pedro's .852 winning percentage was 3rd-best in Red Sox history...Smoky Joe Wood went 34-5 (.872) in 1912, and Roger Clemens was 24-4 (.857) in 1986.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9.0, 36 times, last Sept. 16, 2003 vs. TB

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
1, July 13, 1997 with MON at CIN and Sept. 10, 1999 at NYY

STRIKEOUTS
17, Sept. 10, 1999 at NYY and May 6, 2000 vs. TB

MOST HITS ALLOWED
12, May 25, 1998 vs. TOR

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10, April 12, 2003 vs. BAL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
7, August 4, 1995 with MON vs. ATL

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
4, June 5, 1998 vs. NYM and June 10, 1998 at ATL

WINNING STREAK
9, April 20-June 4, 1999 and June 20-August 10, 2002

CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS
35.1, July 25-August 16, 2002

MORE 1999 HIGHLIGHTS: Beat the Royals 5-3 on Opening Day, April 5 in Kansas City, to become the first Boston pitcher to win back-to-back season openers since Roger Clemens in 1990-91...was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a sore right shoulder July 24 (retroactive to July 19)...returned August 3 with a no-decision vs. Cleveland...August 14 vs. Seattle, made his first relief appearance since June 1, 1994 with Montreal at Cincinnati...gave up a run in 4.0 innings for his first win out of the bullpen since September 6, 1993 with Los Angeles vs. Atlanta...made Tyler Houston his 1,500th career strikeout victim September 15 at Cleveland...in his last 10 starts, was 8-1 with a 1.25 ERA (10 ER/72.0 IP).

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 2-0 and did not allow a run in 17.0 innings in 3 post-season games (2 starts) in the ALDS vs. Cleveland and the ALCS vs. New York...left the ALDS opener vs. Cleveland after 4.0 scoreless innings with a back strain...had allowed 3 hits and had a 2-0 lead, but the Indians came from behind for a 3-2 win...won the decisive Game 5 in the series in relief, firing 6.0 innings of no-hit, no-run relief...walked 3 and fanned 8...in his only action in the ALCS, beat Roger Clemens 13-1 in Game 3...Pedro worked 7.0 innings of 2-hit shutout ball, walking 2 and striking out 12.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

1998: In his first season with the Red Sox, went 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA in 33 starts, matching his 1996 career high...earned his 3rd career All-Star selection (first in the A.L.) although he did not pitch in the Mid-Summer Classic at Coors Field in Denver...finished 2nd to Toronto's Roger Clemens in A.L. Cy Young voting...was named the Red Sox' Most Valuable Pitcher and received the Sports and Society New England Hero Award...ranked 2nd in the A.L. in ERA, strikeouts (251), and strikeouts per 9 innings (9.67), tied for 4th in the league in wins (one behind the league leaders), ranked 6th in innings pitched (233.2) and was 7th in winning percentage (.731)...was 9-3 with a 2.99 ERA in 15 starts at Fenway Park and 10-4 with a 2.80 ERA in 18 road starts...opponents hit just .217...righties hit .209, and lefties hit .225, both 3rd-best in the league...allowed a .192 average with runners in scoring position, 2nd in the A.L...recorded 8 games with 10 or more strikeouts...beat every club in the A.L. at least once...won his Red Sox debut on Opening Day, April 1 at Oakland, striking out 11 in 7.0 innings of 3-hit shutout ball...walked 2 in the 2-0 win...the 11 K's matched Roger Clemens' 1988 club Opening Day record...April 11 vs. Seattle, claimed Dan Wilson as his 1,000th career strikeout victim...was 5-0 with a 1.74 ERA in his first 10 starts through May 20...went the distance for a 1-0 win July 15 vs. Cleveland, the first complete-game 1-0 win by a Red Sox since Frank Viola on September 30, 1992 at Toronto and the first by a Red Sox at Fenway since May 27, 1987, when Roger Clemens turned the trick vs. Cleveland...earned A.L. Player of the Week for the week of August 24-30 after going 2-0 with a 0.61 ERA (1 ER/14.2 IP)...made his career post-season debut, starting and winning Game 1 of the ALDS in Cleveland...allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, fanning 8 in the 11-3 victory.

1997: In his final season with the Expos, captured his first Cy Young Award, receiving 25 of 28 first-place votes to easily outpoll Greg Maddux...finished 17-8 with 305 strikeouts in 241.1 innings, topping the N.L. with 11.4 K's per 9 innings and 8.73 base runners allowed per 9 innings...led the majors with a 1.90 ERA, a career-high 13 complete games and a .184 opponents average allowed...hurled a personal-best 4 shutouts, 2nd-most in the league...ranked 4th in the N.L. in innings pitched...was the 14th pitcher, the first Latino, to top 300 strikeouts in the modern era...was the first pitcher to top 300 K's with an ERA below 2.00 since Steve Carlton in 1972, the first righthander to do so since Walter Johnson in 1912...was also named N.L. Pitcher of the Year by *The Sporting News* as well as taking home Expos Player of the Year honors...earned his 2nd straight All-Star selection and fanned 2 in a perfect inning in the July 8 Mid-Summer Classic in Cleveland...fanned Alex Rodriguez, retired Ken Griffey Jr. on a fly ball, and punched out Mark McGwire...opened the year 8-0, the first Montreal starter to ever win his first 8 decisions...Tim Burke started 8-0 out of the bullpen in 1995...set the Expos' single-season strikeout mark with his 252nd K August 30 at Yankee Stadium...fanned Bernie Williams to break Bill Stoneman's 1971 record of 251...chalked up his 300th strikeout in his last start of the season September 25 vs. Florida, ringing up Kurt Abbott...had 18 games with 10 or more strikeouts, including 15 of his final 22 starts...fanned 232 in his final 22 starts...punched out 10 or more in 6 consecutive starts June 3-30, fanning 72 in 50.2 innings...was named N.L. Player of the Week for the week of July 28-August 3 after going 2-0 with a pair of complete games and a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP) in 2 starts...was the league's Pitcher of the Month for August, when he finished 4-1 with a 1.09 ERA (6 ER/49.1 IP) with 3 complete games...Montreal went 19-12 in his starts, and he was last on the staff with an average of only 3.5 runs of support per game (111 runs in 31 starts)...the Expos scored only 10 runs in his 8 losses...received 2 runs or less in 16 of his 31 starts, yet managed to go 5-6 in those games...got the 3rd-least run support in the N.L...was 3-0 with a 1.00 ERA (3 ER/27.0 IP) in interleague play with complete games vs. Detroit, at Toronto and at the Yankees...threw a one-hitter in a 2-0 win July 13 at Cincinnati, walking one and collecting 9 strikeouts...retired 28 of 31 batters faced...fanned a then career-high total of 14 in a 1-0 win June 14 vs. Detroit...allowed 3 hits and walked 2...went at least 7.0 innings in 26 of his 31 starts...allowed 2 earned runs or less in 18 starts...lefties hit just .183...righties batted .184.

1996: In the season in which he was named to his first career All-Star team, finished 13-10 with a 3.70 ERA in a career-best 33 starts for Montreal...topped 200 innings and 200 strikeouts for the first time...his 222 K's ranked 3rd in the N.L...tied for 2nd in the league by averaging 9.2 K's per 9 innings...opponents hit .232, 7th-best in the league...was 5th in the N.L., holding right-handed hitters to a .212 average...was 7-3 with a 3.65 ERA before the All-Star break and 6-7 with a 3.75 ERA in the 2nd half...pitching the 6th inning of the All-Star Game in Philadelphia, allowed hits to Kenny Lofton and Roberto Alomar and fanned Albert Belle...won 5 in a row April 20-May 22...threw a 2-hitter to beat the Mets in game

one of a May 1 doubleheader at Shea Stadium...had a no-hitter for 6.1 innings...struck out 12 but lost 2-1 to his brother Ramon and the Dodgers August 29 at Olympic Stadium...it was the 6th time in history 2 brothers started against each other...was ejected from his last start September 24 at Philadelphia when Mike Williams charged the mound after 2 straight pitches sailed behind him...was suspended 8 games...hit only 3 batters all year after plunking 11 in 1994 and 1995...pitched into the 7th in 21 of his 33 starts, including 14 of his last 20...had 10 or more strikeouts in 6 starts...the Expos scored only 22 runs in his 10 losses...toured Japan following the season with a major league All-Star team.

1995: Led the Expos and tied for 5th in the N.L. with 14 victories, finishing 14-10 with a 3.51 ERA in 30 starts...finished 3rd in the N.L. with a .227 average against and 5th in the league with 174 K's...ranked 10th in the senior circuit with 194.2 innings pitched...threw 9.0 perfect innings June 3 at San Diego, losing his bid for perfection when Bip Roberts led off the 10th with a double...the game had been scoreless through 9, but the Expos grabbed a 1-0 lead in the top of the 10th...after Roberts' double, Mel Rojas came on to collect the final 3 outs, making Pedro the first pitcher in M.L. history to earn a win after losing a bid for a perfect game in extra innings...had his shortest career outing June 20 vs. Houston, retiring only 2 batters and allowing 5 runs on 6 hits and a hit batsman...hurled a pair of 4-hit shutouts, a 5-0 win July 4 at St. Louis and a 5-0 win September 11 vs. New York.

1994: Traded to Montreal in the off-season, Martinez won his last 5 decisions to finish 11-5 with a 3.42 ERA in 24 games (23 starts) for the Expos...ranked 2nd in the N.L. in opponents average (.220) and 5th with 142 strikeouts in 144.2 innings of work...April 13 vs. Cincinnati, carried a perfect game into the 8th inning...hit Reggie Sanders with a pitch precipitating a brawl in the 8th...had a no-hitter until the 9th, when Brian Dorsett led off with a single...was one of 6 players ejected in the 5th inning June 14 vs. Pittsburgh after Larry Walker charged the mound after being hit by a Blas Minor pitch (Martinez had hit Carlos Garcia leading off the top of the 5th)...collected his first major league hit, a 4th-inning 3-run triple off Denny Neagle May 22 vs. Pittsburgh...gave himself a 3-2 win with the hit...earned a save in his lone relief appearance of the year, recording the last 2 outs in a 10-9 win June 1 at Cincinnati...hurled his first career complete game and shutout June 9 vs. the Mets, a 3-hitter to beat Dwight Gooden 9-0...was 4-0 after an Expos loss.

1993: Went 10-5 with a 2.61 ERA in 65 games, all but 2 out of the bullpen, for the Dodgers as a 21-year-old rookie...set a club rookie appearance record, topping Steve Howe's 59 in 1980...led the N.L. with 10 relief wins...held opponents to a .201 average...righties hit just .163...his .187 average allowed out of the bullpen was 2nd-best in the league...tied for 3rd among N.L. rookies in victories, and ranked 3rd among all M.L. rookies with 119 K's in only 107.0 innings...Martinez's 113 strikeouts in relief tied John Wetteland for most in the league and were most by a Los Angeles relief pitcher since Mike Marshall fanned 143 in 208.1 innings in 1974...stranded 26 of 33 inherited runners (79 percent), 7th-best in the N.L...began the season with one appearance at Triple-A Albuquerque, but made his 1993 Dodgers debut April 11 at Atlanta, relieving his brother Ramon, who had started the game...it was the first time 2 brothers had pitched for the same team in the same game since Mickey and Rick Mahler pitched for the Braves September 25, 1979...Pedro earned his first big league victory May 5 in relief vs. the Mets...walked one and fanned 2 in 2.0 no-hit, no-run innings in the 6-5 triumph...earned his first big league save May 24, closing out a 5-4 win vs. San Diego...fanned 3 in 2.1 perfect innings...from May 25-August 6, won 8 straight decisions...closed out a 2-1 win over the Expos July 18 at Dodger Stadium for his 2nd save...worked 1.2 scoreless innings...averaged 10 K's per 9 Innings (119 strikeouts in 107.0 innings of work)...opponents hit .165 with runners in scoring position...of the 91 outs he recorded with men in scoring position, 39 (48.1 percent) were strikeouts...opponents hit just .113 with 2 strikes.

1992: Made 20 starts for Triple-A Albuquerque, going 7-6 with a 3.81 ERA, before making his big league debut with a September call-up to Los Angeles...in Triple-A, ranked 3rd in the Pacific Coast League with a team-high 124 strikeouts in 125.1 innings...his .229 average allowed and 8.90 K's per 9 innings were both best among league starters...*Baseball America* ranked him as the No. 15 prospect on their minor league Top 100 list, while he was deemed the No. 3 prospect in the PCL...was selected to play in the Triple-A All-Star Game...made his major league debut with 2.0 innings of shutout relief September 24 vs. Cincinnati...allowed 2 hits, walked one and fanned one...his first big league strikeout victim was Tim Costo, caught looking to end the 8th inning...6 days later, dropped a 3-1 decision to Tim Belcher and the Reds in Cincinnati in his first M.L. start...allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, walking none and striking out 7...at 20, was the youngest player to appear in the majors in 1992...following the season, underwent surgery on his left (non-pitching shoulder)...the procedure, performed October 20 by Dr. Frank Jobe was an anterior capsulolabral reconstruction.

1991: At the age of 19, was recognized as *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year and the Dodgers' Minor League Pitcher of the Year...climbed from Single-A Bakersfield, to Double-A San Antonio and eventually to Triple-A Albuquerque, combining to go 18-8 with a 2.28 ERA in 28 starts...fanned 192 in 177.1 innings while holding the opposition to a .201 batting average and 7 home runs...after going 8-0 with a 2.05 ERA in 10 starts at Bakersfield, was 7-5 with a 1.76 ERA in 12 starts for San Antonio...threw 4 complete game and 3 shutouts in Double-A...at Triple-A Albuquerque, went 3-3 with a 3.66 ERA in 6 starts...picked up decisions in 26 of his 28 starts...ranked 2nd in the minors in wins and 4th in strikeouts...*The Sporting News* called him the No. 2 prospect in the minors, while *Baseball America* tabbed Martinez the best righthander in the minors...the magazine also ranked him the No. 1 prospect in the California League and the No. 5 prospect in the Texas League.

1990: In his first season in the United States, was named a Pioneer League All-Star after going 8-3 with a 3.62 ERA in a league-high 14 starts for Rookie-level Great Falls, helping the Dodgers to their 3rd league crown in a row...ranked 2nd in the league in wins, 3rd with 82 strikeouts in 77.0 innings pitched and 3rd with 9.58 strikeouts per 9 innings...was 8th in the league in ERA.

1989: Was 7-2 with a save and a 2.73 ERA in 13 games (7 starts) for the Dominican Summer League Dodgers...allowed only 59 hits in 86.0 innings...fired a pair of complete games.

1988: Made his professional debut pitching for the Dodgers' Dominican Summer League club and went 5-1 with a 3.10 ERA in 8 games (7 starts)...threw one complete game.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1988	Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, June 18.
1993	Acquired by the Montreal Expos for 2B Delino DeShields, December 19.
1997	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for RHP Carl Pavano and a player to be named (RHP Tony Armas), November 18.

PERSONAL

PEDRO JAIME MARTINEZ...makes his winter home in Santo Domingo in his native Dominican Republic...is the younger brother of Ramon Martinez who went 135-88 with a 3.67 ERA in 301 major league appearances from 1988-2001 with the Dodgers (1988-98), Red Sox (1999-2000) and Pirates (2001).

PEDRO IN THE COMMUNITY: Throughout his career, has generously assisted those less fortunate in his native Dominican Republic...offered support when area homes have needed refurbishing...he has worked with Catholic Charities, assisting the Dominican victims of Hurricane George and with the Leadership Institute for Global Hemophilia Training...in 1998, Martinez collaborated with BankBoston to establish the Pedro J. Martinez and Brothers Foundation, providing assistance to area groups that focus on youth, family and education...he has made frequent visits to the Jimmy Fund as well as to schools, Shriners Burn Hospital and Lawrence General Hospital....he has spoken to children at inner-city parks through the "Sox Talks" program, and has greeted students on Fenway Park Latino Youth Recognition days, honoring Latino students of outstanding academic and community achievements...Pedro has attended the celebrations of his heritage at Boston's Dominican Festival...posters for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health featured Martinez in its anti-tobacco campaign.

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

17	September 10, 1999	at NYY
17	May 6, 2000	vs. TB
16	June 4, 1999	vs. ATL
16	April 8, 2001	vs. TB
15	May 7, 1999	vs. ANA
15	May 12, 1999	vs. SEA
15	August 24, 1999	at MIN
15	September 4, 1999	at SEA
15	May 12, 2000	at BAL
15	July 23, 2000	vs. CWS
14	June 14, 1997	vs. DET
14	July 7, 1999	at TB
14	September 15, 1999	at CLE
14	July 1, 2002	vs. TOR
13	June 8, 1997	vs. CHI
13	July 29, 1997	at COL
13	August 20, 1997	vs. STL
13	August 25, 1997	at STL
13	August 7, 1998	at TEX
13	May 1, 1999	at OAK
13	August 29, 2000	at TB
13	April 19, 2001	at TB
13	May 30, 2001	vs. NYY

Into 2004, Pedro Martinez has 93 career games with 10 or more strikeouts, 3rd-most among active major leaguers behind only Randy Johnson (191) and Roger Clemens (104) and 5th most in baseball history behind Nolan Ryan (215), Johnson, Clemens and Sandy Koufax (97).

Of the 93 double-figure strikeout games, 66 have come as a Red Sox, leaving him 2 shy of tying Roger Clemens' franchise record.

The breakdown of Martinez's career double-figure strikeout games:

BY STRIKEOUT TOTAL	
10 Strikeouts:	33
11 Strikeouts:	19
12 Strikeouts:	18
13 Strikeouts:	9
14 Strikeouts:	4
15 Strikeouts:	6
16 Strikeouts:	2
17 Strikeouts:	2

BY YEAR	
1992:	0
1993:	0
1994:	2
1995:	1
1996:	6
1997:	18
1998:	8
1999:	19
2000:	15
2001:	9
2002:	9
2003:	6

PEDRO MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1988	DSL Dodgers	5-1	3.10	8	7	1	0	0	49.0	45	25	17	0	0	16	28	0	0
1989	DSL Dodgers	7-2	2.73	13	7	2	0	1	86.0	59	30	26	0	0	25	63	0	0
1990	Great Falls	8-3	3.62	14	*14	0	0	0	77.0	74	39	31	5	8	40	82	6	1
1991	Bakersfield	8-0	2.05	10	10	0	0	0	61.1	41	17	14	3	5	19	83	1	1
	San Antonio	7-5	1.76	12	12	4	*3	0	76.2	57	21	15	1	3	31	74	5	1
	Albuquerque	3-3	3.66	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	28	17	16	3	0	16	35	3	0
1992	Albuquerque	7-6	3.81	20	20	3	1	0	125.1	104	57	53	10	9	57	124	2	0
	LOS ANGELES	0-1	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	8	0	0
1993	Albuquerque	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	10-5	2.61	65	2	0	0	2	107.0	76	34	31	5	4	57	119	3	1
1994	MONTREAL	11-5	3.42	24	23	1	1	1	144.2	115	58	55	11	11	45	142	6	0
1995	MONTREAL	14-10	3.51	30	30	2	2	0	194.2	158	79	76	21	11	66	174	5	2
1996	MONTREAL	13-10	3.70	33	33	4	1	0	216.2	189	100	89	19	3	70	222	6	0
1997	MONTREAL	17-8	*1.90	31	31	*13	4	0	241.1	158	65	51	16	9	67	305	3	1
1998	**BOSTON**	19-7	2.89	33	33	3	2	0	233.2	188	82	75	26	8	67	251	9	0
1999	**BOSTON**	*23-4	*2.07	31	29	5	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	9	9	37	*313	6	0
2000	**BOSTON**	18-6	*1.74	29	29	7	*4	0	217.0	128	44	42	17	14	32	*284	1	0
2001	**BOSTON**	7-3	2.39	18	18	1	0	0	116.2	84	33	31	5	6	25	163	4	0
2002	**BOSTON**	20-4	*2.26	30	30	2	0	0	199.1	144	62	50	13	15	40	*239	3	0
2003	**BOSTON**	14-4	*2.22	29	29	3	0	0	186.2	147	52	46	7	9	47	206	5	0
Major League Totals		166-67	2.58	355	288	41	15	3	2079.0	1553	667	597	149	99	554	2426	51	4
Minor League Totals		45-20	3.01	84	77	10	4	1	517.2	409	207	173	22	25	205	493	17	3
Red Sox Totals		101-28	2.26	170	168	21	7	0	1166.2	851	329	293	77	61	248	1456	28	0

*Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	BOS vs NYY	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0
2003	BOS vs NYY	0-1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	3	1	2	14	0	0
LCS Totals		1-1	3.80	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	9	9	3	1	4	26	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	BOS vs CLE	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1	0
1999	BOS vs CLE	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
2003	BOS vs OAK	1-0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0	0
Division Series Totals		3-0	2.61	5	4	0	0	0	31.0	22	9	9	2	1	9	28	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	N.L., Philadelphia	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1997	N.L. Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1998	A.L., Denver						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
1999	A.L., Boston	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
2000	A.L. Atlanta						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
2002	A.L. Milwaukee						Selected--Did Not Pitch											
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	P	1.000	29	29	14	20	0	34	0
Career Totals		P	.948	355	288	118	192	17	327	9

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	LOS ANGELES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	LOS ANGELES	.000	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
1994	MONTREAL	.091	24	44	1	4	0	1	0	5	5	1	0	3	21	0	0	4
1995	MONTREAL	.111	30	63	2	7	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	30	0	0	2
1996	MONTREAL	.094	33	64	5	6	1	0	0	4	16	0	1	4	29	0	0	3
1997	MONTREAL	.116	31	69	5	8	2	1	0	0	9	0	0	3	28	0	0	1
1998	**BOSTON**	.000	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4
1999	**BOSTON**	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2000	**BOSTON**	---	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	**BOSTON**	---	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	**BOSTON**	.000	30	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2
2003	**BOSTON**	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.095	356	263	14	25	3	2	0	11	38	3	3	11	120	0	0	17

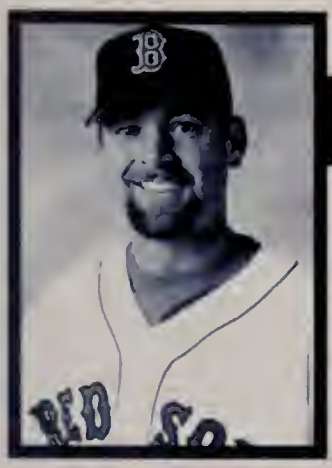
MARTINEZ (Cont.)

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
14-4-0	2.22	29	186.2	147	46	TOTALS	166-67-3	2.58	355	2079.0	1553	597
1-0-0	1.69	2	16.0	16	3	vs. ANA	8-1-0	1.42	11	82.1	61	13
1-1-0	4.87	3	20.1	15	11	vs. BAL	8-2-0	2.80	13	83.2	56	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	1.80	1	5.0	6	1	vs. CWS	6-2-0	1.35	9	60.0	41	9
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0	vs. CLE	10-1-0	1.66	14	103.0	64	19
1-0-0	3.29	2	13.2	11	5	vs. DET	4-0-0	2.91	8	52.2	40	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	5-0-0	2.09	6	43.0	28	10
1-1-0	3.86	2	14.0	13	6	vs. MIN	5-2-0	2.45	10	73.1	60	20
1-1-0	3.80	4	23.2	25	10	vs. NYY	9-8-0	2.88	24	162.2	125	52
0-1-0	3.60	1	5.0	5	2	vs. OAK	6-2-0	2.16	9	58.1	43	14
2-0-0	1.38	2	13.0	9	2	vs. SEA	12-0-0	1.00	12	90.0	46	10
3-0-0	0.55	5	33.0	19	2	vs. TB	10-2-0	1.79	17	115.2	76	23
2-0-0	1.42	3	19.0	14	3	vs. TEX	8-1-0	1.45	11	74.1	53	12
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0	vs. TOR	7-2-0	2.96	14	97.1	86	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	5-6-0	3.48	19	95.2	76	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	4-3-0	3.74	12	53.0	44	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	5-2-1	1.76	15	76.2	39	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	2-2-0	3.86	8	39.2	34	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	3-3-0	3.11	13	66.2	52	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	4-7-0	4.76	15	75.2	74	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	1-3-0	3.53	5	35.2	28	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	3-1-1	2.08	11	30.1	21	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	10-3-0	2.16	18	104.0	74	25
0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	4	1	vs. PHI	4-3-0	2.79	15	77.1	63	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	8-3-0	2.90	16	87.0	72	28
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	vs. STL	3-3-0	3.21	12	56.0	43	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	7-2-1	3.12	19	92.1	71	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	9-2-0	3.43	18	86.2	76	33
6-2-0	2.36	16	103.0	79	27	Before the Break	94-32-2	2.54	201	1188.1	882	336
8-2-0	2.04	13	83.2	68	19	After the Break	72-35-1	2.64	154	890.2	671	261
2-1-0	2.90	6	40.1	27	13	March/April	25-6-0	2.42	53	323.1	222	87
2-1-0	2.70	3	20.0	18	6	May	38-9-1	2.14	66	408.1	305	97
1-0-0	2.49	4	21.2	19	6	June	24-14-1	3.16	62	355.2	278	125
2-0-0	1.77	6	40.2	31	8	July	28-10-1	2.85	59	335.0	253	106
3-2-0	2.90	5	31.0	33	10	August	30-14-0	2.51	61	355.2	268	99
4-0-0	0.82	5	33.0	19	3	Sept./Oct.	21-14-0	2.48	54	301	224	83
14-4-0	2.22	29	186.2	147	46	As a Starter	155-64-0	2.61	288	1971.2	1483	571
—	—	—	—	—	—	In Relief	11-3-3	2.18	67	107.1	70	26
8-2-0	3.13	12	77.2	71	27	Home	83-36-2	2.66	169	999.0	766	295
6-2-0	1.57	17	109.0	76	19	Road	83-31-1	2.52	186	1080.0	787	302
7-1-0	1.76	11	76.2	53	15	Day	60-25-1	2.44	120	726.1	534	197
7-3-0	2.54	18	110.0	94	31	Night	106-42-2	2.66	235	1352.2	1019	400
13-3-0	2.28	24	157.2	124	40	Grass	117-39-2	2.48	235	1348.1	991	371
1-1-0	1.86	5	29.0	23	6	Turf	49-28-1	2.78	120	730.2	562	226

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	4-1-0	1.82	7	49.1	32	10
Oriole Park (BAL)	5-1-0	1.05	9	60.0	29	7
Fenway Park (BOS)	49-15-0	2.55	79	546.0	420	155
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	3-1-0	1.41	5	32.0	22	5
Jacobs Field (CLE)	5-0-0	1.88	6	43.0	33	9
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	3.46	2	13.0	11	5
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	4-0-0	2.19	5	37.0	24	9
Metrodome (MIN)	2-2-0	2.31	5	35.0	30	9
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	6-3-0	2.49	12	83.0	61	23
Net Assoc. Col (OAK)	4-1-0	1.45	6	37.1	28	6
Safeco Field (SEA)	6-0-0	0.77	6	47.0	19	4
Tropicana Field (TB)	6-1-0	1.77	10	66.0	47	13
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	3-1-0	2.39	6	37.2	29	10
SkyDome (TOR)	2-0-0	2.81	6	41.2	31	13

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	1-2-0	3.97	3	22.2	23	10
Wrigley Field (CHI)	2-2-0	5.24	6	22.1	20	13
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	1-1-0	3.43	3	21.0	17	8
Pro Player Stad (FLA)	2-1-0	1.88	5	24.0	17	5
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	7-5-2	2.47	36	73.0	57	20
Miller Park (MIL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympic Stadium (MON)	27-19-0	2.96	62	410.1	314	135
Shea Stadium (NYM)	5-1-0	1.17	7	46.0	25	6
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	3-1-0	3.24	7	41.2	31	15
Petco Park(SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—

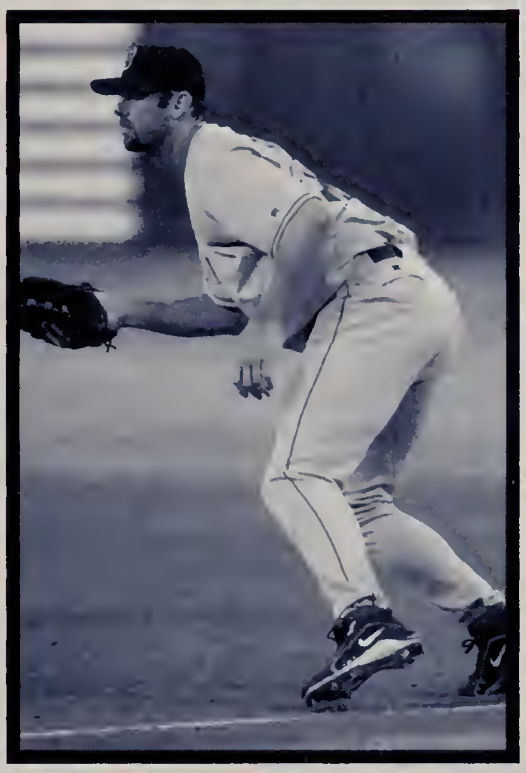


10-DAVID McCARTY 1B/OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: November 23, 1969 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Menlo Park, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 18 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the Oakland Athletics, August 5, 2003
SIGNED BY: Kevin Murphy (Twins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS



SUMMARY: Claimed off waivers from Oakland on August 5, McCarty appeared in 16 games for the Red Sox down the stretch, batting .407 (11-for-27) with 3 doubles, a homer and 6 RBI...after an 0-for-7 start with the Red Sox, went 11-for-20 (.550) in his last 10 regular season games...between Oakland and Boston, finished with a .340 (18-for-53) batting average, 5 doubles, a home run and 8 RBI in 24 games...also appeared in 91 games for the Athletics' Triple-A Sacramento club, hitting .270 with 15 homers and 72 RBI.

2003 WITH THE ATHLETICS: Hit .269 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in 8 games with Oakland, including a .438 mark (7-for-16) vs. left-handed pitchers...joined Oakland July 8 after 91 games at Triple-A Sacramento, where, at the time of his promotion, he was leading the Pacific Coast League with 72 RBI and 69 runs scored and ranked 2nd with 40 extra base hits (23 doubles, 2 triples and 15 home runs)...overall at Sacramento, he hit .270 (95-for-352) with a .351 on-base percentage and a .474 slugging percentage...McCarty was with Oakland during Spring Training as a non-roster Invitee, and hit .395 with 5 home runs and a team-leading 17 runs scored in 23 Cactus League games.

2003 WITH THE RED SOX: After going hitless in his first 7 at-bats with the Red Sox, went 7-for-8 with a double, a homer and 6 RBI in 4 appearances on Boston's August 19-31 homestand...delivered a pinch-hit single August 20 vs. Oakland, went 2-for-2 with a 3-run homer and an RBI double August 26 vs. Toronto in a start in left field, crushed a pinch-hit 2-run double August 30 vs. New York and went 3-for-4 with 2 runs scored in a start in left field August 31 against the Yankees...September 27 at Tampa Bay, hit an apparent game-tying home run in the top of the 9th only to be called out when second base umpire Joe West called interference on a fan who caught the ball in the first row of the left field bleachers...closed out the season with a 3-for-4 effort September 28 at Tampa Bay.

INVOKING MEMORIES OF THE SPLENDED SPLINTER: McCarty's .407 batting average in 27 Boston at-bats was the highest average posted by a Red Sox player with as many at-bats since Rudy Pemberton batted .512 in 41 at-bats in 1996.

IN THE POST-SEASON: In his first career playoff action, made one appearances in each of the Red Sox' 2 post-season series...was announced as a pinch hitter but was pulled after a pitching change in Game 1 of the ALDS at Oakland...struck out as a pinch hitter against Mariano Rivera for the final out of Game 2 of the ALCS at New York.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Opened the season with Kansas City but was released May 15 and signed with Tampa Bay 6 days later...after 29 games at Triple-A Durham, during which he hit .325 with 8 home runs and 22 RBI, had his contract purchased by the Devil Rays...was outrighted to Durham July 24 but did not play before he was released on August 7...between Kansas City and Tampa Bay, hit .136 with 2 homers and 4 RBI in 25 big league games...played in 11 games (9 starts) in left field and 9 games (8 starts) at first base...was 2-for-6 as a pinch hitter...with the Royals, went 3-for-15 (.200) over his first 6 games before finishing his stay in Kansas City with 17 straight hitless at-bats...with Durham, hit safely in 24 of 29 games, including each of his last 10, batting .375 (15-for-40) during the tear...had an RBI single in his first at-bat for Tampa Bay June 25 vs. Toronto, then went 5-for-33 as a Devil Ray.

2001: Appeared in 98 games for the Royals, hitting .250 with 7 homers and 26 RBI...started the season 6-for-48 (.188) over his first 22 games, then raised his average to .242 by going 14-for-47 (.298) from May 15-June 14...endured a 3-for-39 drought June 15-August 3, which dropped his average to .194 after 63 games...finished the year going 24-for-66 (.364) in his final 35 games...was just 2-for-25 (.080) with one RBI as a pinch hitter after proving to be the Royals' most effective pinch hitter in 2000, when he hit .391 (9-for-23)...hit .207 with 5 homers and 15 RBI in 53 games before the All-Star Break and .310 with 2 home runs and 11 RBI in 45 games following the break...hit a game-tying solo homer off Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki with one out in the bottom of the 9th May 27 before the Mariners rallied for a 5-4 win in 11 innings...recorded a season-high 3 hits and 3 RBI August 20 vs. Chicago, going 3 for 4 with a home run in the 10-1 Royals win.

2000: A non-roster invitee to Spring Training, he spent the full season with the Royals, hitting .278 with a career-high 12 long balls and a personal-best 53 RBI in 103 games, another career best...started 48 games at first base, 5 as DH, 3 in left field and 3 in right field...batted .391 (9-for-23) with a home run and 9 RBI as a pinch hitter, to post the highest average of any pinch hitter in the A.L. with at least 20 at-bats...his 3rd career pinch homer (first since 1996) came May 27 vs. Anaheim off Troy Percival, a game tying two-run shot with one out in the bottom of the 9th inning of a 6-5, 10-inning Royals win...hit .342 (26-for-76) with runners in scoring position...batted .365 against lefthanders and .223 against righties...tripled May 24 vs. Texas, his first 3-base hit since May 19, 1995...matched his career high with 4 hits and knocked in 3 runs June 1 at Boston...it was his first 3-RBI game since July 21, 1996...hit his first career grand slam July 19 in a 10-5 victory at Cleveland, a 6th-inning blast off Chuck Finley...the 4 RBI established a career best.

1999: Spent the full season with the Tigers' Triple-A Toledo club, slamming a career-high 31 homers, 2nd-most in the International League...batted .268 with 77 RBI in 132 games for the Mud Hens...averaged a homer every 15.03 at-bats, the 4th-best ratio in the league...led Tigers farmhands in homers, with 70 walks and 85 runs scored...hit just .194 (13-for-67) in his first 20 games, then hit safely in 10 of 11 at a .364 (16-for-44) clip to boost his average to .261...homered in consecutive games May 24 at Richmond and May 25 at New Orleans...had a pair of 2-homer games June 11 and June 13 at Syracuse...hit 7 home runs in July, then batted .301 with 7 home runs in August...appeared in 115 games at first base and committed just one error in 1,073 chances for a .999 fielding percentage...also appeared in 20 games in the outfield...made 2 appearances on the mound for the Mud Hens, allowing one run on one hit in 2.0 innings...walked one and fanned none.

1998: Spent the bulk of the season with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma affiliate, and ranked 10th in the Pacific Coast League with a .317 batting average...also appeared in 8 games for the Mariners between May 13 and June 11...with Seattle, belted his only major league homer of the year May 23 vs. Tampa Bay...went 3-for-5 June 9 at San Francisco but was sent back to Triple-A 2 days later...finished with11 homers and 52 RBI in 108 games for the Rainiers...led the club with a .411 on-base percentage...was hitting .322 (39-for-121) at the time of his promotion to Seattle, having hit safely in 24 of 32 games to start the season...went 4-for-6 with 4 RBI May 11 at Calgary...batted .341 (74-for-217) for Tacoma from July 5 through the end of the season...saw action at all 3 outfield positions as well as first base...hit .330 against Triple-A lefthanders and .313 vs. righthanders...batted .354 (74-for-209) on the road.

1997: Spent his final season in the Giants organization at Triple-A Phoenix, where he ranked among Pacific Coast League leaders in batting (2nd at .353), slugging (3rd at .590) and on-base percentage (4th at .419)...slugged 22 homers and drove home a career-best 92 runs...hit at least .320 in every month of the season...had a two-homer game June 30 at Tucson...hit .426 in August.

1996: Spent nearly the entire season with San Francisco...led Giants pinch hitters with 9 RBI...cracked his first homer of the season April 22 vs. Houston, his first big league round tripper in 207 at-bats since May 15, 1994...was on the 15-day D.L. June 6-27 with a sprained right ankle, suffered when he tripped over a shoe in his hotel room.

1995: Began the season with the Twins but was traded twice, acquired by Cincinnati June 8, and by San Francisco July 21...hit a combined .227 (17-for-75) in the majors...made his N.L. debut September 1 vs. New York...hit a combined .344 with 12 homers and 51 RBI in 74 games during Triple-A stops at Indianapolis and Phoenix.

1994: Was on the Twins' Opening Day roster...played 32 games at first base and 14 in the outfield before being optioned to Triple-A Salt Lake City June 30...hit .260 with a homer and 12 RBI in 44 games with the Twins...then hit .253 with 3 round trippers and 19 runs driven in in 55 games for Salt Lake.

1993: Split the season between Minnesota and Triple-A Portland...was batting .398 with 27 RBI in 31 games with Portland when his contract was purchased by the Twins on May 17...went on to hit .214 with a pair of homers and 21 RBI in 98 games for Minnesota...singled off the Yankees' Jimmy Key in his major league debut the night of his call-up in the Metrodome...belted his first homer off Roger Pavlik June 7 at Texas...hit safely in 13 consecutive games May 22-June 7...for the Twins, made 67 appearances in the outfield and posted 8 assists...also played 36 games at first base...including one more mid-season stint at Triple-A, hit .385 with 8 homers and 31 RBI in 40 games for Portland.

1992: Played 129 games at Double-A Orlando and 7 for Triple-A Portland in his first full pro campaign...was rated as the Twins' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America* for the 2nd consecutive season...with Orlando, hit .272 with 18 home runs and 79 RBI, 4th-most in the Southern League...was promoted to Portland September 1 and went 13-for-26 (.500) with a homer and 8 RBI in 7 games to finish the year with a combined .284 average, 19 homers and 87 RBI in 136 contests.

1991: Made his pro debut with Single-A Visalia after being selected by Minnesota with the 3rd overall pick in the draft...after hitting .380 with 3 homers and 8 RBI in 15 games, was promoted to Double-A Orlando August 11...between the 2 stops, finished at .304 with 6 homers and 19 RBI in 43 games...was named the Twins' No. 1 prospect by *Baseball America*.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, Sept. 3, 1993 with MIN vs. TEX and June 1, 2000 with KC at BOS

DOUBLES
2, 5 times, last Sept. 2, 2001 with KC vs. TEX

HOME RUNS
1, 32 times, last Aug. 26, 2003 vs. TOR

RBI
4, July 19, 2000 with KC at CLE and August 26, 2003 vs. TOR

RUNS SCORED
3, 4 times, last May 5, 2001 with KC vs. MIN

WALKS
2, 10 times, last July 18, 2002 with TB vs. BOS

STRIKEOUTS
4, 4 times, last July 24, 2000 with KC at CWS

STOLEN BASES
1, 8 times, last May 17, 1998 with SEA at TOR

HITTING STREAK
12, May 20-June 9, 2000 with KC

PERSONAL

DAVID ANDREW McCARTY...David and his wife Monica have 2 children, Reid and Maxine...earned an undergraduate degree in economics from Stanford University...was *Baseball America*'s College Player of the Year in 1991 and earned both first-team All-American and Pac-10 Southern Division Player of the Year honors....hit .336 in his sophomore year for the Cardinal, helping Stanford to a 3rd-place finish in the College World Series...hit a team-high .455 for Team USA in 1990...played on the 1988 USA Junior Team that competed in Japan...graduated from Sharpstown (TX) High School where he was a 3-time, first-team All-District and All-Houston baseball player...was a 2-time District Player of the Year and All-State player, and was recognized as the 1988 Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year in Houston.

DAVID McCARTY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Visalia	.380	15	50	16	19	3	0	3	8	0	0	3	13	7	3	1	0
	Orlando	.261	28	88	18	23	4	0	3	11	0	0	2	10	20	0	1	1
1992	Orlando	.272	129	456	75	124	16	2	18	79	1	6	8	55	89	6	6	9
	Portland	.500	7	26	7	13	2	0	1	8	1	0	1	5	3	1	0	1
1993	Portland	.385	40	143	42	55	11	0	8	31	0	3	1	27	25	5	2	2
	MINNESOTA	.214	98	350	36	75	15	2	2	21	1	0	1	19	80	2	6	8
1994	MINNESOTA	.260	44	131	21	34	8	2	1	12	0	0	5	7	32	2	1	5
	Salt Lake City	.253	55	186	32	47	9	3	3	19	1	2	4	35	34	1	3	5
1995	MINNESOTA	.218	25	55	10	12	3	1	0	4	0	1	1	4	18	0	1	1
	Indianapolis	.336	37	140	31	47	10	1	8	32	1	1	1	15	30	0	0	2
	Phoenix	.351	37	151	31	53	19	2	4	19	0	1	6	17	27	1	1	2
	SAN FRANCISCO	.250	12	20	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	1
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.217	91	175	16	38	3	0	6	24	0	2	2	18	43	2	1	3
	Phoenix+	.400	6	25	4	10	1	1	1	7	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.353	121	434	85	153	27	5	22	92	1	2	2	49	75	9	4	3
1998	Tacoma	.317	108	398	73	126	30	2	11	52	1	2	6	59	85	9	6	2
	SEATTLE	.278	8	18	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
1999	Toledo	.268	132	466	85	125	24	3	31	77	0	3	4	70	110	6	6	2
2000	KANSAS CITY	.278	103	270	34	75	14	2	12	53	0	3	0	22	68	0	0	5
2001	KANSAS CITY	.250	98	200	26	50	10	0	7	26	1	4	1	24	45	0	0	8
2002	KANSAS CITY	.094	13	32	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
	Durham	.325	29	114	25	37	7	1	8	22	0	0	0	14	33	0	1	2
	TAMPA BAY	.176	12	34	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0
2003	Sacramento	.270	91	352	69	95	23	2	15	72	0	5	3	44	71	4	1	4
	OAKLAND	.269	8	26	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.407	16	27	4	11	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.240	528	1338	156	321	60	7	32	156	2	11	12	110	327	8	9	33
Minor League Totals		.306	835	3029	593	927	186	22	136	529	6	26	41	415	613	45	32	35

+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1993	MINNESOTA	.257	.286	.543	100	13
1994	MINNESOTA	.322	.374	.696	49	3
1995	MINNESOTA	279	.309	.588	17	1
	SAN FRANCISCO	.318	.300	.618	6	0
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	294	.337	.631	59	5
1998	SEATTLE	.435	.444	.879	8	0
2000	KANSAS CITY	.329	.478	.807	129	6
2001	KANSAS CITY	.328	.405	.733	81	8
2002	KANSAS CITY	.147	.219	.366	7	1
	TAMPA BAY	.300	.265	.565	9	0
2003	OAKLAND	.286	.346	.632	9	0
	BOSTON	.448	.630	1.078	17	0
Major League Totals		.301	.367	.668	491	37

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. OAK	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	1B	.962	5	2	23	2	1	26	2
		OF	.1000	8	4	7	0	0	7	0
Career Totals		1B	.989	289		1949	195	23	2167	213
		OF	.963	159		243	14	10	267	3

1991 Signed with the Minnesota Twins as a first-round pick (3rd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, June 3
1995 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds for LHP John Courtright, June 8.
1995 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants with OF Deion Sanders, LHP Ricky Pickett, Scott Service and RHP John Roper for OF Darren Lewis, RHP Mark Portugal andRHP Dave Burba, July 21.
1998 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners for OF Jalal Leach and OF Scott Smith, January 30.
1998 Signed with the Detroit Tigers as a free agent, December 18.
1999 Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, Novemeber 19.
2000 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals for cash considerations, March 24.
2002 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent, May 21
2002 Signed with the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, November 18.
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, August 5.

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.340	53	18	1	8	TOTALS	.240	1338	321	32	156
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. ANA	.286	70	20	3	11
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. BAL	.134	67	9	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.279	68	19	2	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	.258	93	24	3	11
.250	4	1	0	0	vs. CLE	.286	98	28	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	.264	72	19	1	6
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. KC	.108	37	4	0	1
.375	8	3	0	1	vs. MIN	.292	89	26	3	18
.667	6	4	0	2	vs. NYY	.321	84	27	0	8
.125	8	1	0	0	vs. OAK	.095	95	9	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	.215	79	17	3	6
.462	13	6	0	1	vs. TB	.375	40	15	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	.275	102	28	4	16
1.000	2	2	1	4	vs. TOR	.203	69	14	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.273	11	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.364	11	4	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.200	15	3	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	.200	10	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.231	26	6	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	.000	4	0	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	.100	20	2	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.250	16	4	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	.111	27	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.276	29	8	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.222	9	2	0	0
.000	0	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.250	12	3	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	.205	44	9	0	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	.267	15	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.300	20	6	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.500	6	3	0	0
.333	6	2	0	1	Before Break	.250	680	170	21	81
.340	47	16	1	7	After Break	.229	658	151	11	75
—	—	—	—	—	March/April	.211	123	26	4	12
—	—	—	—	—	May	.258	294	76	12	46
—	—	—	—	—	June	.246	195	48	2	11
.269	26	7	0	2	July	.227	234	53	6	31
.467	15	7	1	6	August	.234	222	52	6	31
.333	12	4	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.244	270	66	2	25
.667	3	2	0	2	As PH	.238	105	25	3	23
.000	1	0	0	0	As DH	.216	37	8	2	7
.286	28	8	0	3	vs. RHP	.227	790	179	18	85
.400	25	10	1	5	vs. LHP	.259	548	142	14	71
.308	13	4	1	8	RISP	.236	369	87	8	119
.526	19	10	1	7	Home	.249	676	168	21	90
.235	34	8	0	1	Road	.231	662	153	11	66
.500	22	11	0	4	Day	.259	486	126	14	66
.226	31	7	1	4	Night	.229	852	195	18	90
.314	35	11	1	7	Grass	.252	861	217	25	111
.389	18	7	0	1	Turf	.218	477	104	7	45

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.303	33	10	2	5
Oriole Park	.133	30	4	0	1
Fenway Park	.373	51	19	2	14
U S Cellular Field	.200	45	9	0	2
Jacobs Field	.238	21	5	1	5
Comerica Park	.250	16	4	1	2
Kauffman Stadium	.252	282	71	11	42
Metrodome	.234	321	75	6	32
Yankee Stadium	.214	42	9	0	2
Network Assoc. Col.	.133	60	8	1	4
Safeco Field	.286	14	4	1	1
Tropicana Field	.216	37	8	0	1
Ballpark at Arlington	.323	31	10	1	5
SkyDome	.242	33	8	0	3
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	—	—	—	—	—
Wrigley Field	.222	9	2	0	0
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.267	15	4	0	0
Pro Player Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.000	1	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.222	9	2	0	0
Miller Park	.000	2	0	0	0
Olympic Stadium	.154	13	2	0	0
Shea Stadium	.500	4	2	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.333	6	2	0	0
Busch Stadium	.143	7	1	1	2
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

None

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 19, 2000	at Cleveland	off Chuck Finley

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

July 21 1996	vs. Los Angeles	off Scott Radinsky
August 8, 1996	at St. Louis	off Dennis Eckersley
May 27, 2000	vs. Anaheim	off Troy Percival

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None

71-JESUS MEDRANO INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on September 11)
BORN: September 11, 1978 in Los Angeles, CA
RESIDES: La Puente, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, November 7, 2003
SIGNED BY: Bill Singer (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Opened his 7th and final season in the Marlins organization with Triple-A Albuquerque, batting .228 with a homer, 12 RBI and 7 steals in 31 games through May 11 before being sent to Double-A Carolina for the remainder of the season...hit .251 with a pair of long balls, 28 RBI and 18 steals in 73 games for the Mudcats...in his first career Triple-A action, began the season by going 3-for-30 (.100) in 8 games before a 3-game 8-for-16 stretch...hit .273 (23-for-84) in his final 23 Pacific Coast League games after the 3-for-30 start...had 3-hit games April 13 vs. Oklahoma, April 16 vs. Colorado Springs and May 10 vs. Iowa...hit his first Triple-A home run April 28 vs. Iowa...was 2-for-5 with a double, 4 RBI and 2 runs scored May 4 vs. Salt Lake...batted .311 (19-for-61) with a homer and 10 RBI in 16 home games and .132 (7-for-53) with 2 RBI in 15 road contests...got off to a 4-for-36 (.111) start in his first 11 Southern League contests after joining Carolina May 19...hit .274 (59-for-215) in his final 62 games...played exclusively at second base for both Albuquerque (29 games) and Carolina (72 games)...between the 2 stops, stole 25 bases in 33 tries, his 6th consecutive season with at least that many steals...ran his career success rate to .793, with 241 stolen bases in 304 tries over 7 professional seasons.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Was named to the Eastern League's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams, batting .297 with 3 homers, 32 RBI and 39 steals for Double-A Portland...established career highs in batting, hits (123), doubles (27), triples (6) and walks (79)...matched his single-season best with 36 extra-base hits, playing in 116 games in his first Double-A campaign...ranked 2nd in the league in walks, 3rd in on-base percentage (a career-best .411) and 5th in stolen bases...his .413 slugging percentage was a personal best...honored as the EL Player of the Week for the week of May 6-12 after batting .565 (13-for-23) with a .643 on-base percentage and a 1.000 slugging percentage...reached base safely in 56 of his first 59 games for the Sea Dogs, including 25 in a row May 17-June 13...his average was above .300 all season until August 27...hit a season-best .342 in 21 April games...collected 2 hits in 5 of his first 6 games of the season, going 10-for-26 (.385)...posted a pair of 9-game hitting streaks, going 17-for-39 (.436) from May 5-15 and 15-for-40 (.375) from July 7-17...missed 24 games during the season with groin and back injuries...played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and hit .227 with a homer and 7 RBI in 28 games.

2001: Led the Florida State League with a career-high 61 stolen bases and 93 runs scored for Single-A Brevard County...converted 61 of 69 stolen base attempts for an .884 success rate...appeared in a personal-high 124 games, batting .251 with a homer and 32 RBI...hit safely in 16 of 17 contests, May 26-June 14, batting .394 (28-for-71) during the tear...swiped a season-best 3 bases May 31 at Sarasota...recorded a career-best 12-game hitting streak July 9-22, batting .370 (17-for-46)...stole bases in 4 consecutive games August 30-September 2...played 99 games at second base, 21 at shortstop, one at third base and one in center field...outside of one appearance at shortstop in 1998, it marked the only time he has played anywhere but second base in his professional career.

2000: Played in 117 games for Single-A Brevard County, hitting .219 with 18 doubles, 3 triples, 3 home runs, 46 RBI (matching his 1999 career high) and 32 steals in 40 tries...registered consecutive 3-RBI contests May 6 at Tampa and May 7 at St. Petersburg...posted at least 2 hits 5 times in a 7-game stretch May 13-19, batting .481 (13-for-27)...hit .354 (17-for-48) in 12 games June 3-14...stole a base in 5 straight games June 8-13...recorded a season-high 10-game hitting streak July 20-August 8, batting .273 (12-for-44).

1999: Hit .274 with 26 doubles, 5 triples, a career-highs 5 home runs and 46 RBI in 118 games with Single-A Kane County...ranked 5th in the Midwest League with 42 steals...began the season by hitting in 7 of his first 10 games at a .366 (15-for-41) clip...collected a career-high 5 RBI and had a season-best 4 hits May 31 vs. Peoria...collected 11 hits in 20 at-bats over a 4-game stretch May 31-June 3.

1998: spent his 2nd consecutive season with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins, batting .286 and stealing 26 bases in 48 games...was charged with only 3 errors in 193 total chances over 44 games at second base for a career-best .984 fielding percentage...also appeared in one game at shortstop.

1997: Signed June 19 and made his professional debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Marlins...appeared in 40 games and hit .279 with 16 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 19 tries.

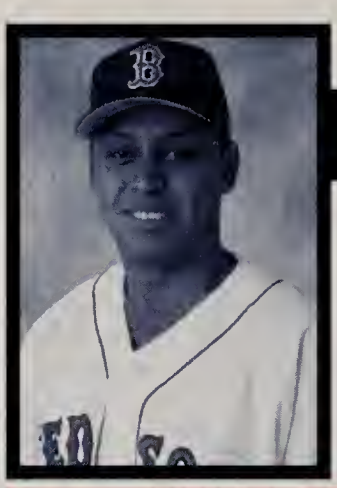
PERSONAL

JESUS SALVADOR MEDRANO...born in Los Angeles, he makes his off-season home in La Puente, CA.

JESUS MEDRANO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	GCL Marlins	.279	40	111	20	31	4	0	0	16	1	1	2	19	18	16	3	8
1998	GCL Marlins	.286	48	175	42	50	11	1	2	15	1	1	2	21	30	26	7	3
1999	Kane County	.274	118	445	64	122	26	5	5	46	1	5	4	36	92	42	11	17
2000	Brevard County	.219	117	466	56	102	18	3	3	46	3	10	5	48	98	32	8	29
2001	Brevard County	.251	124	454	93	114	15	2	1	32	7	4	5	51	81	61	8	17
2002	Portland	.297	116	414	77	123	27	6	3	32	3	3	3	79	82	39	18	14
2003	Albuquerque	.228	31	114	22	26	3	1	1	12	0	1	0	14	26	7	2	1
	Carolina	.251	73	251	36	63	15	2	2	28	3	4	2	41	48	18	6	15
Minor League Totals		.260	667	2430	410	631	119	20	17	227	19	29	23	309	475	241	63	104

1997 Signed with the Florida Marlins as an 11th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 19
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, November 7.



26-RAMIRO MENDOZA RHP

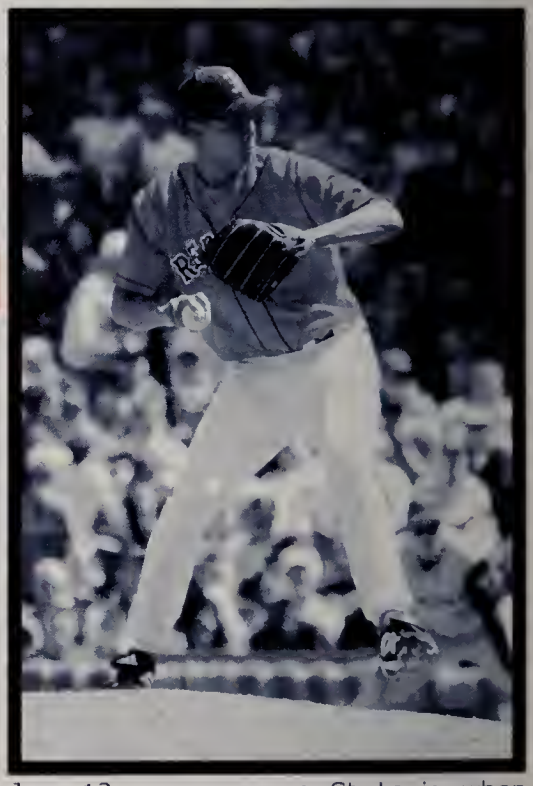
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on June 15)
BORN: June 15, 1972 in Los Santos, Panama
RESIDES: Los Santos, Panama
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 70 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 29, 2002
SIGNED BY: Karl Heron (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

FALL GUY: Although he was not on the Red Sox' ALDS or ALCS roster in 2003, is a post-season veteran, having posted a 2-1 record, a save and a 2.36 ERA (7 ER/26.2 IP) in 18 career playoff and World Series appearances with the Yankees in 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001 and 2002...was a member of 4 World Series-winning clubs (1996, 1998-2000) and pitched in Fall Classics won by the Yankees in 1998 and 1999...is 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP) in 7 Division Series appearances...has a save and a 0.75 ERA (1 ER/12.0 IP) in 7 career ALCS appearances...is 1-0 with a 5.06 ERA (3 ER/5.1 IP) in 4 World Series outings.

WHEN THE GOING GETS TOUGH...: Throughout his career, has excelled late in the season, posting a 17-9 record with 5 saves and a 3.51 ERA (76 ER/194.2 IP) in 101 games (8 starts) from August 1 through the end of the regular season and a 40-40 record with 11 saves and a 4.59 ERA (291 ER/570.2 IP) in 213 games (54 starts) from the start of the season through the end of July.

STARTING AND RELIEVING: Lifetime, is 34-20 with 16 saves and a 3.66 ERA (168 ER/413.1 IP) in 252 relief outings and 23-19 with a 5.09 ERA (199 ER/352.0 IP) in 62 starts...opponents have hit .276 (445-for-1613) with 35 homers in his relief outings and .294 (419-for-1424) with 43 homers in his starts.



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox after 11 years in the Yankees organization, went 3-5 with a 6.75 ERA in 37 appearances (5 starts)...was 1-3 with a 6.59 ERA (31 ER/42.1 IP) in 32 relief appearances and 2-2 with a 7.03 ERA (19 ER/24.1 IP) in 5 starts...missed 49 games during 2 stints on the disabled list due to right knee tendinitis...was sidelined June 13-July 5 and August 8-September 3...made only 4 appearances in August and September, and was not on the Red Sox' roster for the Division Series vs. Oakland or the A.L. Championship Series vs. New York.

D.L. TIME: Was on the D.L. with right knee tendinitis June 13-July 5 and August 8-September 3...was first placed on the D.L. following his June 12 appearance vs. St. Louis, when he allowed 3 runs on 3 hits in 2.0 innings to take the loss...returned to make 5 appearances in July, all starts...was placed on the D.L. again following his August 2 relief outing at Baltimore, when he allowed one run on 4 hits in 1.0 inning...was activated from the disabled list September 2, and made just 3 appearances the rest of the regular season...made a total of 7 relief appearances for the rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox, Single-A Sarasota and Triple-A Pawtucket.

THE CLINCHER: Pitched a scoreless 9th inning in Boston's A.L. Wild Card-clinching 14-3 win September 25 vs. Baltimore...struck out Brian Roberts to end the game.

AS A STARTER: Made 5 straight starts July 5-30, his lone starts of 2003...went 2-2 with a 7.03 ERA (19 ER/24.1 IP)...returned from his first D.L. stint July 5 to make his first Red Sox start at Yankee Stadium against his former club...tossed 5.0 shutout innings and limited the Yanks to 6 hits en route to a 10-2 win...walked 2 and fanned one in his first start since June 9, 2001 as a Yankee...had made 131 consecutive relief appearances between starts...5 days later, won his 2nd straight start, holding the Blue Jays to a run on 5 hits in 5.0 innings in a 7-1 win at SkyDome...walked one and fanned 4...was 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA (1 ER/10.0 IP) in his first 2 starts, but went 0-2 with an 11.30 ERA (18 ER/14.1 IP) in his next 3 starts, allowing 4 runs in 5.2 innings July 19 vs. Toronto, 7 runs in 4.1 innings July 24 vs. Tampa Bay and 7 runs in 4.1 innings July 30 at Texas.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Allowed 64 percent of his runs against his own division, going 2-1 with a 7.58 ERA (32 ER/38.0 IP) in 20 appearances (4 starts) against the A.L. East...posted a 5.65 ERA (18 ER/28.2 IP) against all other opponents...went 3-3 with a 5.59 ERA (30 ER/48.1 IP) in 30 appearances (2 starts) before the All-Star break and 0-2 with a 9.82 ERA (20 ER/18.1 IP) in 7 appearances (3 starts) after the All-Star break...opponents hit .349 (98-281)...lefties batted .320 (39-for-122) with 5 homers, and righties hit .371 (59-for-159) with 5 homers...allowed 3 or more runs in 6 relief appearances...allowed 7 runs in back-to-back starts July 24 vs. Tampa Bay and July 30 at Texas...went 0-3 with a 10.66 ERA (30 ER/25.2 IP) in 15 appearances (2 starts) at Fenway Park and 3-2 with a 4.35 ERA (20 ER/41.1 IP) in 21 outings (3 starts) on the road...threw 1,062 pitches, an average of 15.9 pitches per inning...induced 122 ground ball outs and 66 fly ball outs, a 1.84-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...allowed a .469 batting average (15-for-32) to first batters faced.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched a scoreless 8th inning in his Red Sox debut March 31 at Tampa Bay, and blanked the Devil Rays over 1.2 innings in his next outing the following day...after his first 2 appearances of the season, his ERA would never again be below 5.59, where it stood after his July 10 start...pitched at least 2.0 innings in 10 relief appearances and allowed one run or less in 8 of those outings, including a season-high 3.1 scoreless innings May 5 at Kansas City...worked a season-best 8.1 consecutive scoreless innings over 4 appearances from May 5-14...did not allow a run in his 3 outings in September (3.0 IP).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Made a career-high 62 appearances in his final season with the Yankees, going 8-4 with 4 saves and a 3.44 ERA...pitching exclusively out of the bullpen for the first time in his career, ranked 2nd among A.L. relievers with 91.2 innings, while his 8 relief wins tied for 5th in the league...retired 40 of 62 first batters faced (65 percent) and stranded 32 of 50 inherited runners (64 percent)...pitched in back-to-back games 4 times and in 3 games in a row 4 times...for the 2nd year in a row, began the season on the 15-day D.L., this time with a neck strain...was activated April 7...earned his first win May 20 vs. Toronto, blanking the Blue Jays over 3.0 innings...the win marked the start of a career-best 7-game winning streak May 20-July 18...did not allow a run in a season-high 3.1 innings May 25 at Boston to earn his 2nd victory...went 2-2 with 4 saves and a 3.18 ERA during Mariano Rivera's 3 D.L. stints...went 12 games (16.2 IP) without allowing a run August 4-September 7...again threw 3.0 shutout innings for a win August 14 at Kansas City...posted a 13.50 ERA, allowing 2 runs on 5 hits in 1.1 innings in 2 appearances in the ALDS vs. Anaheim.

2001: Was 8-4 with a career-high 6 saves and a 3.75 ERA in 56 games, all but 2 in relief, for the Yankees...was 8-4 with a 3.26 ERA (33 ER/91.0 IP) out of the bullpen...retired 39 of 54 first batters faced (72 percent), and stranded 39 of 46 inherited runners (85 percent)...had no record and an 8.38 ERA (9 ER/9.2 IP) in 2 starts...opened the year on the 15-day D.L. to build arm strength following arthroscopic surgery on September 21, 2000 to repair a small tear of the labrum in his right shoulder...fanned a career-high 8 in 4.2 innings June 4 vs. Boston...was 3-0 with a 1.48 ERA (4 ER/24.1 IP) in July and 1-1 with 2 saves and a 2.16 ERA in 25.0 innings in July and August...named the 2001 Subway Series MVP, going 2-0 with a save in 3 bullpen outings in the Yanks' interleague series with the Mets...did not allow a run in 8.1 innings, giving up 4 hits and fanning 4...missed 10 games in September due to soreness in his right shoulder...returned with a scoreless frame September 30 vs. Baltimore...posted a 0.56 ERA (1 ER/16.0 IP) from August 16-September 30...had a great post-season, working 4.1 scoreless innings in the ALDS vs. Oakland, allowing just one run in 5.1 innings in 3 games in the ALCS vs. Seattle and firing 2.2 shutout innings in 2 games in the World Series vs. Arizona...in all, recorded a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP) in 8 post-season appearances.

2000: Was limited to 14 appearances (9 starts) due to shoulder problems that landed him on the D.L. twice...went on the injured list for the first time in his career June 25 with weakness in the posterior muscle of his right shoulder...was activated July 28 and made one appearance before returning to the D.L. August 4 with tendinitis in the shoulder...did not pitch again in 2000 and underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a small tear in the labrum of his right shoulder on September 21...the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL...went 2-1 with a 5.11 ERA in 5 relief appearances and 5-3 with a 4.05 ERA in his 9 starts...beat the Royals 7-1 in his 2000 debut April 15 at Yankee Stadium...retired the first 19 men he faced, and left after allowing a run on 2 hits in 6.2 innings...walked none and punched out 5...threw the 2nd shutout of his career May 25 at Chicago...allowed just one man as far as second base in the 7-0 win...allowed 4 hits and a walk, striking out 4...5 days later, in his next start, walked a career-high 6 in a 7-4 loss to Oakland in the Bronx...was scratched from his June 5 start at Montreal due to stiffness in his right shoulder...June 14 vs. Boston, came on in the first inning after Roger Clemens left with a strained right groin and limited the Red Sox to a run in 5.2 innings in his longest relief outing since working a bullpen career-high 6.0 innings August 17, 1997 vs. Texas.

1999: Made 53 appearances, including 6 starts, for the world champion Yankees, finishing 9-9 with 3 saves and a 4.29 ERA...went 2-3 with a 4.76 ERA as a starter and 7-6 with 3 saves and a 4.07 ERA as a reliever...retired 34 of 47 first batters faced (72 percent) and stranded 22 of 26 inherited runners (85 percent)...opened the season in the New York rotation and threw 8.0 scoreless innings to beat Oakland 4-0 in his April 7 season debut at the Coliseum...did not allow an earned run in his 2nd outing, giving up just 2 unearned runs in 6.0 innings in a no-decision April 13 vs. Baltimore...was scratched from his May 9 start vs. Seattle with a viral infection in his throat...got a no-decision May 15 vs. Chicago despite being tagged for a career-high 9 runs in 5.0 innings...also matched a career high for the 3rd time by allowing 11 hits for the 2nd start in a row (previously May 4 at Minnesota)...registered saves in back-to-back outings with 2.0 perfect innings June 19 vs. Anaheim and with 2.1 perfect innings June 24 at Tampa Bay...pitched 3.2 scoreless innings for a win September 28 at Baltimore...did not pitch in the ALDS vs. Texas...worked 2.1 scoreless innings in 2 games in the ALCS vs. Boston, earning the save in the clinching Game 5 at Fenway Park by recording the final 5 outs of the series...allowed 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk in 1.2 innings in Game 2 in his lone World Series appearance against the Braves.

1998: Won a personal-best 10 games and posted a career-low 3.25 ERA, finishing 10-2 with a save in 41 games (14 starts) for the World Series champs...finished 6-1 with a 3.87 ERA as a starter and 4-1 with a save and a 1.93 ERA from the pen...after going 0-1 with a 5.76 ERA in April, posted a 10-1 record and a 2.65 ERA the rest of the way...was in the rotation until early June, when he moved to the pen...went 6-0 with a 3.09 ERA in his last 10 starts, including his first complete-game shutout, a 5-hit 7-0 win May 10 at Minnesota...worked 3.0 innings to earn the win in the Yankees' A.L. East-clinching victory September 9 at Boston...did not pitch in the ALDS vs. Texas...tossed 4.1 scoreless innings over 2 games in the ALCS vs. Cleveland...earned a win in Game 3 of the World Series at San Diego, allowing a run in 1.0 inning in his only appearance in the series.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9.0, 2 times, last May 25, 2000 with NYY at CWS
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
4, May 25, 2000 with NYY at CWS
STRIKEOUTS (Start)
8, June 24, 2001 with NYY vs. BOS
STRIKEOUTS (Relief)
5, August 31, 1999 with NYY vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Start)
11, 3 times, last May 15, 1999 with NYY vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)
8, June 14, 2000 with NYY vs. BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Start)
9, May 15, 1999 with NYY vs. CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
5, October 6, 2001 with NYY at TB and Sept. 13, 2002 with NYY vs. CWS
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Start)
6, May 30, 2000 with NYY vs. OAK
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)
3, 4 times, last May 15, 2001 with NYY at NYY
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
3, July 30, 2003 at TEX (start)
WINNING STREAK
7, May 20-July 18, 2002 with NYY
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1997: Called up in April after just one appearance for Triple-A Columbus, when Dwight Gooden was placed on the D.L., Mendoza spent the rest of the season with the Yankees and finished 8-6 with 2 saves and a 4.24 ERA in 39 games (15 starts)...was 5-5 with a 4.93 ERA as a starter and 3-1 with 2 saves and a 2.93 ERA out of the bullpen...worked a season-high 8.0 innings for a 5-2 win May 10 vs. Kansas City...was roughed up for a career-high 11 hits in 3.1 innings in his shortest start of the season, a 10-4 loss May 30 at Boston...made 5 appearances out of the pen before his next start June 24 at Detroit...worked the final 4.0 innings of a 12-6 win July 15 vs. Cleveland to earn his first big league save...worked 6.0 scoreless innings, the longest relief outing of his career, August 17 vs. Texas...came on in relief of the injured David Cone in the 2nd inning and earned an 8-0 victory...was 1-1 with a 2.45 ERA (1 ER/3.2 IP) in 2 appearances in the ALDS vs. Cleveland.

1996: Made his major league debut, splitting the season between Triple-A Columbus and New York...recalled May 24, he beat the Mariners 5-4 in his debut the following day, allowing 3 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings...lost his next 3 decisions before winning back-to-back starts June 21 at Cleveland and June 25 at Minnesota...was 3-4 with an 8.05 ERA in 9 starts before being optioned back to Columbus July 16...finished the year 6-2 with a 2.51 ERA in 15 starts for Columbus, and returned to the majors after helping the Clippers to the International League championship...went 1-1 with a 3.60 ERA in 3 games (2 starts) for the Yankees the rest of the way...earned his first major league relief win with 4.0 scoreless innings against the Red Sox September 28 at Fenway Park.

1995: Continued his climb through the Yankees organization with 19 starts at Double-A Norwich and 2 for Triple-A Columbus...combined to go 6-6 with a 3.13 ERA, 7th-best in the Yankees organization...allowed just 4 home runs in 103.2 innings...threw a one-hit shutout August 14 vs. New Britain, part of a 7-start stretch from July 15-August 19 during which he went 4-0 with a 1.72 ERA...earned a Triple-A promotion on August 25, and went 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA in 2 Columbus starts.

1994: Pitching for Tampa of the Single-A Florida State League, went 12-6 with a 3.01 ERA in 22 games, all but one as a starter...tied for 4th among Yankees minor leaguers in wins and ranked 5th in the organization in ERA...among FSL pitchers, tied for 5th in wins and tied for 6th in ERA...worked 15.0 scoreless innings, allowing 5 hits and a walk while striking out 16 to earn FSL Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of June 27-July 3.

1993: Made 15 appearances (9 starts) for the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Yankees, going 4-5 with a save and a 2.79 ERA...at the conclusion of the GCL campaign, was promoted to Single-A Greensboro, where he made 2 relief appearances...limited opponents to a .225 average and only 3 homers in 71.1 innings between the 2 stops.

1992: Made his pro debut pitching in the Dominican Summer League and went 10-2 with 5 complete games and a 2.13 ERA in 15 starts...allowed only 3 home runs in 109.2 innings.

PERSONAL

RAMIRO MENDOZA...Ramiro and his wife Cynthia make their off-season home in his hometown of Los Santos, Panama and also spend time in Lutz, FL...they have a son, Ramiro Jr. (7/23/98), and a daughter, Amneris (7/12/00).

RAMIRO IN THE COMMUNITY: Shortly after signing with the Red Sox, Ramiro attended the 64th annual Boston Baseball Writers' Dinner...last season, he accompanied a club delegation to Connecticut during the Red Sox Summer Caravan.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1991 Signed by the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent, November 13.
2002 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 29.

RAMIRO MENDOZA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	DSL Yankees	10-2	2.29	15	15	5	0	0	109.2	93	37	28	3	3	28	79	3	1
1993	GCL Yankees	4-5	2.79	15	9	0	0	1	67.2	59	26	21	3	4	7	61	3	0
	Greensboro	0-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	5	3	0	0
1994	Tampa	12-6	3.01	22	21	1	0	0	134.1	133	54	45	7	2	35	110	2	3
1995	Norwich	5-6	3.21	19	19	2	1	0	89.2	87	39	32	4	2	33	68	2	1
	Columbus	1-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	4	4	0	0	2	13	1	0
1996	Columbus	6-2	2.51	15	15	0	0	0	97.0	96	30	27	2	5	19	61	1	0
	NEW YORK	4-5	6.79	12	11	0	0	0	53.0	80	43	40	5	4	10	34	2	1
1997	Columbus	0-0	5.68	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	6	4	1	0	1	4	0	0
	NEW YORK	8-6	4.24	39	15	0	0	2	133.2	157	67	63	15	5	28	82	2	1
1998	NEW YORK	10-2	3.25	41	14	1	1	1	130.1	131	50	47	9	9	30	56	3	0
1999	NEW YORK	9-9	4.29	53	6	0	0	3	123.2	141	68	59	13	3	27	80	2	0
2000	NEW YORK	7-4	4.25	14	9	1	1	0	65.2	66	32	31	9	4	20	30	0	0
	Tampa+	0-2	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
2001	NEW YORK	8-4	3.75	56	2	0	0	6	100.2	89	44	42	9	2	23	70	2	0
2002	NEW YORK	8-4	3.44	62	0	0	0	4	91.2	102	43	35	8	2	16	61	1	0
2003	**BOSTON**	3-5	6.75	37	5	0	0	0	66.2	98	51	50	10	5	20	36	1	0
	GCL Red Sox+	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
	Sarasota+	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
	Pawtucket+	0-0	2.00	4	0	0	0	1	9.0	8	2	2	1	0	0	8	0	0
Major League Totals		57-39	4.32	314	62	2	2	16	765.1	864	398	367	78	34	174	449	13	2
Minor League Totals		39-24	2.76	100	87	8	1	2	548.1	510	203	168	21	17	131	422	12	5
Red Sox Totals		3-5	6.75	37	5	0	0	0	66.2	98	51	50	10	5	20	36	1	0

+Rehabilitation Assignment

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	NYY vs. SD	1-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2001	NYY vs. ARI	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
World Series Totals		1-0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	NYY vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.75	7	0	0	0	1	12.0	7	1	1	1	0	2	7	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	NYY vs. CLE	1-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
2002	NYY vs. ANA	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-1	2.89	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	3	3	1	0	1	7	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	P	1.000	37	5	4	9	0	13	1
Career Totals		P	.975	314	62	55	137	5	197	8

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	NEW YORK (AL)	---	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	NEW YORK (AL)	---	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1998	NEW YORK (AL)	.000	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1999	NEW YORK (AL)	---	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2000	NEW YORK (AL)	---	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	NEW YORK (AL)	.000	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2002	NEW YORK (AL)	.000	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2003	**BOSTON**	---	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	314	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	5

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
3-5-0	6.75	37	66.2	98	50	TOTALS	57-39-16	4.32	314	765.1	864	367
1-0-0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1	vs. ANA	3-4-4	4.41	20	34.2	41	17
0-0-0	10.50	6	6.0	14	7	vs. BAL	5-4-1	4.50	30	62.0	85	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	4-2-0	4.70	28	74.2	98	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	3-1-0	5.76	13	45.1	56	29
0-0-0	9.00	1	1.0	5	1	vs. CLE	7-0-1	2.86	19	44.0	46	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	3-1-1	4.43	19	40.2	47	20
0-0-0	4.15	2	4.1	3	2	vs. KC	6-0-0	2.37	12	38.0	28	10
0-1-0	9.00	3	3.0	5	3	vs. MIN	4-5-0	5.27	18	56.1	75	33
1-0-0	4.00	3	9.0	16	4	vs. NYY	1-0-0	4.00	3	9.0	16	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	3-4-0	4.13	15	56.2	55	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	2-0-1	4.37	17	45.1	47	22
0-1-0	12.38	5	8.0	14	11	vs. TB	2-4-2	6.05	27	41.2	47	28
0-1-0	6.52	4	9.2	12	7	vs. TEX	4-2-1	4.10	23	48.1	52	22
1-0-0	6.00	6	15.0	17	10	vs. TOR	4-6-2	4.69	33	86.1	98	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-0-1	0.00	2	4.1	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-1-0	3.86	4	18.2	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	1-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	5	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	1-0-1	1.65	6	16.1	9	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0	vs. MIL	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	0-2-0	5.40	2	5.0	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	3-1-1	2.37	10	19.0	12	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	0-0-0	3.18	4	5.2	3	2
0-1-0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1	vs. PIT	0-1-0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1
0-1-0	8.10	2	3.1	5	3	vs. STL	0-1-0	8.10	2	3.1	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	1-0-0	7.71	2	2.1	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	Before the Break	36-25-7	4.47	171	489.1	567	243
—	—	—	—	—	—	After the Break	21-14-9	4.04	143	276.0	297	124
1-0-0	8.82	13	16.1	27	16	March/April	8-7-1	5.33	48	128.1	157	76
0-1-0	5.65	9	14.1	24	9	May	13-8-1	4.51	49	167.2	202	84
0-2-0	4.70	6	7.2	10	4	June	10-7-3	4.21	60	149.2	171	70
2-2-0	7.03	5	24.1	32	19	July	9-8-6	4.39	56	125.0	127	61
0-0-0	18.00	1	1.0	4	2	August	8-4-4	3.18	52	99.0	100	35
0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	1	0	Sept./Oct.	9-5-1	3.86	49	95.2	107	41
2-2-0	7.03	5	24.1	32	19	As a Starter	23-19-0	5.09	62	352.0	419	199
1-3-0	6.59	32	42.1	66	31	In Relief	34-20-16	3.66	252	413.1	445	168
0-3-0	10.66	15	25.1	46	30	Home	16-22-6	4.63	139	346.1	386	178
3-2-0	4.35	22	41.1	52	20	Road	41-17-10	4.06	175	419.0	478	189
1-1-0	4.29	11	21.0	30	10	Day	21-17-4	4.63	109	295.1	334	152
2-4-0	7.88	26	45.2	68	40	Night	36-22-12	4.12	205	470.0	530	215
2-5-0	7.55	29	53.2	84	45	Grass	49-31-12	4.15	263	642.2	710	296
1-0-0	3.46	8	13.0	14	5	Turf	8-8-4	5.21	51	122.2	154	71

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	3-2-3	4.82	12	18.2	22	10
Oriole Park (BAL)	4-0-0	2.77	15	26.0	34	8
Fenway Park (BOS)	4-5-0	6.72	31	69.2	101	52
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	3-0-0	4.50	7	28.0	32	14
Jacobs Field (CLE)	4-0-0	2.52	12	25.0	23	7
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	7.50	4	6.0	8	5
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	3-0-0	1.42	6	19.0	13	3
Metrodome (MIN)	3-2-0	4.23	10	27.2	40	13
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	17-19-6	4.09	126	328.0	350	149
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	3-1-0	2.79	7	29.0	27	9
Safeco Field (SEA)	1-0-0	3.46	6	13.0	12	5
Tropicana Field (TB)	2-2-2	5.09	16	23.0	24	13
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	3-1-1	4.40	12	28.2	34	1
SkyDome (TOR)	2-4-2	5.40	19	55.0	71	33

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	1-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	5	0
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-0-1	1.00	5	9.0	6	1
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
Olympic Stadium (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	2-1-0	3.38	6	10.2	6	4
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	0-1-0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1
Busch Stadium (STL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—

15-KEVIN MILLAR 1B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 32 (Turns 33 on September 24)
BORN: September 24, 1971 in Los Angeles, CA
RESIDES: Beaumont, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 136 days
ACQUIRED: From the Florida Marlins for cash considerations, February 15, 2003
SIGNED BY: Gary Hughes (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004 with club option for 2005

CAREER NOTES

MR. CLUTCH: In his career, has hit .316 (173-for-548) with 15 homers with runners in scoring position, .309 (287-for-929) with 29 homers with runners on base and .411 (23-for-56) with 3 homers, 69 RBI, a .429 on-base percentage and an .804 slugging percentage with the bases loaded.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Acquired from the Marlins for cash considerations on February 15, Millar enjoyed his finest major league season in his first Boston campaign...established career bests in virtually every category, including 25 home runs and 96 RBI...also registered personal bests with 148 games, 544 at-bats, 83 runs, 150 hits, 60 walks, 3 stolen bases and 9 sac flies (6th-most in the A.L.)...appeared in 148 games: 101 games (96 starts) at first base, 19 games (12 starts) in left field, and 12 games (10 starts) in right field...started 18 games as DH...after hitting .373 in June, his average stood at .319 on July 1, but he hit .238 (69-for-290) with 13 homers and 39 RBI in his final 78 games...at the 2004 Boston Baseball Writers' Dinner, received the Jackie Jensen Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA to the player who best embodies the spirit and desire of Jackie Jensen.

CLUTCH PERFORMER: Hit .308 with men on base, .304 with runners in scoring position and .320 with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...batted .389 (7-for-18) and drove in 21 runs with the bases loaded, including a pinch-hit grand slam June 7 at Milwaukee.

10 GRAND SLAM: Connected for the 10,000th regular season home run in Fenway Park history August 9 vs. Baltimore...the 8th-inning 2-run shot off Travis Driskill came in the 7,101st game at Fenway...Tiger Stadium, Wrigley Field and Yankee Stadium are the only other ballparks that have witnessed 10,000 regular season home runs.

QUICK START: Opened the season by hitting in his first 14 games with an at-bat, the longest tear to start a year by a Red Sox since Lee Tinsley's 14-gamer in 1995...the longest streak ever by a Red Sox to start a season was Eddie Bressoud's 20-gamer in 1964...Millar hit .404 (21-for-52) with 6 doubles, 5 homers and 17 RBI during the run.

INSIDE JOB: Hit the 2nd inside-the-park home run of his major league career August 26 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez...the 9th-inning solo shot was a towering drive to center field that hit off the wall and caromed toward left field along the warning track...the last Red Sox to hit an inside-the-park homer had been Darren Lewis, July 28, 1998 at Oakland...the last Red Sox inside-the-park homer at Fenway Park had been hit by Nomar Garciaparra July 26, 1998 vs. Toronto...Millar's previous inside-the-park homer was also his first homer in the majors, with Florida May 24, 1999 at Chicago off Rick Aguilera.

HEROICS: His first Red Sox home run was a 16th-inning game-winner on the season's 2nd day April 1 at Tampa Bay...gave the Sox a 9-8 win, their first of the year, with the one-out solo shot off Jorge Sosa...clubbed a 7th-inning pinch-hit grand slam off Jayson Durocher to key a comeback from a 10-4 deficit in an 11-10 Red Sox win June 7 at Milwaukee...cut a 10-5 deficit to 10-9 with the long ball...the pinch-hit homer was the first of his career, while the grand slam was his 3rd...hit a 2-run homer in the 8th to snap a 3-3 tie in a 5-4 Sox win July 2 at Tampa Bay...hit a 3-run homer in a 7-run 3rd as the Sox overcame a 5-0 deficit for a 10-9 win over the Angels August 5 at Fenway...hit a 2-run single in a 3-run 3rd and followed a Manny Ramirez 2-run homer with a solo blast of his own in a 3-run 7th leading the Sox to a 7-3 win August 13 at Oakland...doubled home Damian Jackson with 2 outs in the 10th to give the Red Sox a walk-off 7-6 over Seattle August 23 at Fenway in game 2 of what would become a pivotal 4-game sweep.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Singled in his first Red Sox at-bat March 31 at Tampa Bay, the 1,500th at-bat of his M.L. career...went 3-for-5 with a double, a homer, 4 RBI and 2 runs in a 14-5 win April 3 at Tampa Bay...went 3-for-4 with an RBI and a run in his April 12 Fenway Park debut vs. Baltimore...drove in 4 in his 2nd career 2-homer game in a 9-1 win June 8 at Milwaukee...hit a 3-run homer in the 3rd and a solo shot in the 8th...drew a career-high 4 walks June 12 vs. St. Louis...matched career highs with 4 hits and 5 RBI in a 10-1 win June 24 vs. Detroit.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Posted a .996 fielding percentage at first base, charged with only 4 errors in 943 total chances in 101 games (96 starts)...came within 2 putouts of tying the major league record for putouts by a first baseman in a 9-inning game June 14 vs. Houston...with Derek Lowe on the hill, Millar had 20...the record is 22, shared by 4 American Leaguers (last by Seattle's Alvin Davis on May 28, 1988) and a lone National Leaguer (Chicago's Ernie Banks on May 9, 1963)...made one error in 54 total chances in 31 games (26 starts) in the outfield, good for a .981 fielding percentage...had 3 outfield assists, 2 from left field and one from right.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The Red Sox went 44-12 (.786) when he drove in a run with wins in 30 of his last 35 games with an RBI...hit .356 (21-for-59) with 6 doubles, a triple, 3 homers and 17 RBI in 16 interleague games...batted .289 with 5 homers vs. lefthanders and .268 with 19 homers vs. righthanders...hit .288 with 10 homers at Fenway Park and .258 with 14 long balls on the road...posted 36 multi-hit games, including 6 games with 3 hits and a 4-hit game...drove in 2 or more runs 26 times, including 5 games with 3 RBI, 3 games with 4 RBI and his 2nd career 5-RBI game June 24 vs. Detroit...hit 7 homers and knocked in 13 runs in 18 games vs. Toronto, and added 5 long balls and 12 RBI in 14 games against Tampa Bay...homered in back-to-back games 3 times: April 17 vs. Tampa Bay and April 18 vs. Toronto, June 7 and June 8 (2 homers) at Milwaukee and July 19-20 vs. Toronto...June was his finest month of the season, as he hit .373 (31-for-83) with 9 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 24 RBI in 22 games.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Appeared in all 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees and hit .240 (12-for-50) with a home run and 3 RBI in his first career playoff action...batted .238 (5-for-21) in the ALDS vs. Oakland...hit .241 (7-for-29) with a homer and 3 RBI in the ALCS against New York...was 2-for-5 with an RBI in Boston's wins in Game 1 and 6...hit a 4th-inning solo homer off Roger Clemens to give Boston a 4-0 lead in Game 7.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his final season with the Marlins, batted .306 with a career-high 41 doubles, 16 homers and 57 RBI...his 41 doubles were 4th-most in club history and 7th-most in the N.L...after hitting .269 with 17 doubles, 5 homers and 19 RBI in 58 games before the break, hit .335 with 24 doubles, 11 homers and 38 RBI in 68 games in the 2nd half...tied for 2nd in the league with 24 doubles in the 2nd half...his .333 home average was 8th in the league...started 110 games: 87 in left field, 21 in right field, one at first base and one at third base...was on the D.L. May 4-27 with a left abdominal strain...rehabbed for 3 games with Double-A Portland May 25-27...hit safely in a career-best 25 in a row August 24-September 19...batted .441 (45-for-102) with 17 doubles, 3 homers and 17 RBI during the tear, which included 18 multiple-hit games...homered twice in a game for the first time in his career July 15 at the Mets...had 2 or more hits in 6 games in a row for the first time in his career September 5-10...reached in 43 games in a row August 10-September 28, posting a .408 on-base percentage and a .608 slugging percentage...hit safely in 29 of his last 33 games and lifted his average to .306 from .249 over his final 50 games...matched his career best with 4 hits September 14 vs. Atlanta.

2001: Received Most Improved Player honors and the Charlie Hough Good Guy Award from the Florida chapter of the BBWAA after batting a career-best .314 with a personal-high 39 doubles, 20 homers and 85 RBI for the Marlins...his 144 games, 141 hits, 5 triples, 62 runs and 449 at-bats were also career bests...led the club and ranked 7th in the N.L. by batting .368 (39-for-106) with runners in scoring position...was 2nd on the club with 64 extra-base hits...was 12th in the N.L. with a .320 average in 73 games after the All-Star break...started 111 of the season's final 128 contests...overall, started 116 games (65 in right field, 20 in left, 15 at first base, 10 at third and 6 as DH)...hit .412 (28-for-68) in interleague play, best on the team and 3rd in MLB...hit in 16 of 18 interleague games, with 2 or more hits in 8 games...slugged his first 2 career grand slams June 23 vs. Philadelphia off Amaury Telemaco and September 4 vs. Chicago off John Lieber...named N.L. Player of the Week for the week of July 9-15, when he went 9-for-15 (.600) with 2 homers and 5 RBI...hit in 20 of 21 games from August 17-September 7, including 12 straight August 27-September 7 (.395, 17-for-43, with 2 doubles, a triple, 4 homers and 9 RBI)...posted a .993 fielding percentage...did not make an error at first base (123 total chances), left field (50 total chances) and third base (16 total chances).

2000: Following a great spring during which he batted .400 (22-for-55) with a team-high 5 homers and 13 RBI, was the Marlins' Opening Day first baseman and went on to hit .259 with 14 homers and 42 RBI in 123 games (62 starts)...made 31 starts at first base, 12 at third base, 13 in left field and 6 as DH...had 4 hits for the first time in his career in a 4-3 win over Randy Johnson and the Diamondbacks July 30 at Pro Player Stadium.

1999: Began with 36 games at Triple-A Calgary, hitting .301 with 7 homers and 26 RBI...reached base in the first 11 games to run his streak to 71 games over 3 minor league seasons (46 at Portland in 1997, 14 at Charlotte in 1998 and 11 at Calgary in 1999)...also reached in the only major league game in which he had a plate appearance during the run with Florida in 1998...hit .342 (94-for-275) during the streak, which ended April 25 at Albuquerque...his contract was purchased by the Marlins May 21, and he hit .285 with 9 homers and 67 RBI in 105 games...went 2-for-4 with a double, a triple, 2 RBI and a run vs. Pittsburgh the day he was called up...hit his first M.L. homer May 24 at Wrigley Field, a game-winning 2-out, 2-strike, 3-run, inside-the-park shot off Rick Aguilera...reached via hit or walk in his first 17 games, running his career-opening run to 18 games, including his '98 plate appearance...went 3-for-4 with a double, a homer, 2 runs and 5 RBI July 3 vs. Montreal...batted .455 (15-for-33) during a 9-game streak July 23-31...hit .367 with men in scoring position, 5th in the N.L.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 4 times, last June 24, 2003 vs. DET

DOUBLES
2, 13 times, last July 21, 2003 vs. DET

HOME RUNS
2, July 15, 2002 with FLA at NYM
June 8, 2003 at MIL

RBI
5, July 3, 1999 with FLA vs. MON and
June 24, 2003 vs. DET

RUNS SCORED
3, 4 times, last Aug. 26, 2003 vs. TOR

WALKS
4, June 12, 2003 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS
3, 8 times, last Sept. 10, 2003 at BAL

STOLEN BASES
1, 3 times, last August 2, 2003 at BAL

HITTING STREAK
25, August 24-September 19, 2002

1998: Made his M.L. debut for the Marlins April 11, 4 days after his contract was purchased from Triple-A Charlotte...worked a pinch-hit walk from Francisco Cordova in his first plate appearance, remained in the game and singled off Rich Loiselle for his first M.L. hit...did not play again until his first start April 19 at Arizona...fractured the hamate bone in his left hand fouling off a pitch in his first at-bat...was placed on the D.L. April 20 and, other than a 14-game rehab stint with Charlotte June 14-28, did not play again...batted .326 with 4 homers and 15 RBI at Charlotte...hit a grand slam in his first game, June 14 vs. Columbus, and hit 4 homers and knocked in 13 runs in his first 5 games...reached in all 14 contests.

1997: At Double-A Portland, was named Eastern League Player of the Year and Marlins Hitter of the Year...batted .342 with 34 doubles, 32 homers and 131 RBI...led the EL in batting, hits (175), doubles, RBI, total bases (309), extra-base hits (68) and on-base percentage (.423)...came within 5 homers of the first Triple Crown in the league's 75-year history...his 131 RBI were 7 shy of the EL record, set by Ken Harrelson with Binghamton in 1962...posted an 18-game hitting streak July 18-August 6...reached via hit or walk in 25 straight games April 25-May 21 and reached in each of his final 46 contests.

1996: Advanced to Double-A Portland, where he batted .318, 4th in the Eastern League, with 32 doubles, 18 homers and 86 RBI in 130 games.

1995: Hit .288 with 13 homers and 68 RBI for Single-A Brevard County...was named Florida State League Player of the Week, for June 19-25 and again August 28-September 1...his 32 doubles ranked 3rd in the FSL...played winter ball for Navojoa of the Mexican League.

1994: After his contract was purchased by the Marlins from the St. Paul Saints, earned mid-season and post-season Midwest League All-Star honors with Single-A Kane County...hit .302 with 19 home runs and 93 RBI in 135 games...led the MWL with 240 total bases, ranked 2nd with 56 extra-base hits and finished 7th in the league batting race.

1993: Played 63 games for St. Paul of the independent Northern League...helped the Saints to the league title, batting .260 with 5 homers and 30 RBI.

PERSONAL

KEVIN CHARLES MILLAR...Kevin and his wife Jeanna make their winter home in Beaumont, TX...studied business at Lamar University after graduating from University (CA) High School...Kevin's uncle Wayne Nordhagen played in the major leagues from 1976-82 with the White Sox, Blue Jays and Pirates.

KEVIN IN THE COMMUNITY: Kevin embraced Boston in 2003 and spent much of his time away from the park reaching out to the community...on September 25, 2003, he helped launch Stop & Shop's Family Foundation...in his first year in a Red Sox uniform, he purchased 1,388 tickets for local children's charities...benefiting from Kevin's generosity were the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston, Big Brothers of Massachusetts Bay and the Boston Area Church League...additionally, he posed for pictures to help raise funds for the Chelsea Boys and Girls Club; he participated in a Fleet "Play Ball" Youth Baseball Clinic at Hyde Park and helped teach children 8-14 the fundamentals of baseball and he helped promote the Red Sox Wives children's book, *Fenway Park from A-Z*, at a local book signing...Kevin participated in the 2004 Red Sox Winter Caravan, meeting fans in Warwick, RI and Hartford, CT...Kevin handed out gifts and signed autographs for children at the Hasboro Children's Hospital in Providence and the Wheeler Clinic Family Living Home in Plainville, CT...while with the Marlins, Kevin's dedication to the community was recognized in 2002 with a nomination for *The Sporting News'* annual Good Guy Award.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1993	Purchased by the Florida Marlins from the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League, September 20.
2003	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for cash considerations, February 15.

KEVIN MILLAR'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	St. Paul	.260	63	227	33	59	11	1	5	30	4	4	5	24	27	2	4	18
1994	Kane County	.302	135	477	75	144	35	2	19	93	0	6	13	74	88	3	3	11
1995	Brevard County	.288	129	459	53	132	32	2	13	68	0	10	12	70	66	4	4	12
1996	Portland	.318	130	472	69	150	32	0	18	86	0	5	9	37	53	6	5	15
1997	Portland	*.342	135	511	94	*175	*34	2	32	*131	0	7	10	66	53	2	3	17
1998	FLORIDA	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Charlotte+	.326	14	46	14	15	3	0	4	15	0	1	2	9	7	1	0	4
1999	Calgary	.301	36	143	24	43	11	1	7	26	0	1	0	11	19	2	0	2
	FLORIDA	.285	105	351	48	100	17	4	9	67	1	8	7	40	64	1	0	4
2000	FLORIDA	.259	123	259	36	67	14	3	14	42	0	2	8	36	47	0	0	5
2001	FLORIDA	.314	144	449	62	141	39	5	20	85	0	2	5	39	70	0	0	2
2002	FLORIDA	.306	126	438	58	134	41	0	16	57	0	6	5	40	74	0	2	4
	Portland+	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	.276	148	544	83	150	30	1	25	96	0	9	5	60	108	3	2	5
Major League Totals		.290	648	2043	288	593	141	13	84	347	1	27	30	216	363	4	4	21
Minor League Totals		.306	645	2347	363	719	158	8	99	452	4	35	51	291	318	20	19	79
Red Sox Totals		.276	148	544	83	150	30	1	25	96	0	9	5	60	108	3	2	5

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	FLORIDA	.667	.500	1.167	1	0
1999	FLORIDA	.362	.433	.795	152	7
2000	FLORIDA	.364	.498	.862	129	5
2001	FLORIDA	.374	.557	.931	250	8
2002	FLORIDA	.366	.509	.875	223	15
2003	**BOSTON**	.348	.472	.820	257	14
Major League Totals		.362	.495	.857	1012	49

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs NYY	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	**BOSTON**	1B	.996	101	96	858	81	4	943	80
		OF	.981	31	26	50	3	1	54	0
Career Totals		1B	.995	246	232	1933	170	11	2114	188
		3B	.940	28	24	19	44	4	67	3
		OF	.986	244	233	407	11	6	424	1

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 15, 2002 — at New York (NL)
June 8, 2003 — at Milwaukee

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

June 23, 2001 — vs. Philadelphia — off Amaury Telemaco
September 4, 2001 — vs. Chicago (NL) — off Jon Lieber
June 7, 2003 — at Milwaukee — off Jayson Durocher

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)

June 7, 2003 (GS) — at Milwaukee — off Jayson Durocher

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (2)

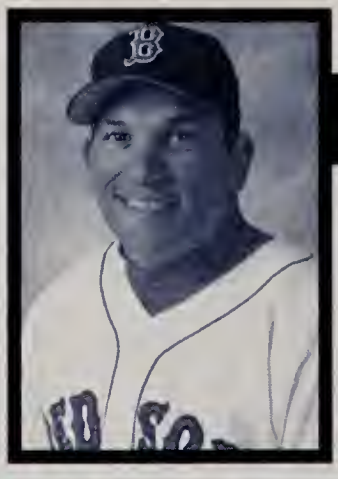
May 24, 1999 — at Chicago (NL) — off Rick Aguilera
August 26, 2003 — vs. Toronto — off Aquilino Lopez

MILLAR (Cont.)

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
276	544	150	25	96	TOTALS	290	2043	593	84	347
294	34	10	1	5	vs. ANA	294	34	10	1	5
265	68	18	2	11	vs. BAL	261	88	23	4	18
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	280	25	7	0	4
074	27	2	1	2	vs. CWS	074	27	2	1	2
421	19	8	0	7	vs. CLE	.360	25	9	0	0
405	37	15	2	8	vs. DET	.349	43	15	2	8
286	14	4	0	3	vs. KC	250	24	6	0	3
333	18	6	0	3	vs. MIN	.300	30	9	0	4
197	71	14	2	6	vs. NYY	238	101	24	3	12
222	27	6	1	4	vs. OAK	222	27	6	1	4
280	25	7	1	5	vs. SEA	280	25	7	1	5
300	50	15	5	12	vs. TB	333	132	44	6	26
120	25	3	0	0	vs. TEX	120	25	3	0	0
300	70	21	7	13	vs. TOR	.306	98	30	9	15
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	239	71	17	3	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	265	147	39	4	13
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.383	60	23	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	213	61	13	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	403	72	29	5	15
400	10	4	0	2	vs. FLA	400	10	4	0	2
364	11	4	0	1	vs. HOU	284	81	23	2	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	259	58	15	5	12
667	9	6	3	8	vs. MIL	.442	52	23	5	20
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	252	139	35	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	338	142	48	7	24
.286	14	4	0	3	vs. PHI	266	177	47	5	21
000	2	0	0	0	vs. PIT	.406	69	28	1	18
231	13	3	0	3	vs. STL	.239	67	16	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.246	61	15	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.319	72	23	5	18
294	309	91	14	61	Before Break	.297	1002	298	38	174
.251	235	59	11	35	After Break	.283	1041	295	46	173
301	93	28	5	20	March/April	.283	265	75	10	42
282	78	22	2	13	May	.302	235	71	11	43
373	83	31	5	24	June	.312	349	109	12	64
208	101	21	5	7	July	.280	404	113	19	67
267	105	28	5	19	August	.281	413	116	20	75
238	84	20	3	13	Sept./Oct.	.289	377	109	12	56
.333	3	1	1	5	As PH	.200	90	18	1	20
269	67	18	2	12	As DH	.269	134	36	4	23
271	395	107	20	71	vs. RHP	.286	1529	438	64	270
289	149	43	5	25	vs. LHP	.302	514	155	20	77
.304	158	48	7	75	RISP	.315	549	173	15	249
288	274	79	10	51	Home	.306	1049	321	43	193
263	270	71	15	45	Road	.274	994	272	41	154
.275	182	50	8	34	Day	297	599	178	23	99
276	362	100	17	62	Night	.287	1444	415	61	248
266	458	122	18	77	Grass	292	1676	489	72	292
326	86	28	7	19	Turf	283	367	104	12	55

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	286	14	4	0	0
Oriole Park	200	40	8	1	8
Fenway Park	289	298	86	10	55
U S Cellular Field	125	16	2	1	2
Jacobs Field	.417	12	5	0	2
Comerica Park	154	13	2	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.222	18	4	0	0
Metrodome	263	19	5	0	2
Yankee Stadium	.239	46	11	2	5
Network Assoc. Col.	.154	13	2	1	3
Safeco Field	.250	8	2	1	2
Tropicana Field	.320	75	24	5	17
Ballpark at Arlington	.118	17	2	0	0
SkyDome	.345	55	19	4	7
Bank One Ballpark	172	29	5	0	5
Turner Field	236	72	17	2	6
Wrigley Field	289	38	11	3	8
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.379	29	11	2	7
Pro Player Stadium	.312	775	242	33	142
Minute Maid Park	.286	21	6	1	2
Dodger Stadium	.207	29	6	1	4
Miller Park	.500	20	10	3	10
Olympic Stadium	.171	70	12	1	12
Shea Stadium	317	63	20	5	9
Veterans Stadium	.337	98	33	2	10
PNC Park	467	15	7	0	3
Busch Stadium	296	27	8	2	4
Qualcomm Stadium	241	29	7	2	8
SBC Park	.308	13	4	1	5



28-DOUG MIRABELLI C

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: October 18, 1970 in Kingman, AZ
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 34 days
ACQUIRED: From the Texas Rangers for RHP Justin Duchscherer, June 12, 2001
SIGNED BY: Mike Keenan (Giants)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

EXTRA!...EXTRA!: 83 of his 203 career major league hits (41 percent) have gone for extra bases: 49 doubles, 2 triples and 32 home runs...that includes 19 of 42 in 2003 (45 percent) and 50 of 114 (44 percent) since he joined the Red Sox in June of 2001.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 3rd season in Boston, made 62 appearances, including 55 (43 starts) behind the plate...after opening the season by hitting .176 (6-for-34) in 12 games through May 1, batted .279 (36-for-129) in 50 contests the rest of the way.

HIS ONE AND ONLY: Caught all but 2.0 innings out of the 202.1 knuckleballer Tim Wakefield threw during the 2003 regular season...Jason Varitek caught Wake's 2.0-inning post-season tune-up in his final start September 28 at Tampa Bay.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: After starting the season hitless in his first 13 at-bats, went 5-for-8 with 2 homers, 3 RBI and 4 runs in consecutive games April 17 vs. Tampa Bay and April 18 vs. Toronto...May 6 at Kansas City, went 4-for-4 with a double, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored to ignite a 7-3 win...the 4-hit game was his first as a Red Sox...trailing Toronto's Roy Halladay 1-0 in the 6th, Doug clocked a game-tying solo homer July 8 at SkyDome...the Sox went on to win 2-1 on a Jason Varitek run-scoring single...homered in back-to-back appearances August 3 at Baltimore and August 8 (game one) vs. Baltimore...the 2-run homer off Rick Helling in the top of the 3rd on August 3 was the first of 6 Boston long balls in a 7-5 win...his best months were May (12-for-37, .324) and August (7-21, .333).

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 55 appearances (43 starts) behind the plate...gunned down 9 of 48 runners trying to steal (19 percent)...was charged with 4 errors and 14 passed balls, all with knuckleballer Tim Wakefield on the hill...4 of the passed balls came in a single game, July 29 at Texas...also made the first 2 appearances of his major league career at first base June 27 vs. Florida and July 21 vs. Detroit...had played 37 minor league games at first base, most recently in 1999, when he appeared in 19 games at first for Triple-A Fresno in the Giants chain.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Appeared in 5 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees, batting .364 (4-for-11) with a double and 2 runs...made 3 starts, all with Tim Wakefield on the mound...went 2-for-4 with a double and a run scored in the ALDS vs. Oakland...in his lone start of the series, was 1-for-3 with a double and a run scored in Game 2...was 2-for-7 in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS...started Game 1 (1-for-4) and Game 4 (1-for-2)...also appeared in Game 7, going 0-for-1.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his first full season with the Red Sox, appeared in 57 games, including 50 (41 starts) behind the plate...did not commit an error, and gunned down 19 of 37 runners attempting to steal, 51 percent...batted .364 (16-for-44) against lefties...14 of his 34 hits went for extra bases (7 doubles and 7 homers)...6 of his 7 doubles, 5 of his 7 homers and 17 of his 25 RBI came at Fenway Park...batted .320 with 2 homers and 10 RBI vs. Tampa Bay...was 2-for-4 with a double, 2 RBI and 3 runs scored, matching his career high, June 23 at Los Angeles...clubbed his 2nd career pinch-hit home run (his first since 1998) July 28 vs. Baltimore, a 2-run shot off Yorkis Perez.

2001: Dealt from San Francisco to Texas on March 27 then again from the Ragers to the Red Sox on June 12...between the Rangers and Red Sox, slugged a career-best 11 homers, 9 for Boston...posted a .518 slugging percentage in 54 games with the Red Sox...threw out 31 of 71 runners attempting to steal (44 percent), 2nd-best in the A.L...also ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers taking part in 12 double plays...was 12-for-20 (60 percent) throwing with Texas and 19 of 51 (37 percent) for the Sox...gunned down 2 runners in an inning in consecutive games August 16 vs. Seattle and August 17 vs. Baltimore...made his Red Sox debut starting behind the plate June 14 vs. Florida...picked up his first Boston hit June 17 at Atlanta, and hit his first Sox homer July 31 vs. Anaheim off Ramon Ortiz...slugged his first career grand slam August 21 at Anaheim off Scott Schoenweis...batted .304 (17-for-56) with 6 doubles, 4 RBI and a team-leading 17 RBI in 20 August games...knocked in 18 runs in his final 24 contests, and 16 of his last 27 hits went for extra bases.

2000: Reached the major leagues to stay and batted .230 with 6 homers and 28 RBI in 82 games for the N.L. West champion Giants, the most big league games in which he's appeared in a single season...combined with Bobby Estalella to give the Giants solid production behind the plate...the pair combined for 32 doubles, 5 triples, 20 homers, 81 RBI, 68 runs scored and 93 walks...the Giants went 41-30 in Mirabelli's starts, and San Francisco pitchers logged a 3.77 ERA (265 ER/632.0 IP) with Doug behind the plate...went 2-for-4 with a triple and a home run in his Pac Bell Park debut April 11 vs. Los Angeles...his first career 3-base hit was the first triple ever at the new home of the Giants...posted his first career 2-homer game April 18 at Cincinnati...finished 2-for-5 with 2 RBI...stole the only base of his major league career May 16 at Atlanta...logged a career-best 5 hits June 24 at Houston, finishing 5-for-6 with a personal-best and club record-tying 3 doubles, a homer and a career-high 3 RBI...was on the D.L. with a lumbar spine strain July 15-September 1...went 0-for-2 with a walk in 2 games in the NLDS vs. the Mets.

1999: Spent part of his 5th consecutive season in the Pacific Coast League, batting .313 with 14 homers and 51 RBI in 86 games for Triple-A Fresno...stole a career-high 8 bases, one fewer than he had swiped in 653 career major league and minor league games before 1999...with Fresno, caught 66 games and played a personal-high 19 contests at first base...was named the club's Player of the Month for April, batting .325 with 5 doubles, 3 triples, 11 RBI and 15 runs scored in the season's first 22 games...was on the D.L. with a strained stenoclavicular ligament May 26-June 10...in 2 stints with the Giants (June 17-July 9 and August 10 through the end of the season), batted .253 with a homer and 10 RBI, including a .267 average in 24 starts...gunned down 7 of 22 runners attempting to steal (32 percent).

1998: Enjoyed 3 stints with the Giants, appearing in only 10 games, while spending the remainder of the season at Triple-A Fresno, where he batted .260 with 13 long balls and 53 runs driven in in 85 games...threw out 4 of 7 big league runners who attempted to steal (57 percent)...knocked in a pair for his first career multi-RBI game August 5 at New York...connected for his first major league homer September 19 vs. Los Angeles, going deep in the 7th inning with a man on as a pinch hitter off lefty Mark Guthrie.

1997: Hit .265 with 8 homers and 48 RBI for Triple-A Phoneix and went 1-for-7 in 6 August-September games with the Giants.

1996: Made his major league debut after an August 25 call up by the Giants...set career bests in batting (.295), runs scored (70), hits (126), doubles (30), homers (21), RBI (77) and games played (129) at Double-A Shreveport and Triple-A Phoneix to earn the promotion...spent the bulk of the season in Double-A, but was promoted to Triple-A for 2 weeks April 10-24...led the Texas League with a .419 on-base percentage, ranked 3rd in walks (76), 4th in slugging (.521) and 4th in home run ratio (one homer every 18.1 at-bats)...made his first big league appearance August 27 at Philadelphia, going 0-for-1...made his first start September 1 at New York, and collected his first hit, a double off Bobby J. Jones...following the season, played for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League, batting .261 with 9 doubles, a homer and 12 RBI in 27 games.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, June 24, 2000 with SF at HOU
DOUBLES
3, June 24, 2000 with SF at HOU
HOME RUNS
2, April 18, 2000 with SF at CIN
RBI
4, August 21, 2001 at ANA
RUNS SCORED
3, 3 times, last May 6, 2003 at KC
WALKS
3, 2 times, last May 31, 2000 with SF vs. PHI
STRIKEOUTS
3, 4 times, last April 1, 2003 at TB
STOLEN BASES
1, May 16, 2000 with SF at ATL
HITTING STREAK
4, 4 times, last July 23-Aug. 8,

1995: Began the season with Triple-A Phoneix and ended the year at Double-A Shreveport, where he helped the Captains to the Texas League title...hit .167 in 23 Triple-A games through May 24 before spending the rest of the year in Double-A, where he batted .302 and knocked in 16 runs in 40 games.

1994: Made 65 appearances at catcher and 11 at first base for Double-A Shreveport, appearing at first base for the first time as a pro...hit .220 with 4 homers and 24 RBI in 85 contests.

1993: Batted .270 with his first pro homer and 48 RBI in 113 games with Single-A San Jose of the Cal League...was in the D.L. with a right wrist injury August 24-September 30.

1992: Made his pro debut with Single-A San Jose, batting .253 with 21 RBI in 53 games...was in the D.L. with a right wrist injury August 17-September 29.

PERSONAL

DOUGLAS ANTHONY (DOUG) MIRABELLI...Doug and his wife Kristin have 2 daughters, Molly and Emma...was a 3-time All-American at Wichita State and played on the Shockers' 1990 National Championship team...batted .341 with 30 homers, 190 RBI and 225 hits in 198 career games in 3 seasons...was inducted into the Wichita State Sports Hall of Fame in 2002...graduated from Valley High School in Las Vegas in 1989.

DOUG IN THE COMMUNITY: Doug continued to demonstrate his dedication to the New England community in 2003, from reading to children as part of the Summer SOULstice program at the Mary Baker Eddy Library to joining the Secretary of State of Rhode Island in presenting the Rhode Island Little League Sportsmanship Award prior to a Pawtucket Red Sox game at McCoy Stadium...last January, he sailed the western Caribbean on the annual Red Sox cruise.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 18, 2000	at Cincinnati	

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

August 21, 2001	at Anaheim	off Scott Schoenweis

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

September 19, 1998	vs. Los Angeles	off Mark Guthrie
July 28, 2002	vs. Baltimore	off Yorkis Perez

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

None

DOUG MIRABELLI'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	San Jose	.232	53	177	30	41	11	1	0	21	2	2	4	24	18	1	3	10
1993	San Jose	.270	113	371	58	100	19	2	1	48	2	4	4	72	55	0	4	9
1994	Shreveport	.220	85	255	23	56	8	0	4	24	2	0	0	36	48	3	1	3
1995	Phoenix	.167	23	66	3	11	0	1	0	7	0	2	1	12	10	1	0	2
	Shreveport	.302	40	126	14	38	13	0	0	16	2	0	0	20	14	1	0	3
1996	Shreveport	.295	115	380	60	112	23	0	21	70	1	1	6	76	49	0	1	7
	Phoenix	.298	14	47	10	14	7	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	2
	SAN FRANCISCO	.222	9	22	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.265	100	332	49	88	23	2	8	48	3	1	7	58	69	1	2	4
	SAN FRANCISCO	.143	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1998	Fresno	.260	85	265	45	69	12	2	13	53	3	1	3	52	55	2	0	3
	SAN FRANCISCO	.235	10	17	2	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1
1999	Fresno	.313	86	320	63	100	24	1	14	51	0	5	1	48	56	8	2	5
	SAN FRANCISCO	.253	33	87	10	22	6	0	1	10	0	1	1	9	25	0	0	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.230	82	230	23	53	10	2	6	28	3	2	2	36	57	1	0	7
2001	TEXAS	.102	23	49	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	10	21	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.270	54	141	16	38	8	0	9	26	1	2	4	17	36	0	0	2
2002	**BOSTON**	.225	57	151	17	34	7	0	7	25	0	2	3	17	33	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	.258	62	163	23	42	13	0	6	18	0	1	1	11	36	0	0	5
Major League Totals		.235	336	863	97	203	49	2	32	115	4	8	11	106	221	1	0	16
Minor League Totals		.269	714	2339	355	629	140	9	61	345	15	16	27	402	381	17	13	48
Red Sox Totals		.251	173	455	56	114	28	0	22	69	1	5	8	45	105	0	0	7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.333	.278	.611	5	0
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.250	.143	.393	1	0
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.316	.529	.845	9	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.327	.356	.683	31	1
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.337	.370	.707	85	6
2001	TEXAS	.254	.265	.519	13	1
	BOSTON	.360	.518	.878	73	2
2002	**BOSTON**	.312	.411	.723	62	6
2003	**BOSTON**	.307	.448	.755	73	3
Major League Totals		.324	.408	.732	352	19

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs NY (AL)	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SF vs NY (NL)	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs OAK	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.333	4	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	8	5	29	2	0	31	0	0
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	6	1	16	0	0	16	0	0
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	C	.974	10	5	34	4	1	39	0	0
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	C	1.000	29	24	156	11	0	167	2	0
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	C	.985	80	71	429	38	7	474	4	5
2001	TEXAS	C	.990	23	16	84	16	1	101	4	0
	BOSTON	C	.995	52	43	329	33	2	364	8	6
2002	**BOSTON**	C	1.000	50	41	285	30	0	315	3	10
2003	**BOSTON**	C	.988	55	43	319	21	4	344	3	14
		1B	.857	2	0	5	1	1	7	0	--
Career Totals		C	.992	314	249	1681	155	15	1851	24	35
		1B	.857	2	0	5	1	1	7	0	--

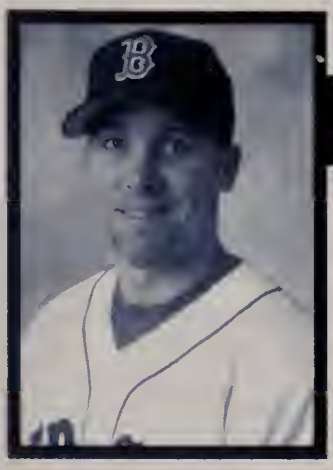
2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.258	163	42	6	18	**TOTALS**	.235	863	203	32	115
.200	5	1	0	0	**vs. ANA**	.265	34	9	2	10
.211	19	4	2	3	**vs. BAL**	.263	57	15	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. BOS**	—	—	—	—	—
.000	5	0	0	0	**vs. CWS**	.208	24	5	1	1
.000	2	0	0	0	**vs. CLE**	.171	35	6	1	3
.200	10	2	0	1	**vs. DET**	.244	45	11	5	9
.364	11	4	0	2	**vs. KC**	.250	16	4	0	2
.286	7	2	0	1	**vs. MIN**	.118	17	2	0	2
.353	17	6	0	0	**vs. NYY**	.300	40	12	1	1
.200	5	1	0	0	**vs. OAK**	.233	30	7	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. SEA**	.167	24	4	1	1
.167	30	5	2	3	**vs. TB**	.224	67	15	4	14
.167	12	2	0	0	**vs. TEX**	.300	30	9	0	3
.429	21	9	2	7	**vs. TOR**	.286	56	16	2	10
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. ARI**	.115	26	3	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. ATL**	.160	25	4	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. CHI**	.194	31	6	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. CIN**	.143	21	3	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. COL**	.361	36	13	0	7
.286	7	2	0	0	**vs. FLA**	.276	29	8	0	3
.500	2	1	0	0	**vs. HOU**	.429	14	6	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. LA**	.300	30	9	4	10
.000	4	0	0	0	**vs. MIL**	.174	23	4	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. MON**	.194	36	7	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. NYM**	.115	26	3	0	3
.000	1	0	0	0	**vs. PHI**	.222	18	4	0	2
.500	4	2	0	1	**vs. PIT**	.259	27	7	0	1
.500	2	1	0	0	**vs. STL**	.214	14	3	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. SD**	.250	32	8	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. SF**	—	—	—	—	—
.241	108	26	3	10	**Before Break**	.235	425	100	25	50
.291	55	16	3	8	**After Break**	.235	438	103	15	65
.194	31	6	2	4	**March/April**	.165	115	19	8	15
.324	37	12	0	4	**May**	.244	135	33	2	13
.250	28	7	0	1	**June**	.313	128	40	4	16
.222	27	6	1	3	**July**	.230	135	31	5	16
.333	21	7	2	4	**August**	.231	169	39	6	27
.211	19	4	1	2	**Sept./Oct.**	.226	181	41	7	28
.200	5	1	0	2	**As PH**	.217	23	5	2	7
.250	8	2	1	2	**As DH**	.294	17	5	3	7
.261	111	29	6	14	**vs. RHP**	.221	629	139	17	70
.250	52	13	0	4	**vs. LHP**	.274	234	64	15	45
.152	46	7	0	9	**RISP**	.213	225	48	5	79
.277	83	23	3	7	**Home**	.253	446	113	17	63
.238	80	19	3	11	**Road**	.216	417	90	15	52
.244	45	11	2	4	**Day**	.250	320	80	13	47
.263	118	31	4	14	**Night**	.227	543	123	19	68
.273	132	36	4	12	**Grass**	.239	754	180	27	100
.194	31	6	2	6	**Turf**	.211	109	23	5	15

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.333	24	8	1	8
Oriole Park	143	28	4	3	4
Fenway Park	272	232	63	12	37
U S Cellular Field	.308	13	4	0	0
Jacobs Field	125	16	2	1	3
Comerica Park	.190	21	4	1	1
Kauffman Stadium	.571	7	4	0	2
Metrodome	167	6	1	0	2
Yankee Stadium	.316	19	6	1	1
Network Assoc. Col.	250	12	3	1	2
Safeco Field	000	3	0	0	0
Tropicana Field	.176	34	6	2	6
Ballpark at Arlington	100	40	4	1	1
SkyDome	233	30	7	1	4
Bank One Ballpark	.000	8	0	0	1
Turner Field	.214	14	3	0	1
Wrigley Field	.071	14	1	0	0
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.235	17	4	0	2
Pro Player Stadium	.214	14	3	0	1
Minute Maid Park	.556	9	5	1	3
Dodger Stadium	083	12	1	0	3
Miller Park	000	4	0	0	0
Olympic Stadium	250	12	3	0	0
Shea Stadium	118	17	2	0	2
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.500	4	2	0	1
Busch Stadium	167	6	1	1	1
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.237	114	27	2	14

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1992 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a 5th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2001 Acquired by the Texas Rangers for cash considerations, March 27.
2001 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for RHP Justin Duchscherer, June 12.



11-BILL MUELLER 3B

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: March 17, 1971 in Maryland Heights, MO
RESIDES: Maryland Heights, MO
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 63 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, January 14, 2003
SIGNED BY: Todd Thomas (Giants)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004 with a club option for 2005

CAREER NOTES

CHOOSING SIDES: A switch-hitter, Mueller enters 2004 a career .294 (722-for-2456) batter with 148 doubles, 17 triples, 37 homers and 253 RBI against righthanders (from the left side) and a career .288 (214-for-742) hitter with 49 doubles, a triples, 23 homers and 106 RBI vs. lefties (from the right side)...he has a .375 on-base percentage and a .413 slugging percentage vs. righties, and a .373 OBP and a .450 slugging percentage vs. lefties.

NO K IN HIS ALPHABET: Has struck out only 432 times in 3,710 career major league plate appearances, an average of only one K every 8.6 plate appearances.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed his finest season in his first campaign with the Red Sox, winning the American League batting title with a .326 average (40 points above his career mark into 2003) and establishing personal bests with a team-high 45 doubles, 19 home runs and 85 RBI...was named Comeback Player of the Year at the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America annual award dinner in January...also received a special award in recognition of his A.L. batting crown.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Batting Average

Bill Mueller, BOS	**.326**
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.325**
Derek Jeter, NYY	.324
Vernon Wells, TOR	.317
Magglio Ordonez, CWS	.317

Doubles

Vernon Wells, TOR	49
Garret Anderson, ANA	49
Aubrey Huff, TB	47
Magglio Ordonez, CWS	46
Bill Mueller, BOS	**45**
Eric Hinske, TOR	45

On-Base Percentage

Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.427**
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.426
Jason Giambi, NYY	.412
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.406
Jorge Posada, NYY	.405
Bill Mueller, BOS	**.398**
Trot Nixon, BOS	**.396**

BAT MAN: Mueller's first batting title was the 25th in Red Sox history...finished one point ahead of teammate and 2002 batting champ Manny Ramirez...Mueller is the first switch-hitter to win the crown for Boston...the Silver Bat was Boston's 4th in 5 years...Manny led the league in 2002...Nomar Garciaparra won batting titles in 1999 and 2000...since 1979, a Red Sox has won 11 of the last 25 batting titles (Fred Lynn in 1979; Carney Lansford in 1981; Wade Boggs in 1983, 1985-88; Garciaparra in 1999-2000; Ramirez in 2002; and Mueller in 2003)...since 1979, the Red Sox' 11 batting championships are most in baseball...the Padres have won 9, the Rockies 5 and the Mariners 4...the Sox had the 2 top hitters in the league for the 3rd time in their history, the first time since 1958 when Ted Williams hit .328 and Pete Runnels hit .322...in 1942, Williams led the league at .356, and Johnny Pesky hit .331.

ABOVE AVERAGE: En route to hitting .326, Mueller led the A.L. in batting vs. righthanders (.342) and batting at night (.341)...tied for 3rd in the league with a .342 home average...hit better than .300 in every month except June, bating .315 in March/April, a major league-best .418 in May, .253 in June, .330 in July, .315 in August and .333 in September.

FOLLOW THE LEADER: In addition to being the league's leading hitter, tied for 5th in the A.L. with a team-high 45 doubles and ranked 6th with a .398 on-base percentage.

A NIGHT AS BIG AS TEXAS: Keyed a 14-7 win over the Rangers July 29 in Arlington, going 3-for-5 with 3 homers and 9 RBI...hit grand slams from both sides of the plate, a major league first...hit a solo homer off R.A. Dickey in the 3rd...after grounding out in the 4th and lining out in the 6th, hit a grand slam from the right side off lefty Aaron Fultz in the 7th...an inning later, batting left-handed against righthander Jay Powell, hit another slam...the 3-homer game was Mueller's first and the 23rd in club annals...the 9-RBI game was the biggest by a Red Sox since Nomar Garciaparra tied the club record with 10 RBI May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle...the 8th game with 9 or more RBI in Sox history, it was the first in the majors since Sammy Sosa's August 10, 2002...Mueller became just the 12th big leaguer, the 10th in the A.L., to hit 2 slams in a game...he's the 4th Red Sox, joining Jim Tabor on July 4, 1939 (G2) at Philadelphia, Rudy York July 27, 1946 at St. Louis and Nomar Garciaparra, the last major leaguer to do it, May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle...it marked just the 4th time in M.L. history a player has hit slams in consecutive innings, the first time by a Red Sox...it was the 8th time in Sox history the club itself, let alone a single player, hit 2 slams in a single game.

RED SOX HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Reggie Smith	Aug. 11, 1968 (G2)	at DET
Reggie Smith	July 2, 1972 (G1)	vs. MIL
Reggie Smith	April 16, 1973	vs. DET
Luis Alicea	July 28, 1995	at TEX
Carl Everett	April 11, 2000	vs. MIN
Carl Everett	August 29, 2000	at TB
Bill Mueller	**July 4, 2003**	**at NYY**
Bill Mueller	**July 29, 2003**	**at TEX**

THE OLD LEFT-RIGHT COMBO: In addition to switch hitting grand slams in his 3-home run effort July 29 at Texas, went deep from both sides of the plate July 4 at New York, batting righthanded against David Wells and hitting from the left side off Dan Miceli...the 2 games with homers from both sides were the first 2 of his career...only 3 A.L. players had previously turned the trick twice in the same calendar month: Eddie Murray (May 8 and 9, 1987 for Baltimore), Tony Clark (July 18 and 25, 1999 for Detroit) and Jeff Davanon (June 3 and 4, 2003 for Anaheim)...in the N.L., San Diego's Ken Caminiti homered from both sides of the plate September 16 and 17, 1995 and he achieved the feat 3 times in a month (August 1, 21 and 28, 1996)...it marked just the 8th time in Red Sox history a player has homered from both sides of the plate (see box above).

BEAST OF THE EAST: In 69 games vs. A.L. East foes Baltimore, New York, Tampa Bay and Toronto, batted .354 (81-for-229) with 18 doubles, 3 triples 8 homers and 32 RBI.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: The switch-hitter batted .342 with 11 homers from the left side (vs. righties) and .295 with 8 long balls from the right side (vs. lefties)...hit .342 at Fenway and .309 on the road...was 2nd to Manny Ramirez (.320) in road average on the club...they were the only 2 Sox to bat .300 away from Fenway...hit .358 with men on base, .331 with men in scoring position and .333 with men in scoring position and 2 outs...hit .421 (8-for-19) with 2 homers and 23 RBI with the bases loaded...hit .240 (12-for-50) when leading off, .345 (58-for-168) when batting 2nd, .305 (43-for-141) out of the 7 hole and .400 (48-for-120) with 10 homers out of the No. 8 spot...hit .438 (28-for-64) with 2 homers when he hit the first pitch of an at-bat...was a .363 hitter (73-for-201) with 8 homers after jumping ahead 1-0...hit .347 (25-for-72) with 4 homers and 13 RBI in 19 games against the Yankees...hit .404 (21-for-52) against the Orioles and .414 (12-for-29) against the Angels...was 7-for-12 (.583) against the Marlins...of his career-high 19 home runs, 8 came in July and 12 came in July and August...had 49 multi-hit games, 13 with 3 hits and 3 with 4 hits...had 21 multi-RBI games, including a 3-RBI game, a 4-RBI game, a 6-RBI game in Boston's 25-8 win over the Marlins on June 27, when he went 4-for-5 with 2 doubles, a homer and 3 runs scored, and his personal-best 9-RBI contest...of his 19 homers, hit 8 in 82 games before the break and 11 in 64 games after the break.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Recorded a .951 fielding percentage at third base with 16 errors in 327 total chances...made 135 appearances, 124 starts, at the hot corner...also made 10 starts at second base, where he did not make an error, and played part of one game at shortstop (April 21 vs. Toronto).

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Hit safely in 29 consecutive starts April 25-June 5, batting .415 (49-for-118) with 16 doubles, a triple, 3 homers and 18 RBI in those games...had at least one extra-base hit in 9 consecutive games April 30-May 11...the streak ended with a pinch-hitting appearance...collected 6 doubles and 3 homers in the tear, the longest consecutive-game extra-base hit streak by a Red Sox since Butch Hobson's 9-gamer (5 doubles and 4 homers) July 4-14, 1977 and the longest in baseball since Paul O'Neill strung together a 10-game run for the Yankees July 22-August 1, 2001...the A.L. record for most consecutive games with an extra-base hit is 11, set by Toronto's Jesse Barfield August 17-27, 1985...the M.L. record is 14 games by Pittsburgh's Paul Waner June 3-19, 1927...batted leadoff 11 times and hit the only first-inning leadoff home run of the season for the Red Sox, the first of his career, April 30 vs. Kansas City off Darrell May...the Sox won the game 5-4...August 14 at Oakland, lifted a sac fly in the 10th to snap a 2-2 tie and propel the Red Sox to a crucial 4-2 win...after losing 2 of 3 to start the 4-game series, the Sox were down a run in the 9th before Manny Ramirez knotted the score with a homer off Keith Foulke.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Hit just .174 (8-for-46) with 3 doubles in 12 post-season games...batted .105 (2-for-19) with a double in 5 games in the ALDS vs. Oakland and .222 (6-for-27) with 2 doubles in 7 ALCS games vs. the Yankees...was 3-for-5 with a pair of doubles and a run scored in Game 6 of the ALCS at Yankee Stadium.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Split the year between the Cubs and Giants, batting .262 with 7 homers and 38 RBI in 111 games...opened the season on Chicago's D.L. due to surgery to remove bone chips in his left knee...after a 6-game rehab with Triple-A Iowa, was activated May 6 and went 2-for-4 with a homer, an RBI and 2 runs scored in a 6-5 win that night vs. St. Louis...hit a pinch-hit 2-run homer off Glendon Rusch May 17 at Milwaukee...hit a pair of sacrifice flies for the only time in his career May 19 at Milwaukee, helping the Cubs to a 5-4 win in 11 innings...scored a career-high 4 runs in a 12-9 win August 11 at Colorado...went 2-for-3 with a pair of walks in the game...after batting .266 with 7 homers and 37 RBI in 103 games for the Cubs, was dealt to San Francisco September 3, and appeared in 8 September contests for the Giants.

2001: Played in only 70 games for the Cubs due to a serious knee injury that required surgery, costing him 3 months...May 13 at St. Louis, sustained an open fracture of his left patella (knee cap) after sliding into metal beneath the padding along the wall down in foul territory down the third base line at Busch Stadium...underwent surgery performed by Dr. George Paletta that same day and did not return until August 13...at the time of the injury, was batting .317 with 5 homers, 16 RBI and 24 runs scored in 36 games...upon returning from the D.L., went 2-for-21 before a season-ending 20-for-63 (.317) run over the final 23 games...in his first game against his former club, the Giants, homered April 27 in San Francisco, going deep against Tim Worrell, for whom he had been traded...hit a walk-off solo home run off Ricky Bones August 30 vs. Florida, giving the Cubs a 5-4 at Wrigley...hit .448 (13-for-29) during a 9-game hitting streak September 18-October 6...for the season, hit .391 (18-for-46) with 2 homers from the right side (off lefthanders) and .268 (44-for-164) with 4 homers from the left side (vs. righthanders).

2000: Appeared in a career-high 153 games for the N.L. West champion Giants, hitting .268 with 10 homers and 55 RBI...scored a career-high 97 runs and set a personal best with 560 at-bats...his 10 homers and 29 doubles would stand as career bests until 2003...fanned just 62 times in 631 plate appearances (once every 10.2 plate appearances), the 9th-best ratio in the N.L...hit in 15 straight games May 1-19, batting .383 (23-for-60)...led N.L. third basemen with a .974 fielding percentage, charged with only 9 errors all year, only 4 over his final 107 games...went 27 straight games without a miscue August 7-September 7...went 5-for-20 (.250) with 2 doubles in the N.L. Division Series against the Mets.

1999: Batted .290 in 116 games for the Giants...San Francisco's Opening Day third baseman, he was hit on the left foot by a Brett Tomko pitch in the top of the first of the April 5 season opener at Cincinnati...suffered a non-displaced fracture to his left big toe and was on the D.L. April 6-May 17...hit his 2nd career grand slam May 25 at St. Louis off Kent Mercker...batted .373 (38-for-102) over 29 games July 25-August 31.

1998: Hit .294 with 9 home runs and 59 RBI in 145 games for San Francisco...posted his first career multi-homer game April 5 at Arizona, clubbing a pair of solo shots off Andy Benes...hit safely in a career-high 17 consecutive games April 24-May 14, batting .418 (28-for-67)...slugged his first career pinch-hit home run May 22 vs. St. Louis off Jeff Brantley and his first career grand slam September 19 vs. Los Angeles off Ismael Valdes.

1997: In his first full M.L. season, helped the Giants to the N.L. West crown, leading the club with a .292 average...added 7 homers and 44 RBI in 128 games...hit his first M.L. home run June 3 at Florida, a solo shot off Rob Stanifer...was on the D.L. June 30-July 16 with a fractured right index finger...went 4-for-4 with 5 RBI July 23 vs. Philadelphia...was 3-for-12 in the N.L. Division Series with a Game 1 homer off Kevin Brown.

1996: Hit .302 in 106 games for Triple-A Phoenix and made his M.L. debut, batting .330 in 55 games over 3 stints with the Giants...had 20 multi-hit games after being recalled April 17...debuted as a pinch hitter the next day at Chicago...his first M.L. hit was a pinch-hit single off Terry Adams April 19 at Wrigley Field...also made his first major league start against the Cubs July 22 in San Francisco...started 40 games at third base for the Giants.

1995: Made the jump from Single-A to play 129 games for Double-A Shreveport and Triple-A Phoenix...hit .305 with 58 RBI.

1994: Spent his first full pro season at San Jose, leading the Cal League with a .435 on-base percentage and 103 walks, most in Single-A...tied for the league lead with 9 triples...appeared in the Cal League All-Star Game.

1993: Made his pro debut with short-season Everett, batting .300 in 58 games...led the Northwest League with a .425 on-base percentage...drew 42 walks and struck out only 17 times.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 7 times, last: Sept. 8, 2003 at BAL

DOUBLES
2, 14 times, last Sept. 25, 2003 vs. BAL

HOME RUNS
3, July 29, 2003 at TEX

RBI
9, July 29, 2003 at TEX

RUNS SCORED
4, August 11, 2002 with CHI at COL

WALKS
4, May 19, 1999 with SF vs. ARI and
May 5, 2001 with CHI vs. LA

STRIKEOUTS
4, June 4, 1997 with SF at LA and
Sept. 1, 1999 with SF vs. PHI

STOLEN BASES
1, 17 times, last April 19, 2003 vs. TOR

HITTING STREAK
17, April 24-May 14, 1998

PERSONAL

WILLIAM RICHARD (BILL) MUELLER...Bill and his wife Amy make their home in Maryland Heights, MO and have a one-year-old daughter, Alexis...played at Southwest Missouri State...graduated from DeSmet High School in Creve Coeur, MO.

BILL IN THE COMMUNITY: In 2003, the A.L. batting champ provided hitting and fielding tips at the BoSox Family Day Clinic...he spoke to Comcast employees as part of an employee recognition night at Fenway...while in Boston in January to be honored with 2 awards at the Baseball Writers' Dinner, Bill participated in the Red Sox Winter Caravan, making stops in Warwick, RI and Hartford, CT...he visited with patients at the Hasboro Children's Hospital in Providence and distributed gifts to residents at the Wheeler Clinic Family Living Home in Plainville, CT.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (3)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

July 29, 2003	at Texas

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

April 5, 1998	at Arizona
July 4, 2003	at New York (AL)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

September 19, 1998	vs. Los Angeles	off Ismael Valdes
May 25, 1999	at St. Louis	off Kent Mercker
July 29, 2003	at Texas	off Aaron Fultz
July 29, 2003	at Texas	off Jay Powell

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

May 22, 1998	vs. St. Louis	off Jeff Brantley
May 17, 2002	at Milwaukee	off Glendon Rusch
June 7, 2003	at Milwaukee	off Jayson Durocher

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)

April 30, 2003	vs. Kansas City	off Darrell May

BILL MUELLER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Everett	.300	58	200	31	60	8	2	1	24	6	2	3	42	17	13	6	10
1994	San Jose	.302	120	431	79	130	20	#9	5	72	1	6	3	*103	47	4	8	29
1995	Shreveport	309	88	330	56	102	16	2	1	39	1	5	4	53	36	6	5	5
	Phoenix	297	41	172	23	51	13	6	2	19	6	1	0	19	31	0	0	7
1996	Phoenix	302	106	440	73	133	14	6	4	36	0	3	1	44	40	2	5	11
	SAN FRANCISCO	330	55	200	31	66	15	1	0	19	1	2	1	24	26	0	0	6
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	292	128	390	51	114	26	3	7	44	6	6	3	48	71	4	3	14
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	294	145	534	93	157	27	0	9	59	3	5	1	79	83	3	3	19
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	290	116	414	61	120	24	0	2	36	8	2	3	65	52	4	2	12
	Fresno+	417	3	12	3	5	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	268	153	560	97	150	29	4	10	55	7	6	6	52	62	4	2	9
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	295	70	210	38	62	12	1	6	23	4	3	3	37	19	1	1	8
	Iowa+	423	8	26	3	11	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2002	Iowa+	375	6	16	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
	CHICAGO (NL)	266	103	353	51	94	19	4	7	37	4	5	0	51	41	0	0	6
	SAN FRANCISCO	154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2003	BOSTON	*326	146	524	85	171	45	5	19	85	4	6	7	59	77	1	4	16
Major League Totals		293	924	3198	507	936	197	18	60	359	37	35	24	416	432	17	15	90
Minor League Totals		.306	430	1627	270	498	75	26	14	205	14	18	11	265	174	25	25	66
Red Sox Totals		.326	146	524	85	171	45	5	19	85	4	6	7	59	77	1	4	16

*Led League #Tied for League Lead +Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	.401	.415	816	83	1
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	.369	428	.797	167	10
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.383	.395	.778	211	12
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.388	.362	.750	150	11
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	.333	.388	.721	217	16
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	.403	.448	.851	94	4
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.355	.402	.757	142	8
	SAN FRANCISCO	.214	.154	.368	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.398	.540	.938	283	11
Major League Totals		.375	.422	.925	2116	74

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	BOS vs. NYY	222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SF vs FLA	250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2000	SF vs NYM	250	4	20	2	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.196	12	51	3	10	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	.949	8	8	17	20	2	39	7
		3B	.966	45	40	34	79	4	117	10
1997	SAN FRANCISCO	3B	956	122	98	85	217	14	226	18
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	968	10	6	16	14	1	31	4
		3B	952	137	126	83	273	18	374	32
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	1 000	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
		3B	.958	109	103	81	195	12	288	17
2000	SAN FRANCISCO	2B	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
		3B	.974	145	129	98	244	9	351	24
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	2B	1 000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
		3B	942	64	56	33	96	8	137	6
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	3B	973	101	88	60	156	6	222	19
	SAN FRANCISCO	3B	1 000	3	2	2	3	0	5	0
2003	BOSTON	2B	1 000	10	10	22	17	0	39	7
		3B	951	135	124	76	235	16	327	22
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Career Totals		3B	959	860	766	553	1499	87	2139	148
		2B	.973	34	24	58	42	3	113	19
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

2003						CAREER				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.326	524	171	19	85	TOTALS	.293	3198	936	60	359
.414	29	12	0	3	vs. ANA	.372	78	29	2	10
.404	52	21	3	9	vs. BAL	.404	52	21	3	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
.121	33	4	0	1	vs. CWS	.220	50	11	0	4
.385	13	5	0	2	vs. CLE	.385	13	5	0	2
.276	29	8	1	6	vs. DET	.276	29	8	1	6
.435	23	10	2	6	vs. KC	.435	23	10	2	6
.353	17	6	1	3	vs. MIN	.353	17	6	1	3
.347	72	25	4	13	vs. NYY	.347	72	25	4	13
.259	27	7	1	5	vs. OAK	.273	99	27	2	15
.370	27	10	1	3	vs. SEA	.278	79	22	1	6
.306	49	15	0	5	vs. TB	.306	49	15	0	5
.391	23	9	3	13	vs. TEX	.295	78	23	3	16
.339	59	20	1	5	vs. TOR	.339	59	20	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.234	128	30	4	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.246	126	31	0	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.319	116	37	3	15
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	.248	141	35	1	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.312	186	58	2	20
.583	12	7	1	7	vs. FLA	.342	149	51	6	29
.250	8	2	0	1	vs. HOU	.273	198	54	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.186	167	31	2	13
.222	9	2	1	1	vs. MIL	.249	185	46	5	24
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.272	151	41	0	8
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.342	111	38	0	10
.143	14	2	0	1	vs. PHI	.348	204	71	7	36
.154	13	2	0	1	vs. PIT	.315	216	68	1	20
.267	15	4	0	0	vs. STL	.287	230	66	5	21
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.285	172	49	2	13
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.400	20	8	1	6
.332	283	94	8	39	Before Break	.293	1587	465	30	180
.320	241	77	11	46	After Break	.292	1611	471	30	179
.315	54	17	1	8	March/April	.304	378	115	9	36
.418	91	38	2	14	May	.308	513	158	10	75
.253	99	25	2	12	June	.272	552	150	7	57
.330	91	30	8	20	July	.270	471	127	14	48
.315	108	34	4	19	August	.319	653	208	14	77
.333	81	27	2	12	Sept./Oct.	.282	631	178	6	66
.143	7	1	1	1	As PH	.161	56	9	3	7
.000	3	0	0	0	As DH	.000	3	0	0	0
.342	351	120	11	58	vs. RHP	.294	2456	722	37	253
.295	173	51	8	27	vs. LHP	.288	742	214	23	106
.331	139	46	3	61	RISP	.280	779	218	13	281
.342	275	94	6	50	Home	.284	1594	453	23	180
.309	249	77	13	35	Road	.301	1604	483	37	179
.298	181	54	6	21	Day	.286	1418	406	24	147
.341	343	117	13	64	Night	.298	1780	530	36	212
.334	449	150	18	79	Grass	.292	2809	819	55	316
.280	75	21	1	6	Turf	.301	389	117	5	43

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.395	38	15	1	6
Oriole Park	667	18	12	3	4
Fenway Park	.342	275	94	6	50
U.S. Cellular Field	200	30	6	0	2
Jacobs Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Comerica Park	143	7	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	455	11	5	1	3
Metrodome	.250	8	2	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.389	36	14	3	6
Network Assoc. Col.	.344	61	21	2	8
Safeco Field	.308	26	8	0	1
Tropicana Field	.208	24	5	0	2
Ballpark at Arlington	.267	30	8	3	10
SkyDome	414	29	12	0	2
Bank One Ballpark	.283	60	17	4	6
Turner Field	278	72	20	0	3
Wrigley Field	287	341	98	8	35
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.378	111	42	2	13
Pro Player Stadium	.375	80	30	3	14
Minute Maid Park	290	62	18	1	8
Dodger Stadium	157	89	14	0	2
Miller Park	176	51	9	3	10
Olympic Stadium	.266	64	17	0	4
Shea Stadium	.333	54	18	0	5
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.268	41	11	0	2
Busch Stadium	.274	113	31	4	13
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.251	307	77	4	32

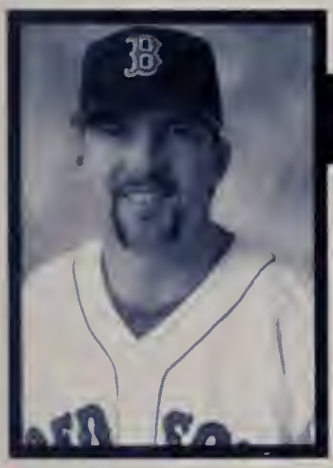
CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1993 Signed with the San Francisco Giants as a 15th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

2000 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs for RHP Tim Worrell, November 19.

2002 Acquired by the San Francisco Giants with cash considerations for RHP Jeff Verplancke, September 3.

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 14.



7-TROT NIXON OF

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1974 in Durham, NC
RESIDES: Wilmington, NC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 44 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (7th overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006

CAREER NOTES

COMFY IN HIS SOX: The 7th overall pick in the first round of the 1993 draft, Nixon is the longest-tenured member of the Red Sox organization...among players, currently on the major league roster, Nomar Garciaparra was drafted in 1994, and Tim Wakefield was acquired April 26, 1995...Nixon agreed to a 3-year contract through the 2006 season on February 6, 2004.

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Including a career-best .578 slugging percentage in 2003--5th best in the A.L.--Nixon ranks 8th in Red Sox history among players with at least 1,500 at-bats with a .496 career mark...with a career-best .396 on-base percentage in 2003--tied for 7th in the A.L.--Trot ran his career mark to .366, 19th-best on the club's all-time list...his 106 Red Sox homers are 24th-most in club history...needs 14 homers in 2004 to move into 20th place and 26 to climb into the top 15 all-time.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his 5th full season, topped his previous career bests with a .306 average and 28 homers, while knocking in 87, the 3rd season in a row he's hit at least 24 homers and knocked in at least 84...had 3 homers and 25 RBI in 46 games through May but slammed 25 long balls and knocked in 62 in 88 games the rest of the way, including 17 homers and 41 RBI in 48 games in June and July...was one of 3 Red Sox (with Manny Ramirez and Bill Mueller) but only 5 players in the A.L. (with Alex Rodriguez and Carlos Delgado) to rank among the top 10 in the A.L. in both on-base percentage (.396) and slugging (.578)...his .974 OPS (on-base + slugging) ranked 4th in the A.L. behind only Delgado, Ramirez and Rodriguez...appeared in only 5 of the last 18 regular season games due to a strained left calf.

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Slugging Percentage
(Min. 1,500 at-bats)

PLAYER	SLG.
1. Ted Williams	.634
2. Manny Ramirez*	.611
3. Jimmie Foxx	.605
4. Nomar Garciaparra*	.555
5. Mo Vaughn	.542
6. Fred Lynn	.502
7. Jim Rice	.502
8. Trot Nixon*	**.496**
9. Vern Stephens	.492
10. Tony Conigliaro	.488

Home Runs

PLAYER	HR
1. Ted Williams	521
2. Carl Yastrzemski	452
3. Jim Rice	382
4. Dwight Evans	379
5. Mo Vaughn	230
6. Bobby Doerr	223
7. Jimmie Foxx	222
8. Rico Petrocelli	210
9. Nomar Garciaparra*	173
10. Jackie Jensen	170
11. Tony Conigliaro	162
Carlton Fisk	162
13. George Scott	154
14. Reggie Smith	149
15. Frank Malzone	131
16. Mike Greenwell	130
17. Fred Lynn	124
18. Vern Stephens	122
19. John Valentin	121
20. Joe Cronin	119
21. Troy O'Leary	117
22. Tony Armas	113
23. Manny Ramirez*	111
24. Trot Nixon*	**106**
25. Dick Gernert	101

*Active with Red Sox

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked among A.L. leaders in on-base percentage (tied for 7th at .396) and slugging (5th at .578)...his 2 grand slams tied for the A.L. high, while his average of one homer every 15.8 at-bats ranked 8th, and his average of an RBI every 5.1 at-bats tied for 6th...was the 2nd-hardest player to double up in the A.L. behind Ichiro Suzuki, bouncing into 3 double plays in 441 at-bats, one every 147.0 AB's.

STREAKS: Collected 2 hits in 5 consecutive starts April 27-May 3, going 10-for-22 to lift his average to .344 from .309...turned the trick again in 4 straight games June 1-5...drove in at least one run in 8 straight games (12 RBI total) May 30-June 7...homered in 3 straight games June 4 (DH) and June 5, in 4 of 5 games June 4-7 and in 5 of 8 games June 4-11...also went deep 3 games in a row July 2-5 and July 29-31...between July 23 and August 3, hit 7 homers in 11 games.

HAPPY HUNDREDTH: Hit his 100th career home run in game one of an August 8 double-header vs. Baltimore...the 6th-inning 2-run shot off Rick Helling made him the 24th player to hit 100 home runs in a Red Sox uniform.

HEROICS: Snapped a 4-4 tie with a 2-out 2-run homer in the 8th, propelling the Sox to victory April 10 at Toronto in the final game of their season-opening road trip...Trot finished the night 3-for-3 with 4 RBI, a walk, 2 stolen bases (a career first) and a run scored...June 7 at Milwaukee, after the Red Sox had trailed 9-3 and 10-4, hit a one-out solo homer off Mike DeJean in the top of the 9th to tie the game 10-10...Jason Varitek followed with a solo homer of his own to give Boston an 11-10 win...on the pitch after Roger Clemens hit Kevin Millar, Nixon cranked a 2nd-inning 2-run homer to open the scoring and trigger a 10-2 win July 5 at Yankee Stadium...singled home Gabe Kapler with no outs in the bottom of the 10th to give the Sox a 5-4 walk-off win July 19 vs. Toronto...July 20 vs. Toronto, hit a 2-run triple to cap a 5-run 3rd, propelling the Red Sox to a 9-4 win over Toronto...hit a solo homer in the 3rd and a grand slam off Al Levine to cap a 7-run 7th in a 10-4 win July 23 vs. Tampa Bay...finished 3-for-4 with 2 homers and 5 RBI...hit a game-tying solo homer to lead off the top of the 9th off Francisco Cordero July 31 at Texas although the Rangers went on to win 7-3 on an Alex Rodriguez grand slam in the 11th...August 5 vs. Anaheim, snapped a 9-9 tie with an RBI single in the bottom of the 7th, lifting the Sox to a 10-9 win...the hit, off Brendan Donnelly who came into the game with a 0.67 ERA, capped a comeback from a 5-0 deficit...delivered one of the key hits of the season September 1 at Philadelphia, a 9th-inning grand slam off Turk Wendell to cap a 6-run uprising and give the Red Sox a 13-9 win...drove in a career-best 6 in the game.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Made 130 outfield appearances (119 starts), all but one in right field...played 2 innings in center after pinch hitting April 30 vs. Kansas City...posted a .983 fielding percentage (4 errors in 239 chances)...had 4 assists, all from right field.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with a .330 (114-for-345) average vs. right-handed pitchers...hit .219 (21-for-96) vs. lefties...25 of his 28 home runs came off righthanders...registered a .318 average (70-for-220) with 10 home runs and 47 RBI at Fenway Park and hit .294 (65-for-221) with 18 homers and 40 RBI on the road...hit .362 (38-for-105) with none on and none out and .302 (42-for-139) with runners in scoring position...hit .303 (20-for-66) with 6 homers in close-and-late situations...batted .477 (31-for-65) with 6 home runs when hitting the first pitch...hit .217 (46-for-212) after falling behind in the count 0-1 and .354 (58-for-164) after jumping ahead 1-0...hit .326 (97-for-298) with 20 homers in innings 1-6 and .266 (38-for-143) with 8 homers from the 7th inning on...17 of his 87 RBI (20 percent) came in 19 games against the Blue Jays...hit 5 of his 28 home runs in 13 games against the Devil Rays.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Hit .294 (10-for-34) with a double, 4 home runs and 7 RBI in 11 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was just 2-for-10 in 4 A.L. Division Series games against Oakland, but provided one of the most dramatic moments of the season when--with the Red Sox trailing the best-of-5 series 2 games to none--he crushed a pinch-hit walk-off 2-run homer off Rich Harden in the bottom of the 11th, giving Boston a 3-1 win...the blast was the 2nd walk-off long ball in Red Sox post-season history, following Carlton Fisk's legendary blast off Pat Darcy, which gave the Sox a 7-6 win over Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series...the last post-season pinch-hit, walk-off home run was hit by Kirk Gibson of the Dodgers in Game 1 of the 1988 World Series against Oakland...batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3 homers and 5 RBI in 7 ALCS games...went 2-for-4 in the Game 1 win at Yankee Stadium...went 3-for-3 with a double and a 5th-inning solo homer off Mike Mussina in Game 4 at Fenway...launched a 2-run blast off Gabe White in the 9th inning of the Red Sox' Game 6 win, providing valuable insurance by turning a 7-6 lead into a 9-6 advantage...in Game 7, launched a 2nd-inning 2-run homer off Roger Clemens to stake the Sox to a 2-0 advantage.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Established personal bests with 36 doubles, 94 RBI and 152 games played...slammed 24 homers, 14 in 71 games after the All-Star break...knocked in 57 runs after the break...delivered in the clutch, batting .333 (22-for-66) with 3 homers and 33 RBI with 2 outs and runners in scoring position...knocked in 45 2-out runs, 2nd to only Nomar Garciaparra (47) on the club...had 20 game-tying or go-ahead RBI (15 after July 4)...posted a .330 (36-for-109) average with 12 doubles, a triple, 7 homers and 29 RBI in 29 July contests...homered on Opening Day for the 2nd year in a row, taking Toronto's Cris Carpenter deep April 1 at Fenway...hit his 4th career grand slam July 16 at Detroit off Jose Paniagua...that night, began a career-best 16-game hitting streak that ran through July 31...batted .371 (23-for-62) with 9 doubles, a triple, 4 long balls and 18 RBI during the run...homered twice and matched his then-career high with 5 RBI August 2 at Texas...12 days later, went deep twice again in a 12-5 win vs. Seattle...tied Johnny Damon for the team lead with 7 outfield assists, one shy of his 2000 career high.

2001: Won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented to the team MVP by the Boston Baseball Writers...hit .280 with a career-high 100 runs and then career-best totals of 27 homers and 88 RBI...hit .393 vs. righthanders, 10th in the A.L...started 70 games in right field and 67 in center, leading Sox outfielders with 295 total chances, 4 double plays and 7 assists...homered off Pat Hentgen Opening Day, April 2 at Baltimore...went 3-for-5 with a career-best 3 doubles and 2 runs May 4 at Oakland...was 4-for-5 with a double and a homer May 12 vs. Oakland...slugged his 2nd career grand slam June 26 vs. Tampa Bay off Travis Phelps...had 9 RBI in 7 games July 3-6...posted 3 straight 3-hit games July 16-18, going 9-for-15 (.600)...hit .312 (29-for-93) with 7 doubles, 4 homers, 14 RBI and a .516 slugging percentage in July...went 2-for-4 with a pair of homers in game one of an August 4 twinbill vs. Texas...August 24 at Texas, went 2-for-4 with an 8th-inning game-winning grand slam off Danny Kolb, snapping a 3-3 tie in a 7-4 win...slugged his first career first-inning leadoff home run September 1 vs. New York off Orlando Hernandez, one of 37 times he hit leadoff in 2001...went 4-for-4 with a triple, a homer, 4 RBI and 4 runs September 5 vs. Cleveland...launched a game-winning 2-run homer off Willis Roberts in the 10th in game 2 of a day-night doubleheader October 5 at Baltimore.

2000: Batted .276 with 12 homers and 60 RBI in 123 games...stole a career-high 8 bases in 9 tries...tied for 5th in the A.L. with 8 triples...opened the season with an 8-game hitting streak, going 11-for-33 (.333)...had a season-high 4 hits and matched his then-career high with 5 RBI in a 10-0 win April 19 at Detroit...hit a grand slam off Jim Poole...slugged a 2-run homer with 2 outs in the top of the 9th to give Pedro Martinez an epic 2-0 win over Roger Clemens and the Yankees May 28...also tripled in the 7th, collecting 2 of Boston's 5 hits...was on the D.L. June 27-July 25 with a right hamstring strain...played 115 games (104 starts) in right field and 6 games (4 starts) in center...led off 46 times...made only 2 errors for a .991 fielding percentage...his 8 outfield assists were a career best.

1999: Enjoyed his first full season in the majors, batting .270 with 15 long balls and 53 RBI in 124 games...shared Red Sox Rookie of the Year honors presented by Boston Baseball Writers with Brian Daubach...was named BoSox Club Man of the Year for his contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs...the Sox went 70-46 in his 116 starts in right field...after hitting .245 (47-for-192) with 3 homers and 19 RBI in the first half, lifted his final average to .270 by batting .298 (53-for-178) with 12 home runs and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...slugged his first big league homer April 8 at Kansas City off Don Wengert...the 2-run blast iced a 4-1 win...hit in 8 straight May 8-16, going 8-for-19 (.421)...cracked his first Fenway Park homer June 1, a game-tying solo shot off Detroit's Jeff Weaver in the 7th in a game the Sox would go on to win 5-4...batted .393 (22-for-56) with 7 doubles, 4 homers and 10 RBI in July...enjoyed one of the finest days of his career July 24 at Detroit, going 3-for-4 with 3 homers and 5 RBI in an 11-4 win...became the first Boston rookie to hit 3 homers since Fred Lynn (June 18, 1975 at Detroit) and the first big league rookie to hit 3 homers since the Phillies' Bobby Estalella (September 4, 1997 at Montreal)...joined Lynn, Jim Tabor (July 4, 1939), Norm Zauchin (May 27, 1955) and Joe Lahoud (June 11, 1969) as the only Red Sox rookies to hit 3 homers in a game...September 15 at Cleveland, lifted a game-tying sac fly off Mike Jackson in the top of the 9th, then hit a solo homer in the 13th off Jim Brower to secure a 6-4 win...the homer came one out after Jason Varitek had opened the inning with a go-ahead homer...batted .250 (7-for-28) with 2 doubles and 6 RBI in the post-season...hit .214 (3-for-14) with 3 doubles and 6 RBI in 5 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland and .286 (4-for-14) with 2 doubles in 4 games in the ALCS vs. New York.

1998: Was named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers...hit .310 with 23 homers, 74 RBI and a career-high 26 stolen bases for Triple-A Pawtucket before a September 6 call-up...ranked 4th in the International League with 158 hits, 135 games and 76 walks...was 5th in the league with 97 runs and 10th with a .310 average...was honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July after hitting .361 (44-for-122) with 7 doubles, 5 homers, 17 RBI and 9 steals...batted .259 in 13 games for the Red Sox, including his first career 3-hit game September 25 vs. Baltimore...appeared in 2 games in the ALDS vs. Cleveland, starting in right field in Game 4, going 1-for-3 with a walk.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 6 times, last July 23, 2002 vs. TB
DOUBLES
3, May 4, 2001 at OAK
HOME RUNS
3, July 24, 1999 at DET
RBI
6, September 1, 2003 at PHI
RUNS SCORED
4, 3 times, last June 27 vs. FLA
WALKS
4, May 8, 2002 at OAK
STRIKEOUTS
3, 12 times, last June 8, 2003 at MIL
STOLEN BASES
2, April 10, 2003 at TOR
HITTING STREAK
16, July 16-31, 2002

1997: Played 130 games for Triple-A Pawtucket, finishing at .244 with 20 homers and 61 RBI...was named PawSox Player of the Year...ranked 2nd on the club with 116 hits, 80 runs and 63 walks...was 3rd in homers...hit .188 in 66 games through June 22 and .288 the rest of the way...hit in 12 straight August 13-27, going 18-for-50 (.360) with 3 doubles, a triple, 5 homers and 10 RBI...hit in 15 of his last 17 games, going 22-for-68 (.324) with 5 homers and 10 RBI...played 29 games for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific League, and hit .242 with 4 homers and 12 RBI.

1996: Made his major league debut as a September call-up after hitting .251 with 11 long balls and 63 RBI in 123 games for Double-A Trenton...hit all of his Eastern League homers in his first 70 games...hit .308 (4-for-13) in the EL playoffs...recalled September 9, he was the 55th and final player to appear for the '96 Red Sox...debuted as a pinch runner September 21 at New York...stole a base and remained in the game in right field...in his only other appearance, made his first M.L. start on the season's final day September 29 vs. the Yankees...went 2-for-4 with a double and 2 runs scored...singled to right-center off Ricky Bones in the 2nd inning in his first M.L. plate appearance...doubled down the right field line off Billy Brewer in the 6th...after the season, hit .286 with 4 homers and 13 RBI in 35 games for Navojoa of the Mexican Pacific League.

1995: Began the year on the D.L., still recovering from 1994 back problems...was activated April 28 and assigned to Single-A Sarasota, where he hit .303 in 73 contests...reached via hit or walk in his first 37 games April 29-June 21, batting .302 (38-for-126)...beat Kissimmee with a 2-run homer in the 10th on July 3...was promoted to Double-A Trenton August 8 and batted .160 in 25 games...following the season, was an Arizona Fall League All-Star, batting .259 with 2 homers and 26 RBI in 44 games for Phoenix...was added to the Red Sox' 40-man roster on August 24.

1994: Made his pro debut, appearing in 71 games for Single-A Lynchburg...hit .246 with 12 homers and 43 RBI despite a chipped bone in his back...was hitting as high as .280 in mid-June before the injury began to take its toll...was placed on the D.L. June 12, and did not play again in 1994.

1993: After signing as the Red Sox first-round pick (7th overall), played in 24 games in the Florida Instructional League, hitting .366 (30-for-82) with 13 RBI.

PERSONAL

CHRISTOPHER TROTMAN (TROT) NIXON...Trot and his wife Kathryn have a son, Chase (9/11/01)...graduated from New Hanover High School in Wilmington, NC, also the alma mater of legendary journalist David Brinkley and NFL quarterback greats Sonny Jurgensen and Roman Gabriel...led the Wildcats to a 26-1 record and the 4-A State Championship as a senior, batting .519 (41-for-79) with 12 home runs and 56 RBI while also going 12-0 with a 0.40 ERA as a pitcher...was named 1993 High School Player of the Year by *Baseball America*...signed a letter of intent to play quarterback at North Carolina State University, but instead signed with the Red Sox...Trot's father, Dr. William Nixon, caught Hall of Famer Jim "Catfish" Hunter in high school.

TROT IN THE COMMUNITY: Participated in the 2003 Red Sox Winter Caravan presented by Coca-Cola, speaking to children from the Boys and Girls Club of Portland, ME, eating lunch with students who had great classroom attendance in Lowell, and signing autographs for fans at McCoy Stadium in Pawtucket, RI...during the 2003 regular season, Trot and his wife Kathryn spoke to members of the BoSox Club and participated in a book signing which highlighted "Fenway Park, From A to Z," a children's book written and illustrated by the Red Sox wives...in previous seasons, participated in "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths and the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and high school players about the fundamentals of baseball since 1999...won an SUV in FOX-25 Fan's Choice voting, which he then sold, donating the proceeds to the American Red Cross and Widow's & Children's Fund of Uniformed Fire Fighters Association of Greater New York to assist with September 11 relief efforts.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (6)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

July 24, 1999	at Detroit

2-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

June 19, 2001	at Tampa Bay
August 4, 2001	vs. Texas
August 2, 2002	at Texas
August 14, 2002	at Seattle
July 23, 2003	vs. Tampa Bay

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (7)

April 19, 2000	at Detroit	off Jim Poole
June 26, 2001	vs. Tampa Bay	off Travis Phelps
August 24, 2001	at Texas	off Danny Kolb
July 16, 2002	at Detroit	off Jose Paniagua
September 22, 2002	at Baltimore	off Steve Bechler
July 23, 2003	vs. Tampa Bay	off Al Levine
September 1, 2003	at Philadelphia	off Turk Wendell

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

None

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)

September 1, 2001	vs. New York (AL) off Orlando Hernandez

TROT NIXON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Lynchburg	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	1	3	3	44	53	10	3	4
1995	Sarasota	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	0	2	1	45	46	7	5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	2	0	7	20	2	1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	6	5	3	50	65	7	9	5
	BOSTON	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	9	4	1	63	86	11	4	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	0	7	5	76	81	26	13	11
	BOSTON	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1999	**BOSTON**	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	53	2	8	3	53	75	3	1	7
2000	**BOSTON**	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	5	2	63	85	8	1	2
	GCL Red Sox+	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
2001	**BOSTON**	.280	148	535	100	150	31	4	27	88	6	6	7	79	113	7	4	8
2002	**BOSTON**	.256	152	532	81	136	36	3	24	94	3	7	5	65	109	4	2	5
2003	**BOSTON**	.306	134	441	81	135	24	6	28	87	1	3	3	65	96	4	2	4
Major League Totals		.277	696	2347	400	651	142	26	106	381	17	29	20	326	482	4	2	26
Minor League Totals		.267	560	2054	320	548	81	16	74	293	18	23	14	287	351	63	35	26

+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1996	**BOSTON**	.500	.750	1.250	3	0
1998	**BOSTON**	.286	.296	.582	8	0
1999	**BOSTON**	.357	.472	.829	180	7
2000	**BOSTON**	.368	.461	.829	197	11
2001	**BOSTON**	.376	.505	.881	270	8
2002	**BOSTON**	.338	.470	.808	250	7
2003	**BOSTON**	.396	.578	.974	255	3
Major League Totals		.366	.496	.862	1163	36

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
LCS Totals		.316	11	38	5	12	3	0	3	5	0	0	1	4	12	1	2	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.214	5	14	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.222	11	27	1	6	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	6	8	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1996	**BOSTON**	OF	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
1998	**BOSTON**	OF	1.000	8	5	16	0	0	16	0
1999	**BOSTON**	OF	.968	121	116	209	3	7	219	1
2000	**BOSTON**	OF	.991	120	108	215	8	2	225	4
2001	**BOSTON**	OF	.973	147	137	280	7	8	295	4
2002	**BOSTON**	OF	.984	152	144	294	7	5	306	3
2003	**BOSTON**	OF	.983	130	119	231	4	4	239	0
Career Totals		OF	.980	675	630	1248	29	26	1303	12

2003						CAREER				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.306	441	135	28	87	TOTALS	.277	2347	651	106	381
.182	33	6	0	2	vs. ANA	.241	141	34	1	12
.286	42	12	3	6	vs. BAL	.262	248	65	11	34
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
.267	15	4	2	4	vs. CWS	.185	92	17	2	9
.143	14	2	1	3	vs. CLE	.279	147	41	11	34
.379	29	11	1	4	vs. DET	.353	167	59	14	37
.500	8	4	1	3	vs. KC	.252	115	29	5	20
.333	15	5	0	4	vs. MIN	.226	84	19	3	9
.261	46	12	1	5	vs. NYY	.215	233	50	5	26
.083	12	1	0	2	vs. OAK	.296	115	34	2	15
.231	26	6	2	3	vs. SEA	.259	116	30	7	16
.325	40	13	5	9	vs. TB	.320	247	79	16	48
.321	28	8	4	5	vs. TEX	.299	137	41	10	31
.369	65	24	1	17	vs. TOR	.289	256	74	7	50
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.091	11	1	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.226	53	12	3	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.222	9	2	0	1
.625	8	5	1	2	vs. FLA	.545	33	18	2	5
.333	12	4	0	2	vs. HOU	.333	12	4	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.273	11	3	0	0
.300	10	3	1	3	vs. MIL	.300	10	3	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.318	22	7	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.235	17	4	0	1
.444	9	4	1	6	vs. PHI	.323	10	31	1	8
.462	13	6	3	5	vs. PIT	.462	13	6	3	5
.250	16	4	1	2	vs. STL	.250	16	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.455	11	5	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—
.315	273	86	14	52	Before Break	.281	1244	349	50	193
.292	168	49	14	35	After Break	.274	1103	302	56	188
.321	78	25	1	12	March/April	.262	347	91	11	43
.254	63	16	2	13	May	.281	381	107	11	59
.356	90	32	7	22	June	.281	398	112	19	68
.348	92	32	10	19	July	.338	364	123	25	73
.241	87	21	4	12	August	.241	452	109	18	69
.290	31	9	4	9	Sept./Oct.	.269	405	109	22	69
.125	8	1	0	0	As PH	.071	28	2	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	.000	6	0	0	0
.330	345	114	25	77	vs. RHP	.291	1931	561	97	334
.219	96	21	3	10	vs. LHP	.216	416	90	9	47
.302	139	42	3	56	RISP	.270	592	160	17	258
.318	220	70	10	47	Home	.286	1135	325	39	165
.294	221	65	18	40	Road	.269	1212	326	67	216
.324	142	46	8	37	Day	.283	722	204	36	131
.298	299	89	20	50	Night	.275	1625	447	70	250
.306	372	114	24	70	Grass	.280	2011	564	90	317
.304	69	21	4	17	Turf	.259	336	87	16	64

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.211	76	16	1	7
Oriole Park	.289	128	37	7	17
Fenway Park	.286	1135	325	39	165
U.S. Cellular Field	.148	54	8	2	6
Jacobs Field	.265	83	22	8	22
Comerica Park	.412	68	28	1	7
Kauffman Stadium	.200	50	10	3	10
Metrodome	.182	44	8	3	5
Yankee Stadium	.233	112	25	3	12
Network Assoc. Col.	.298	57	17	1	8
Safeco Field	.306	62	19	4	11
Tropicana Field	.274	124	34	7	19
Ballpark at Arlington	.288	80	23	7	19
SkyDome	.264	125	33	4	31
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	.200	25	5	1	6
Wrigley Field	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium	.500	6	3	0	0
Minute Maid Park	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium	.273	11	3	0	0
Miller Park	.300	10	3	1	3
Olympic Stadium	.318	22	7	1	2
Shea Stadium	.235	17	4	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.462	13	6	3	5
Busch Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1993 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a first-round pick (7th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft, August 31.

34-DAVID ORTIZ DH/1B

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Haina, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, January 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his Red Sox debut, posted career bests with a .288 average, 31 homers and 101 RBI in 128 games and provided far more than his fair share of heroics...finished 5th in A.L. MVP voting behind Alex Rodriguez, Carlos Delgado, Jorge Posada and Shannon Stewart...was named Baseball's Outstanding DH...appeared in only 31 of the club's first 54 games through the end of May, batting .272 with 2 home runs and 19 RBI...moved into the lineup on a regular basis after Shea Hillenbrand was traded to Arizona and hit .293 with 29 homers and 82 RBI in 97 games the rest of the way...appeared in 45 games (44 starts) at first base and 73 games as DH...posted 6 multi-homer games, a single-season total surpassed by only 3 players in Red Sox history...his 21 homers after the All-Star break were 3rd-most in the A.L. and ranked 6th in the majors...his 55 RBI after the break were 5th in the A.L. and 8th in the majors.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

Slugging Percentage

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	SLG.
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	.600
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.593
David Ortiz, BOS	**.592**
Manny Ramirez, BOS	.587
Trot Nixon, BOS	.578

Home Run Ratio
(At-bats per home run)

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	AB/HR
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	12.9
Frank Thomas, CWS	13.0
Jason Giambi, NYY	13.0
Carlos Delgado, TOR	13.6
David Ortiz, BOS	**14.5**

RBI Ratio
(At-bats per RBI)

PLAYER, 2003 CLUB	AB/RBI
Carlos Delgado, TOR	3.9
David Ortiz, BOS	**4.4**
Jorge Posada, NYY	4.8
Jason Giambi, NYY	5.0
Rafael Palmeiro, TEX	5.0

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Finished 3rd in the A.L. with a .592 slugging percentage...his ratio of an RBI every 4.4 at-bats was 2nd in the A.L., and his average of a homer every 14.5 at-bats was 5th in the league...with 16 game-winning RBI, was one behind league leaders Eric Chavez and Hideki Matsui...ranked 5th in the league with a .961 OPS (on base + slugging)...was 9th with 8 sac flies and 10th with 39 doubles.

POWER SURGE: After hitting 3 homers in his first 50 games (163 at-bats), an average of one every 54.3 at-bats, hit 28 in his last 78 games (285 at-bats), one every 10.2 AB's.

EXTRA!...EXTRA!: 72 of his 129 hits (56 percent) went for extra bases, 39 doubles, 2 triples and 31 home runs...July 27-August 7, saw 12 hits in a row go for extra bases, banging 5 doubles, 2 triples and 5 home runs in that stretch.

STREAKS: Homered in 3 straight games (5 total), going deep once July 3 at Tampa Bay and twice on both July 4 and 5 at New York...went 6-for-14 (.429) with 5 homers, 6 RBI and 6 runs in the 3 games...homered in 6 consecutive starts August 23-30...went deep in 3 straight games August 23-25 vs. Seattle, did not homer as a pinch hitter August 26 vs. Toronto, then went deep in 3 starts in a row August 27 vs. Toronto and August 29-30 vs. New York...in all, homered in 3 straight games 3 times.

SAFE AT HOME: Batted .315 (76-for-241) with 17 homers and 62 RBI in 69 games at Fenway and .256 (53-for-207) with 14 long balls and 39 RBI in 59 games on the road.

BIG AUGUST: Set single-month career highs with 11 homers, 24 RBI and 19 runs in August, posting a .723 slugging percentage in 27 games...in all of baseball, only Alex Rodriguez (15) and Frank Thomas (13) hit more homers in the month...the 11 homers were the most by a Red Sox in any calendar month since Nomar Garciaparra hit 11 in July of 1998.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Multi-Home Run Games

PLAYER	MULTI-HR	YEAR
Jimmie Foxx	10	1938
Manny Ramirez	7	2002
Jim Rice	7	1977
David Ortiz	**6**	**2003**
Mo Vaughn	6	1996
Tony Armas	6	1983
Jim Rice	6	1983
Manny Ramirez	5	2001
Nomar Garciaparra	5	1999
Jim Rice	5	1979
Carlton Fisk	5	1977

HEROICS: Went 3-for-4 with a game-tying 2-run single off Lance Carter in the bottom of the 8th in a 6-4 win April 16 vs. Tampa Bay...slugged a tie-breaking pinch-hit home run off Mickey Callaway to lead off the 14th in a 6-4 win April 27 at Anaheim...the pinch homer was the first of his career...delivered a 3-run double off Juan Rincon to key a 7-run 7th in a 9-1 win May 3 vs. Minnesota...ripped a 2-run double off Jose Contreras to highlight a 5-run 7th in a come-from-behind 10-7 win over the Yankees May 20 at Fenway...cracked a 3-run double against Tim Redding in a 4-run 5th, snapping a 2-2 tie and leading Boston to an 8-4 win June 14 vs. Houston...facing Jeff Tam, doubled home Manny Ramirez to snap a 7-7 tie in the top of the 9th, lifting the Sox to an 8-7 win July 9 at Toronto...gave the Red Sox a walk-off win against the Yankees July 26 at Fenway when he clocked a pinch-hit double high off the wall in left-center field off Armando Benitez, scoring Jeremy Giambi for a 5-4 win...the next night, helped slay the Yanks again, delivering a 2-run triple off Jesse Orosco to cap a 6-run 7th, as the Sox overcame a 3-0 deficit for a 6-4 win...snapped a 1-1 tie with a 2-run double in a 3-run 3rd off Joel Pineiro as the Sox won 5-1 August 16 at Seattle...September 1 at Philadelphia, hit a 2-run double in the 8th to give the Red Sox a 7-6 lead over the Phillies...the Phils would recapture the lead in the bottom of the inning before Boston exploded for 6 in the 9th...went 3-for-5 with 2 homers and matched his career-best with 4 RBI in a 5-4 10-inning win September 3 at Chicago...hit a go-ahead 2-run homer off Scott Sullivan in the 8th, then, after the White Sox tied it on a Jose Valentin homer in the bottom of the inning, Ortiz crushed a 10th-inning solo shot off Tom Gordon to give Boston a 2-game sweep...snapped a 1-1 tie with a one-out RBI single in the bottom of the 8th September 16 vs. Tampa Bay...provided what may have been the most dramatic moment of the regular season, leading off the bottom of the 10th with a walk-off homer over the Green Monster to give the Red Sox a 6-5 win September 23 vs. Baltimore...the blast, off Kurt Ainsworth, came after Todd Walker had forced extra innings with a 3-run homer on a 3-2 pitch with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Went 3-for-5 with 2 doubles, 3 RBI and a run in an 11-8 loss June 1 at Toronto...his average peaked at .317 on June 14 after a 27-game 35-for-91 (.385) stretch lifted it from .188...scored a career-best 4 runs June 27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-4 with 2 solo homers, part of a 6-long ball barrage, in a 7-5 win August 3 at Baltimore...4 days later, went deep twice again, including a lead-off shot to ignite a 6-run 2nd as the Sox beat Anaheim 9-3 to close out a 3-game sweep at Fenway...mashed a first-inning 3-run homer off Rich Harden, propelling the Sox to a 14-5 win August 21 vs. Oakland...3-days later, hit a 3-run homer in a 5-run 4th as the Red Sox beat Seattle 6-1...matched his personal bests for the 6th and 7th times with 4 RBI August 25 vs. Seattle and September 3 at Chicago...August 25, hit a 2-run homer in the 3rd and a 2-run single in the 5th as the Sox completed a home 4-game sweep...the homer, his 20th, gave the Red Sox 6 players with 20 long balls for the first time in their history.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Appeared in 45 games defensively, all at first base, where he made 44 starts...was charged with 3 errors in 375 total chances for a .992 fielding percentage...made just 2 appearances in the field after August 10.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 9-for-47 (.191) with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...was 2-for-21 (.095) with a double and 2 RBI in the ALDS vs. Oakland...was 0-for-16 in the series until he ripped a game-winning 2-out 2-run double off Keith Foulke in the 8th inning of Game 4...the blast turned a 4-3 deficit into a 5-4 win...finished the ALCS 7-for-26 (.269) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...hit a 4th-inning 2-run homer off Mike Mussina to open the scoring en route to a 5-2 Game 1 win...went 2-for-4 in Game 5...was 2-for-5 with 3 RBI and a run scored in a 9-6 Game 6 win...his 2-run single highlighted a 4-run 3rd...hit a game-tying RBI single in the top of the 7th and came around to score the go-ahead run.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: In his final season with the Twins, batted .272 with 20 homers and 75 RBI in 125 games...was on the D.L. April 19-May 13 after undergoing surgery to remove bone chips in his left knee...enjoyed a career-best 19-game hitting streak July 17-August 6...hit .419 (31-for-74) with 5 doubles, 7 homers and 18 RBI during the tear...scored a run in 11 consecutive games July 17-28...had his 2nd career 2-homer game July 20 at Detroit...gave the Twins a walk-off 7-5 win with a 2-run homer off Dave Maurer in the bottom of the 12th September 25 vs. Cleveland...hit .299 with 15 homers against righthanders...after the season, was named Most Valuable Player of the Caribbean Series, leading his native Dominican Republic to the title...hit 2 home runs and led all batters with a .480 average, 11 RBI, 8 runs and 5 doubles...he hit .351 with 4 home runs, 23 RBI, a .422 on-base percentage and a .622 slugging percentage in 20 games for Escogido in the winter league's regular season.

2001: Played in only 89 games for the Twins due to surgery on his right wrist...still, hit 18 homers in 303 big league at-bats, one every 16.8 AB's...underwent the surgery May 17, and was transferred to the 60-day D.L. June 5...rehabbed in the minor leagues from July 5-20 and was activated by the Twins July 21...homered in consecutive games August 9 and August 12...went deep in 3 straight contests September 2-5, including his first career 2-homer game September 5 at Texas.

2000: In his first full big league campaign, batted .282 with 10 long balls and 63 RBI in 130 games for Minnesota...finished 2nd on the club in doubles (36), 3rd in walks (57), 4th in homers and 5th in RBI...hit a walk-off 2-run single in the bottom of the 9th to beat Tampa Bay on April 4...had his first career 4-hit game July 19 vs. Chicago, going 4-for-4 with a double, part of a career-best run in which he had 8 hits in 8 at-bats July 18-21...hit his first career grand slam September 7 at Boston off Ramon Martinez...hit .423 (33-for-78) vs. left-handed pitching.

1999: Was a PCL All-Star at Triple-A Salt Lake prior to going 0-for-20 after a September 13 promotion to Minnesota...batted .315 with 35 doubles, 30 homers and a league-high 110 RBI in 130 Triple-A contests...tied for the PCL lead with 68 extra-base hits, tied for 2nd with 79 walks and ranked 3rd with 291 total bases and a .412 on-base percentage...finished 4th in the league in slugging (.590) and tied for 4th in doubles and home runs...was named a Triple-A All-Star by *Baseball America*.

1998: Played 86 games for the Twins, hitting .277 with 9 long balls and 46 RBI...ranked 2nd among A.L. rookies with 39 walks, tied for 5th with 46 RBI, tied for 5th with 20 doubles and tied for 6th with 29 extra-base hits...fractured the hook of the hamate bone on his right hand and was on the D.L. May 10-July 9...after an 11-game rehab stint with Triple-A Salt Lake, homered in his first 2 games back with the Twins July 11-12...drove in 4 runs for the first time July 12 at Cleveland...stole his first base in the majors August 19 vs. the Yankees.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, July 19, 2000 with MIN vs. CWS & May 21, 2002 with MIN vs. TEX

DOUBLES
2, 14 times, last Aug. 5, 2003 vs. ANA

HOME RUNS
2, 8 times, last Sept. 24, 2003 vs. BAL

RBI
4, 8 times, last Sept. 9, 2003 at BAL

RUNS SCORED
4, June 27, 2003 vs. FLA

WALKS
4, August 19, 2000 with MIN at TOR

STRIKEOUTS
4, 3 times, last April 6, 2002 with MIN at TOR

STOLEN BASES
1, 4 times, last July 22, 2002 with MIN at CWS

HITTING STREAK
19, July 17-August 6, 2002 with MIN

1997: After being acquired by Minnesota from Seattle following the 1996 season, made stops at Single-A Fort Myers, Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Salt Lake before enjoying his first taste of the majors, appearing in 15 September contests for the Twlns...with his combined numbers at the 4 stops, led the organization in at-bats (664), hits (187), doubles (41), total bases (328) and RBI (130), tying for the organizational lead with 32 homers...won the Sherry Robertson Award as Twins Minor League Player of the Year...opened the year hitting .432 (19-for-44) with 5 homers and 22 RBI during an 11-game hitting streak with Fort Myers...was named Twins Minor League Player of the Week for the week of May 15-21, batting .500 (12-for-24) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...hit .319 (36-for-113) with 5 homers and 25 RBI in May to earn organization Player of the Month kudos...was promoted to New Britain June 7 and hit .322 with 14 homers and 56 RBI in 69 games...promoted to Salt Lake August 21, he appeared in 10 games for the Buzz before a September 2 promotion to the big leagues...debuted with a pinch-hit at-bat that night against the Cubs at Wrigley Field...doubled off the Cubs' Mark Pisciotta for his first hit September 3...hit his first major league homer September 14 at Texas off Julio Santana...following the season, was named the No. 4 prospect in the Florida State League and the No. 6 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.

1996: In his 4th and final season in the Mariners organization, hit .322 with 18 homers and 93 RBI in 129 games with Single-A Wisconsin...led the club in batting, runs (89), hits (156), homers and RBI...ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 156 hits and 248 total bases...was 3rd in the league in hits, 4th in batting and RBI and tied for 4th in doubles...played in the Midwest League All-Star Game and was named the league's Most Exciting Player, Best Defensive First Baseman and No. 6 prospect by *Baseball America*.

1995: Was named team MVP and an Arizona Rookie League All-Star for the Mariners' Arizona Rookie-level club in Peoria...batted .332 with a league-high 18 doubles, 4 homers and 37 RBI (tied for the league lead) in 48 games...topped the league in extra-base hits (26) and total bases (99)...ranked 2nd in slugging (.538), 3rd in hits (61), 4th in batting and 5th in on-base percentage (.403)...led ARL first basemen in fielding percentage (.989) and assists (27)...hit in 19 straight games June 25-July 24, posting a .370 (27-for-73) average during the tear.

1994: Appeared in 53 games for the Mariners' Arizona Rookie League club in Peoria...led league first basemen in games (44), total chances (393) and putouts (372).

1993: Made his professional debut with the Mariners' club in the Dominican Summer League...batted .264 with 7 home runs and 31 RBI in 61 contests.

PERSONAL

DAVID AMERICO ORTIZ...David and his wife Tiffany have 2 daughters, Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01)...graduated from Estudia Espallat High School in the Dominican Republic, where he played baseball and basketball.

DAVID IN THE COMMUNITY: In his first Boston season, David spent a couple afternoons talking baseball with children at Jim Rice Field in Roxbury and at Harambee Field in Dorchester as part of the Boston Parks and Recreation Department's "Red Sox Talks."

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (8)

Sept. 5, 2001	at Texas
July 20, 2002	at Detroit
July 4, 2003	at New York (AL)
July 5, 2003	at New York (AL)
August 3, 2003	at Baltimore
August 7, 2003	vs. Anaheim
Sept. 2, 2003	at Chicago
Sept. 24, 2003	vs. Baltimore

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Sept. 7, 2000	at Boston	off Ramon Martinez

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)

July 5, 2000	vs. Boston	off Rich Garces
August 9, 2001	vs. Cleveland	off Dave Burba
April 27, 2003	at Anaheim	off Mickey Callaway

DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	DSL Mariners	.264	61	201	37	53	17	1	7	31	0	5	4	34	44	1	1	-
1994	ARL Mariners	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	ARL Mariners	.332	48	184	30	61	*18	4	4	#37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Fort Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake City	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
	Salt Lake City+	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
1999	Salt Lake City	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	*110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
	GCL Twins+	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	-
	Fort Myers+	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain+	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	**BOSTON**	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
Major League Totals		.271	583	1925	294	522	147	5	89	339	1	22	10	244	422	4	2	12
Minor League Totals		.306	586	2139	356	654	159	13	94	423	3	27	20	257	51	11	14	59
Red Sox Totals		.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	**BOSTON**	.369	.592	961	265	9
Major League Totals		.353	491	.844	2116	44

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
LCS Totals		286	12	42	4	12	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	3	13	0	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs OAK	231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		147	9	34	0	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	989	70	68	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	**BOSTON**	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
Career Totals		1B	992	177	167	1296	106	12	1414	109

2003						CAREER				
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
288	448	129	31	101	TOTALS	271	1925	522	89	339
350	20	7	3	5	vs. ANA	204	113	23	6	15
262	65	17	7	16	vs. BAL	259	158	41	10	32
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	253	79	20	4	24
167	24	4	2	4	vs. CWS	328	177	58	9	28
267	15	4	1	3	vs. CLE	261	176	46	7	31
211	19	4	0	1	vs. DET	252	123	31	6	25
111	9	1	0	0	vs. KC	287	174	50	7	28
364	11	4	0	4	vs. MIN	364	11	4	0	4
327	55	18	6	14	vs. NYY	305	118	36	7	23
067	15	1	1	3	vs. OAK	245	106	26	3	13
296	27	8	3	11	vs. SEA	.233	133	31	8	24
321	53	17	2	9	vs. TB	.321	53	17	2	9
346	26	9	1	8	vs. TEX	295	129	38	6	23
268	56	15	3	8	vs. TOR	270	159	43	5	24
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	000	1	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	222	9	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	000	2	0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—
385	13	5	1	3	vs. FLA	261	23	6	1	4
273	11	3	0	5	vs. HOU	300	20	6	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—
500	6	3	1	1	vs. MIL	250	32	8	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	333	3	1	0	0
400	5	2	0	2	vs. PHI	182	11	2	0	2
222	9	2	0	0	vs. PIT	214	14	3	0	0
556	9	5	0	4	vs. STL	400	20	8	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—
299	221	66	10	46	Before Break	279	755	211	30	145
278	227	63	21	55	After Break	266	1170	311	59	194
212	52	11	1	6	March/April	271	306	83	14	58
333	51	17	1	13	May	280	175	49	2	31
324	74	24	2	17	June	271	203	55	5	34
276	87	24	8	18	July	.323	334	108	22	72
287	94	27	11	24	August	246	460	113	23	74
289	90	26	8	23	Sept./Oct.	255	447	114	23	70
273	11	3	1	3	As PH	204	54	11	3	15
310	277	86	27	73	As DH	274	1274	349	69	231
313	332	104	27	79	vs. RHP	278	1463	406	74	262
216	116	25	4	22	vs. LHP	251	462	116	15	77
273	139	38	3	65	RISP	259	579	150	15	243
315	241	76	17	62	Home	284	999	284	37	186
256	207	53	14	39	Road	257	926	238	52	153
255	141	36	10	29	Day	247	570	141	31	102
303	307	93	21	72	Night	281	1355	381	58	237
280	389	109	29	90	Grass	271	1005	272	59	188
339	59	20	2	11	Turf	272	920	250	30	151

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	190	42	8	3	6
Oriole Park	254	67	17	4	16
Fenway Park	297	293	87	18	75
U S Cellular Field	311	90	28	8	18
Jacobs Field	208	101	21	4	12
Comerica Park	.300	50	15	5	8
Kauffman Stadium	300	90	27	3	13
Metrodome	274	762	209	20	124
Yankee Stadium	259	58	15	5	8
Network Assoc. Col.	217	69	15	1	6
Safeco Field	200	50	10	2	7
Tropicana Field	.288	66	19	6	11
Ballpark at Arlington	.300	60	18	5	14
SkyDome	273	66	18	3	13
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	—	—	—	—	—
Wrigley Field	.500	2	1	0	0
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park	333	9	3	0	1
Dodger Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park	.400	10	4	1	4
Olympic Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	222	9	2	0	0
Busch Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1992 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent, November 28.
1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins as the player to be named in the August 29, 1996 trade for INF Dave Hollins, September 13.
2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, January 22.

24-MANNY RAMIREZ OF

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on May 30)
BORN: May 30, 1972 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Ft. Lauderdale, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 13, 2000
SIGNED BY: Joe DeLucca (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2008 with club options for 2009 and 2010

CAREER NOTES

LIKE DEATH AND TAXES...: In 2003, Manny topped 30 homers and 100 RBI for the 6th consecutive season...in all of baseball, only 4 other players can make that claim: Sammy Sosa (last 9 years), Rafael Palmeiro (last 8), Carlos Delgado (last 6) and Alex Rodriguez (last 6)...Manny, who has topped 30 long balls and 100 RBI 8 times in the last 9 years (1995-96, 1998-2003), has hit 30 home runs and knocked in 100 in all 3 seasons since coming to Boston...the only other 6 Red Sox with 3 or more 30-homer seasons are Ted Williams (8), Jimmie Foxx (5), Jim Rice (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Dwight Evans (3) and Carl Yastrzemski (3)...Ramirez joined Foxx as the only players who have ever hit 30 homers in their first 3 seasons with the Red Sox...Foxx topped 30 in each of his first 5 seasons in Boston from 1936-40...only 3 other Red Sox have slammed 30 long balls in 3 or more consecutive seasons at any time during their stay in Boston...Foxx topped 30 5 straight seasons (1936-40), Vaughn hit 30 in 4 consecutive seasons (1995-98) and Rice did it 3 years in a row (1977-79).

SEEING STARS: A 6-time All-Star, (1995, 1998-99, 2001-2003), Ramirez has been voted an All-Star starter each of the last 3 seasons since coming to Boston...only 5 other Red Sox have been selected to start 3 or more All-Star Games in a row: Wade Boggs (7 straight, 1986-92), Carl Yastrzemski (6 straight, 1967-72), Joe Cronin (3 straight, 1937-39), Ted Williams (3 straight 3 times: 1940-42, 1949-51 and 1955-57), Frank Malzone (3 straight, 1958-60) and Fred Lynn (3 straight, 1978-80).

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Batting Average (Min. 3,000 Plate App.)

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	AVG.
Todd Helton, COL	.337
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	.323
Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	.323
Mike Piazza, NYM	.319
Derek Jeter, NYY	.317
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.317**

On-Base Percentage

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	OBP
Barry Bonds, SF	.433
Frank Thomas, CWS	.428
Todd Helton, COL	.426
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.423
Brian Giles, SD	.418
Jason Giambi, NY	.415
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.413**

Slugging Percentage

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	SLG.
Todd Helton, COL	.616
Barry Bonds, SF	.602
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.598**
Vladimir Guerrero, ANA	.588
Alex Rodriguez, NYY	.581

On-Base + Slugging

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	OPS
Todd Helton, COL	1.041
Barry Bonds, SF	1.035
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**1.010**
Frank Thomas, CWS	.996
Brian Giles, SD	.980

STAYING ACTIVE: Into 2004, Ramirez ranks among active major league leaders in slugging (3rd at .598), on-base + slugging (3rd at 1.010), batting (tied for 5th at .317), on-base percentage (7th at .413), homers (17th with 347) and RBI (17th with 1,140).

ABOVE AVERAGE: The 2002 A.L. batting champion, Ramirez has ranked among the league's top 5 in batting in 4 of the last 5 seasons (each year since 1999 except 2001)...he has topped .300 5 straight years, and his .331 (827-for-2,495) batting average since the start of the 1999 season is tied with teammate Nomar Garciaparra for 4th-best in baseball in that span...among players with 1,500 plate appearances over the last 5 seasons, they trail only Todd Helton (.343), Albert Pujols (.334) and Larry Walker (.333).

MULTIPLE MADNESS: Ranks 7th among active major leaguers with 35 career multi-home run games...has 33 games with 2 homers and a pair of career-best 3-home run contests.

A GRAND TIME HAD BY ALL: With 15 career grand slams, most ever by a Latin-born player, ranks 2nd among active players...Robin Ventura leads with 16...the major league record is 23, held by Lou Gehrig.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Multi-Home Run Games

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	MULTI-HR G
Barry Bonds, SF	64
Sammy Sosa, CHI	63
Ken Griffey Jr., CIN	48
Juan Gonzlaez, KC	47
Fred McGriff, TB	40
Carlos Delgado, TOR	36
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**35**
Alex Rodriguez, NYY	33
Rafael Palmeiro, BAL	32
Mike Piazza, NYM	32
Jim Thome, PHI	32

Grand Slams

PLAYER, 2004 CLUB	GS
Robin Ventura, LA	16
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**15**
Ken Griffey Jr., CIN	14
Mike Piazza, NYM	14
Barry Bonds, SF	11
Rafael Palmeiro, BAL	11

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: After 3 seasons in Boston, has already climbed among the franchise's all-time leaders in batting average (among players with 1,500 at-bats) and home runs...his .325 average as a Red Sox is 4th on the club's career list behind only Ted Williams (.344), Wade Boggs (.338) and Tris Speaker (.337)...teammate Nomar Garciaparra rounds out the top 5 at .323...Manny has already slugged 111 home runs in a Red Sox uniform to climb into 23rd place on the club's career list...would climb into 15th place with 21 homers in 2004 and would need 39 to jump all the way to 14th.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Slammed a team-leading 37 homers, drove in 104 runs, scored 117 and ranked 2nd in the league with a .325 batting average in a career-high 154 games...voted to start the All-Star Game, he led the A.L. with a .427 on-base percentage, aided by a career-high 97 bases on balls...was intentionally walked a league-high 28 times, most ever by a Red Sox right-handed hitter...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting, his 6th straight top 10 finish...won his 6th A.L. Silver Slugger Award, his 5th in a row.

A CHECK OF THE LEADER BOARD: Led the American League with a .427 on-base percentage, his 2nd straight OBP crown, and 28 intentional walks...reached base 290 times, 2nd to only Toronto's Carlos Delgado (300) in the A.L...after winning the 2002 batting title, was 2nd in batting at .325, one point behind teammate Bill Mueller...his 117 runs scored and .587 slugging percentage were both 4th-best in the league...trailed only Delgado in the A.L. with a 1.014 OPS (on-base percentage + slugging percentage)...his 97 walks were 5th in the league, while his 37 homers were 7th in the A.L...ranked 8th in the A.L. with 334 total bases and 9th with a career-high 185 hits...led the league with a .385 average vs. lefthanders...was 7th in the league with an average of one homer every 15.4 at-bats...grounded into 22 double plays, 3rd-most in the league.

SEEING STARS: Although he did not attend to rest a tender hamstring, Manny was named to his 7th career All-Star team, voted to start for the 5th year in a row, including all 3 seasons with the Red Sox...only 5 other Red Sox players have been selected to start 3 or more consecutive All-Star Games: Wade Boggs (7 straight, 1986-92), Carl Yastrzemski (6 straight, 1967-72), Joe Cronin (3 straight, 1937-39), Ted Williams (3 straight 3 times: 1940-42, 1949-51 and 1955-57), Frank Malzone (3 straight, 1958-60) and Fred Lynn (3 straight, 1978-80).

IT'S BECOMING AN ANNUAL TRADITION: With 37 homers and 104 RBI, Manny reached 30 homers and 100 RBI for the 6th straight season and for the 8th time in 9 years...he has hit 30 homers in each of his 3 seasons with the Red Sox and is one of 25 players who have combined for the 53 30-homer seasons in club annals...other than Ramirez, the only players with more than one 30-home run season for Boston are Ted Williams (8), Jimmie Foxx (5), Jim Rice (4), Mo Vaughn (4), Dwight Evans (3), Carl Yastrzemski (3), Tony Armas (2), Tony Conigliaro (2), Nomar Garciaparra (2), Vern Stephens (2) and Dick Stuart (2).

ANYTHING YOU CAN DO...: The combo of Manny and David Ortiz homered in the same game 9 times in 2003, as did the combo of Manny and Trot Nixon...only 4 Sox tandems have homered in the same game more often in a season:

PLAYERS	YEAR	GAMES
Jim Rice and George Scott	1977	11
Jimmie Foxx and Ted Williams	1940	11
Fred Lynn and Jim Rice	1979	10
George Scott and Carl Yastrzemski	1977	10
Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz	**2003**	**9**
Manny Ramirez and Trot Nixon	**2003**	**9**
Dwight Evans and Jim Rice	1982	9
Butch Hobson and George Scott	1977	9
Rico Petrocelli and Carl Yastrzemski	1969	9

ANYTIME, ANYPLACE: Ramirez ranked among American League leaders in batting average during the day (tied for 6th at .321) and at night (5th at .327), at home (7th at .331) and on the road (tied for 7th at .320)...he hit .326 with the bases empty and .325 with men on...hit .338 with runners in scoring position and .370 with men in scoring position and 2 outs.

I MEANT TO DO THAT: Led the A.L. with 28 intentional walks, falling 5 shy of the Boston and A.L. record of 33, set by Ted Williams in 1957 and matched by John Olerud of the Blue Jays in 1993...Ramirez's total was a career high and most ever by a Red Sox right-handed hitter.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had 23 go-ahead RBI, 2nd to only David Ortiz (24) on the club...added 10 game-tying RBI and 41 two-out RBI...had 34 multiple-hit games, including 11 games with 3 hits...drove in 2 or more runs 29 times, including 7 games with 3 RBI and 3 games with 4 RBI...hit .385 with 8 homers vs. lefthanders and .305 with 29 homers vs. righthanders...hit .331 with 18 long balls and 48 RBI at Fenway Park and a team-best .320 with 19 homers and 56 RBI on the road...hit .429 (33-for-77) with 7 homers when hitting the first pitch of an at-bat...batted .345 with 28 homers in innings 1-6 and .280 with 9 homers from the 7th inning on...hit .371 (26-for-70) with 7 homers and 16 RBI in 18 games against the Devil Rays.

2003 A.L. LEADERS

On-Base Percentage

PLAYER, CLUB	OBP
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**.427**
Carlos Delgado, TOR	.426
Jason Giambi, NYY	.412
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.406
Jorge Posada, NYY	.405

Home Runs

PLAYER, CLUB	HR
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	47
Carlos Delgado, TOR	42
Frank Thomas, CWS	42
Jason Giambi, NYY	41
Rafael Palmerio, TEX	38
Alfonso Soriano, NYY	38
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**37**

On-Base + Slugging

PLAYER, CLUB	OPS
Carlos Delgado, TOR	1.019
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**1.014**
Alex Rodriguez, TEX	.995
Trot Nixon, BOS	.975
David Ortiz, BOS	.975

Intentional Walks

PLAYER, CLUB	GS
Manny Ramirez, BOS	**28**
Carlos Delgado, TOR	23
Aubrey Huff, TB	17
Dmitri Young, DET	16
Erubiel Durazo, OAK	12
A.J. Pierzynski, MIN	12

RAMIREZ (Cont.)

HEROICS: April 4 at Baltimore, teamed with Nomar Garciaparra on a relay to the plate to gun down Deivi Cruz with the tying run to end an 8-7 win over the Orioles...scored the go-ahead run in a 6-5 win May 10 at Minnesota on an alert base-running play, dashing home from third when Torii Hunter's throw to the infield got away on a fly ball to shallow center...singled home Todd Walker to give the Red Sox a walk-off 3-2 win over Houston in 14 innings on June 15, completing a 3-game sweep...hit a game-tying single with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th July 19 vs. Toronto, and the Sox went on to win in 10...made a sliding catch in the left field corner with 2 outs in the top of the 9th to save a come-from-behind 6-4 win over the Yankees July 27 at Fenway...down 3-2 in the 6th August 9 vs. Baltimore, hit a game-tying homer in the 6th and the Sox went on to a 6-4 win...with the Sox trailing Oakland 2-1 in the 9th and on the verge of losing 3 of 4, slammed a leadoff homer off Keith Foulke to tie the game...Boston went on to win 4-2 in 10, salvaging a split of the 4-game set.

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Tied for 5th in the A.L. with 11 outfield assists, the 2nd-highest total of his career...had 19 with the Indians in 1996...made 4 errors and posted a .982 fielding percentage, playing 128 games (126 starts) in left field.

ETC.: Batted 4th in every game in which he appeared...opened the season by hitting safely in 9 in a row, running his hitting streak over 2 seasons to 22 games...hit .342 (13-for-38) during the season-opening 9-game tear...went 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, a homer and 4 RBI in an 11-4 win in game one of a June 3 twinbill at Pittsburgh...walked a career-high 5 times (twice intentionally) June 12 vs. St. Louis...his lone multi-homer game of the season came July 3 at Tampa Bay...it was the 35th of his career, including a pair of 3-homer contests...July 21 vs. Detroit, went 4-for-4 with a double, a homer and 3 RBI...doubled twice, hit his 30th homer, scored 3 and knocked in 3 in a 14-5 win August 21 vs. Oakland...did not play between August 28 and September 3 due to a severe case of pharyngitis.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Hit .265 (13-for-49) with a double, 3 homers and 7 RBI in 12 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...went 4-for-20 (.200) with a homer, 3 RBI and a pair of runs scored in the ALDS vs. Oakland...after going 1-for-12 in the first 3 games of the series, was 2-for-4 in Game 4 and, in the decisive Game 5, delivered the blast that propelled the Red Sox into the ALCS, a 6th-inning 3-run homer off Barry Zito, snapping a 1-1 tie in an eventual 4-3 win...batted .310 (9-for-29) with a double, 2 homers, 4 RBI and 6 runs scored in the ALCS vs. New York...was 4-for-5 with a 5th-inning solo homer off Mike Mussina in the Game 1 win at Yankee Stadium...delivered a 2-run single off Roger Clemens to get the scoring started in Game 3 at Fenway...hit a solo homer leading off the 4th off David Wells in Game 5...delivered a double in a 3-run 7th and scored a pair of runs in the Game 6 victory in New York.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Clinched his first A.L. batting title with a .349 batting average...despite appearing in only 120 games due to a fractured left index finger, slugged 33 homers and knocked in 107 en route to his 5th Silver Slugger Award, his 4th in as many years...was named to his 6th A.L. All-Star team, voted to start for the 4th year in a row...finished 9th in A.L. MVP voting...in addition to his batting crown, led the league with a .450 on-base percentage, ranked 2nd with a .647 slugging percentage, was 2nd with a 1.097 OPS and was 9th with 33 homers.

BATTING CHAMP: Became the 3rd Red Sox in 4 years to lead the A.L. in batting after Nomar Garciaparra claimed batting crowns in 1999 and 2000...finished at .349, 9 points ahead of Kansas City's Mike Sweeney...became the first player to win a batting title in a season in which he played 119 games or less since George Brett hit .390 in 117 games in 1980.

GREAT START, BAD BREAK: Was batting .372 with 9 homers and 35 RBI in 33 games through May 11, when he fractured his left index finger in the 3rd inning in Seattle sliding into home plate trying to score from second on a single...was placed on the D.L. May 14 and missed the next 39 games...spent a 10-game rehab stint with Triple-A Pawtucket June 13-24, going 3-for-30 (.100) with a homer and 2 RBI.

BIG FINISH: In 44 games from August 13 through the end of the season, batted .414 (67-for-162) to lift his average to a season-ending .349 from .310...closed out the year riding a season-best 13-game hitting streak...was 22-for-47 (.468) during the tear, which lifted his final average to .349 from .334...batted .396 (38-for-96) with 10 doubles, 9 homers and 30 RBI in 27 September games...became the first Red Sox with

30 September RBI since Jim Rice knocked in 31 in 1980...Manny was the first Boston player to drive home 30 in any month since he had 31 RBI in April of 2001.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Was 4th on the club with 30 2-out RBI, including 17 from August 22 through the end of the season...led the Red Sox with 30 game-tying or go-ahead 27 after July 16...started 50 games as DH...hit 4 balls off the Fenway Park left-field wall on the fly and a team-high 10 home runs over it...led the Sox with 7 multi-HR games and 29 multi-RBI contests...finished first in the A.L. by batting .348 (46-for-132) from the 7th inning on, and hit a league-best .360 (80-for-222) on the road.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Drew 4 walks on Opening Day, April 1 vs. Toronto, finishing 0-for-2 with a pair of runs scored...recorded his 4,000th career at-bat in the 7th inning...named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of April 15-21 after he went 11-for-22 (.500) with a double, 4 homers, 10 RBI, 9 runs scored, a 1.091 slugging percentage and a .621 on-base percentage...went 2-for-4 with 2 homers and 5 RBI May 1 vs. Baltimore...started in right field for the first time as a member of the Red Sox on May 4 at Tampa Bay, his first start in right since October 1, 2000 with Cleveland vs. Toronto...went 2-for-2 with an RBI in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...established a career high with 5 hits July 16 at Detroit...recorded his 1,000th career RBI August 22 vs. Texas, going 4-for-4 with 2 homers, 6 RBU and 3 runs scored...the 6 RBI were his most in a game with the Red Sox and most since July 29, 2000 with Cleveland at Baltimore...reached base in 14 consecutive plate appearances August 21-24 (5 singles, a double, 2 homers and 6 walks)...the streak was the longest in the A.L. since Frank Thomas reached in 15 plate appearances in a row May 16-20, 1997...Manny hit his 300th career homer August 26 vs. Anaheim off Ramon Ortiz...went 5-for-5 with 2 homers, 4 RBI and 3 runs scored in the game...it was his 2nd career 5-hit game, his 2nd of 2002...reached safely in 24 consecutive games July 31-August 28...it was the longest streak by a Red Sox since Jason Varitek's 24 gamer from April 8-May 11, 2000 in 2000...hit his 15th career grand slam September 11 at Tampa Bay (off Paul Wilson, giving the Red Sox a 4-2 lead in a 6-3 win...drove in his 100th run September 17, the 5th consecutive season he reached 100 RBI, the 7th time in 8 seasons...it was the 2nd time in his career he went over 100 RBI despite missing 39 or more games (he hit 38 homers and drove in 122 in only 118 games in 2000).

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, hit .306 with 41 home runs and 125 RBI in 142 games...finished 4th in the league with a .609 slugging percentage, 6th with a .405 on-base average and 4th with a 1.014 OPS...placed 4th in home runs and RBI, 6th with 76 extra-base hits and 322 total bases and 10th with 81 walks...was 9th in A.L. MVP voting and was named an All-Star starter and an A.L. Silver Slugger.

41 HOMERS: Manny's 41 homers were 6th-most in Red Sox history...with a homer every 12.9 at-bats, ranked 4th in the league in home run frequency...connected for his 40th homer September 18 vs. Tampa Bay off Tanyon Sturtze...his 3rd career 40-homer season was the first by a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn hit 40 in 1998...joined Jimmie Foxx and Dick Stuart as the only Red Sox to hit 40 homers in their first season with the club...Foxx hit 41 in 1936...Stuart hit 43 in 1963.

WELCOME HOME: Went 1-3 in his Red Sox debut on Opening Day, April 2 at Baltimore...hit a 3-run homer off Ryan Rupe on the first pitch he saw as a Red Sox at Fenway Park, sparking an 11-4 win over the Devil Rays on April 6...in his first game as a Red Sox against the Yankees, delivered a game-winning 2-run single off Mariano Rivera in the bottom of the 10th April 13 at Fenway...finished his first homestand at Fenway with a .447 (17-for-38) average, 3 doubles, a homer and 13 RBI in 10 games April 6-16.

APRIL POWERS: Hit safely in 22 of 25 games during the season's opening month to earn American League Player of the Month kudos...batted .408 (40-for-98) with 9 homers and 31 RBI in 25 games on the month, setting a Red Sox record for April RBI...finished April with a .482 on-base percentage and a .735 slugging percentage...finished the month with 13 multi-hit games and 9 multi-RBI contests...was the first Red Sox to drive in 30 runs in a month since Nomar Garciaparra turned the trick in May of 1999...he was the first Boston outfielder to plate 30 runs in a month since Tom Brunansky in July, 1992.

MAY IT NEVER END: Continued his role into the month of May, hitting .347 (34-for-98) with 7 long balls and 27 RBI in 26 games...was hitting .378 with 16 homers and 58 RBI in 51 games through the end of May...hit safely in 41 of 51 to open the year...then hit .264 (88-for-333) with 25 homers and 67 RBI in 91 games the rest of the way...batted .245 in June, .280 in July, .234 in August and .311 in September.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Struck out a career-high 147 times, 6th in the A.L...led the A.L. with 25 intentional walks...hit .314 (50-for-159) with 60 RBI with runners in scoring position...led the club with 46 multi-hit games, 51 2-out RBI and 47 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...batted 4th 136 times and 3rd 6 times...led the Red Sox by hitting 10 fly balls off Fenway's left field wall and 15 homers over the wall.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Enjoyed a season-best 12-game hitting streak April 5-17...hit .447 (21-for-47) with 3 homers and 16 RBI during the run...hit 2 homers April 17 at Tampa Bay, his first multi-homer game for Boston...also hit a pair April 22 at New York and April 29 vs. Kansas City...hit his 250th career homer May 17 at Minnesota, a 2-run bomb off Brad Radke...Recorded his 49th and 50th RBI in the game, his 40th game of the season to become the 2nd-quickest Red Sox to reach 50 RBI...Walt Dropo knocked in 50 in his first 36 games (the Sox' 49th game) in 1950...hit what was determined to be the longest home run in SkyDome history June 3, a 491-foot blast into the 5th deck off Toronto's Cris Carpenter...tied Roger Maris' 1962 A.L. record when he was walked intentionally 4 times in an 18-inning 4-3 win June 5 vs. Detroit...homered in 4 straight games June 2-5...hit 2 solo homers June 23 vs. Toronto off Chris Michalak...the first was estimated at 463 feet, and the 2nd was estimated at 501 feet, hitting high off the light standard in left field...had a season-high 10 total bases with a double, 2 homers and 4 RBI in a 7-2 win July 20 at Chicago...hit his first grand slam as a Red Sox August 19 vs. Baltimore off Calvin Maduro...missed 7 games with a right hamstring strain August 20-26...with his solo homer August 29 at Cleveland, he hit at least one long ball against every Red Sox opponent except Florida...missed the season's last 6 games with a sore left wrist, sustained when hit by a pitch September 28 at Detroit.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, July 16, 2002 at DET and August 26, 200w vs. ANA

DOUBLES
3, August 18, 1996 with CLE vs. DET

HOME RUNS
3, Sept. 15, 1998 with CLE vs. TOR and August 25, 1999 with CLE at OAK

RBI
8, September 24, 1999 with CLE at TOR

RUNS SCORED
4, 5 times, last Sept. 10, 1999 with CLE at CWS

WALKS
5, June 12, 2003 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS
4, July 23, 2002 (G2) vs. TB

STOLEN BASES
2, June 14, 1995 with CLE vs. BAL

HITTING STREAK (Single-Season)
20, August 15-September 5, 2000

2000 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his final season with the Indians, batted a career-best .351 with 34 doubles, 38 homers and 122 RBI in 118 games...for the 2nd year in a row, led the A.L. in slugging with a career-best .697 percentage and also repeated as OPS champ with a 1,154 mark...ranked 3rd in the league in batting and on-base percentage (.457), 8th in RBI, 9th in home runs and 10th in extra-base hits (74)...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting and was named to his 4th All-Star team, selected to start for the 2nd year in a row.

MILESTONE ACHIEVEMENTS: Hit his 200th career home run April 9 at Tampa Bay off Dave Eiland...drove in a run in 9 consecutive games May 5-13, tying Al Rosen's 1954 Indians club record...collected his 1,000th career hit July 18 vs. Houston off Shane Reynolds...reached safely in an A.L.-best 49 straight games July 29-September 23...strung together a career-best 20-game hitting streak August 15-September 5.

HAMSTRUNG: Was on the 15-day D.L. May 30-July 12 with a strained left hamstring, his first career trip to the D.L...was out 44 days, missing 39 games...after his return, hit .371 (95-for-256) with 22 doubles, 25 home runs and 75 RBI in 71 games, hitting safely in 60 of the 71...missed 4 games August 6-9 with a similar strain of the hamstring.

NUMBERS, PLEASE: Batted .381 (88-for-231) with men on, 2nd in the A.L...homered in 6 of his last 10 games and in 11 of his last 23...had 4 two-homer games...saw 4.27 pitches per plate appearance to lead the A.L...hit .380 (49-for-129) from the 7th inning on.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

1999: Earned his first career All-Star start and tied for 3rd in A.L. MVP voting after batting .333 with 44 homers (4th-most in Cleveland history) and a league-leading and career-high 165 RBI...ranked among the top 5 in the league in all 3 Triple Crown categories, first in RBI, 3rd in homers and 5th in batting average...broke Hal Trosky's 1936 club RBI record of 162 RBI September 30 vs. Toronto, when he ran his season total to 164 with a 3-run homer off John Bale...was the first player since Jimmie Foxx in 1938 to top 160 RBI and the first Indian ever with back-to-back seasons of 130 or more RBI...his ratio of 1.12 RBI per game is tied for 10th all-time with Babe Ruth (1931) and Hank Greenberg (1935)...the ratio was baseball's best since Jimmie Foxx's 1.17 in 1938...was named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team for the 2nd time and was also named to the A.L. Silver Slugger Team for the 2nd time...named Indians Co-Man of the Year after also ranking among league leaders in slugging (first at .663), OPS (first at 1.105), on-base percentage (2nd at .442), extra-base hits (3rd with 81), runs scored (4th with a career-best 131), total bases (4th with 346), times on base (6th with 283), hit by pitches (7th with a career-high 13), sac flies (7th with 9) and walks (9th with 96).

1998: Was named Indians Man of the Year after batting .294 with a career-high 45 home runs (3rd-most in club annals) and 145 RBI in 150 games...finished 6th in A.L. MVP voting and was named to his 2nd All-Star team...ranked among A.L. leaders in homers (3rd), RBI (4th), extra-base hits (4th with a career-high 82), slugging (4th at .599), total bases (8th at 342) and OPS (9th at .976)...joined Frank Howard (1968) as the 2nd player in history to hit 8 homers in a 5-game span September 15-19...the barrage included a 3-homer game September 15 vs. Toronto...toured Japan with a major league All-Star team following the season.

1997: Tied for 4th in the league with a .328 average, slamming 26 homers and driving in 88...his .415 on-base percentage was 6th in the A.L., while his .953 OPS an 184 hits ranked 7th...was 8th with 302 total bases and 9th with 40 doubles...walked 85 times, a career-best that would stand until 2003...hit 3 grand slams.

1996: Topped 30 homers and 100 RBI for the 2nd year in a row, batting .309 with 33 long balls and 112 driven in...tied for the A.L. lead with 3 grand slams, finished 5th with 81 extra-base hits, 6th with a career-best 45 doubles and 9th with 320 total bases...led A.L. outfielders with a career-high 19 assists.

1995: Won his first career Silver Slugger Award and was named to *The Sporting News* All-Star Team after hitting .308 with 26 doubles, a triple, 31 homers and 107 RBI in 137 games...became just the 25th player in major league history with a 30-homer, 100 RBI season at the age of 23 or younger, just the 2nd Indian (Hal Trosky in 1934 and 1936)...was selected by Buck Showalter as a reserve on the A.L. All-Star team, his first trip to the Mid-Summer Classic...was named A.L. Player of the Month for May after batting .394 (39-for-99) with 8 doubles, 11 homers and 27 RBI...smoked his first career grand slam August 4 vs. Chicago off Jason Bere...Manny and Albert Belle combined for 81 homers, most ever by a pair of Cleveland teammates...signed a 4-year contract with a club option for 2000 on December 7.

1994: Finished 2nd to Kansas City's Bob Hamelin in Rookie of the Year voting after a debut season in which he batted .269 with 17 homers and 60 RBI in 91 games...was named the 3rd-best rookie by *Baseball America* behind Raul Mondesi of the Dodgers and Hamelin of the Royals...Manny was 2nd among A.L. rookies in almost every offensive category including hits, doubles, home runs and RBI...following the season, played for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League.

1993: Was named Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, combining to hit .333 (163-for-489) with 31 homers and 115 RBI in 129 games with Double-A Canton-Akron and Triple-A Charlotte...*Baseball America* named him the No. 2 Prospect in the Eastern League...was promoted to Triple-A Charlotte July 19, where his teammates included Jim Thome, Alan Embree and Sam Horn...had his contract purchased by Cleveland September 1, and made his major league debut the next day, going 0-for-4 at Minnesota...in his 2nd game, September 3 at New York, he went 3-for-4 a double, 2 homers, 3 RBI and 3 runs scored...his first big league hit was a double off Melido Perez, and his first homer came off Perez In the same game.

1992: Due to injury, played in only 81 games at Single-A Kinston, where he hit .278 with 13 homers and 63 RBI...was named the No. 3 Prospect and the Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*...collected 47 RBI in 47 games May 1-June

30, including at least one in 7 straight games June 4-10...severely bruised the hamate bone in his left hand on July 4 and appeared in just one more game...was 2nd in the league in RBI at the time of injury...batted .302 (25-for-83) in the Florida Instructional League.

1991: Made his pro debut for Burlington of the Rookie-level Appalachian League...took home league MVP honors and was named short-season Player of the Year by *Baseball America*...won the league home run and RBI titles, barely missing the Triple Crown when he finished 3rd in batting at .326...slugged 19 homers and knocked in 63 in 59 games...also led the league in slugging (.679) and total bases (146)...won Howe SportsData Minor League Player of the Week recognition for the week of August 11-17 after homering in 4 straight games.

PERSONAL

MANUEL ARISTIDES (MANNY) RAMIREZ...Manny and his wife Juliana make their off-season home in Ft. Lauderdale, FL...born in Santo Domingo, Manny graduated from George Washington High School in the Bronx...was named All-City in 1989, 1990 and 1991 and was the New York City Public Schools High School Player of the Year in 1991, when he batted .615 with 14 homers in 22 games...was inducted into the New York City Public Schools Athletic Hall of Fame in October of 1999 with Bobby Thomson, John Franco, Shawon Dunston and Nate "Tiny" Archibald.

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (35)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Sept. 15, 1998	vs. Toronto
August 25, 1999	at Oakland

2-HOME RUN GAMES (33)

Sept. 3, 1993	at New York (AL)
April 11, 1994	at California
May 26, 1995	at Toronto
July 6, 1995	vs. Seattle
April 21, 1996	vs. Boston
June 27, 1996	at Chicago (AL)
April 1, 1998	at Seattle
June 21, 1998	vs. New York (AL)
July 3, 1998	at Kansas City
July 5, 1998	at Kansas City
August 4, 1998	at Anaheim
Sept. 16, 1998	vs. Minnesota
Sept. 19, 1998	vs. Kansas City
July 10, 1999	vs. Cincinnati
August 13, 1999	vs. Baltimore
Sept. 24, 1999	at Toronto
May 11, 2000	vs. Kansas City
July 18, 2000	vs. Houston
July 20, 2000	vs. Kansas City
July 29, 2000	at Baltimore
April 17, 2001	at Tampa Bay
April 22, 2001	at New York (AL)
April 29, 2001	vs. Kansas City
June 23, 2001	vs. Toronto
July 20, 2001	at Chicago (AL)
April 21, 2002	at Kansas City
May 1, 2002	vs. Baltimore
July 21, 2002	at New York (AL)
July 23, 2002	vs. Tampa Bay
Aug. 22, 2002	vs. Texas
Aug. 26, 2002	vs. Anaheim
Sept. 14, 2002	vs. Baltimore
July 3, 2003	at Tampa Bay

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (15)

August 4, 1995	vs. Chicago (AL)	off Jason Bere
May 17, 1996	vs. Texas	off Gil Heredia
July 11, 1996	at Minnesota	off Brad Radke
August 20, 1996	vs. Texas	off Jeff Russell
June 21, 1997	vs. New York (AL)	off Graeme Lloyd
July 6, 1997	vs. Kansas City	off Tim Belcher
June 24, 1998	vs. St. Louis	off Mark Petkovsek
July 5, 1998	at Kansas City	off Glendon Rusch
May 18, 1999	at Chicago (AL)	off James Baldwin
Sept. 24, 1999	at Toronto	off Mike Romano
May 11, 2000	vs. Kansas City	off Chad Durbin
July 29, 2000 (G1)	at Baltimore	off Pat Rapp
Aug. 19, 2000	vs. Seattle	off Jamie Moyer
Aug. 19, 2001	vs. Baltimore	off Calvin Maduro
Sept. 11, 2002	at Tampa Bay	off Paul Wilson

MANNY RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Burlington	.326	59	215	44	70	11	4	*19	*63	0	3	6	34	41	7	8	3
1992	Kinston	.278	81	291	52	81	18	4	13	63	1	3	4	45	74	1	3	6
1993	Canton-Akron	*.340	89	344	67	117	32	0	17	79	0	5	2	45	68	2	2	5
	Charlotte	.317	40	145	38	46	12	0	14	36	0	3	2	27	35	1	1	3
	CLEVELAND	.170	22	53	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
1994	CLEVELAND	.269	91	290	51	78	22	0	17	60	0	4	0	42	72	4	2	1
1995	CLEVELAND	.308	137	484	85	149	26	1	31	107	2	5	5	75	112	6	6	5
1996	CLEVELAND	.309	152	550	94	170	45	3	33	112	0	9	3	85	104	8	5	9
1997	CLEVELAND	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	0	4	7	79	115	2	3	7
1998	CLEVELAND	.294	150	571	108	168	35	2	45	145	0	10	6	76	121	5	3	7
1999	CLEVELAND	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	*165	0	9	13	96	131	2	4	7
2000	CLEVELAND	.351	118	439	92	154	34	2	38	122	0	4	3	86	117	1	1	2
	Akron+	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	Buffalo+	.455	5	11	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
2001	**BOSTON**	.306	142	529	93	162	33	2	41	125	0	2	8	81	147	0	1	0
2002	**BOSTON**	*.349	120	436	84	152	31	0	33	107	0	1	8	73	85	0	0	5
	Pawtucket+	.100	11	30	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	.325	154	569	117	185	36	1	37	104	0	5	8	97	94	3	1	4
Major League Totals		.317	1383	5004	959	1585	337	14	347	1140	2	53	61	792	1106	31	26	47
Minor League Totals		.311	286	1038	209	323	75	8	68	252	1	14	15	167	229	11	14	17
Red Sox Totals		.325	416	1534	294	499	100	3	111	336	0	8	24	251	326	3	2	9

*Led League #Tied for League Lead +Rehabilitation Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1993	CLEVELAND	.200	.302	.502	16	3
1994	CLEVELAND	.357	.521	.878	151	6
1995	CLEVELAND	.402	.558	.960	270	13
1996	CLEVELAND	.399	.582	.981	320	18
1997	CLEVELAND	.415	.538	.953	302	19
1998	CLEVELAND	.377	.599	.976	342	18
1999	CLEVELAND	.442	.663	1.105	346	12
2000	CLEVELAND	.457	.697	1.154	306	9
2001	**BOSTON**	.405	.609	1.014	322	9
2002	**BOSTON**	.450	.647	1.097	282	13
2003	**BOSTON**	.427	.587	1.014	334	22
Major League Totals		.413	.598	1.011	2991	142

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.222	6	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0
1997	CLE vs. FLA	.154	7	26	3	4	0	0	2	6	0	2	0	6	5	0	0	1
Totals		.182	13	44	5	8	0	0	3	8	0	2	0	10	10	1	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB vs. OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
1997	CLE vs. BAL	.286	6	21	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	1
1998	CLE vs. NYY	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.304	25	92	13	28	3	0	8	13	0	1	1	12	23	0	1	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.375	4	16	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
1997	CLE vs. NYY	.143	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
1998	CLE vs. BOS	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0
1999	CLE vs. BOS	.056	5	18	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.188	26	101	16	19	6	0	5	12	0	0	4	10	28	0	0	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1993 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a first-round pick (13th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

2000 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 13.

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	A.L. Texas	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1998	A.L. Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L. Boston	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2001	A.L. Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2002	A.L. Milwaukee	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	A.L. Chicago (AL)					Selected To Start -- Did Not Play												
All-Star Game Totals		.400	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0

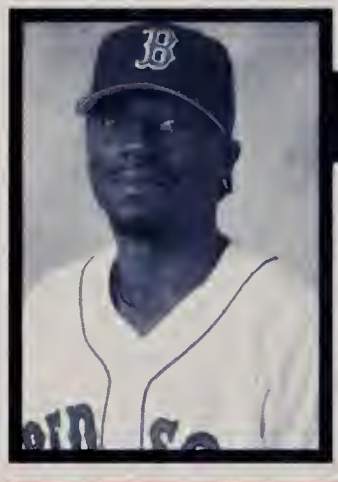
CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	BOSTON	OF	.982	128	126	207	11	4	222	1
Career Totals		OF	.978	1148	1133	2011	81	47	2139	16

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.325	569	185	37	104	TOTALS	.317	5004	1585	347	1140
.212	33	7	2	7	vs. ANA	.317	278	88	18	60
.284	67	19	3	8	vs. BAL	.333	423	141	25	96
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.269	264	71	11	40
.333	27	9	3	6	vs. CWS	.328	326	107	17	69
.412	17	7	1	3	vs. CLE	.348	89	31	5	18
.441	34	15	1	5	vs. DET	.330	327	108	24	76
.250	24	6	0	2	vs. KC	.333	324	108	30	94
.400	25	10	0	4	vs. MIN	.346	382	132	24	97
.259	58	15	2	9	vs. NYY	.289	446	129	28	90
.370	27	10	3	7	vs. OAK	.328	345	113	30	84
.360	25	9	2	2	vs. SEA	.329	298	98	25	80
.371	70	26	7	16	vs. TB	.343	306	105	25	86
.370	27	10	2	5	vs. TEX	.293	290	85	14	64
.311	74	23	4	11	vs. TOR	.277	441	122	37	93
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.226	31	7	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.320	25	8	0	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	.390	41	16	5	12
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—
.571	7	4	1	4	vs. FLA	.357	14	5	1	5
.167	12	2	0	2	vs. HOU	.232	56	13	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	—	—	—	—	—
.273	11	3	2	3	vs. MIL	.343	178	61	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.167	12	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.091	11	1	1	1
.000	11	0	0	0	vs. PHI	.059	17	1	1	1
.500	12	6	2	6	vs. PIT	.418	55	23	5	15
.500	8	4	2	4	vs. STL	.400	25	10	3	9
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—
.319	345	110	21	69	Before Break	.315	2616	825	178	616
.335	224	75	16	35	After Break	.318	2388	760	169	524
.343	102	35	4	19	March/April	.323	810	262	56	205
.265	98	26	4	15	May	.322	838	270	52	195
.351	94	33	9	27	June	.295	712	210	47	154
.337	98	33	8	18	July	.303	897	272	68	197
.289	97	28	6	11	August	.330	897	296	63	190
.375	80	30	6	14	Sept./Oct.	.324	850	275	61	199
.000	0	0	0	0	As PH	.063	16	1	0	2
.250	96	24	4	13	As DH	.317	821	260	55	177
.305	426	130	29	81	vs. RHP	.302	3761	1135	261	849
.385	143	55	8	23	vs. LHP	.362	1243	450	86	291
.338	151	51	9	66	RISP	.329	1447	476	93	783
.331	275	91	18	48	Home	.311	2458	764	179	589
.320	294	94	19	56	Road	.322	2546	821	168	551
.321	162	52	9	27	Day	.325	1570	511	112	351
.327	407	133	28	77	Night	.313	3434	1074	235	789
.328	470	154	31	87	Grass	.318	4232	1345	287	950
.313	99	31	6	17	Turf	.311	772	240	60	190

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.321	137	44	10	34
Oriole Park	.327	205	67	12	46
Fenway Park	.313	903	283	62	194
U.S. Cellular Field	.348	161	56	10	35
Jacobs Field	.309	1707	527	124	416
Comerica Park	.303	33	10	1	5
Kauffman Stadium	.349	152	53	12	33
Metrodome	.333	198	66	11	48
Yankee Stadium	.318	245	78	18	51
Network Assoc. Col.	.329	170	56	9	29
Safeco Field	.370	73	27	5	17
Tropicana Field	.329	155	51	13	40
Ballpark at Arlington	.335	158	53	5	31
SkyDome	.297	239	71	19	59
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	.100	10	1	0	1
Wrigley Field	.333	9	3	0	1
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Miller Park	.273	11	3	2	3
Olympic Stadium	.167	12	2	1	1
Shea Stadium	.091	11	1	1	1
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.500	12	6	2	6
Busch Stadium	.400	10	4	0	0
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—



3-POKEY REESE 2B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 188
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on June 10)
BORN: June 10, 1973 in Columbia, SC
RESIDES: Charlotte, NC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 0 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 23, 2003
SIGNED BY: Paul Faulk (Reds)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

CATCH ME IF YOU CAN: With 138 stolen bases in 162 career attempts, Reese's 85.2 percent success rate ranks second among active major leaguers with a minimum of 100 career steals...Kansas City's Carlos Beltran has converted 88.2 percent of his career stolen base tries.

STAY A WHILE: Although he has never played for the Red Sox prior to 2004, this actually marks Reese's 2nd stint with the club...was acquired by Boston from Colorado in a deal for catcher Scott Hatteberg on December 20, 2001...2 days later he became a free agent when the Sox did not tender him a contract...Reese ultimately signed with the Pirates.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
Stolen Base Pct. (Min. 100 career steals)

PLAYER, CLUB	SB-SBA	PCT.
Carlos Beltran, KC	150-170	88.2
Pokey Reese, BOS	**138-162**	**85.2**
Tony Womack, BOS	**309-372**	**83.1**
Barry Larkin, CIN	377-454	83.0
Doug Glanville, PHI	160-196	81.6
Brian Hunter, HOU	260-321	81.0
Roberto Alomar, ARI	474-586	80.9
Rickey Henderson	1406-1741	80.8
Aaron Boone	91-113	80.5
Alex Rodriguez, NYY	177-223	79.4

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The Pirates' Opening Day second baseman for the 2nd straight year, Reese hit .215 with a homer and 12 RBI in 37 games with Pittsburgh...did not play after May 13, when he tore the ulnar collateral ligament in his left thumb on a stolen base attempt against the Astros...underwent season-ending surgery on May 15...the procedure was performed by Dr. Mark Baritz at Allegheny General Hospital.

MORE 2003 NOTES: Made 33 appearances (29 starts) at second base...began the season with just one hit in his first 15 at-bats before a 7-for-16 tear...hit his lone 2003 homer April 4 at Philadelphia off Hector Mercado...struck out 4 times for the first time in his career April 18 vs. Chicago...after making 8 errors in 119 games during the entire 2002 season, made his 6th 2003 error April 13 vs. Chicago...hit in 9 of 11 starts April 15-29...logged back-to-back 2-RBI games April 20 vs. Chicago and April 22 vs. San Francisco...went 3-for-4 out of the leadoff spot April 27 vs. Los Angeles...went 4-for-29 (.138) in his last 13 games before sustaining his season-ending injury...was placed on the 60-day disabled list for the remainder of the season on May 14.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Batted .264 with 4 homers, 50 RBI and 12 steals in 119 games in his first season with the Pirates...made 117 appearances (116 starts) at second base, and ranked 4th among N.L. second basemen with a .988 fielding percentage...made just one error (May 17 at Houston) in his first 59 games through July 15 and only 3 in his first 76 games...was charged with 5 miscues in his last 41...went 3-for-3 with 3 RBI in his 2nd game, April 3 at New York...was hitting .317 (13-for-41) when he left the April 19 game vs. Philadelphia with a strained right hamstring...missed 15 games while on the disabled list April 20-May 4...upon his return, went hitless in first 10 at bats, and was 2-for-29 (.069) in his first 7

games back...saw his average drop to .190 on May 24...missed 5 more games with an injured right index finger May 26-31...hit his first home run with Pittsburgh June 9 vs. Milwaukee...hit .381 (16-for-42) during a career-high 11-game hitting streak June 7-19...had a 4-RBI game June 11 at Anaheim...knocked home a run in 5 straight games (10 RBI total) June 8-12...was forced to miss 5 games with a strained left oblique July 3-7...hit in 9 straight July 11-20, batting .400 (12-for-30) with 3 doubles, a home run and 11 RBI...also hit safely in 10 straight games August 6-16, going 14-for-37 (.378) and in 18 of 19 games August 6-25, when he went 25-for-71 (.352)...batted leadoff for the first of 31 times August 17 vs. Milwaukee...went 34-for-128 (.266) with 14 walks and 19 runs scored as the Pirates' leadoff hitter...bruised his right knee September 4 at Atlanta and missed 5 of the next 6 games...hit safely in 8 straight September 9-20 at a .389 (14-for-36) clip...had a career-high 5 RBI and a season-high 4 hits September 17 vs. Cincinnati...was caught stealing only once in 13 tries all season, gunned down attempting to swipe 3rd by Jason LaRue September 17 vs. Cincinnati...had converted 18 straight stolen base attempts dating to July 25, 2001...collected 27 of his 50 RBI against Cincinnati (16) and Milwaukee (11).

2001: In his 5th and final season with the Reds, led the club with 25 stolen bases and paced all National Leaguers in stolen base percentage, converting 25 of 29 attempts (86 percent)...played in 133 games...made 78 appearances (70 starts) at shortstop and 51 appearances (46 starts) at second base...missed 43 starts due to a stomach virus (5 games), sore left hamstring (4 games), sore left shoulder (2 games), sore right shoulder (20 games), cut right index finger (2 games), bruised digital nerve in his right thumb (6 games) and sore knees (3 games)...also missed a start after he took a bad hop to the face during batting practice...batted .270 (37-for-137) in first 40 games thru May 29, but just .230 (59-for-291) in his last 91 games...recorded his 100th career stolen base May 1 vs. Los Angeles...was caught stealing May 15 vs. Arizona by Rod Barajas, snapping his streak of 16 consecutive successful stolen bases dating to the 2000 season...made his first start at shortstop May 20 at Houston, his first start there since August 11, 1999 at Pittsburgh...did not commit an error in 20 games from May 29 through June 20, his longest errorless streak of the year...went hitless in 22 at bats June 27-July 24...also had a hitless skid of 17 at bats (August 24-31) and finished the season hitless in his last 14 at bats...was ejected for first time in his career June 16 vs. Colorado, given the thumb by home plate umpire Paul Emmel...stole home June 18 vs. Milwaukee on the front end of a double steal (pitcher Brian Reith stole second)...made his last start of the season September 8 at Pittsburgh...appeared in just 7 games the rest of the season--all as a pinch hitter, pinch runner or defensive replacement--due to a right shoulder injury.

2000: Earned his 2nd consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award and established personal bests with 6 triples and 12 homers in 135 games with the Reds...posted a .980 fielding percentage in 133 games at second base, charged with 14 errors in 696 total chances...began the season with a season-high 7-game hitting streak (13-for-29, .448), and finished April with a .366 batting average and 8 stolen bases...equaled his career high with 5 hits April 20 vs. San Francisco...hit .338 in his first 35 games through May 13, but hit just .235 after the All-Star break...swiped a season-high 14 consecutive bases April 19-June 30...was hit by a pitch 6 times and missed 13 starts because of those injuries, including the last 9 games of the season after he suffered a bruised left hand when he was hit by a Russ Ortiz pitch September 20 at San Francisco...also missed 10 starts with a strained left hamstring (August 18-27), 7 starts with a strained left groin (July 19-25) and one start with a sprained left ankle (June 25)...reached base safely in 23 of 24 starts after recovering from the hamstring injury until his season ended with the Ortiz hit-by-pitch...batted leadoff 92 times, most on the club...hit a pair of first-inning lead-off homers: June 16 at San Diego off Brian Meadows and on August 28 at Atlanta off Greg Maddux...the shot off Maddux was the first lead-off home run allowed by the Atlanta ace since Ray Lankford turned the trick for the Cardinals on September 28, 1991...did not steal a base in 24 games from July 1-August 6, the longest stretch of his career...was successful in his last 10 attempts after he was caught stealing July 5 at St. Louis...did not make an error in his last 21 games...committed his last miscue August 30 at Atlanta, when he recorded the first two-error game of his career as a second baseman.

1999: Enjoyed his best all-around offensive season and captured his first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence at second base...posted career highs with a .285 average, 167 hits, 37 doubles, 52 extra-base hits, 52 RBI and 38

steals (tied for 5th in the N.L.), while his 10 homers were a personal best at the time...appeared in a career-high 149 games...made just 7 errors in 741 total chances in 146 games (143 starts) at second base, good for a .991 fielding percentage...also made 16 appearances (3 starts) at shortstop, where he was not charged with a miscue...made just one error (April 27 at Philadelphia) in his first 85 games, including season-high errorless streaks of 67 games (April 28-July 17) and 314 total chances (April 27-July 19)...committed 3 of his 7 errors in a 13-game span July 18-August 7...finished with just 3 errors in his last 51 games...had a career-high 5 hits June 22 at Arizona...missed 7 games and 9 starts July 27-August 5 with a bone bruise in his left hand suffered when he was hit by an Ismael Valdes pitch July 26 at Los Angeles...hit safely in 16 of his 17 games August 13-29, including a 10-game hitting streak August 13-22...hit .300 (12-for-40) during the run...was one of 8 Reds to homer (9 home runs total for the team) September 4 at Philadelphia, establishing an N.L. record for homers in a game and the major league single-game record for most players with at least one long ball...had a season-high 0-for-21 skid September 8-18, then rebounded to hit .328 in his last 15 games and .433 (13-for-30) in his last 8...hit .272 in 76 starts batting lead-off and .320 in a team-high 58 starts batting eighth.

1998: Saw his first full major league season cut short when he tore the ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb July 30 while diving for a ground ball vs. Atlanta...had surgery that night performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek and hand specialist Dr. Kenneth Hannington...the procedure included the insertion of a screw in the thumb...went on the 60-day D.L. on August 11...prior to the injury, made 32 appearances (24 starts) at third base, 18 appearances (13 starts) at shortstop and 3 appearances (one start) at second base for the Reds...hit .143 (7-for-49) in his first 31 games through June 18, but batted .321 (27-for-84) in his last 28 contests...started the club's first 6 games at shortstop with Barry Larkin on the D.L...committed 4 errors on Opening Day March 31 vs. San Diego, including 3 in the 3rd inning and 2 on the same play, to tie a major league record for most errors by a shortstop on Opening Day (also the Cubs' Lou Stringer on April 15, 1941)...hit his only home run of the season June 25 at Chicago (AL) off Keith Foulke.

1997: Made his major league debut, appearing in 128 games for the Reds...topped National League rookies with 25 stolen bases...made 110 appearances (92 starts) at shortstop, 8 appearances (4 starts) at second base and 8 appearances (one start) at third base...started 44 of the club's last 49 games at short, including 30 consecutive starts August 9-September 9...made his major league debut on Opening Day, April 1 vs. Colorado, replacing Barry Larkin at shortstop in the 9th inning...was optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis following the game and played in 6 games before being recalled April 12...banged his first major league hit that afternoon, a 2-out, RBI single off Rick Helling in the bottom of the 10th that scored Eric Owens with the winning run in a 2-1 victory over Florida...hit his first major league homer the next day, a 4th-inning, 3-run shot off Al Leiter that gave Cincinnati a 5-1 lead en route to a 6-4 win...made his only start of the season at third base April 14 at Atlanta....was optioned back to Indianapolis April 23 and played 11 games for the Indians before being recalled for the remainder of the season on May 6...stole the first base of his major league career May 15 vs. Los Angeles...made his first M.L. appearance at second base May 19 vs. San Diego...made just one error in 60 games April 1-July 15, then committed 7 errors in a 14-game span July 16-30.

1996: For the 2nd year in a row, spent the entire season with Triple-A Indianapolis...was rated by *Baseball America* as the American Association's No. 9 prospect, best defensive shortstop and the infielder with the best arm...did not play from April 8 through May 28 because of a knee injury...had season-ending arthroscopic surgery to repair a medial meniscus tear in his left knee August 30.

1995: Made his Triple-A debut, playing 89 games for Indianapolis...homered in his first Triple-A plate appearance...was rated by *Baseball America* as the 4th-best prospect in the American Association and the No. 1 prospect in the Reds organization...was also named by *Baseball America* as the organization's best defensive infielder and the infielder with the best arm...following the season, swiped 15 bases to help Mesa win the Arizona Fall League championship.

1994: Was a Double-A Southern League All-Star at Chattanooga, where he hit .269 with 12 long balls, 49 RBI and 21 steals...led league shortstops with 221 putouts (221).

1993: Was named the No. 1 prospect in the Reds organization by Baseball America after jumping to Double-A Chattanooga, where he hit .212 with 3 homers, 37 RBI and 8 steals in 102 games.

1992: Playing at Single-A Charleston (WV), was a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star...batted .268 with 6 home runs, 53 RBI and 19 steals in 106 games for the Wheelers...missed the last 3 weeks of the season with an elbow injury that required off-season surgery.

1991: Made his pro debut with Rookie-level Princeton...was rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive player in the 1991 draft...following the season was tabbed the No. 4 prospect, best athlete and best defensive player in the Appalachian League.

PERSONAL

CALVIN (POKEY) REESE JR...single...is a 1991 graduate of Lower Richland High School in Hopkins, SC.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
5, June 22, 1999 with CIN at ARI & April 20, 2000 with CIN vs. SF

DOUBLES
2, 9 times, last August 24, 2002 with PIT at MIL

HOME RUNS
1, 41 times, last April 4, 2003 with PIT at PHI

RBI
5, Sept. 17, 2002 with PIT vs. CIN

RUNS SCORED
3, 7 times, last Sept. 27, 2002 with PIT at CHI

WALKS
2, 24 times, last Sept. 27, 2002 with PIT at CHI

STRIKEOUTS
4, April 18, 2003 with PIT vs. CHI

STOLEN BASES
3, October 1, 1999 with CIN at MIL

HITTING STREAK
11, June 7-19, 2002 with PIT

POKEY REESE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Princeton	.238	62	231	30	55	8	3	3	27	0	2	0	23	44	10	8	31
1992	Charleston, WV	.268	106	380	50	102	19	3	6	53	4	7	5	24	75	19	8	34
1993	Chattanooga	.212	102	345	35	73	17	4	3	37	3	7	1	23	77	8	5	25
1994	Chattanooga	.269	134	484	77	130	23	4	12	49	6	1	7	43	75	21	4	38
1995	Indianapolis	.239	89	343	51	82	21	1	10	46	1	3	4	36	81	8	5	27
1996	Indianapolis	.232	79	280	26	65	16	0	1	23	4	3	5	21	46	5	2	22
1997	Indianapolis	.236	17	72	12	17	2	0	4	11	0	0	0	9	12	4	0	3
	CINCINNATI	.219	128	397	48	87	15	0	4	26	4	0	5	31	82	25	7	15
1998	CINCINNATI	.256	59	133	20	34	2	2	1	16	2	2	0	14	28	3	2	8
1999	CINCINNATI	.285	149	585	85	167	37	5	10	52	5	5	6	35	81	38	7	7
2000	CINCINNATI	.255	135	518	76	132	20	6	12	46	3	5	6	45	86	29	3	14
2001	CINCINNATI	.224	133	428	50	96	20	2	9	40	5	4	3	34	82	25	4	15
2002	PITTSBURGH	.264	119	421	46	111	25	0	4	50	5	5	3	41	81	12	1	8
2003	PITTSBURGH	.215	37	107	9	23	2	0	1	12	2	2	0	9	31	6	0	6
Major League Totals		.251	760	2589	334	650	121	15	41	242	26	23	23	209	471	138	24	61
Minor League Totals		.245	589	2135	281	524	106	15	39	246	18	23	22	179	410	75	32	180

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	CINCINNATI	2B	1.000	8	4	9	20	0	29	2
		SS	.966	110	92	171	261	15	447	56
		3B	1.000	8	1	2	3	0	5	0
1998	CINCINNATI	2B	1.000	3	1	6	9	0	15	3
		SS	.873	18	13	24	24	7	55	7
		3B	.985	32	24	20	45	1	66	1
1999	CINCINNATI	2B	.991	146	143	325	409	7	741	91
		SS	1.000	16	3	15	16	0	31	4
2000	CINCINNATI	2B	.980	133	129	289	393	14	696	88
2001	CINCINNATI	2B	.980	51	46	100	142	5	247	28
		SS	.972	78	70	117	224	10	351	34
2002	PITTSBURGH	2B	.988	117	116	283	363	8	654	84
2003	PITSBURGH	2B	.969	33	29	66	119	6	191	24
Career Totals		2B	.984	491	393	1078	1455	40	2573	320
		SS	.964	222	178	327	525	32	884	101
		3B	.986	40	25	22	48	1	71	7

2003						CAREER				
AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
.215	107	23	1	12	**TOTALS**	.251	2589	650	41	242
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. ANA**	.583	12	7	0	7
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. BAL**	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. BOS**	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. CWS**	.267	30	8	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. CLE**	.238	80	19	2	13
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. DET**	.236	55	13	0	6
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. KC**	.296	27	8	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. MIN**	.263	57	15	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. NYY**	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. OAK**	.200	10	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. SEA**	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. TB**	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. TEX**	.250	8	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. TOR**	—	—	—	—	—
.167	6	1	0	0	**vs. ARI**	.297	91	27	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. ATL**	.194	144	28	1	10
.133	15	2	0	3	**vs. CHI**	.219	196	43	1	8
.083	12	1	0	2	**vs. CIN**	.280	75	21	2	18
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. COL**	.265	117	31	3	7
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. FLA**	.207	111	23	1	13
.188	16	3	0	0	**vs. HOU**	.269	219	59	3	10
.308	13	4	0	0	**vs. LA**	.222	144	32	2	6
.286	7	2	0	0	**vs. MIL**	.299	204	61	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. MON**	.313	96	30	1	4
.273	11	3	0	1	**vs. NYM**	.248	153	38	2	19
.444	9	4	1	2	**vs. PHI**	.291	86	25	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. PIT**	.225	178	40	3	18
—	—	—	—	—	**vs. STL**	.252	238	60	6	28
.143	7	1	0	2	**vs. SD**	.224	125	28	3	12
.182	11	2	0	2	**vs. SF**	.226	133	30	1	10
.215	107	23	1	12	**Before Break**	.254	1428	363	22	139
—	—	—	—	—	**After Break**	.247	1161	287	19	103
.235	81	19	1	12	**March/April**	.286	399	114	5	45
.154	26	4	0	0	**May**	.230	422	97	4	31
—	—	—	—	—	**June**	.246	472	116	12	49
—	—	—	—	—	**July**	.245	457	112	6	49
—	—	—	—	—	**August**	.253	447	113	7	40
—	—	—	—	—	**Sept./Oct.**	.250	392	98	7	28
.000	3	—	—	—	**As PH**	.214	14	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	**As DH**	—	—	—	—	—
.237	76	18	0	8	**vs. RHP**	.254	2008	510	31	191
.161	31	5	1	4	**vs. LHP**	.241	581	140	10	51
.259	27	7	0	11	**RISP**	.239	566	135	10	200
.236	55	13	0	5	**Home**	.259	1224	317	18	125
.192	52	10	1	7	**Road**	.244	1365	333	23	117
.282	39	11	1	7	**Day**	.271	894	242	13	84
.176	68	12	0	5	**Night**	.241	1695	408	28	158
.194	98	19	0	10	**Grass**	.241	1568	378	27	147
.444	9	4	1	2	**Turf**	.266	1021	272	14	95

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.583	12	7	0	7
Oriole Park	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park	—	—	—	—	—
U S Cellular Field	.286	14	4	1	4
Jacobs Field	.200	45	9	1	9
Comerica Park	.190	21	4	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.313	16	5	0	2
Metrodome	.243	37	9	1	3
Yankee Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Network Assoc. Col.	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark at Arlington	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome	—	—	—	—	—
Bank One Ballpark	.340	50	17	0	5
Turner Field	.217	69	15	1	4
Wrigley Field	.208	101	21	1	5
Great American BP	.083	12	1	0	2
Coors Field	.344	61	21	2	6
Pro Player Stadium	.275	51	14	0	3
Minute Maid Park	.213	89	19	2	5
Dodger Stadium	.228	79	18	2	3
Miller Park	.340	47	16	1	7
Olympic Stadium	.349	43	15	0	3
Shea Stadium	.244	78	19	2	8
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.247	267	66	3	37
Busch Stadium	.193	119	23	3	10
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.190	42	8	0	0

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

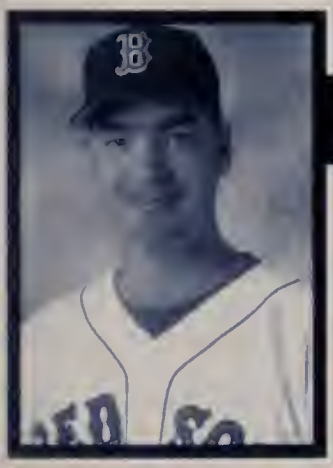
1991 Signed with the Cincinnati Reds as a first-round pick (20th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

2001 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with LHP Dennys Reyes for RHP Luke Hudson and LHP Gabe White, December 18.

2001 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for C Scott Hatteberg, December 20.

2002 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent, January 30.

2003 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 23.



39-PAUL RIGDON RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 240
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: November 2, 1975 in Jacksonville, FL
RESIDES: Jacksonville, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 106 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 26, 2004
SIGNED BY: Jerry Jordan (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Stayed at Indians extended Spring Training through mid-July recovering from right shoulder surgery...made just 9 appearances between short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley and Double-A Akron...made his season debut with Mahoning Valley July 14 vs. Lowell and posted no record with a 3.60 ERA in 3 starts...assigned to Akron July 30 and went 3-0 with a 3.23 ERA in 6 starts...posted back-to-back wins in starts August 11 at Harrisburg and August 16 vs. Altoona...allowed one run on 4 hits and no walks in 7.0 innings on the 11th...tossed 6.0 scoreless frames on the 16th to lower his ERA to 0.83 (2 ER/21.2 IP) through 4 starts...was touched for 6 earned runs in 4.2 innings in his next start August 22 vs. Harrisburg to bump his ERA to 2.81...won his final start of the season August 28 at Trenton.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Was limited to 3 starts with Milwaukee's Triple-A Indianapolis due to right shoulder woes, which required season-ending arthroscopic surgery June 18...went 0-1 with a 5.06 ERA in the 3 starts, his last May 6 vs. Rochester when he pitched just 1.2 innings.

2001: Went 3-5 with a 5.79 ERA in 15 starts for the Brewers...set big league career highs with 15 starts, 79.1 innings and 49 strikeouts...earned a spot in Milwaukee's rotation by going 1-1 with a 2.22 ERA in 6 Spring starts...won his first 2 decisions...left the April 26 game vs. New York after he was struck in the face by a one-hopper off the bat of Rey Ordonez...suffered a deep laceration of his upper lip but did not miss his next turn in the rotation...lost a 1-0 duel to Greg Maddux May 2 at Atlanta, tossing a career-high 7.2 innings...placed on the 15-day D.L. June 15 (retroactive to June 9) with a right elbow strain...rejoined the club briefly before returning to the D.L. with ulnar neuritis July 2...was moved to the 60-day D.L. August 20 and underwent surgery on his right elbow the next day.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
7.2, May 2, 2001 with MIL at ATL
STRIKEOUTS
7, Sept. 27, 2000 with MIL vs. CIN and Aug. 20, 2000 with MIL at HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
11, April 4, 2001 with MIL at HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8, June 2, 2001 with MIL vs. CHC
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
6, June 2, 2001 with MIL vs. CHC and August 9, 2000 with MIL at SF
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
3, June 2, 2001 with MIL vs. CHC
WINNING STREAK
2, April 15-21, 2001 with MIL and August 14-31, 2000 with MIL
HOME RUNS HIT (1)
Sept. 27, 2000 vs. CIN off Rob Bell

2000: Began with Cleveland's Triple-A Buffalo affiliate, won his M.L. debut May 21 vs. the Yankees and went to Milwaukee in a 7-player deal on July 28...went 4-1 with a 3.07 ERA in his first 7 starts with the Bisons to earn a May 19 promotion to Cleveland...won his M.L. debut 2 days later, limiting New York to just 2 hits in 7.0 shutout innings...was placed on the 15-day D.L. May 22 with a strained left oblique and activated June 7...optioned back to Buffalo and finished 6-1 with a 3.30 ERA in 12 Bisons starts...made his Brewers debut July 29 vs. Colorado...earned his first N.L. win August 14 vs. Cincinnati...had a career high 7 strikeouts August 20 at Houston and September 27 vs. Cincinnati.

RIGDON (Cont.)

1999: Split the season between Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo, combining to go 14-4 with a 3.57 ERA in 27 outings...made his Double-A debut to start the season and went 7-0 with a 0.90 ERA while limiting opponents to a .122 batting average in 8 games...did not allow more than 3 hits in any of the 8 outings...posted a run of 18.2 consecutive scoreless innings April 13-May 1...was promoted to Triple-A Buffalo May 27 and spent the rest of the season in Triple-A...won 4 straight starts August 6-22...was placed on the disabled list September 2 with a strained right elbow and missed the rest of the season.

1998: After missing the entire 1997 season, rebounded from elbow surgery and went 11-7 with a 4.03 ERA in 24 starts for Single-A Kinston...led Kinston in wins in his first season as a starter after pitching exclusively in relief in 1996.

1997: Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery on his right elbow...suffered the injury at a minor league Spring Training game in Winter Haven.

1996: Made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Watertown, going 2-2 with 6 saves and a 4.08 ERA in 22 games...struck out 46 and walked just 10 in 39.2 innings.

PERSONAL

PAUL DAVID RIGDON...married to Diane...played 2 years of baseball at the Florida Community College in Jacksonville before transferring to the University of Florida in 1996...was the 1996 UF Pitcher of the Year and earned All-SEC honors...went 9-2 with 10 saves and a 1.22 ERA in 42 relief appearances in his only season as a Gator...is a 1993 graduate of Trinity Christian Academy, where he played baseball.

PAUL RIGDON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Watertown	2-2	4.08	22	0	0	0	6	39.2	41	24	18	4	2	10	46	1	1
1997									Injured--Did Not Pitch									
1998	Kinston	11-7	4.03	24	24	0	0	0	127.1	126	65	57	9	9	35	97	3	0
1999	Akron	7-0	0.90	8	7	0	0	0	50.0	20	5	5	2	2	10	25	1	0
	Buffalo	7-4	4.53	19	19	0	0	0	103.1	114	60	52	11	1	28	60	4	2
2000	Buffalo	6-1	3.30	12	12	1	0	0	71.0	72	27	26	4	1	18	41	1	0
	CLEVELAND	1-1	7.64	5	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	15	15	4	0	9	15	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	4-4	4.52	12	12	0	0	0	69.2	68	37	35	14	1	26	48	2	0
2001	MILWAUKEE	3-5	5.79	15	15	0	0	0	79.1	86	52	51	13	3	46	49	1	0
2002	Indianapolis	0-1	5.06	3	3	0	0	0	10.2	11	6	6	1	0	2	6	0	1
2003	Mahoning Valley+	0-0	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	11	4	4	0	0	3	8	0	0
	Akron	3-0	3.23	6	6	0	0	0	30.2	27	12	11	2	2	5	16	0	0
Major League Totals		8-10	5.45	32	31	0	0	0	166.2	175	104	101	31	4	81	112	3	0
Minor League Totals		36-15	3.64	97	74	1	0	6	442.2	422	203	179	33	17	111	299	10	4

+Rehabilitation Assignment

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	MILWAUKEE	.188	12	16	3	3	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
2001	MILWAUKEE	.200	15	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.194	27	36	4	4	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	9	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2000	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	5	4	0	2	0	2	0
	MILWAUKEE	P	1.000	12	12	7	7	0	14	0
2001	MILWAUKEE	P	1.000	15	15	10	11	0	21	1
Career Totals		P	1.000	32	31	17	20	0	37	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1996 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a 6th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, June 12.

2000 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers with OF Richie Sexson, RHP Kane Davis and a player to be named (INF Marcus Scutaro) for RHP Bob Wickman, RHP Jason Bere and RHP Steve Woodard, July 28.

2003 Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, February 4.

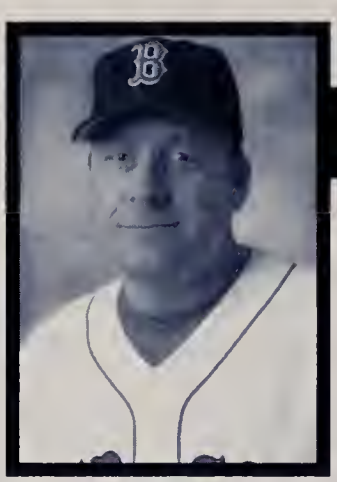
2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 26.

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS	8-10-0	5.45	32	166.2	175	101
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	0-1-0	7.50	2	6.0	7	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	0-1-0	12.46	2	8.2	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	2	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-1-0	1.17	1	7.2	5	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	0-1-0	15.95	2	7.1	14	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	1-1-0	4.00	3	18.0	18	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	0-1-0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	0-1-0	5.73	4	22.0	27	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	1-0-0	2.08	2	13.0	10	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	0-0-0	108.00	1	0.1	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	1-0-0	4.50	2	10.0	10	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	1-0-0	4.96	3	16.1	13	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	1-1-0	4.63	2	11.2	13	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	0-1-0	4.63	2	11.2	13	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	2-1-0	5.63	3	16.0	14	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	Before the Break	4-6-0	6.12	20	97.0	107	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	After the Break	4-4-0	4.52	12	69.2	68	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	March/April	2-0-0	3.86	5	30.1	30	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	May	2-2-0	3.51	7	41.0	37	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	0-3-0	12.91	7	23.0	34	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	July	0-2-0	9.39	2	7.2	13	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	August	2-1-0	4.76	6	34.0	36	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	3.82	5	30.2	25	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	8-10-0	5.49	31	165.2	175	101
—	—	—	—	—	—	In Relief	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	Home	6-4-0	5.36	18	92.1	101	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	Road	2-6-0	5.57	14	74.1	74	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	Day	4-4-0	5.16	10	52.1	50	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	Night	4-6-0	5.59	22	114.1	125	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	Grass	8-9-0	5.61	30	155.2	167	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	0-1-0	3.27	2	11.0	8	4

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oriole Park (BAL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park (BOS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-1-0	5.71	4	17.1	17	11
Comerica Park (DET)	0-1-0	12.46	1	4.1	6	6
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metrodome (MIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome (TOR)	—	—	—	—	—	—

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	0-1-0	1.17	1	7.2	5	1
Wrigley Field (CHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stad. (FLA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-0	7.30	2	12.1	18	10
Dodger Stadium (LA)	0-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
Miller Park (MIL)	2-2-0	6.57	8	38.1	44	28
Olympic Stad. (MON)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	5	2
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	9.00	1	4.0	3	4
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	7	3
Petco Park(SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	1-1-0	8.00	2	9.0	9	8



38-CURT SCHILLING RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 235
OPENING DAY AGE: 37
BORN: November 14, 1966 in Anchorage, AK
RESIDES: Medfield, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years, 134 days
ACQUIRED: From the Arizona Diamondbacks for LHP Casey Fossum, RHP Brandon Lyon, LHP Jorge de la Rosa and a minor league player to be named, November 28, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ray Boone (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2006 with a vesting option for 2007

CAREER NOTES

HAPPY HOMECOMING: The November 28, 2003 trade that brought Schilling to Boston marks a homecoming for the 37-year-old, who began his pro career when the Red Sox selected him in the 2nd round of the 1986 draft...was signed by Red Sox scout Ray Boone, the father of Bob and grandfather of Bret and Aaron...after pitching 1986, 1987 and part of 1988 for Red Sox minor league clubs in Elmira, NY, Greensboro, NC and New Britain, CT, Schilling—then 22—was traded to the Orioles with outfielder Brady Anderson for righthander Mike Boddicker on July 30, 1988...Boddicker went on to win 39 games in 2-plus seasons in Boston, helping the Red Sox to A.L. East championships in 1988 and 1990...current Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino was President and CEO of the Orioles when the trade was made in 1988.

AWARDS AND HONORS: A 5-time All-Star (1997, 1998, 1999, 2001 and 2002), Schilling was the N.L. starter in both the 1999 Mid-Summer Classic played at Fenway Park and the 2002 game played in Milwaukee...Schilling has finished in the top 4 in N.L. Cy Young voting 3 times, placing 4th in 1997 and 2nd in both 2001 and 2002...placed 10th in N.L. MVP voting in 2001 and 2002...as a Phillie, was named MVP of the 1993 NLCS...with Arizona, shared 2001 World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Strikeouts

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	K
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	4,099
2. Randy Johnson, ARI	3,871
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	2,765
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	**2,542**
5. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**2,426**

Complete Games

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	CG
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	117
2. Greg Maddux, CHI	103
3. Randy Johnson, ARI	88
4. Curt Schilling, BOS	**79**
5. Kevin Brown, NYY	72

Shutouts

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	SHO
1. Roger Clemens, HOU	46
2. Randy Johnson, ARI	35
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	34
4. Tom Glavine, NYM	22
5. Mike Mussina, NYY	21
6. Curt Schilling, BOS	**19**
7. Kevin Brown, NYY	17
8. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**15**

Baserunners Per 9 Inn.

PITCHER, 2004 CLUB	BR/9 IP
1. Pedro Martinez, BOS	**9.55**
2. Curt Schilling, BOS	**10.19**
3. Greg Maddux, CHI	10.37
4. Mike Mussina, NYY	10.55
5. John Smoltz, ATL	10.68

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Among pitchers active at the end of 2003, Schilling ranks 2nd to Pedro Martinez with 10.19 runners allowed per 9 innings, a .282 on-base percentage allowed and a 4.22-1 career strikeout-to-walk ratio...among active pitchers, Curt is first with a .23 complete game percentage, 4th with 79 complete games, 4th with 2,542 strikeouts, 5th with 8.85 strikeouts per 9 innings, 5th with a 68 percent quality start percentage, 6th with 19 shutouts and 9th with 2.10 walks allowed per 9 innings.

STRIKEOUTS AND WALKS: Into 2004, ranks 24th in major league history with 2,542 strikeouts in 2,586.0 innings...has topped 300 strikeouts 3 times (1997, 1998 and 2002), tied with Sandy Koufax for the 3rd-most 300-K seasons in history behind only all-time K king Nolan Ryan and Randy Johnson (6 each)...one of the top control pitchers in the game, Schilling has walked only 603 in his career, good for a lifetime average of 8.8 K's (5th-best among active pitchers) and only 2.1 walks per nine innings (9th-best among active pitchers)...his 4.22-1 career strikeout-to-walk ratio trails only Pedro Martinez (4.38-1) among active pitchers...has a strikeout-to-walk ratio of better than 6-to-1 in each of the last 3 seasons...since the start of 2001, has fanned 803 and walked only 104, an average of 7.7 K's for each base on balls.

DOUBLE FIGURES: With 86 career games with 10 or more strikeouts, ranks 6th in major league history, 4th among active pitchers behind only Randy Johnson (191), Roger Clemens (104) and Pedro Martinez (93)...Nolan Ryan (215) is the career leader...the only other non-active player among the top 6 is Sandy Koufax, 4th with 97.

FOLLOW THE LEADER: Has ranked among his league's top 10 in complete games 10 times, in shutouts 10 times, in ERA 8 times, in strikeouts 7 times, in innings 6 times, in starts 5 times and in wins 4 times...has led the league in complete games 4 times (1996, 1998, 2000 and 2001), in starts 3 times (1997, 1998, and 2001), in innings twice (1998 and 2001), in K's twice (1997 and 1998) and in wins once (2001).

MORE NUMBERS: A 2-time 20-game winner, Schilling paced the N.L. with 22 victories for the World Series champion D-Backs in 2001 and posted a career-best 23 wins in 2002...he has won 15 or more games 6 times, including 5 times in the last 7 seasons...Schilling has made 34 or more starts 5 times and led the N.L. in starts in 1997, 1998 and 2001...his 79 career complete games rank 4th among active hurlers...he has led or tied for the league lead in complete games 4 times (1996, 1998, 2000 and 2001)...one of only 14 pitchers active at the end of 2003 with more than 2,500 career innings pitched (2,586.0), Schilling has surpassed 250 innings pitched 4 times in his career, all since 1997...he led the N.L. with a career-high 268.2 innings pitched in 1998.

MR. OCTOBER: The righthander, who was named MVP of the 1993 NLCS and shared World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson in 2001, has carried his regular season domination into the 3 postseasons in which he has pitched (with the Phillies in 1993 and the D-Backs in 2001 and 2002)...Schilling is 5-1 with a 1.66 ERA (16 ER/86.2 IP) in 11 post-season starts...in 86.2 innings of work in the playoffs and World Series, Schilling has fanned 91 and walked only 17, an average of 9.4 strikeouts and 1.8 walks per nine innings.

COMMUNITY LEADER: Widely recognized as one of the most community-minded players in baseball, Schilling received Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award in 2001...the honor, sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, has been presented annually since 1970 to the major leaguer who best combines excellence on the field with devotion to community service...other winners include Tony Gwynn, Al Leiter, Kirby Puckett, Cal Ripken Jr., Ozzie Smith and Willie Mays...Curt and his wife Shonda have worked tirelessly on behalf of countless charitable causes with a particular focus on raising funding for research as well as elevating awareness of ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease) and melanoma...Curt's efforts in the community have been recognized with the Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award, the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award and Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Award...*Worth* magazine saluted Schilling as Young Benefactor of the Year in 2002...he was named Man of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 2001 and shared *Sports Illustrated's* coveted Sportsman of the Year honor that same year with Arizona teammate Randy Johnson.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his final season with Arizona, overcame a host of injuries to post a 2.95 ERA, 5th-best in the N.L. and Schilling's lowest since 1992, his first season as a major league starter...finished 8-9, striking out 194 (5th in the N.L.) and walking only 32 in 168.0 innings...his strikeout-to-walk ratio was better than 6-to-1 for the 3rd year in a row...the perennial workhorse was limited to 24 starts by a pair of D.L. stints due to an appendectomy that sidelined him for 15 days in April and a fractured bone in his right hand that sidelined him May 31-July 11...he returned to post a 2.67 ERA over his final 13 starts despite pitching through a bone bruise on his left knee, right hamstring and groin problems and a cervical strain in his neck during the season's final 2 months...threw 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...went 7-3 with a 2.18 ERA in 12 road starts, posting the 3rd-best road ERA in the majors...was 1-6 with a 3.69 ERA in 12 starts at Bank One Ballpark.

TOP 10 LISTS: Ranked among N.L. leaders in ERA (5th at 2.95), strikeouts (5th with 194), strikeouts per 9 innings (tied for 2nd with 10.4), walks per 9 innings (2nd with 1.7) and opponents batting average (8th at .230).

IN MEDICAL NEWS...: Was admitted to Barnes-Jewish Hospital in St. Louis April 19 and underwent an appendectomy...was on the D.L. April 18-May 2, missing 14 games...went 3-1 with a 1.40 ERA (6 ER/38.2 IP) in 5 starts upon his return heading into a May 30 outing in San Diego...having worked 6.2 innings of 4-hit shutout ball, he was struck on the right hand by a 7th-inning line drive off the bat of Sean Burroughs...the shot fractured the 3rd and 4th metacarpals in his right hand (it was actually the 2nd time Curt was hit in the game, as Ramon Vazquez lined the first pitch of the night off of Schilling's hand)...returned to the D.L. May 31-July 11, missing 38 games...Curt's left knee locked up in the 8th inning of his August 17 start at Atlanta...a precautionary MRI revealed a bone bruise, which did not prevent him from making his next start...September 1 vs. San Francisco, he tweaked his right hamstring and groin but remained in the game...he developed stiffness in his neck and shoulder during his next start September 6 at San Francisco and missed his September 11 start vs. Los Angeles with a cervical strain in his neck.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: After starting 0-2, Schilling earned his first win with a complete-game 4-hitter April 17 vs. Colorado...walked none and rang up 10 K's while pitching with symptoms that wound up being appendicitis, which would sideline him April 18-May 2...was 1-2 with a 5.01 ERA through 5 starts before tossing consecutive shutouts May 9 at Pittsburgh and May 14 at Philadelphia...in the Pirates gem, a 5-0 win, surrendered 4 hits, walked none and fanned 10...5 days later, pitching at Veteran's Stadium for the final time, he threw a 2-hitter for a 2-0 win...walked none and struck out a season-high 14...the back-to-back shutouts gave Schilling 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings from May 3-19, the longest run by an Arizona starter in 2003...had last thrown 2 straight shutouts July 22 and July 27, 1992 with the Phillies...on the D.L. May 31-July 11, he made a pair of rehab starts for Triple-A Tucson before returning July 12 vs. San Francisco, his final start before the All-Star break...posted a 1.26 ERA in his first 7 starts after the break (July 17-August 17), but went just 3-2 as the D-Backs scored 3 runs or less in 6 of those games...posted consecutive 2-0 victories August 12 at Cincinnati and August 17 at Atlanta...threw 7.0 shutout innings with 11 K's against the Reds in his first start at Great American Ballpark...5 days later, hurled 8.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball, striking out 12, to out-duel Greg Maddux...Curt's left knee locked up between pitches in the 8th inning, but he finished the inning...a precautionary MRI revealed a bone bruise, which did not prevent him from making his next start August 22 against the Cubs, when he matched his season-high with 14 strikeouts over 8.0 innings but lost 4-1...September 1, he blanked the Giants over 8.0 innings on 5 hits with 10 K's, though he tweaked his right hamstring and groin during the start but remained in the game...he developed stiffness in his neck and shoulder during his next start September 6 at San Francisco, when he allowed 4 runs on 6 hits in 6.0 innings in a no-decision...he missed his September 11 start vs. Los Angeles with a cervical strain in his neck, then returned to action September 16 and recorded his 8th win, limiting the Dodgers to a run on 8 hits over 7.0 innings...he was a 6-4 loser September 20 in Milwaukee in what would be his final appearance with Arizona...after the D-Backs were eliminated from the division race, Curt was scratched from his final scheduled start due to the injuries that plagued him over the season's final month.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 23-7 with a 3.23 ERA in 36 games (35 starts)...finished 2nd to Randy Johnson in N.L. Cy Young voting and placed 10th in MVP balloting for the 2nd year in a row...was named to his 5th All-Star team, selected to start his 2nd All-Star Game...for the 2nd straight year, took home N.L. Pitcher of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*.

TAKE ME TO YOUR LEADER: Ranked among N.L. leaders with 1.15 walks per 9 innings (first), a career-best 23 wins (2nd), 10.97 K's per 9 innings (2nd), 259.1 innings (2nd), 35 starts (2nd), 5 complete games (3rd), a .767 winning percentage (3rd) and a 3.23 ERA (10th).

THAT'S A WINNER: With 23 wins in 2002 and 22 in 2001, Schilling's total of 45 wins over the 2 seasons matched teammate Randy Johnson for most in consecutive seasons by any hurler since Baltimore's Jim Palmer won 45 games in 1975-76, most in the N.L. since Steve Carlton won 47 games for the Phillies in 1971-72...since the institution of divisional play in 1969, Schilling joined Palmer, Jim "Catfish" Hunter, Wilbur Wood, Mickey Lolich, Fergie Jenkins and Mike Cuellar as the only hurlers to win at least 22 in consecutive seasons.

ALL-STAR STARTER: Started his 2nd career All-Star Game (also 1999 at Fenway Park)...allowed one hit, walked none and fanned 3 in 2.0 scoreless innings in the July 9 Mid-Summer Classic at Miller Park in Milwaukee...the lone hit he allowed was a one-out single in the 2nd on an 0-2 pitch by Boston's Manny Ramirez.

300 K'S: With 313 strikeouts, topped 300 for the 3rd time in his career (also 1997 and 1998)...in major league history, only all-time strikeout king Nolan Ryan (6) and Randy Johnson (6) have more 300-K campaigns...Sandy Koufax also had 3...Schilling and Johnson became the first pair of teammates in major league history to each record 300 strikeouts in the same season...Schilling hit the milestone when he fanned Milwaukee's Jorge Fabregas on September 15...he finished with the 2nd-highest strikeout total in the majors at 316, 99 more than the nearest National League hurler (Kerry Wood) and 77 ahead of A.L. leader Pedro Martinez.

EVERYTHING'S UNDER CONTROL: Schilling finished the year the M.L. leader in walks per 9 innings (1.15), surrendering only 33 free passes in 259.1 innings...through August 21, the day of his 21st victory, Schilling had surrendered only 20 walks all year...his walk total finally surpassed his win total when he issued 3 bases on balls August 26 at Los Angele...he finished the season with 32 starts in which he walked 2 or fewer, including 15 with no walks.

QUICK START: Opened the season 12-1 with a 2.79 ERA through 14 starts, walking only 10 in his first 103.2 innings...he issued only 8 free passes through his first 103.1 innings, but on June 8 in Boston he walked 2 in the 8th inning, starting with a free pass to Johnny Damon to snap a streak of 44.0 consecutive innings (165 batters) without a walk.

9 IN A ROW: With a 3-2 win over Pedro Martinez June 8 at Fenway Park, Schilling had a career-best 9-game winning streak...posted a 2.78 ERA (23 ER/74.1 IP) during the 10-start tear, which began April 23 at Atlanta...lost consecutive starts after his June 8 win, then ran off 6 straight wins June 30-July 27.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Hurled his 2nd career one-hitter in his 2nd start April 7 in Milwaukee...established a single-game personal best with 17 K's in the game...the lone hit he allowed in the 2-0 victory was a 3rd-inning single by Raul Casanova...posted a 5-0 record and a 2.80 ERA (14 ER/45.0 IP) in 6 starts in May...walked only 2 and struck out 62 in 45.0 May innings to earn the N.L. Pitcher of the Month recognition, the 3rd time in 4 years he had won the league's May honor...was again named N.L. Pitcher of the Month in July, when he went 5-0 with a 1.64 ERA (7 ER/38.1 IP) in 5 starts, walking 5 and punching out 37 in 38.1 innings...started a 6-game winning streak with a complete-game 5-hitter in a 5-2 win June 30 at Cleveland...the win also began a stretch in which he went 11-2 with a 2.16 ERA June 30-September 10...his ERA stood at 2.76 on September 10, but he went 0-2 with a 7.77 ERA (21 ER/24.1 IP) in his last 4 games (3 starts)...his final appearance of the season was a one-inning relief outing September 29 vs. Colorado, his first bullpen appearance since May 13, 1992 with Philadelphia...had made 308 straight starts.

NUMBERS, PLEASE: Recorded 14 double-digit strikeout games...was 6-2 in 9 starts after an Arizona loss after going 13-1 following a setback in 2001...went 11-2 in 14 starts against the N.L. West...offensively, Schilling established a career high with 15 hits, eclipsing his previous best of 14 with Philadelphia in 1997.

IN THE POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of the NLDS vs. St. Louis, allowing a run on 7 hits with a walk and 7 strikeouts...left the duel with Chuck Finley trailing 1-0...the D-Backs tied the game in the 8th, but St. Louis rallied for a run in the 9th and held on for a 2-1 win.

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Capped a remarkable season by sharing World Series MVP honors with Randy Johnson as the tandem pitched the Diamondbacks past the Yankees to the world championship...went 22-6 with a 2.98 ERA and 6 complete games in 35 starts...fanned 293 and walked only 39 in 256.2 innings...finished 2nd to Johnson in N.L. Cy Young voting and came in 10th in the N.L. MVP vote...an All-Star for the 4th time, Curt led the league in wins (tied with Matt Morris), starts, complete games and innings pitched, ranked 2nd in ERA, strikeouts, walks per 9 innings (1.37) and winning percentage (.786) and finished 3rd in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.27)...the D-Backs were 27-8 in his starts...went 13-1 with a 1.72 ERA when starting the day after an Arizona loss...was 11-1 vs. the N.L. West.

AND THE WINNER IS...: Was lauded extensively for his achievements on and off the field in 2001...won the Roberto Clemente Award, presented by John Hancock...shared *Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year honors with teammate Randy Johnson...Curt was also named 2001 Man of the Year by *The Sporting News*, only the 5th pitcher to win the award joining Denny McLain in 1968, Tom Seaver in 1969, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Nolan Ryan in 1990...also won Denver's Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award and the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Award for combination of excellence on the field and devotion to community service.

DYNAMIC DUO: Finished 2nd to teammate Randy Johnson in N.L. Cy Young balloting, the first time since 1956 that starting pitchers from the same club finished 1-2 in the voting...Schilling fanned 293 and Johnson punched out 372, as the duo combined for a major league record 665 K's to break the mark previously held by Nolan Ryan and Bill Singer, who totaled 624 for the 1973 Angels...it was also the first time a pair of teammates ranked 1-2 in strikeouts since Dizzy Trout and Hal Newhouser turned the trick with the 1944 Detroit Tigers.

SEEING STARS: Schilling was named to start the All-Star Game, but passed the honor to Randy Johnson after pitching at home against Oakland just 2 days prior to the Midsummer Classic...although he did not pitch in the game at Safeco Field in Seattle, it was the 4th time 5 years Schilling had been named to the National League squad.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Opened the season going 10-1 with a 2.60 ERA through his first 13 starts...April 10 vs. Los Angeles, in his 2nd start of the year, tossed the first complete-game 2-hitter in team history...needed only 1 hour, 53 minutes to post a 2-0 win over Kevin Brown...walked none and fanned 10...earned his first 2 career N.L. Player of the Week honors...tossed back-to-back complete games against the Giants May 21 and Padres May 26 to earn the weekly award...in the win in San Diego, Schilling had a perfect game for 7.1 innings before Ben Davis broke up the bid with a bunt single...was again named Player of the Week for his work at home against Montreal on July 31 and the Mets on August 5, when he allowed only 2 earned runs in 17.0 innings with 21 K's...was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for May, after going 5-1 with a 2.35 ERA...rang up his 2,000th career strikeout September 18 at Denver, punching Juan Uribe.

NUMBERS GAME: Worked at least 7.0 innings in 29 of his 35 starts...one of the outings in which he didn't get to the 7th was out of his control as an electrical box exploded in the top of the 3rd inning July 18 in San Diego, shutting down a bank of lights and forcing the game to be suspended until the next day when Randy Johnson picked it up and completed a combined one-hitter for a 3-0 win...was tagged for a career-high 37 home runs during the year, 31 of which were solo shots...a Barry Bonds grand slam on July 26 snapped a streak of 19 consecutive solos allowed, the longest such streak in major league history, 2 more than Jose Rijo (1993) and Mark Leiter (1995).

IN THE POST-SEASON: Helped carry the D-Backs to the world championship, finishing 4-0 with a 1.12 ERA in 6 post-season starts...allowed 6 earned runs in a post-season record 48.1 innings pitched...also established major league post-season records for starts (6) and strikeouts (56) while his 3 complete games tied the record...fired a 3-hitter for a 1-0 win over St. Louis in Game 1 of the NLDS...it was his 2nd consecutive post-season complete game shutout going back to the 1993 World Series, when he blanked Toronto on a 5-hitter in Game 5 as a Phillie...it was also the first 1-0 complete game win in Division Series history and the first in any post-season series since Jack Morris' Game 7 win for the Twins over Atlanta in the 1991 World Series...in 21.1 innings pitched, Schilling allowed 4 runs on 12 hits with 2 walks and 26 K's in the series...cruised to a 9-1 win in Game 1, allowing a run on 3 hits over 7.0 innings, extending his personal post-season winning streak to 5 consecutive starts dating to Game 5 of the 1993 World Series...then worked 7.0 innings in Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, leaving the contest with a 3-1 advantage after allowing only 3 hits and a walk with 9 K's...the Yanks rebounded to win 4-3 in 10 innings...Curt took the ball in Game 7 and entered the 8th inning in a 1-1 deadlock, but Alfonso Soriano staked New York to a short-lived 2-1 lead with a one-out homer that ended Schilling's night...the Diamondbacks scored twice in the 9th off of Mariano Rivera to win 3-2.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2000: Began the year on the D.L. recovering from off-season arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and ended the year a Diamondback, traded to Arizona July 26 for first baseman Travis Lee, lefty Omar Daal, righty Nelson Figueroa and righthander Vicente Padilla...between the 2 stops, went 11-12 with a 3.81 ERA in 29 starts, throwing 8 complete games and a pair of shutouts...fanned 168 and walked only 45, an average of 1.93 walks per 9 innings, 5th-fewest in the N.L...recorded his 100th career win in his 2nd start of the year, a 6-0 win May 6 in Atlanta...his last start as a Phillie was a complete-game 3-hitter in a 4-1 win July 23 at Pittsburgh...it was his 2nd complete game in 3 starts and occurred in a stretch in which he went the distance in 6 of 9 starts, 4 of them with Arizona...made his Diamondbacks debut July 28 at Florida, scattering 6 hits over 8.0 innings in a 4-1 win...his 11-2 win over the Cubs on August 18 climaxed an 11-start stretch in which Schilling went 8-3 with a 1.90 ERA (19 ER/90.0 IP)...he was involved in the decision in 17 of his last 19 starts, including 15 consecutive decisions (8-7) from June 27-September 7.

1999: Despite missing the last 2 months of the season with shoulder problems, finished 15-6 with a 3.54 ERA in 24 starts for the Phillies...ranked 2nd in the N.L. with 8 complete games, was 5th with a .714 winning percentage and a .237 opponents average, 7th with a 3.54 ERA, 8 with 2.2 walks allowed per 9 innings and 10th with 7.6 K's per 9 innings...made only 5 starts after the All-Star break yet led the Phillies in complete games and strikeouts (152), tied for the team lead in wins and ranked 2nd in innings pitched (180.1)...made his 5th Opening Day start for the Phils, his 3rd in a row, most by a Philadelphia righthander since Robin Roberts started 12 in a row from 1950-61...threw 5 consecutive complete games May 7-29, going 3-1 with a 2.22 ERA (11 ER/44.2 IP)...joined Tommy Greene of the 1993 Phillies and Pat Hentgen of the 1996 Blue Jays as one of only 3 pitchers in the 1990's to turn the trick...was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for May, finishing the month, 5-1 with a 2.42 ERA in 6 starts...recorded his 1,500th career strikeout June 3 vs. San Francisco, fanning Rich Aurilia...his 13 wins before the break were the most by a Phillie since Steve Carlton won 14 in the first half in 1980...was chosen by N.L. manager Bruce Bochy to start the All-Game at Fenway Park, his 3rd straight All-Star selection...starting against Pedro Martinez, took the loss, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk, while striking out 3 in 2.0 innings...missed his July 28 start vs. Florida with tendinitis in his right biceps, his first missed start since May 14, 1996, a streak of

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD
Presented by John Hancock

Curt Schilling was the 2001 Recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock.

Since 1971, Major League Baseball has annually presented an award that recognizes a player who best exemplifies the game of baseball through sportsmanship, community involvement and positive contributions to his team.

In 1973, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was named to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash in 1972 delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua. The award, sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig, annually selects the winner from a list of 30 candidates, one from each Major League Baseball club. These local winners are announced in September on Roberto Clemente Day. The winner of the national Roberto Clemente Award is announced during a pre-game ceremony at the World Series. Past winners include Jamie Moyer; Jim Thome; Curt Schilling; Al Leiter; Tony Gwynn, Willie Mays, Ozzie Smith, and Cal Ripken, Jr.

John Hancock Financial Services, a company that has long recognized its obligation to the community, is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Award.

117 consecutive starts...lost 8-2 to Arizona August 7, then went on the D.L. with inflammation in his right shoulder...was activated September 3, beating the Reds 10-2 that day...next time out, dropped a 10-2 decision September 8 vs. Houston...fanned just one, his fewest since April 24, 1994, and was shut down for the remainder of the season...underwent an anterior thermal capsular reduction and posterior capsule release on his right shoulder on December 13...the arthroscopic procedure was performed by Dr. Craig Morgan.

1998: Went 15-14 with a 3.25 ERA in 35 starts, named to his 2nd straight All-Star team...led the majors in complete games (15) and innings (a career-high 268.2), and topped the N.L. in strikeouts (300)...at the time he was just the 5th pitcher in M.L. history to fan 300 in back-to-back seasons joining J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax and Rube Waddell...Randy Johnson has since fanned 300 in a major league-record 5 straight seasons...Schilling's complete game total marked the most by a Phillie since Steve Carlton went the route 19 times in 1982...they were the most by a Philadelphia righthander since former Red Sox Jim Lonborg's 16 in 1974...Curt fanned a season-high 15 April 15 at Atlanta...his 300th and final strikeout victim was Florida's Kevin Orie on September 26...pitched for the major league All-Star team that toured Japan after the season.

1997: Earned his first All-Star selection and finished 4th in N.L. Cy Young voting...went 17-11 with a 2.97 ERA in 35 starts, tied for most in the league...led the majors with 319 strikeouts, most ever by an N.L. righthander...broke J.R. Richard's mark of 313 when he fanned Devon White September 26 at Florida...shattered Steve Carlton's club record of 310 K's by ringing up Sammy Sosa September 21 at Chicago...recorded 17 double-digit strikeout games, and set a then single-game best with 16 K's September 1 vs. the Yankees...ranked among league leaders in starts (first), K's per 9 innings (2nd with 11.29), innings pitched (3rd with 254.1), complete games (3rd), walks per 9 innings (4th with 2.05), wins (5th), winning percentage (5th at .714), hits per 9 innings (5th with 7.36) and ERA (9th)...he was the Phillies' Opening Day starter for the 3rd time and earned his first season-opening win, combining with Ricky Bottalico on a 3-0 victory at Los Angeles, the Phillies first season-opening shutout since 1984...fanned 3 in 2.0 shutout innings in his All-Star debut at Cleveland...stole the first base of his career on August 22 vs. the Dodgers.

1996: Began the year on the D.L. as he recovered from the previous season's right shoulder surgery...made 4 minor league rehab starts before debuting for the Phils May 14 vs. the Giants...worked 7.0 innings of 5-hit shutout ball in the 7-0 win...despite missing 6 weeks, he went on to lead the league with 8 complete games, including a pair of shutouts...finished 9-10 with a 3.19 ERA in 26 starts...he drove in a career-high 3 runs on July 4 vs. Florida...struck out 7 consecutive batters August 26 at San Francisco, the first pitcher to do so since Roger Clemens (1992)...in all, chalked up 182 K's in 183.1 innings of work.

1995: Had his 2nd straight season cut short by injury, going 7-5 with a 3.57 ERA in 17 starts...was 4-0 with a 2.69 ERA through his first 9 starts before suffering his first loss on June 13...was among the N.L. leaders in innings, strikeouts and average against when he missed his July 23 start due to tendinitis and inflammation in his right shoulder...received a cortisone injection from Dr. Craig Morgan August 4, but the discomfort continued...underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Morgan August 23 to repair a superior labral tear and an anterior posterior (SLAP) lesion and clean up some fraying of the rotator cuff and removing a bone spur from the right shoulder.

1994: Was limited to 13 starts in an injury-plagued and strike-shortened season, finishing 2-8 with a 4.48 ERA...made his first career Opening Day start for the Phillies and began the year 0-7 with a 5.40 ERA through 9 starts, his longest career losing streak...at that point, went on the D.L. for the first time in his career May 16-July 25 with a tender right elbow...had a bone spur removed from the elbow May 20...his injury troubles continued when he had surgery on his left knee June 10 after a freak incident when the knee popped as he got up from a seated position...went 2-1 with a 2.63 ERA (8 ER/27.1 IP) in his final 4 starts.

1993: Helped the Phillies to the National League pennant, finishing 16-7 with a 4.02 ERA in 34 starts...tied for 2nd in the N.L. with 7 complete games...was 4th in the league with 186 strikeouts, 6th with 235.1 innings pitched, 7th with 34 starts and 8th with 16 victories...was the club's Player of the Month in April (4-1 with a 2.54 ERA) and September (4-1 with a 3.47 ERA)...started Game 1 of the NLCS against the Braves and set a record by fanning the first 5 batters he faced...did not figure in the decision in what would be a 10-inning 4-3 win for the Phils...got another no-decision in Game 5, yet wound up the series MVP without earning a win...in his 2 starts, threw 16.0 innings, posting a 1.69 ERA while striking out 19...he started 2 games in the World Series against the Blue Jays, losing Game 1 8-5...allowed 7 runs (6 earned) on 8 hits in 6.1 innings...rebounded to throw a 5-hit shutout for a 2-0 win in Game 5...walked 3 and punched out 6.

1992: Went to spring training with Houston, but was traded to the Phillies April 2...went 14-11 with 2 saves and a career-best 2.35 ERA in 42 games (26 starts)...led the major leagues with a .201 opponents average allowed, while ranking 2nd in the N.L. in complete games (10), tied for 3rd in shutouts (4) and 4th in ERA...his 2.35 mark was the lowest ERA by a Phillies righthander since Jim Bunning's registered a 2.29 mark in 1967...after starting the year with 16 relief appearances (2-2 with 2 saves and a 2.86 ERA), Curt earned a 4-3 win in his first start since 1989, beating the Astros May 19 at Veteran's Stadium...allowed just 3 hits in 6.0 shutout innings...tossed his first career shutout June 8, a 3-hitter over Pittsburgh...fired back-to-back shutouts July 22 vs. San Diego and July 27 vs. the Mets, part of a 29.0-inning scoreless streak July 22-August 1...fired a one-hitter September 9 vs. the Mets, beating Sid Fernandez 2-1...the lone hit was a Bobby Bonilla solo homer on a 3-2 pitch leading off the 5th inning...Schilling walked none and fanned 8...only one other man reached for the Mets in the game: Chico Walker was awarded first base on catcher's interference with 2 outs in the 4th.

1991: Traded by Baltimore to Houston January 10 in a 4-player deal that also sent Steve Finley and Pete Harnisch to the Astros for Glenn Davis, Curt worked exclusively in relief for the Astros, appearing in 56 games and 13 more with Triple-A Tucson...posted a career-best 8 saves for the Astros, opening the year as closer...converted 5 of his first 6 chances, then struggled in May and June and was optioned to Tucson June 26...at the time he was sent out, was 3-5 with 5 saves and a 4.86 ERA in 28 games...was recalled August 2 and pitched in 28 games the rest of the way, posting 3 saves and a 2.98 ERA (14 ER/42.1 IP).

1990: Was 4-4 with a 3.92 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) Triple-A Rochester, when he was recalled by the Orioles on June 29...made 35 appearances for Baltimore, all in relief, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 2.54 ERA...earned his first major league save June 29 vs. Minnesota and his first win July 11 vs. Kansas City...did not allow a run in 20 of his first 23 outings, posting a 1.27 ERA...had a stretch of 20.0 consecutive scoreless innings July 27-September 4...was 1-0 with 2 saves and a 1.31 ERA through August before going 0-2 with a save and 6.17 ERA in 13 September outings.

1989: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Rochester, where he led the International League in innings pitched (185.1), while tying for the top spot in wins (13), starts (27), complete games (9) and shutouts (3) for the Red Wings...earned a September recall, and went 0-1 with a 6.23 ERA in 5 outings (one start) for the Orioles.

1988: Began the season 8-5 with a 2.97 ERA in 21 games (17 starts) with Double-A New Britain, but was traded to the Orioles July 30...went 5-2 with a 3.18 ERA with Double-A Charlotte to earn his first major league promotion...made his big league debut for Baltimore with a no decision in a 4-3 win September 7 vs. Boston...starting against Bruce Hurst at the old Memorial Stadium, allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in 7.0 innings, walking 5 and striking out 2...had a 1-0 lead into the 4th, when he allowed a solo homer to Ellis Burks with 2 outs...gave up 2 more runs in the 5th on a 2-run double by Dwight Evans...lost his next 3 starts, posting a 15.25 ERA (13 ER/7.2 IP).

1987: Pitching for Single-A Greensboro, went 8-15 with a 3.82 ERA in 29 games (28 starts)...led the South Atlantic League with 189 strikeouts in 184.0 innings and ranked 4th with 7 complete games...fired 3 shutouts for the Hornets.

1986: Signed by the Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the January draft, Schilling debuted with Elmira of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League...led the club with a 2.59 ERA in 16 games (15 starts)...finished 7-3 with 2 complete games and a shutout.

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1986	Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the January Draft.
1988	Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles with OF Brady Anderson for RHP Mike Boddicker, July 29.
1991	Acquired by the Houston Astros with OF Steve Finley and RHP Pete Harnisch for 1B Glenn Davis, January 10.
1992	Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies for RHP Jason Grimsley, April 2.
2000	Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks LHP Omar Daal, RHP Nelson Figueroa, 1B Travis Lee and RHP Vicente Padilla, July 26.
2003	Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for LHP Casey Fossum, RHP Brandon Lyon, LHP Jorge de la Rosa and a minor league player to be named, November 28.

PERSONAL

CURTIS MONTAGUE (CURT) SCHILLING...Curt and his wife Shonda have 4 children: Gehrig (5/27/95), Gabriella (5/22/97), Grant (10/13/99) and Garrison (6/27/01)...the family also has 2 dogs: Patton and Rufus...attended Yavapai Junior College in Prescott, AZ, where he helped the 1985 club to the JuCo World Series...graduated from Shadow Mountain High School in Phoenix, AZ in 1985...an avid history buff, Curt is particularly interested in the World War II era...serves as president of Multi-Man Publishing, which produces board games and war games for Hasbro Games, Inc. (www.multimanpublishing.com)...Curt's father Cliff served 20 years in the U.S. Army as a paratrooper in the 101st Airborne Division ("Screaming Eagles") prior to his passing in 1988...born in Anchorage, Curt is one of 8 Alaskan-born big leaguers all-time.

CURT IN THE COMMUNITY: Widely recognized as one of the most community-minded players in baseball, Curt has received virtually every community service award in baseball...in 2001 alone, Curt received the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock, Denver's Branch Rickey Award, the Hutch Award and the Jim "Catfish" Hunter Humanitarian Award, presented by the North Carolina ALS Association...Schilling wasted little time demonstrating his eagerness to continue the efforts he began in Philadelphia and Phoenix upon his trade to the Red Sox...on the day of his acquisition, he announced plans to make a $500,000 contribution to the Jimmy Fund and plans to continue his countless other charitable endeavors in New England...Curt and his wife Shonda have worked tirelessly on behalf of numerous charitable causes with a particular focus on raising funding for research as well as elevating awareness of ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease) and melanoma...in 1992, the Schillings adopted the Philadelphia Chapter of the ALS Association to benefit from their fundraising and public awareness efforts...they launched "Curt's Pitch," a pledge drive for Philadelphia fans to donate to the ALS Association based on Curt's annual strikeout and win totals (www.curtspitchforals.org)...the Schillings inaugurated "The Curt Schilling ALS Golf Outing," now in its 11th year in the Philadelphia area...when Curt was traded to Arizona in 2000, the Schillings replicated their ALS fundraising with the "Curt's Pitch" program and the "Curt Schilling FORE ALS Golf Tournament" for D-Backs fans to support ALS...the program continues in conjunction with the ALS Association of Massachusetts in 2004...when Curt signed a 4-year contract with Arizona in 2001, he donated $1 million to be divided among the United Way ($500,000) and the ALS Chapters of Philadelphia and Phoenix ($250,000 each)...Curt and Shonda are responsible for generating nearly $4 million for the ALS Association in the past 12 years...in September of 2002, Curt and Shonda, a survivor of melanoma, directed their energy at prevention and awareness of melanoma by launching SHADE, The Curt and Shonda Schilling Melanoma Foundation of America (www.ShadeFoundation.org)...in October of 2003, the SHADE Foundation received the "Excellence in Cancer Awareness Award," presented by Congressional Families Action for Cancer Awareness...Schilling is also a supporter of Garth Brooks' Touch 'em All Foundation...the December, 2002 issue of *Worth Magazine* named Curt "Philanthropist of the Year" for his significant contributions of time and money as well as the public awareness he has brought to important issues...Curt was the 2000 winner of the Philadelphia Sports Writers Association Humanitarian Award...in 1996, he was honored with Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Award, presented annually to the major leaguer who best exemplifies the character of the Hall of Famer and fraternity member...that same year, he was named Baseball's "Most Caring Athlete" by *USA Today Weekend*

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
9.0, 71 times, last May 14, 2003 with ARI at PHI

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
1, Sept. 9, 1992 with PHI vs. NYM and April 7, 2002 with ARI at MIL

STRIKEOUTS
17, April 7, 2002 with ARI at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
14, Sept. 20, 2002 with ARI at COL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11, July 1, 1993 with PHI at STL

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
6, 3 times, last April 15, 1998 with PHI at FLA

MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
4, June 28, 1997 with PHI at ATL and June 27, 2001 with ARI vs. HOU

WINNING STREAK
9, April 23-June 8, 2002 with ARI

CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS
30.1, July 17-August 1, 1992 with PHI

CURT SCHILLING'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1986	Elmira	7-3	2.59	16	15	2	1	0	93.2	92	34	27	3	2	30	75	4	2
1987	Greensboro	8-15*	3.82	29	28	7	3	0	184.0	179	96	78	10	2	65	*189	10	2
1988	New Britain	8-5	2.97	21	17	4	1	0	106.0	91	44	35	3	1	40	62	2	6
	Charlotte	5-2	3.18	7	7	2	1	0	45.1	36	19	16	3	0	23	32	3	2
	BALTIMORE	0-3	9.82	4	4	0	0	0	14.2	22	19	16	3	0	23	32	3	2
1989	Rochester	#13-11	3.21	27	#27	#9	#3	0	*185.1	176	76	66	11	1	59	109	5	6
	BALTIMORE	0-1	6.23	5	1	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	2	0	3	6	1	0
1990	Rochester	4-4	3.92	15	14	1	0	0	87.0	95	46	38	10	2	25	83	0	2
	BALTIMORE	1-2	2.54	35	0	0	0	3	46.0	38	13	13	1	0	19	32	0	0
1991	Tucson	0-1	3.42	13	0	0	0	3	23.2	16	9	9	0	0	12	21	0	0
	HOUSTON	3-5	3.81	56	0	0	0	8	75.2	79	35	32	2	0	39	71	4	1
1992	PHILADELPHIA	14-11	2.35	42	26	10	4	2	226.1	165	67	59	11	1	59	147	4	0
1993	PHILADELPHIA	16-7	4.02	34	34	7	2	0	235.0	234	114	105	23	4	57	186	9	3
1994	PHILADELPHIA	2-8	4.48	13	13	1	0	0	82.1	87	42	41	10	3	28	58	3	1
	Scranton/W-B+	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	6	0	0
	Reading+	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
1995	PHILADELPHIA	7-5	3.57	17	17	1	0	0	116.0	96	52	46	12	3	26	114	0	1
1996	Clearwater+	2-0	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	2	2	0	0	1	17	0	0
	Scranton/W-B+	1-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	2	0	0	5	10	1	0
	PHILADELPHIA	9-10	3.19	26	26	*8	2	0	183.1	149	69	65	16	3	50	182	5	0
1997	PHILADELPHIA	17-11	2.97	35	#35	7	2	0	254.1	208	96	84	25	5	58	*319	5	1
1998	PHILADELPHIA	15-14	3.25	35	#35	*15	2	0	*268.2	236	101	97	23	6	61	*300	12	0
1999	PHILADELPHIA	15-6	3.54	24	24	8	1	0	180.1	159	74	71	25	5	44	152	4	0
2000	Clearwater+	1-0	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	10	3	3	0	0	2	23	1	0
	Scranton/W-B+	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	2	2	0	0	1	7	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	6-6	3.91	16	16	#4	1	0	112.2	110	49	49	17	1	32	96	4	0
	ARIZONA	5-6	3.69	13	13	#4	1	0	97.2	94	41	40	10	0	13	72	0	0
2001	ARIZONA	#22-6	2.98	35	#35	*6	1	0	256.2	237	86	85	#37	1	39	293	4	0
2002	ARIZONA	23-7	3.23	36	36	5	1	0	259.1	218	95	93	29	3	33	316	6	0
2003	ARIZONA	8-9	2.95	24	24	3	2	0	168.0	144	58	55	17	3	32	194	4	0
	Tucson+	1-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	5	5	3	0	3	15	9	9
Major League Totals		163-117	3.33	450	338	79	19	13	2586.0	2286	1017	957	263	39	603	2542	67	7
Minor League Totals		50-41	3.20	142	122	25	9	3	802.0	744	340	285	43	9	272	653	27	20

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehabilitation Assignment

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	BALTIMORE	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1989	BALTIMORE	---	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	BALTIMORE	---	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	HOUSTON	.333	56	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1992	PHILADELPHIA	156	42	64	3	10	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	22	0	0	3
1993	PHILADELPHIA	147	34	75	3	11	1	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	19	0	0	0
1994	PHILADELPHIA	107	13	28	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
1995	PHILADELPHIA	175	17	40	3	7	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	1
1996	PHILADELPHIA	175	28	63	1	11	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	24	0	0	1
1997	PHILADELPHIA	173	35	81	4	14	1	0	0	1	12	1	0	1	32	1	0	1
1998	PHILADELPHIA	132	35	76	3	10	2	0	0	3	12	0	0	3	26	0	0	2
1999	PHILADELPHIA	100	24	50	5	5	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	7	28	0	0	0
2000	PHILADELPHIA	167	16	30	0	5	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	ARIZONA	258	13	31	2	8	2	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	11	0	1	0
2001	ARIZONA	133	35	83	4	11	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	28	0	0	1
2002	ARIZONA	174	36	86	7	15	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	4	26	0	0	0
2003	ARIZONA	058	24	52	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	21	0	0	5
Major League Totals		150	408	762	39	114	13	1	0	29	102	1	0	25	266	1	1	17

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	PHI vs. TOR	1-1	3.52	2	2	1	1	0	15.1	13	7	6	2	0	5	9	0	0
2001	ARI vs. NYY	1-0	1.69	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	12	4	4	2	1	2	26	0	0
World Series Totals		2-1	2.45	5	5	1	1	0	36.2	25	11	10	4	1	7	35	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	PHI vs. ATL	0-0	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	11	4	3	0	0	5	19	0	0
2001	ARI vs. ATL	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	12	0	0
LCS Totals		1-0	1.44	3	3	1	0	0	25.0	15	5	4	0	0	7	31	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	ARI vs. STL	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	9	1	1	1	0	2	18	0	0
2002	ARI vs. STL	0-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	1	1	1	1	1	7	0	0
Division Series Totals		2-0	0.72	3	3	2	1	0	25.0	16	2	2	2	1	3	25	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	N.L., Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1998	N.L., Colorado	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
1999	N.L., Boston	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2001	N.L., Seattle	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
2002	N.L., Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0-1	3.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	9	1	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	ARIZONA	P	.808	24	24	8	13	5	26	1
Career Totals		P	.957	450	338	134	241	17	392	15

CAREER BEST STRIKEOUT GAMES

17	April 2, 2002	at MIL	13	June 23, 1997	vs. FLA
16	Sept. 1, 1997	vs. NYY	13	April 26, 1998	vs. STL
15	July 21, 1997	vs. PIT	13	May 2, 1998	vs. HOU
15	April 5, 1998	at ATL	13	June 12, 1998	vs. CHI
14	Aug. 20, 1998 (G1)	vs. ARI	13	July 4, 1999	vs. CHI
14	May 3, 2002	vs. MON	13	August 5, 2001	vs. NYM
14	May 14, 2003	at PHI	13	August 15, 2001	vs. PIT
14	August 22, 2003	vs. CHI	13	Sept. 23, 2001	at LA
			13	April 28, 2002	at FLA

Into 2004, Curt Schilling has 86 career games with 10 or more strikeouts, 4th-most among active major leaguers behind only Randy Johnson (191), Roger Clemens (104) and Pedro Martinez (93).

The breakdown of Schilling's double-figure strikeout games:

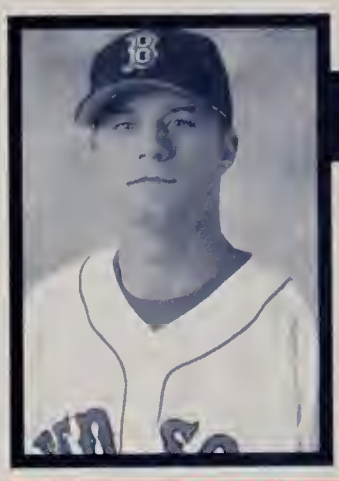
10 Strikeouts:	31
11 Strikeouts:	20
12 Strikeouts:	18
13 Strikeouts:	9
14 Strikeouts:	4
15 Strikeouts:	2
16 Strikeouts:	1
17 Strikeouts:	1

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
8-9-0	2.95	24	168.0	144	55	TOTALS	163-117-13	3.33	450	2586.0	2286	957
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	1-0-0	1.74	4	10.1	11	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	1-3-0	5.28	4	29.0	32	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	1-2-1	5.24	10	44.2	45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CWS	0-0-1	3.86	3	7.0	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	1-1-0	4.20	4	15.0	13	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	1-2-0	5.79	3	14.0	19	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	1-0-0	0.00	4	6.0	5	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	0-0-1	0.00	3	4.1	3	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	1-2-0	4.66	7	29.0	27	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	0-1-0	1.38	5	13.0	8	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	0-0-0	5.40	3	3.1	4	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	1-1-0	3.86	2	16.1	17	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	0-0-0	5.68	4	6.1	9	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	1-4-0	5.45	9	33.0	37	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	3-2-0	2.97	5	39.1	26	13
1-0-0	3.46	2	13.0	9	5	vs. ATL	12-10-2	3.53	37	206.1	192	81
0-1-0	3.21	2	14.0	10	5	vs. CHI	7-7-2	3.44	26	144.0	132	55
1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0	vs. CIN	8-7-2	2.69	23	124.0	100	37
1-1-0	4.50	2	14.0	10	7	vs. COL	11-4-0	4.19	24	163.1	183	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. FLA	13-4-0	3.79	20	137.2	134	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	9-7-0	3.56	21	154.1	132	61
1-1-0	2.42	3	22.1	21	6	vs. LA	14-6-0	2.82	33	210.2	164	66
0-2-0	6.55	2	11.0	12	8	vs. MIL	4-4-0	3.00	10	66.0	53	22
0-0-0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	vs. MON	16-10-0	2.95	32	210.2	176	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	12-5-1	2.41	25	145.2	114	39
1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	2	0	vs. PHI	1-1-0	3.34	7	35.0	31	13
1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	4	0	vs. PIT	14-6-1	2.68	25	171.0	133	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	5-9-0	4.58	22	133.2	124	68
2-2-0	2.60	4	27.2	33	8	vs. SD	15-9-0	2.71	35	176.0	163	53
0-2-0	3.71	5	34.0	33	14	vs. SF	10-10-2	3.08	40	237.0	194	81
4-4-0	3.27	11	77.0	59	28	Before the Break	88-68-8	3.49	232	1375.0	1234	533
4-5-0	2.67	13	91.0	85	27	After the Break	75-49-5	3.15	218	1211.0	1052	424
1-2-0	4.28	4	27.1	19	13	March/April	24-16-4	3.24	64	356.0	290	128
3-1-0	2.27	6	43.2	34	11	May	34-17-3	3.01	80	481.1	422	161
—	—	—	—	—	—	June	25-24-1	3.97	67	417.0	387	184
1-3-0	2.57	4	28.0	32	8	July	31-20-1	3.21	70	442.2	402	158
2-2-0	2.51	6	43.0	33	12	August	24-19-1	2.87	81	461.1	390	147
1-1-0	3.81	4	26.0	27	11	Sept./Oct.	25-21-3	3.77	88	427.2	395	179
8-9-0	2.95	24	168.0	144	55	As a Starter	157-108-0	3.33	338	2428.2	2144	898
—	—	—	—	—	—	In Relief	6-9-13	3.38	112	157.1	142	59
1-6-0	3.69	12	85.1	78	35	Home	78-66-5	3.31	229	1328.0	1172	488
7-3-0	2.18	12	82.2	66	20	Road	85-51-8	3.36	221	1258.0	1114	469
3-4-0	3.04	10	68.0	56	23	Day	44-42-4	3.76	132	792.2	730	331
5-5-0	2.88	14	100.0	88	32	Night	119-75-9	3.14	318	1793.1	1556	626
7-9-0	3.11	23	159.0	142	55	Grass	88-54-6	3.39	235	1343.2	1215	506
1-0-0	0.00	1	9.0	2	0	Turf	75-63-7	3.27	215	1242.1	1071	451

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	1-0-0	2.08	2	8.2	10	2
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-1-0	12.60	1	5.0	10	7
Fenway Park (BOS)	1-2-0	6.04	6	25.1	31	17
U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-0-0	2.00	1	9.0	5	2
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-1	0.00	2	3.1	2	0
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-1-0	3.72	3	9.2	5	4
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tropicana Field (TB)	1-0-0	2.00	1	9.0	4	2
B'park in Arlington (TEX)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SkyDome (TOR)	1-2-0	3.86	5	16.1	15	7

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	27-18-0	3.28	57	419.1	378	153
Turner Field (ATL)	6-3-0	2.84	9	66.2	54	21
Wrigley Field (CHI)	2-3-1	4.79	13	62.0	68	33
Great American BP (CIN)	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.0	6	0
Coors Field (COL)	4-3-0	5.35	12	79.0	108	47
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	6-2-0	3.46	10	67.2	61	26
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-0	7.71	3	18.2	26	16
Dodger Stadium (LA)	8-2-0	2.12	14	89.1	67	21
Miller Park (MIL)	1-1-0	3.86	2	14.0	9	6
Olympic Stadium (MON)	8-4-0	2.62	14	96.1	79	28
Shea Stadium (NYM)	4-2-0	3.05	11	62.0	52	21
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	2-1-0	1.52	3	23.2	17	4
Busch Stadium (STL)	3-5-0	5.18	11	66.0	61	38
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	5-2-0	2.91	8	58.2	42	19



73-PHIL SEIBEL LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: January 28, 1979 in Louisville, KY
RESIDES: Austin, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the New York Mets, November 20, 2003
SIGNED BY: Dennis Cardoza (Expos)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Reached Triple-A in just his 3rd season after only 67 pro outings...split the season between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Norfolk in the Mets chain, going 7-8 with a 4.31 ERA in 28 games (22 starts)...began the year at Binghamton and posted a 1.56 ERA in 6 May starts to earn a promotion...debuted for the Tides June 4 at Buffalo and went 2-3 with a 6.03 ERA in 11 games (5 starts)...was 1-3 with a 6.65 ERA in his first 5 Norfolk outings, all starts...made his final 6 Triple-A appearances in relief, going 1-0 with a 4.76 ERA...returned to Binghamton in mid-July and went 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA in 7 starts to finish 5-5 with a 3.59 ERA in 17 Eastern League starts.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Fanned 96 and walked 49 in 117.0 innings, an average of 7.4 K's per 9.0 innings...opponents hit .262...lefties hit .221 (19-for-86), and righties batted .271 (98-for-361)...allowed just one extra-base hit to a lefty, a double, in 86 at-bats...held opponents to a .208 (11-for-53) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Pitched at least 5.0 innings in 14 of 22 starts, at least 6.0 innings in 6...did not allow an earned run in 3 straight starts (20.0 IP) May 18-28...allowed just one hit in 8.0 shutout innings in a win May 23 at Altoona...won his next start by limiting New Haven to 5 hits in 6.0 scoreless frames May 28, striking out a season-high 8...fanned at least one in 10 of 11 Triple-A outings, including 6 punchouts in 3.0 scoreless innings July 18 at Charlotte in his final outing with the Tides.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Went 10-8 with a 3.97 ERA in 28 games (25 starts) for Double-A Binghamton...pitched at least 5.0 innings in 23 of his 25 starts, including his first 15 in a row, and at least 6.0 in 12...pitched a season-high 8.0 innings in a 9-2 win May 21 vs. Reading and again in a 10-3 win June 17 at Norwich...allowed 3 earned runs or less in 18 starts...struck out a season-high 12 in 7.0 innings in a 5-1 win August 3 vs. Trenton.

2001: Made his pro debut with Montreal's Single-A Jupiter affiliate, going 10-7 with a 3.95 ERA in 29 games (21 starts)...struck out 88 and walked just 28 in 134.1 innings, an average of just 1.85 walks per 9.0 innings, 2nd-best in the Florida State League.

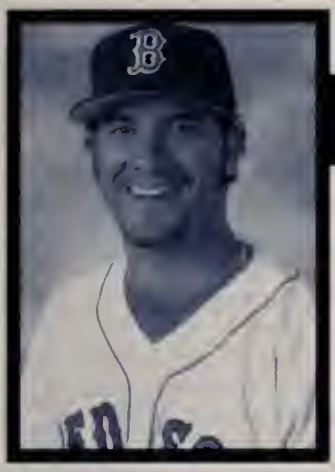
PERSONAL

PHILIP MATTHEW (PHIL) SEIBEL...pitched 3 seasons at the University of Texas (1998-2000), going 5-2 with a 2.42 ERA as a junior to help the Longhorns reach the 2000 College World Series...pitched for Team USA in the summer of 1999...graduated with honors from Cypress (CA) High School in 1997.

PHIL SEIBEL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Jupiter	10-7	3.95	29	21	0	0	0	134.1	144	70	59	12	6	28	88	5	1
2002	Binghamton	10-8	3.97	28	25	2	0	0	149.2	147	78	66	17	10	49	114	6	0
2003	Binghamton	5-5	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	82.2	79	48	33	6	3	32	71	3	0
	Norfolk	2-3	6.03	11	5	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	23	5	4	17	25	0	2
Minor League Totals		27-23	4.06	85	68	2	0	0	401.0	408	221	181	40	23	126	298	14	3

2000 Signed with the Expos as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2002 Acquired by the New York Mets with RHP Scott Strickland and OF Matt Watson for LHP Bruce Chen, RHP Dicky Gonzalez, SS Luis Figueroa and a player to be named (RHP Saul Rivera), April 5
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, November 20



57-JASON SHIELL RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: October 19, 1976 in Savannah, GA
RESIDES: Savannah, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 years, 100 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from the San Diego Padres, October 2, 2002
SIGNED BY: Rob English (Braves)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Split his first season in the Red Sox organization between Triple-A Pawtucket and Boston, up and down on 3 occasions...made 20 appearances for the PawSox, going 3-2 with 2 saves and a 2.42 ERA in 26.0 International League innings...pitched in 17 games out of the bullpen for Boston, finishing 2-0 with a save and a 4.63 ERA in 23.1 innings...struck out 23 for an average of 8.9 K's per 9 innings.

COMING AND GOING: Was with the Red Sox on 3 occasions, purchased from Pawtucket for the first time April 16 and optioned back May 20 (went 1-0 with a save and 4.82 ERA in 6 games)...was recalled June 11 and optioned back to Triple-A July 17 (1-0 with a 7.11 ERA in 7 games)...was recalled for the final time July 30 when Chad Fox was released, only to be optioned back August 1 when Scott Williamson joined the club (0-0 with a 0.00 ERA in one game).

FIRST TIME FOR EVERYTHING: Made his Red Sox debut April 19 vs. Toronto, striking out a career-high 3 in a personal-high 3.0 innings of shutout relief...allowed a hit and a walk...despite having made 3 appearances for the Padres in 2002, achieved some significant big league firsts for the Red Sox in 2003...earned his first M.L. save in his 3rd Boston outing April 27 at Anaheim, working a one-hit bottom of the 14th to close out a 6-4 win...picked up his first M.L. win in his next appearance, striking out one in a one-hit 8th inning May 1 vs. Kansas City before the Sox scored in the bottom of the inning for a 6-5 win.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Worked more than an inning in 8 of his 17 appearances...did not allow an earned run in 11 of his 17 big league outings, including 5 straight (6.2 IP) April 27-May 9 at which point he had a 1.54 ERA (2 ER/11.2 IP) in 7 Red Sox appearances...posted a 7.71 ERA (10 ER/11.2 IP) in his remaining 10 outings for the Sox in 2003...recorded his 2nd win June 15 vs. Houston, fanning 2 in a scoreless 14th inning before the Red Sox scored in the bottom of the frame for a 3-2 win...Shiell capped a day on which 4 Boston relievers combined to hurl 8.0 shutout innings.

2003 AT PAWTUCKET: After allowing 3 runs in 4.0 innings for a 6.75 ERA in 2 April appearances, recorded a 1.64 ERA (4 ER/22.0 IP) in 18 Triple-A appearances the rest of the way...fanned a season-high 4 in 3.0 innings en route to his first 2003 win in his 2nd appearance April 14 at Ottawa...won his first 3 Triple-A decisions, also registering victories in game one of a June 8 doubleheader vs. Toledo and July 25 vs. Buffalo...did not issue a walk in 9.0 innings over 6 appearances July 21-August 13...retired all 15 batters he faced over 3 consecutive outings (15.0 IP) July 25-August 4...earned his only 2 saves of the season in his last 2 outings August 30 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and September 1 at Syracuse...worked a perfect inning in each game...sparkled at McCoy Stadium, logging a 2-1 record with a save and a 1.76 ERA (3 ER/15.1 IP)...opponents hit just .237 (14-for-59) at home...on the road, went 1-1 with a save and a 3.38 ERA (4 ER/10.2 IP)...opponents hit .300 (12-for-40) on the road...did not allow a home run in 26.0 Triple-A innings...worked more than an inning in 6 outings...opponents hit .263 (26-for-99) overall, just .204 (11-for-54) in his final 12 appearances beginning July 25.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Made his major league debut with 3 September appearances for the Padres...also pitched in 56 games at Triple-A Portland for a career-high total of 59 appearances...was 4-3 with a career-high 6 saves and a 2.78 ERA for Portland, including a 1-0 record and a 0.65 ERA (2 ER/27.2 IP) in his final 23 appearances after July 1...limited Pacific Coast League foes to a .219 average...lefties hit just .173...fanned 74 in 74.1 Triple-A innings...did not allow an earned run in 43 of his 56 outings, and allowed more than 2 earned runs only once...worked 13 consecutive scoreless appearances (14.2 IP) July 2-August 3...a September call-up, made his major league debut September 8 at Colorado, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits and a walk in 0.2 innings...2 days later at Arizona, was hit on the right forearm by a line drive off the bat of Luis Gonzalez...did not pitch again until September 28 at Los Angeles, when he was touched for 2 runs on 2 hits and 2 walks in 0.1 inning

2001: Posted a 2-3 record and a 4.44 ERA in 45 games (2 starts) at Double-A Mobile, used primarily as a reliever for the first time since his 1995 pro debut...tossed 4.0 scoreless innings, allowing just 2 hits July 21 vs. Jacksonville...went 2-0 with a 1.80 (1 ER/5.0 IP) over his final 4 appearances...was 2-0 with a 3.18 ERA in 24 games at home and 0-3 with a 5.66 ERA in 21 road appearances.

2000: Spent his first season in the Padres organization with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, going 7-5 with a 5.33 ERA in 16 games (14 starts)...had his season cut short after fracturing his left collarbone in 2 places during a pre-game workout July 7...was placed on the Disabled List July 8 and missed the rest of the year...went 6-2 with a 4.22 ERA (23 ER/49.0 IP) in his first 10 games April 7-May 27...managed a 1-3 record and a 7.03 ERA (25 ER/32.0 IP) over his final 6 starts prior to the injury...yielded one run over 4.0 innings of relief to defeat Modesto 14-8 April 30...struck out 8 batters, including 6 of the first 8 he faced...allowed just 2 hits over 7.0 scoreless innings but got a no-decision in a 2-1 win June 3 vs. Lake Elsinore...was acquired by San Diego December 22, 1999 as part of the deal that sent Bret Boone and Ryan Klesko to the Padres and Reggie Sanders, Quilvio Veras and Reggie Sanders to the Braves.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
3.0, April 19, 2003 vs. TOR
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None
STRIKEOUTS
3, April 19, 2003 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
3, 4 times, last June 25, 2003 vs. DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
3, May 15, 2003 vs. TEX and June 21, 2003 at PHI
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
3, July 30, 2003 at TEX
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2, May 15, 2003 vs. TEX
WINNING STREAK
2, May 1, 2003-through end of 2003
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1999: Pitched his final season in the Atlanta chain with Single-A Myrtle Beach...went 6-7 with a 3.77 ERA in 26 games (17 starts)...tied for 8th in the Carolina League in ERA.

1998: Made only 4 appearances (3 starts) for Macon due to an ulna collateral ligament strain in his right elbow.

1997: Posted a 10-5 record and a 2.86 ERA in 27 games (24 starts), helping Single-A Macon to a league-best 80-60 finish...won the Phil Niekro Award, presented annually by the Braves Booster Club to the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year...posted career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched (129.0) and strikeouts 101...held South Atlantic League foes to a .238 average.

1996: Moved from the bullpen to the starting rotation with Atlanta's Single-A Danville affiliate...went 3-1 with a 1.97 ERA in 12 starts...held opponents to a .210 batting average and one home run in 59.1 innings...fanned 57 and walked only 19.

1995: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Braves...finished 1-3 with 2 saves and a 4.43 ERA in 12 bullpen outings...did not allow a homer in 22.1 innings.

PERSONAL

JASON ALEXANDER SHIELL...is a 1995 graduate of Windsor Forest High School in his hometown of Savannah, GA...had primarily played shortstop before being drafted by the Braves in the 48th round in 1995.

JASON SHIELL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	GCL Braves	1-3	4.43	12	0	0	0	2	22.1	23	16	11	0	2	10	13	3	0
1996	Danville	3-1	1.97	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	44	14	13	1	1	19	57	3	0
1997	Macon	10-5	2.86	27	24	0	0	0	129.0	113	53	41	12	8	32	101	6	0
1998	Macon	0-1	4.50	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	2	0	1	8	1	0
1999	Myrtle Beach	6-7	3.77	26	17	0	0	0	114.2	118	51	48	5	3	36	90	9	0
2000	Rancho Cucamonga	7-5	5.33	16	14	0	0	0	81.0	73	54	48	9	6	41	80	10	2
2001	Mobile	2-3	4.44	45	2	0	0	0	81.0	91	46	40	5	1	32	60	4	0
2002	Portland	4-3	2.78	56	0	0	0	6	74.1	62	26	23	6	2	29	74	2	1
	SAN DIEGO	0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	4	4	0	0	3	1	0	0
2003	Pawtucket	3-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	11	7	0	0	6	22	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	4.63	17	0	0	0	1	23.1	23	13	12	4	2	17	23	2	0
Major League Totals		2-0	5.84	20	0	0	0	1	24.2	30	17	16	4	2	20	24	2	0
Minor League Totals		36-30	3.55	218	72	0	0	10	595.2	557	275	235	40	23	206	505	38	3
Red Sox Totals		2-0	4.63	17	0	0	0	1	23.1	23	13	12	4	2	17	23	2	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	SAN DIEGO	P	1.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	P	.750	17	0	1	2	1	4	0
Caeer Totals		P	.750	20	0	1	2	1	4	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	SAN DIEGO	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	---	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		---	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1995 Signed with the Atlanta Braves as a 48th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1999 Acquired by the San Diego Padres with 1B Ryan Klesko and 2B Bret Boone for 1B Wally Joyner, 2B Quilvio Veras and OF Reggie Sanders, December 22.

2002 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox, October 2.

72-KELLY SHOPPACH C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on April 29)
BORN: April 29, 1980 in Fort Worth, TX
RESIDES: Fort Worth, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as a 2nd-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

NO. 2 PROSPECT: Enters the 2004 season ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America*...shortstop Hanley Ramirez tops the annual ranking.

2-FOR-2: In 2 professional seasons, has twice been named his club's Player of the Year, at Single-A Sarasota in 2002 and at Double-A Portland in 2003...additionally, was named to his leagues' mid-season All-Star teams in both of his first 2 seasons.

BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP 10 RED SOX PROSPECTS FOR 2004

1. Hanley Ramirez, SS
2. **Kelly Shoppach, C**
3. David Murphy, OF
4. Kevin Youkilis, 3B
5. Matt Murton, OF
6. Chad Spann, 3B
7. Abe Alvarez, LHP
8. Jon Lester, LHP
9. Juan Cedeno, LHP
10. Manny Delcarmen, RHP

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In only his 2nd professional campaign, was named Double-A Portland Player of the Year...batted .282 with 30 doubles, 12 homers and 60 RBI in 92 games...posted a .488 slugging percentage, banging 44 extra-base hits in only 340 at-bats...started at catcher for the North Division squad at the July 16 Eastern League All-Star Game in New Britain, going 0-for-2...did not make his 2003 debut until April 28 as he recovered from off-season surgery on his right shoulder, but went on to lead the Sea Dogs in doubles, while ranking 3rd in home runs and 4th in RBI...tied for 9th in the organization in batting average...made 82 appearances behind the plate and 9 as designated hitter...hit safely in 23 of his first 28 games to post a .324 (34-for-105) batting average through the end of the month of May...batted .264 (62-for-235) in 64 games the rest of the way...was named Best Defensive Catcher in the Eastern League in *Baseball America's* annual Best Tools survey of league managers.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Posted a .335 (56-for-167) batting average with 7 homers and 35 RBI in 44 games at Hadlock Field and batted .231 (40-for-173) with 5 homers and 21 RBI in 48 road games...hit .292 (75-for-257) with 8 homers and 46 RBI vs. right-handed pitchers and .253 (21-for-83) with 4 long balls and 14 RBI off lefthanders...328 of his 340 at-bats came out of the clean-up spot...had 15 multi-RBI games, including 4 games with 3 RBI and a season-best 4-RBI effort...had 24 multi-hit games, including 7 games with 3 hits.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Cracked a walk-off 2-run homer to give the Sea Dogs a 4-2 win May 10 vs. New Britain...went 3-for-5 with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI in a 6-4 win May 29 at Trenton...drove in a season-high 4 and gave Portland a 6-5 win with a 2-run homer in the bottom of the 8th June 24 vs. Akron...registered a season-best 9-game hitting streak July 17-28, batting .371 (13-for-35)...the streak is his longest of his 2-year pro career...finished 3-for-4 with a pair of home runs and 3 RBI in a 4-3 win August 16 at New Britain...the 2-homer game was the 2nd of his professional career...had 3 hits, a homer and 3 RBI in 2 of the season's final 3 games August 29 vs. New Haven and September 1 vs. New Haven.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Made his pro debut with Single-A Sarasota and was named to *Baseball America's* High Class A All-Star team in addition to being selected to the Florida State League's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams...batted .271 with 35 doubles (tied for 2nd in the league), 10 home runs, 66 RBI and a .432 slugging percentage in 116 games for the SaraSox...ranked 9th among Red Sox farmhands in batting average...appeared in 92 games as catcher...made 25 starts as DH...after the season, participated in the Red Sox' Fall Instructional League.

SEEING STARS: Was selected to *Baseball America's* end-of-season High Class A All-Star team and to the Florida State League's mid-season and post-season All-Star teams.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Enjoyed his best power month in May, slamming 4 homers and knocking in 24 runs in 27 games...posted his best average in July, hitting .333 (30-for-90) in 23 contests...had batted .269 through the end of June...recorded 33 multiple-hit games, including 6 games with 3 hits...drove in 2 or more runs in 18 games, including a 3-RBI effort, 4 games with 4 RBI and a 5-RBI game June 9 at Vero Beach.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Slugged his first professional home run April 29 at Fort Myers...posted 4 multi-hit games during a season-best 7-game hitting streak May 4-11...batted .355 (11-for-31) with 3 doubles, a homer and 7 RBI during the run, which lifted his season average to .274 from .240...went 3-for-5 with a double, a homer and 4 RBI May 30 at Daytona...19 of his 66 RBI came in a 15-game span May 30-June 15...drove in a career-high 5 runs in a 10-5 win June 9 at Vero Beach...went 0-for-1 in the FSL All-Star Game...plated a run with a fielder's choice grounder in the 5th and capped a 6-run 9th with a game-winning grand slam, the first of his pro career...posted his first career 2-homer game in a 6-5 win July 31 at Dunedin...finished 3-for-5 with 2 runs scored and 2 RBI.

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Reported to the organization's Fall Instructional League after signing on August 17 as the Red Sox' first pick (2nd round, 48th overall) in the 2001 draft...was named co-winner of the Tony Latham Memorial Award, presented each fall to the player who shows the most enthusiasm during Instructional League.

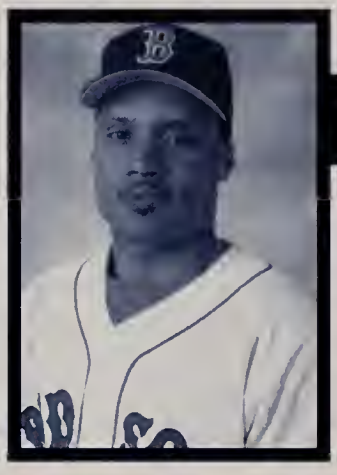
PERSONAL

KELLY BRIAN SHOPPACH...played 3 seasons at Baylor University...as a junior in 2001, received the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher...hit .397 with 12 homers and 61 RBI in 69 games in his final college season...posted a .998 fielding percentage with only one error in 406 total chances...in addition to being selected Big 12 Player of the Year, was named First Team All-America in 2001 by *Baseball America*, *Baseball Weekly*, Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...in his 3-year Baylor career, batted .333 (168-for-505) with 26 homers and 121 RBI...recorded a .993 career fielding percentage, with 7 errors in 953 total chances, including only 3 miscues in his final 2 college campaigns....graduated from Brewer High School in his native Fort Worth, TX, batting .526 with 16 doubles, 11 homers and 35 RBI as a senior.

KELLY SHOPPACH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Sarasota	.271	116	414	54	112	35	1	10	66	0	1	6	59	112	2	1	9
2003	Portland	.282	92	340	45	96	30	2	12	60	0	5	5	35	83	0	0	11
Minor League Totals		276	208	754	99	208	65	3	22	126	0	6	11	94	195	2	1	20

2001 Signed with the Red Sox as a 2nd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, August 17.



20-TERRY SHUMPERT INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 37 (Turns 38 on August 16)
BORN: August 16, 1966 in Paducah, KY
RESIDES: Lone Tree, CO
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 58 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 19, 2004
SIGNED BY: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer (Royals)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

RETURN ENGAGEMENT: Returns to the Red Sox organization, where he played 21 big league games and 37 games at Triple-A Pawtucket in 1995...has since spent all or part of the last 8 seasons with the Cubs (1996), Padres (1997), Rockies (1998-2002) and Devil Rays (2003)...made his major league debut with the Royals in 1990, where he played through 1994...was the Royals' 2nd pick in the 1987 draft out of the University of Kentucky.

PLAYING THE FIELD: Has played every position in the field but pitcher and catcher in his 854 major league games...has played 467 games at second base, 108 in the outfield, 94 at third base, 22 at shortstop and 6 at first base.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: The versatile veteran appeared in 59 games for the Devil Rays and made 22 starts, including 10 at second base, 4 in right field, 3 in left field, 3 as designated hitter, one at shortstop and one at third base...signed with the Devil Rays March 29, one day after he was released from a minor league contract with the Dodgers...hit .190 with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homers and 7 RBI...collected just 7 at-bats after the All-Star Break, enduring a stint on the disabled list from July 31-September 1 with a right hamstring strain.

IF YOU CAN'T BEAT HIM, SIGN HIM: Despite going just 2-for-12 vs. the Red Sox last season, he collected 2 very big hits and scored another big run...in his Devil Rays debut Opening Night against the Red Sox, slugged a 9th-inning pinch-hit solo homer off Alan Embree to creep the Rays within 2 before Carl Crawford's 3-run homer gave Tampa Bay a 6-4 win...was rewarded by making his first career start in the clean-up spot April 3 in the finale of the season-opening 4-game set...made history by belting the first-ever homer into Fenway Park's new seats above the Green Monster April 15, a 2-run shot off Casey Fossum...scored the winning run via a Marlon Anderson single in the 10th inning July 3 at Tropicana Field.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: His homer March 31 vs. Boston was the 5th in the pinch in his career, his first since May 15, 2002 vs. Florida with Colorado...the homer came in his first-ever at-bat at Tropicana Field.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Played in 106 games for the Rockies, including 49 starts, and saw action at 5 different positions (60 games at second base, 7 in left field, 3 at shortstop, one in right field and one at third base)...tied for 8th in the league with 11 pinch hits, batting .297 (11-for-37) with a homer and 3 RBI off the bench...crushed his pinch-hit homer off Florida's A.J. Burnett May 15, beginning a season-best 7-game hitting streak, batting .533 (8-for-15)...posted his best month in May, when he hit .325 (13-for-40) with 2 homers and 6 RBI in 20 games...overall, he hit .235 with 30 runs, 12 doubles, one triple, 6 homers and 21 RBI.

2001: Hit .289 with 14 doubles, 5 triples, 4 homers and 24 RBI, the 2nd-highest batting average of his career...appeared in 114 games for the Rockies and made 51 starts at 4 different positions, including 24 at second base...also started at shortstop (2 starts), third base (4) and left field (21)...recorded 14 stolen bases, 4 shy of his career-high 18 thefts with the Royals in 1994...hit his 3rd-career pinch-hit homer June 27 vs. San Diego...batted .370 (17-for-46) with 3 doubles, a triple and 4 RBI in July...set a career high with 4 hits September 29 vs. Milwaukee...his 6th-inning homer in the October 7 season finale at San Diego gave the Rockies the major league record for total bases in a season...they finished with 2,748...that mark was eclipsed by the 2003 Red Sox (2,832).

2000: In his first full season in the majors since 1994, hit .259 with 9 homers and a career-high 7 triples and 40 RBI in 115 games for the Rockies...the only year in which he has played in more games was 1991, when he appeared in 144 games with the Royals...was one of only 3 National League players to start at every infield spot, joining Andy Fox and Geoff Blum...became just the 3rd Rockie to start at all 4 infield positions, the first since Vinny Castilla in 1994 (also Pedro Castellano in 1993)...finished 2nd in the league with a .326 (15-for-46) pinch-hit batting average...tied for 4th in the league with 10 pinch-hit RBI...hit his 2nd career pinch-hit homer August 6 vs. Philadelphia...tied a career high with 4 RBI April 19 at Arizona...saw his streak of 18 consecutive successful stolen base attempts (16 in 1999 and 2 in 2000) snapped April 14 vs. St. Louis...made his major league debut at first base May 14 vs. San Francisco after Todd Helton pulled his hamstring...got his first major league start at first base June 24 at Arizona.

1999: One of the final cuts from Colorado's spring roster, Shumpert opened with Triple-A Colorado Springs, where he hit .380 with 6 homers and 17 RBI...had his contract purchased June 5...went on to hit .347 with a career-high 10 homers and 37 RBI in 92 games for the Rockies...hit a homer in his first 1999 Rockies plate appearance June 5 off Hideo Nomo...hit safely in his first 8 games, all starts...hit safely in 21 straight starts August 8-September 26, batting .391 (34-for-87)...stole 2 bases September 21 vs. Arizona...the first tied the Rockies record for most consecutive steals (13) and the 2nd broke the mark, which he pushed to 18 in 1999...stroked 3 doubles to tie the club record September 29 at Arizona...hit .395 in "close and late" situations, 2nd in the league to Atlanta's Chipper Jones (.417)...hit .288 with 2 strikes, 3rd-best in the league.

1998: Spent most of the season at Triple-A Colorado Springs and was selected to play in the July 8 Triple-A All-Star game, where he homered and earned MVP honors...hit .306 with 12 homers and 50 RBI at Triple-A before a July 30 promotion to Colorado, where he batted .231 with a homer and 2 RBI in 23 games...his first Rockies hit was a pinch-hit homer August 4 at Pittsburgh.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, Sept. 29, 2001 with COL vs. MIL

DOUBLES
3, Sept. 29, 1999 with COL at ARI

HOME RUNS
2, Sept. 12, 1999 with COL vs. MIL and June 4, 1994 with KC at NYY

RBI
4, 3 times, last April 19, 2000 with COL at ARI

RUNS SCORED
4, May 11, 2001 with COL vs. MON

WALKS
3, June 9, 2002 with COL at TOR and August 31, 1991 with KC at TEX

STRIKEOUTS
4, Sept. 29, 2002 with COL at ARI

STOLEN BASES
2, 11 times, last August 7, 2001 with COL at CHI

HITTING STREAK
10, July 23-August 1, 1999

1997: Went to San Diego's camp as a non-roster invitee and opened the season at Triple-A Las Vegas...promoted to San Diego May 1 and appeared in 12 games, hitting .273 with one homer 6 RBI in 13 games...went on the disabled list with a strained left hamstring June 6 (retroactive to May 27)...made a rehab assignment with Las Vegas before he was reinstated August 5 and soon released...signed with Colorado and was sent to Double-A New Haven, where he played 5 games...then played 10 games with Triple-A Colorado Springs and participated in the Pacific Coast League playoffs.

SHUMPERT (Cont.)

1996: Moved to the National League for the first time in his career, signing with Cubs March 12...2 stints with the Cubs were sandwiched around 72 games at Triple-A Iowa...made his N.L. debut June 10 at Philadelphia and knocked in the game-winning run with an 8th-inning sacrifice fly...his first Cubs hit was a game-winning 3-run homer in the 14th inning off San Diego's Willie Blair June 13...hit another home in his next game June 16 vs. San Diego...was on the disabled list with a strained right forearm August 19-September 3...hit .226 with 2 homers and 6 RBI in 27 games for the Cubs.

1995: In his first and only season in the Red Sox chain, opened the year in Boston but was optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket July 7...made 11 starts for the Red Sox, all in the infield, and hit .234 with no homers and 3 RBI in 21 games...hit .271 with 2 homers and 11 RBI at Pawtucket.

1994: Played his final campaign with the Royals, hitting .240 with 8 homers and 24 RBI in 64 games...helped turn a triple play May 14 vs. Oakland...stroked a grand slam off Seattle's Dave Fleming May 18...posted his first-career multi-homer game June 4 at Yankee Stadium.

1993: Spent nearly the entire season with Kansas City's Triple-A Omaha affiliate, hitting .300 with 22 doubles, 14 homers and 59 RBI in 111 games...named to the Triple-A All-Star game and led the American Association with 36 steals...was recalled to the Royals in September and played in 8 games, making 3 starts.

1992: Was Kansas City's Opening Day second baseman, starting 12 of the club's first 13 games, yet appeared in just 36 games for the Royals during the season...also played 56 games for Triple-A Omaha...was on Kansas City's disabled list August 6-September 7 with a bruised right heel.

1991: Spent his first full season in the majors and hit .217 with 5 homers and 34 RBI in a career-high 144 games for the Royals...hit his first big league homer June 1 at Minnesota off Allan Anderson...fell one short of the major league record when he walked in 6 straight plate appearances August 28-31...led the Royals with 10 sacrifice bunts.

1990: Made his major league debut May 1 vs. Milwaukee and collected his first hit, a single off Teddy Higuera...recalled from Triple-A Omaha the day before when Frank White was placed on the disabled list...hit .275 in 32 games for the Royals...tore ligaments in his left thumb diving for a ball June 2...the injury required surgery that sidelined him until September 11...in his first at-bat upon returning on September 12, saw his season come to an end when a Todd Stottlemyre pitch broke his right pinky finger.

1989: Made the jump from Single-A to Triple-A, spending the entire season with Omaha...hit .248 with 4 homers and 22 RBI in 113 games, missing time due to a fractured right index finger.

1988: Hit .242 with 7 homers, 38 RBI and 36 stolen bases in 114 games for Single-A Appleton...led the Midwest League with 37 doubles in his first full pro season.

1987: Selected by the Royals in the 2nd round of the June Draft, Shumpert made his professional debut by playing 48 games with Single-A Eugene...hit .290 with 4 homers, 21 RBI and 16 stolen bases.

PERSONAL

TERRANCE DARNELL (TERRY) SHUMPERT...he and his wife Dequila have 5 children, Terrance (19), Brandon (19), Jayde (15), Tierra (10) and Nicholas (7)...graduated from Tighman High School in Paducah, KY, where he was a teammate of Arizona Diamondbacks center fielder Steve Finley...played at the University of Kentucky from 1983-86, earning All-Southeastern Conference honors as a junior when he batted .364 with 10 homers and 37 RBI...set then-single-season school marks with 60 runs scored, 79 hits and 217 at-bats.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	TAMPA BAY	2B	978	14	10	21	24	1	46	3
		3B	1 000	11	1	1	1	0	2	0
		SS	1 000	1	1	0	3	0	3	0
		OF	944	14	7	17	0	1	18	0
Career Totals		1B	818	6	1	8	1	2	11	2
		2B	977	467	361	767	1083	44	1894	238
		3B	938	94	51	35	86	8	129	6
		SS	966	23	8	21	35	2	58	11
		OF	967	108	73	142	4	5	151	0

TERRY SHUMPERT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1987	Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	21	0	2	3	27	41	16	4	11
1988	Appleton	.242	114	422	64	102	*37	2	7	38	0	5	3	56	90	36	3	20
1989	Omaha	.248	113	355	54	88	29	2	4	22	7	1	10	25	63	23	7	22
1990	Omaha	.255	39	153	24	39	6	4	2	12	4	1	3	14	28	18	0	7
	KANSAS CITY	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	0	2	1	2	17	3	3	3
1991	KANSAS CITY	.217	144	369	45	80	16	4	5	34	10	3	5	30	75	17	11	16
1992	KANSAS CITY	149	36	94	6	14	5	1	1	11	2	0	0	3	17	2	2	4
	Omaha	200	56	210	23	42	12	0	1	14	5	1	4	13	33	3	5	9
1993	Omaha	.300	111	413	70	124	29	1	14	59	21	6	6	41	62	*36	8	14
	KANSAS CITY	100	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
1994	KANSAS CITY	.240	64	183	28	44	6	2	8	24	5	1	0	13	39	18	3	8
1995	BOSTON	.234	21	47	6	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	13	3	1	2
	Pawtucket	.271	37	133	17	36	7	0	2	11	2	0	1	14	27	10	4	11
1996	Iowa	.276	72	246	45	68	13	4	5	32	4	3	2	24	44	13	3	7
	CHICAGO (NL)	.226	27	31	5	7	1	0	2	6	0	1	1	2	11	0	1	1
1997	Las Vegas	.284	32	109	18	31	8	1	1	16	1	2	3	9	20	3	0	4
	SAN DIEGO	.273	13	33	4	9	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	2
	New Haven	.235	5	17	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Colorado Springs	297	10	37	8	11	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	5
1998	Colorado Springs	.306	97	376	66	115	29	8	12	50	4	1	4	35	59	11	11	4
	COLORADO	.231	23	26	3	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
1999	Colorado Springs	.380	29	79	15	30	8	1	6	17	1	0	0	4	9	3	1	5
	COLORADO	.347	92	262	58	91	26	3	10	37	4	5	2	31	41	14	0	5
2000	COLORADO	.259	115	263	52	68	11	7	9	40	0	3	6	28	40	8	4	4
2001	COLORADO	.289	114	242	37	106	14	5	4	24	4	1	3	15	44	14	3	8
2002	COLORADO	.235	106	234	30	55	12	1	6	21	5	4	4	21	41	4	1	6
2003	TAMPA BAY	190	59	84	14	16	5	2	2	7	2	1	2	10	17	1	0	2
	Orlando+	222	2	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.252	854	1969	295	497	109	26	49	223	32	22	24	166	369	85	29	61
Minor League Totals		272	765	2745	445	746	197	24	60	296	49	22	40	264	487	172	46	119

*Led League +Rehab Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1990	KANSAS CITY	.292	.363	.655	33	4
1991	KANSAS CITY	.283	.322	.605	119	10
1992	KANSAS CITY	.175	.255	.430	24	2
1993	KANSAS CITY	.250	.100	.350	1	0
1994	KANSAS CITY	.289	.426	.715	78	0
1995	BOSTON	.294	.298	.592	14	0
1996	CHICAGO (NL)	.286	.452	.738	14	0
1997	SAN DIEGO	.324	.455	.779	15	1
1998	COLORADO	.286	.385	.671	10	0
1999	COLORADO	.413	.584	.997	153	2
2000	COLORADO	.340	.456	.796	120	3
2001	COLORADO	.337	.438	.775	106	2
2002	COLORADO	.304	.372	.676	87	9
2003	TAMPA BAY	.289	.369	.658	31	0
Major League Totals		.315	.409	.724	805	33

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 4, 1994	at New York (AL)
September 12, 1999	vs. Milwaukee

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 18, 1994	at SEA	off Dave Fleming

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (5)

August 4, 1998	at PIT	off Chris Peters
August 6, 2000	vs. PHI	off Bruce Chen
June 27, 2001	vs. SD	off Tom Davey
May 15, 2002	vs. FLA	off A.J. Burnett
March 31, 2003	vs. BOS	off Alan Embree

SHUMPERT (Cont.)

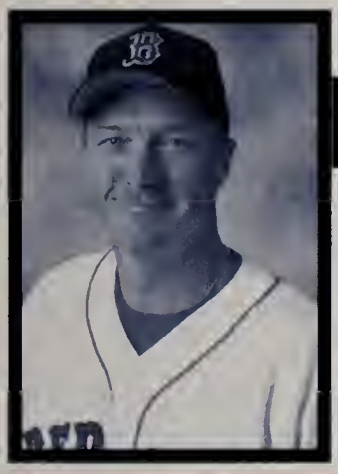
2003 AVG	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.190	84	16	2	7	TOTALS	.252	1969	497	49	223
.400	5	2	0	0	vs. ANA	.204	98	20	3	9
.125	16	2	0	1	vs. BAL	.119	59	7	1	5
.167	12	2	2	3	vs. BOS	.206	63	13	2	7
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. CWS	.189	74	14	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	.196	46	9	0	3
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. DET	.243	74	18	0	8
—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	—	—	—	—	—
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. MIN	.274	62	17	2	7
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. NYY	.315	73	23	2	9
.000	3	0	0	0	vs. OAK	.227	88	20	2	9
.000	0	0	0	0	vs. SEA	.303	89	27	3	13
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	.667	3	2	0	1
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. TEX	.238	105	25	2	17
.300	10	3	0	2	vs. TOR	.176	68	12	0	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.269	130	35	4	22
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.265	68	18	1	3
.500	2	1	0	0	vs. CHI	.293	58	17	1	8
.000	1	0	0	0	vs. CIN	.233	60	14	1	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	—	—	—	—	—
.000	6	0	0	0	vs. FLA	.155	71	11	1	10
.000	2	0	0	0	vs. HOU	.293	41	12	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.348	112	39	3	13
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIL	.263	99	26	3	11
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.261	46	12	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.277	65	18	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	.237	38	9	1	8
.500	2	1	0	1	vs. PIT	.353	68	24	2	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. STL	.319	47	15	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.219	73	16	5	10
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	.264	91	24	3	14
.208	77	16	2	7	Before Break	.246	1128	277	33	141
.000	7	0	0	0	After Break	.262	841	220	16	82
.212	33	7	2	5	March/April	.198	257	51	4	28
.267	15	4	0	1	May	.277	404	112	9	54
.190	21	4	0	1	June	.236	360	85	17	49
.091	11	1	0	0	July	.257	354	91	5	29
—	—	—	—	—	August	.273	308	84	3	24
.000	4	0	0	0	Sept./Oct.	.259	286	74	11	39
.167	6	1	0	0	As PH	.262	183	48	4	19
.000	8	0	0	0	As DH	.000	13	0	0	0
.133	15	2	0	1	vs. RHP	242	1248	302	26	135
.203	69	14	2	6	vs. LHP	270	721	195	23	88
167	24	4	0	4	RISP	240	501	120	7	164
.191	47	9	1	5	Home	.282	1001	282	28	136
.189	37	7	1	2	Road	.222	968	215	21	87
.148	27	4	0	1	Day	246	679	167	18	75
.211	57	12	2	6	Night	256	1290	330	31	148
.138	29	4	1	1	Grass	265	1345	356	40	168
.218	55	12	1	6	Turf	226	624	141	9	55

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	271	48	13	3	7
Oriole Park	.083	12	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.220	59	13	1	5
U S Cellular Field	208	24	5	2	3
Jacobs Field	.000	0	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.000	0	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	210	367	77	3	32
Metrodome	.281	32	9	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.250	36	9	2	5
Network Assoc. Col.	.103	29	3	1	1
Safeco Field	.182	11	2	0	0
Tropicana Field	.191	47	9	1	5
Ballpark at Arlington	238	21	5	0	1
SkyDome	229	35	8	3	4
Bank One Ballpark	.186	59	11	0	9
Turner Field	258	31	8	1	2
Wrigley Field	.280	50	14	2	8
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	.342	517	177	22	88
Pro Player Stadium	.128	39	5	0	2
Minute Maid Park	.125	16	2	1	2
Dodger Stadium	286	56	16	0	3
Miller Park	.000	9	0	0	1
Olympic Stadium	250	28	7	0	0
Shea Stadium	.211	38	8	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.143	7	1	0	0
Busch Stadium	.353	17	6	1	3
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	179	28	5	1	5

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1987 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a 2nd-round pick in the June Draft.
1994 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for a player-to-be-named, December 13.
1996 Signed with the Chicago Cubs as a free agent, March 12.
1996 Signed with the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, November 5.
1997 Signed with the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, August 13.
2003 Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, January 30.
2003 Signed with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent March 29.
2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 19.



50-MIKE TIMLIN RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 38
BORN: March 10, 1966 in Midland, TX
RESIDES: Oldsmar, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years, 0 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, December 24, 2002.
SIGNED BY: Tim Huff (Blue Jays)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004 with club option for 2005

CAREER NOTES

WORK HORSE: Has made at least 60 appearances in each of the last 7 seasons beginning in 1997 (appeared in 59 games in 1996)...including the last 2 seasons, has pitched in 70 games 3 times in 13 seasons (1998, 2002 and 2003).

FIRST THINGS FIRST: Has limited first batters faced to a .221 average (146-for-662) in his career, including a .157 mark (11-for-70) in 2003 (6th among A.L. relievers).

HOME, SWEET HOME: In his career, is 37-21 with 52 saves and a 2.97 ERA (156 ER/472.0 IP) in 382 career appearances at home and 14-34 with 64 saves and a 4.25 ERA (192 ER/407.0 IP) in 354 career appearances on the road...has limited opponents to a .234 (411-for-1,754) average at home and a .264 (412-for-1,558) mark on the road...in his career, as a Red Sox and as an opposing player, has posted a 5-4 record with 5 saves and a 1.91 ERA (14 ER/66.0 IP) in 56 career appearances at Fenway Park.

ALL RIGHT: Including a .198 average allowed to righthanders in 2003, has limited righties to a .229 (424-for-1,850) batting average and 46 homers in his career...lefties have hit .273 (399-for-1,462).

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Appearances

PITCHER	GAMES
1. John Franco	1,036
2. Mike Jackson	950
3. Mike Stanton	885
4. Mark Guthrie	765
5. Roberto Hernandez	762
Jose Mesa	762
7. Steve Reed	738
8. Mike Timlin	**736**
9. Jeff Nelson	714
10. Paul Quantrill	705

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Appearances

PITCHER, YEAR	GAMES
1. Greg Harris, 1993	80
2. Dick Radatz, 1964	79
3. Heathcliff Slocumb, 1996*	75
4. Derek Lowe, 2000	74
Derek Lowe, 1999	74
Rob Murphy, 1989*	74
7. Tom Gordon, 1998	73
8. **Mike Timlin, 2003***	72
9. Tony Fossas, 1993	71
Sparky Lyle, 1969	71

*First year with the Red Sox

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: In his first season with the Red Sox, finished 6-4 with 2 saves, 17 holds and a 3.55 ERA in a team-high 72 appearances, which matched his career high for the 2nd straight season and tied for 8th in the league...his 83.2 relief innings were 3rd-most in his career (108.1 in 1991 and 96.2 in 2002) and ranked 7th in the A.L...Timlin's 65 strikeouts in 83.2 innings were his most since striking out a career-best 85 in 108.1 innings as a Blue Jays rookie 1991...allowed no runs in 52 of his outings, and gave up one run or less in 64 of his 72 outings...allowed 8 earned runs in his first 9 appearances (14.2 innings) of the season for a 4.91 ERA, then posted a 3.26 ERA (25 ER/69.0 IP) in his final 63 outings of the season beginning April 27.

BUSY MAN: Timlin's 72 outings mark the 8th-highest single-season total in club history (8 fewer than Greg Harris' 1993 Red Sox record), 3rd-most by a pitcher in his first season with the team...only Heathcliff Slocumb (76 appearances in 1996) and Rob Murphy (74 appearances in 1989) pitched in more games in their first year as a Red Sox.

EVERYTHING'S UNDER CONTROL: Issued just 9 walks in 83.2 innings, an average of 0.97 walks per 9.0 innings, the best ratio by any major league relief pitcher...John Smoltz of the Braves was 2nd with 1.12 walks per 9.0 innings...3 of Timlin's 9 free passes were intentional...did not walk his first batter of the season until May 6 at Kansas City, a season-opening stretch of 20.1 inning without a walk allowed...did not issue another unintentional walk until June 21 at Philadelphia, a stretch of another 19.2 innings...did not issue a walk from July 8-August 27, a season-long streak that covered 25 outings and 24.2 innings...fanned 23 in that stretch...walked 2 batters in an outing only once, September 1 at Philadelphia, but one of the walks was intentional.

2003 MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Walks/9 Innings (Rel.)

PITCHER, CLUB	BB/9 IP
1. **Mike Timlin, BOS**	0.97
2. John Smoltz, ATL	1.12
3. Mariano Rivera, NYY	1.27
4. Julio Mateo, SEA	1.37
5. Chris Hammond, NYY	1.57
6. Luis Ayala, MON	1.65
7. LaTroy Hawkins, MIN	1.75
Paul Quantrill, LA	1.75
9. Javier Lopez, COL	1.85
10. Eddie Guardado, MIN	1.93

FIRST THINGS FIRST: Limited first batters faced to a .181 on-base percentage, 2nd-best in the A.L. and 3rd-best in the majors...trailed only Toronto's Jason Kershner (.179) and Atlanta's John Smoltz (.180) among all major league relievers.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Opponents hit just .239 (77-for-322)...righthanders batted just .198 (34-for-172), 9th-lowest among all A.L. relievers...lefties hit .287 (43-for-150)...allowed a .202 batting average (18-for-89) after August 1...went 5-2 with one save and a 1.43 ERA (7 ER/44.0 IP) in 44 games at Fenway Park and 1-2 with a save and a 5.90 ERA (26 ER/39.2 IP) in 35 outings on the road...issued just 2 walks in 44.0 innings at home...4 of his 6 wins came against former clubs, as he went 3-0 vs. Toronto and 1-1 vs. Seattle...all of his wins came in April (3) and August (3), while both of his saves came in June...recorded 17 holds...threw 1,194 pitches, an average of 14.3 per inning...induced 130 ground ball outs and 82 fly ball outs, a 1.6-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...limited opponents to a .222 (10-for-45) batting average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...allowed just 12 of 45 inherited runners to score, stranding 73.3 percent of inherited runners...averaged just 3.51 pitches per batter faced, 4th-fewest by any A.L. reliever with at least 50 innings pitched.

MR. OCTOBER: Was dominant during the post-season, working 9.2 innings of one-hit shutout ball in the A.L. Division Series vs. Oakland and the A.L. Championship Series vs. New York...in the 2 series, walked 2 (one intentionally) and fanned 11, holding the A's and Yankees to an .034 (1-for-29) batting average...retired all 13 batters he faced, fanning 5, in 4.1 innings of perfect work in 3 ALDS outings against the Athletics...against the Yankees, ran his post-season streak to 23 up and 23 down (with 10 K's) until he surrendered a single to Karim Garcia one out into his 4th appearance of the series in Game 6.

NEW DEAL: Agreed to a contract for the 2004 season with a club option for 2005 on November 14, 2003.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: The Sox went 12-0 in his first 12 appearances of the season...pitched 2.0 innings or more in 7 of his first 10 appearances, then pitched 2.0 innings or more just 3 times the rest of the season...earned wins in back-to-back outings April 10 at Toronto and April 15 vs. Tampa Bay...picked up his first save June 7 in an 11-10 victory at Milwaukee...the save was his first since July 19, 2001 with St. Louis at Houston...boasted 3 consecutive months with an ERA below 3.00, as he notched a season-best 2.25 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in June, a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/13.0 IP) in July and a 2.77 ERA (5 ER/15.1 IP) in August...posted a season-best 7.1 scoreless innings over 8 appearances August 17-29.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Splitting the year between St. Louis and Philadelphia, appeared in a career-high 72 games (one start), a total he'd equal for the Red Sox in 2003...ranked 4th in the N.L. with 92.1 relief innings pitched, and held opponents to a .206 average...at 2.98, his final ERA was below 3.00 for the 3rd time in his career, for the first time since 1998...made back-to-back 3.0-inning outings April 10 vs. Milwaukee and April 14 vs. Houston...made his first start since 1991 April 19 at Milwaukee, dropping a 6-1 decision...allowed 4 runs (all in the 5th inning) on 6 hits and a walk in 4.1 innings...did not issue an unintentional walk in 32.1 innings May 4-July 5...was traded to Philadelphia in the July 29 deal in which the Cardinals acquired Scott Rolen...earned 3 wins in his first 7 appearance for the Phils, including a victory in his July 31 Phillies debut vs. San Francisco...allowed 4 homers in first 6 appearances (7.2) after joining Philadelphia, but surrendered only 2 more in his next 24 games (28.0 IP)...did not allow a run in 11.2 innings August 11-September 1...worked at least 2.0 innings in 20 of his 71 bullpen appearances, 28 percent...allowed more than one earned run in just 3 of his 30 appearances with Philadelphia.

2001: In his lone full season with the Cardinals, went 4-5 with 3 saves and a 2.51 ERA in 67 outings...recorded 16 holds, and worked 2.0 or more innings 10 times...allowed just 3 hits and no runs in 11.2 innings during a a 9-game stretch June 14-29...pitched a season-high 2.2 innings July 7 at Cleveland...allowed no hits and one walk with 3 K's...tore the medial meniscus in his left knee while stretching in the bullpen July 26 at Chicago...had surgery the next day in St. Louis and was placed on the 15-day D.L...returned August 17 vs. Philadelphia and worked 1.1 scoreless innings...appeared in 19 games and allowed 13 runs (12 ER) in 17.2 innings after his return...grounded to third in his first M.L. at-bat October 6 vs. Houston...earned the win in the game, allowing one earned run in 2.0 innings-plus.

2000: Opened the season by going 2-3 with 11 saves and a 4.89 ERA in 31 games with the Orioles before being dealt to St. Louis July 29...went 3-1 with a save and a 3.34 ERA for the Cardinals...between the 2 stops, was 5-4 with 12 saves in 18 chances and a 4.18 ERA...worked at least one inning in 21 of the 25 games pitched for St. Louis...pitched 2.0 innings in 6 of his Cardinals outings...went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 12 September games (14.0 IP)...his first N.L. save was the 100th of his major league career, September 5 vs. Montreal.

1999: After signing a free agent deal with the Orioles, recorded 27 saves (10th-most in the A.L.) and a 3.57 ERA in 62 relief appearances...finished 52 games, 9th-most in the league...for the 2nd straight year, converted 18 of 19 save chances after the All-Star break...was 0-1 with a 1.40 ERA and limited the opposition to a .185 batting average after the break...overall, held opponents to a .221 average, 8th-best among A.L. relievers...saved 10 games in 11 chances and led the major leagues with 28 Rolaids Relief points in September...earned saves in 5 straight games September 17-22, the only time he pitched in more than 3 straight contests in 1999...saved 7 games during the Orioles' 13-game winning streak in September.

1998: In his lone full season with the Mariners, went 3-3 with 19 saves in 24 chances and a 2.95 ERA in a then-career high 70 appearances...allowed just one earned run in 10 June outings (10.1 IP), posting a 0.87 ERA...took over as Seattle's closer at the All-Star break and converted 18 of 19 save chances in the 2nd half...converted his last 14 saves in a row beginning August 2...was 1-0 with 7 saves his last 8 times out starting September 5.

1997: Made a total of 64 appearances for the Blue Jays and Mariners, traded to Seattle July 31...between the 2 stops, went 6-4 with 10 saves and a 3.22 ERA...fanned a season-high 5 in 2.1 innings April 21 at Anaheim...recorded saves in 3 consecutive appearances May 9-16, tossing a shutout inning in each game...appeared in all 4 games of a June 26-29 series at Baltimore, logging saves June 26, June 28 and June 29...worked 8.2 scoreless innings over 6 outings June 24-July 2...recorded his first Seattle save August 24 vs. New York...picked up his first Mariners win August 31 at Los Angeles...allowed just one earned run in his last 11 appearances and posted a 1.93 ERA in September...made one appearance in the ALDS vs. Baltimore, allowing 4 runs in 0.2 innings of work.

1996: Recorded a career-high 31 saves, 6th-most in the A.L., in his final full season with Toronto...ranked 5th in the A.L. with 56 games finished...led the club with 59 appearances, and limited first batters faced to a .208 average...converted 31 of 38 save chances...retired 41 of 59 first batters faced and stranded 11 of 17 inherited runners...righthanders hit just .191 (17-for-89), while lefties hit .259 (8-for-30)...notched saves in each of his last 5 appearances of the season, and went 8-for-9 in September save opportunities.

1995: Registered 4 wins, 5 saves and a career-best 2.14 ERA in 31 appearances for Toronto...stranded 15 of 27 inherited runners and retired 23 of 31 first batters faced (74 percent)...converted 5 of 9 save chances...allowed just one homer in 42.0 innings, a 9th-inning game-winning grand slam by Milwaukee's Jose Valentin on June 21...was placed on the 15-day D.L. immediately after that appearance, and underwent arthroscopic surgery on June 27 to remove bone chips from his right elbow...went 1-1 with a 1.04 ERA in 8 rehab appearances with Triple-A Syracuse July 31-August 18...was activated August 18, and retired the first 19 batters he faced upon his return to Toronto...the only earned run he allowed after his return came September 14 vs. Texas, when he worked a season-high 4.0 innings.

1994: Fanned 38 in 40.0 innings in 34 relief appearances for the Jays...saw his ERA drop every month of the season...was placed on the 15-day D.L. May 27 with a sprained AC joint in his right shoulder...after the D.L. stint, posted a 2.91 ERA in 16 games (21.2 IP)...his only decision of 1994 was a July 30 loss at Baltimore...posted a 2.38 ERA and allowed opponents to his just .200 after the All-Star break.

1993: Worked exclusively in relief for the entire season for the first time in his career, helping the Blue Jays to their 2nd consecutive World Series championship...ranked 3rd on the Toronto staff with 54 appearances...stranded 20 of 32 inherited runners (62.5 percent)...finished 4-2 with a save and a 4.69 ERA...matched his personal best with a 4-game winning streak June 20-July 31...fanned 6 July 10 vs. Texas, his most K's ever in a relief appearance...posted a 3.86 ERA in one ALCS outing vs. Chicago...did not allow a run in 2.1 innings in 2 World Series appearances vs. Philadelphia.

1992: Opened the season on the 15-day D.L. while recovering from off-season elbow surgery and finished the year by pitching in his first ALCS and World Series for the World Champion Blue Jays...rehabilitated with Single-A Dunedin and Triple-A Syracuse before being activated by Toronto June 12...was optioned to Syracuse July 31, but was recalled August 11...did not allow a run in 7.1 September innings for Toronto...did not allow a homer in 26 big league outings (43.2 IP), the only pitcher in the A.L. who worked at least 35.0 innings without surrendering a long ball....posted a 6.75 ERA in 2 appearances in the ALCS vs. Oakland...did not allow a run in 2 appearances (1.1 IP) in the World Series vs. Atlanta...recorded the last out of the series, coming out of the pen to retire Otis Nixon one unassisted, after Nixon attempted to bunt his way on, closing out the Blue Jays' 11-inning 4-3 win in Game 6.

1991: With only 17 Double-A appearances under his belt, made the jump to the major leagues, spending the entire season with Toronto, where he went 11-6 with 3 saves and a 3.16 ERA in 63 games, all but 3 in relief...his 11 wins, 108.1 innings pitched and 85 strikeouts are all career bests that stand to this day...finished 10-5 with a 3.36 ERA in 60 relief outings, and tied Detroit's Mike Henneman for the A.L. lead in relief wins...was 2nd on the Blue Jays staff in appearances...made his major league debut with 1.1 scoreless innings of relief Opening Day, April 8, vs. Boston...fanned 2 in a perfect 8th to notch his first major league win April 10 vs. Boston...allowed just one hit in 3.0 shutout innings 2 days later for his 2nd consecutive win, an 11-inning triumph vs. Milwaukee...his first big league save came May 14 vs. Kansas City, when he worked 2.0 scoreless innings to preserve a 4-1 win for David Wells...went 1-1 with a 1.84 ERA in 3 June starts before returning to the pen on June 28...worked a career-high 5.0 innings of relief July 2 vs. Minnesota...won 4 in a row for the first time in his career June 29-July 15...was on the 15-day D.L. August 2-18 with tenderness in his right elbow...made 4 appearances in the ALCS vs. Minnesota, going 0-1 with a 3.18 ERA.

1990: Split the season between Single-A Dunedin and Double-A Knoxville, combining to go 8-4 with 30 saves and a 1.53 ERA (13 ER/76.1 IP) in 59 games, all in relief...posted a nearly 3-to-1 strikeout to walk ratio (67 strikeouts and 23 walks) between the 2 stops...was 7-2 with 22 saves, 4th-most in the Florida State League, and a 1.43 ERA in 42 relief appearances with Dunedin...despite being promoted to Double-A on July 23, ranked 4th in the Florida State League with 40 games finished...was named FSL Pitcher of the Week for the week of April 6-15...with Knoxville, went 1-2 with 8 saves and a 1.73 ERA in 17 games...after the season, logged 12 saves for Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League.

1989: Spent the season with Single-A Dunedin, working primarily in relief for the first time...went 5-8 with the first 7 saves of his professional career and a 3.25 ERA, making 26 of 33 appearances out of the bullpen.

1988: Posted a 10-6 record and 2.86 ERA in 35 games, including a career-high 22 starts, for Single-A Myrtle Beach...went 7-3 with a 2.16 ERA in the final 2 months of the season...worked 151.0 innings, which stands still as most in his pro career.

1987: Toronto's 5th-round draft choice, Timlin made his pro debut with 13 appearances (12 starts) for Medicine Hat of the short-season Single-A Pioneer League...finished 4-8 with a 5.14 ERA, tossing a pair of complete games.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (As starter)
6.0, June 12, 1991 with TOR at CLE
INNINGS PITCHED (In relief)
5.0, July 2, 1991 with TOR vs. MIN
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None
STRIKEOUTS (As starter)
6, June 12, 1991 with TOR at CLE
STRIKEOUTS (In relief)
6, July 10, 1993 with TOR vs. TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
7, June 18, 1991 with TOR vs. NYY
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
5, 7 times, last Sept. 9, 2002 with PHI vs. NYM
MOST WALKS ALLOWED
4, 4 times, last July 10, 1997 with TOR at BOS
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
2, 6 times, last April 30, 2002 with STL vs. FLA
WINNING STREAK
4, June 29-July 15, 1991 with TOR and June 20-July 31, 1993 with TOR

PERSONAL

MICHAEL AUGUST (MIKE) TIMLIN...Mike and his wife Dawn have 2 children, son Jake (8/2/96) and daughter Mykala (9/29/00)...pitched at Southwestern University in Georgetown, TX after graduating from Midland (TX) High School...enjoys golf and hunting.

MIKE IN THE COMMUNITY: Upon joining the Red Sox, Mike teamed up with the Angel Fund, an independent, non-profit organization dedicated to supporting ALS research at Massachusetts General Hospital...for every trip to the mound Mike made last year, he donated $500 to The Angel Fund...last December, with a contribution from the Red Sox Foundation, Mike was able to present a check for $80,000 to the Cecil B. Day Neuromuscular Laboratory at Mass General, which is supported by the Angel Fund...prior to a game last year, Mike spoke and signed autographs at a fundraiser organized by the ALS Association...during the 2003 Red Sox Holiday Caravan, Mike joined teammates in delivering gifts to patients at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center and serving lunch at the Women's Lunch Place.

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	2-2-6	4.08	22	28.2	25	13
Oriole Park (BAL)	5-9-21	5.04	67	64.1	64	36
Fenway Park (BOS)	5-4-5	1.91	56	66.0	49	14
U.S Cellular Field (CWS)	0-4-2	5.59	18	19.1	26	12
Jacobs Field (CLE)	1-2-3	4.43	16	20.1	15	10
Comerica Park (DET)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium (KC)	3-2-7	2.57	24	28.0	27	8
Metrodome (MIN)	1-0-6	0.47	14	19.0	14	1
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-4	2.59	21	24.1	12	7
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-1-6	1.37	21	26.1	30	4
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-2-0	15.00	4	3.0	5	5
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-1-2	1.23	12	14.2	10	2
B'park in Arlington (TEX)	0-1-4	2.76	15	16.1	11	5
SkyDome (TOR)	17-9-19	3.20	169	227.2	215	81

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One Ballpark (ARI)	0-0-1	3.38	3	2.2	5	1
Turner Field (ATL)	0-2-0	9.64	4	4.2	8	5
Wrigley Field (CHI)	0-2-0	10.80	7	6.2	17	8
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	0-1-0	21.60	3	3.1	11	8
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-1-0	3.00	6	9.0	5	3
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-0-1	2.25	7	8.0	10	2
Dodger Stadium (LA)	2-1-0	4.76	5	5.2	5	3
Miller Park (MIL)	0-1-2	4.15	10	13.0	11	6
Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	2	0
Shea Stadium (NYM)	0-0-1	1.29	5	7.0	2	1
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-0	2.84	6	6.1	7	2
Busch Stadium (STL)	7-1-1	1.91	75	94.0	67	20
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-1-0	11.57	3	2.1	4	3

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1987 Signed with the Blue Jays as a 5th-round pick in the First Year Player Draft.
1997 Acquired by the Seattle Marinters with LHP Paul Spoljaric for OF Jose Cruz Jr., July 31.
1998 Signed with the Baltimore Orioles as a free agent, November 6.
2000 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals for OF Chris Richard and RHP Mark Nussbeck, July 29.
2001 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies with INF Placido Polanco and LHP Bud Smith for 3B Scott Rolen, RHP Doug Nickle and cash considerations, July 29.
2002 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 24.

MIKE TIMLIN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	Medicine Hat	4-8	5.14	13	12	2	0	0	75.1	79	50	43	4	5	26	66	9	5
1988	Myrtle Beach	10-6	2.86	35	22	0	0	0	151.0	119	68	48	4	19	77	106	8	4
1989	Dunedin	5-8	3.25	33	7	1	0	7	88.2	90	44	32	2	5	36	64	10	3
1990	Dunedin	7-2	1.43	42	0	0	0	22	50.1	36	11	8	0	1	16	46	3	0
	Knoxville	1-2	1.73	17	0	0	0	8	26.0	20	6	5	0	1	7	21	0	0
1991	TORONTO	11-6	3.16	63	3	0	0	3	108.1	94	43	38	6	1	50	85	5	0
1992	Dunedin+	0-0	0.90	6	1	0	0	1	10.0	9	2	1	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Syracuse+	0-1	8.74	7	1	0	0	3	11.1	15	11	11	3	0	5	7	0	0
	TORONTO	0-2	4.12	26	0	0	0	1	43.2	45	23	20	0	1	20	35	0	0
1993	TORONTO	4-2	4.69	54	0	0	0	1	55.2	63	32	29	7	1	27	49	1	0
	Dunedin+	0-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	1	9.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
1994	TORONTO	0-1	5.18	34	0	0	0	2	40.0	41	25	23	5	2	20	38	3	0
1995	TORONTO	4-3	2.14	31	0	0	0	5	42.0	38	13	10	1	2	17	36	3	1
	Syracuse+	1-1	1.04	8	0	0	0	0	17.1	13	6	2	2	0	4	13	0	0
1996	TORONTO	1-6	3.65	59	0	0	0	31	56.2	47	25	23	4	2	18	52	3	0
1997	TORONTO	3-2	2.87	38	0	0	0	9	47.0	41	17	15	6	1	15	36	1	1
	SEATTLE	3-2	3.86	26	0	0	0	1	25.2	28	13	11	2	0	5	9	0	0
1998	SEATTLE	3-3	2.95	70	0	0	0	19	79.1	78	26	26	5	3	16	60	0	0
1999	BALTIMORE	3-9	3.57	62	0	0	0	27	63.0	51	30	25	9	5	23	50	1	0
2000	BALTIMORE	2-3	4.89	37	0	0	0	11	35.0	37	22	19	6	2	15	26	0	0
	ST LOUIS	3-1	3.34	25	0	0	0	1	29.2	30	11	11	2	2	20	26	0	0
2001	ST LOUIS	4-5	4.09	67	0	0	0	3	72.2	78	35	33	6	3	19	47	3	1
2002	ST LOUIS	1-3	2.51	42	1	0	0	0	61.0	48	19	17	9	4	7	35	1	0
	PHILADELPHIA	3-3	3.79	30	0	0	0	0	35.2	27	16	15	6	1	7	15	2	0
2003	**BOSTON**	6-4	3.55	72	0	0	0	2	83.2	77	37	33	11	4	9	65	0	0
Major League Totals		51-55	3.56	736	4	0	0	116	879.0	823	387	348	85	34	288	664	23	3
Minor League Totals		28-28	3.10	165	43	3	0	42	439.0	385	199	151	15	31	173	338	31	12
Red Sox Totals		6-4	3.55	72	0	0	0	2	83.2	77	37	33	11	4	9	65	0	0

+Rehabilitation Assignment

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	TORONTO	---	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1992	TORONTO	---	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	TORONTO	---	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1994	TORONTO	---	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	TORONTO	---	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996	TORONTO	---	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	TORONTO	---	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SEATTLE	---	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1998	SEATTLE	---	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	BALTIMORE	---	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
2000	BALTIMORE	---	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ST LOUIS	---	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	ST. LOUIS	.000	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2002	ST LOUIS	.000	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
	PHILADELPHIA	.000	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	**BOSTON**	---	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Major League Totals		.000	737	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	TOR vs ATL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	TOR vs PHI	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	TOR vs MIN	0-1	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
1992	TOR vs OAK	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1993	TOR vs. CWS	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
2000	STL vs NYM	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	2.00	15	0	0	0	0	18.0	14	9	4	1	1	6	14	0	0

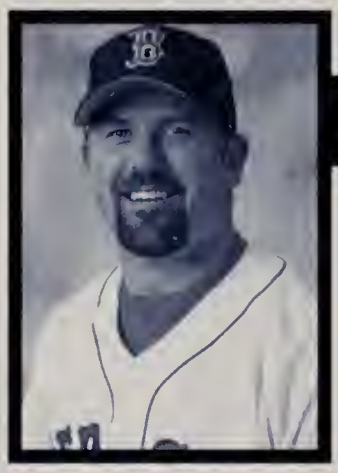
DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	SEA vs. BAL	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0
2000	STL vs. ATL	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs ARI	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	6.75	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	6	6	2	0	2	8	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	BOSTON	P	.920	72	0	8	15	2	25	0
Career Totals		P	.952	736	4	75	145	11	231	12

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
6-4-2	3.55	72	83.2	77	33	TOTALS	51-55-116	3.56	736	879.0	823	348
1-1-0	4.26	5	6.1	8	3	vs. ANA	5-4-11	3.14	46	57.1	55	20
0-0-0	5.68	6	6.1	5	4	vs. BAL	1-4-8	5.40	36	36.2	42	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	3-4-6	2.44	36	48.0	33	13
0-0-0	6.00	3	3.0	3	2	vs. CWS	3-4-7	4.89	43	46.0	55	25
0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	1	0	vs. CLE	2-2-6	3.23	41	55.2	50	20
0-0-1	3.00	3	3.0	2	1	vs. DET	2-2-11	5.22	36	39.2	36	23
0-0-0	0.00	3	4.0	1	0	vs. KC	7-4-10	3.00	43	51.0	46	17
0-1-0	9.00	2	1.0	4	1	vs. MIN	1-2-9	1.82	32	39.2	39	8
0-0-0	2.25	8	8.0	3	2	vs. NYY	0-2-7	3.29	46	54.2	41	20
0-0-0	0.00	4	4.0	2	0	vs. OAK	0-2-11	2.32	46	54.1	52	14
1-1-0	8.10	4	3.1	4	3	vs. SEA	4-2-2	7.00	29	27.0	35	21
1-1-0	3.29	9	13.2	17	5	vs. TB	1-1-5	2.92	21	24.2	23	8
0-0-0	10.13	4	2.2	4	3	vs. TEX	4-4-9	3.25	43	55.1	45	20
3-0-0	3.09	8	11.2	12	4	vs. TOR	4-2-1	2.93	25	27.2	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-0-1	2.45	4	3.2	5	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	0-2-1	4.50	10	12.0	12	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	2-2-0	3.79	14	19.0	23	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	1-0-0	1.65	14	16.1	11	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	2-1-0	8.31	9	8.2	18	8
0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	vs. FLA	1-1-2	3.12	14	17.1	12	6
0-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	3	0	vs. HOU	1-0-1	1.64	15	22.0	21	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	3-1-0	3.24	13	16.2	13	6
0-0-1	3.86	2	2.1	3	1	vs. MIL	1-3-4	4.62	48	62.1	62	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	1-0-1	0.64	11	14.0	9	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	0-1-1	4.97	10	12.2	5	7
0-0-0	13.50	2	2.2	3	4	vs. PHI	1-1-2	5.40	14	16.2	12	10
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	vs. PIT	0-2-0	3.60	14	15.0	16	6
0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. STL	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	3	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	0-1-0	4.22	10	10.2	13	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	1-1-0	4.66	8	9.2	9	5
3-3-2	3.29	40	52.0	51	19	Before the Break	26-32-54	3.70	399	493.2	465	203
3-1-0	3.98	32	31.2	26	14	After the Break	25-23-62	3.39	337	385.1	358	145
3-0-0	4.42	11	18.1	18	9	March/April	8-5-14	4.24	110	136	138	64
0-2-0	3.38	12	13.1	11	5	May	7-13-19	3.97	134	154.1	142	68
0-0-2	2.45	12	14.2	14	4	June	8-11-17	3.56	122	154.0	149	61
0-1-0	2.77	12	13.0	16	4	July	10-13-19	3.28	112	145.1	125	53
3-1-0	2.93	15	15.1	12	5	August	11-5-17	3.75	121	144.0	143	60
0-0-0	6.00	10	9.0	6	6	Sept./Oct.	7-8-30	2.60	137	145.1	126	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	1-2-0	3.32	4	19.0	20	7
6-4-2	3.55	72	83.2	77	33	In Relief	50-53-116	3.57	732	860.0	803	341
5-2-1	1.43	37	44.0	32	7	Home	37-21-52	2.97	382	472.0	411	156
1-2-1	5.90	35	39.2	45	26	Road	14-34-64	4.25	354	407.2	412	192
2-2-0	4.22	17	21.1	17	10	Day	20-19-38	3.27	257	305.1	275	111
4-2-2	3.32	55	62.1	60	23	Night	31-36-78	3.72	479	573.2	548	237
5-3-2	3.12	60	66.1	56	23	Grass	27-39-71	3.73	446	514.0	480	213
1-1-0	5.19	12	17.1	21	10	Turf	24-16-45	3.33	290	365.0	343	135



33-JASON VARITEK C

BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 31 (Turns 32 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI
RESIDES: Suwanee, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

CATCH AS CATCH CAN: Into 2004, has caught in 658 games for the Red Sox, 4th-most in club history...Varitek's .992 career fielding percentage trails only Tony Pena's .994 mark in club history, while his 4,398 career putouts are 4th among catchers on the all-time Sox list behind Carlton Fisk (5,111), Rich Gedman (4,675) and Sammy White (4,458).

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Games Played as a Catcher

CATCHER	YEARS	GAMES
Carlton Fisk	1969, 1971-80	990
Sammy White	1951-59	967
Rich Gedman	1980-90	857
Jason Varitek	**1997-**	**658**
Bill Carrigan	1906, 1908-16	649

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Was selected to his first A.L. All-Star team and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox MVP...established career highs with 25 home runs, 85 RBI and a .512 slugging percentage in 142 games, 2 shy of his 1999 career best...among major league catchers, ranked 2nd to Jorge Posada of the Yankees in home runs and slugging and tied Florida's Ivan Rodriguez for 2nd, also behind Posada, in RBI...was hitting .292 with 18 homers and 65 RBI at the end of July, but batted .237 with 7 homers and 20 RBI in 49 August-September contests.

SEEING STARS: Although he did not appear in the game, Varitek was selected to his first A.L. All-Star team in the etopps All-Star Final Vote on MLB.com...joined teammates Manny Ramirez (who was chosen to start in fan balloting) and Nomar Garciaparra (who was selected as a reserve in the first Player Vote) on the roster for the 74th All-Star Game, which was played July 15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...more than 10.6 million votes were cast in the etopps Final Vote...Varitek outpolled White Sox first baseman Frank Thomas, Yankees first baseman Jason Giambi, Athletics outfielder Eric Byrnes and Angels catcher Bengie Molina.

CATCH THIS: With a career-best 25 home runs, Varitek became just the 2nd catcher in Red Sox history to twice hit 20 homers in a season...only 2 others have done it once...Carlton Fisk turned the trick 4 times (1972-73, 1977-78), Rich Gedman once (1984) and Mike Stanley once (1996)...the only catchers to hit more in a season are Fisk, who slammed 26 in 1973 and 1977; Gedman, who hit 24 in '84; and Stanley, who hit 24 in '96...his career-best 85 RBI were the 3rd-most RBI ever by a Boston catcher...Carlton Fisk knocked in 102 in 1977 and 88 in 1978.

FIREWORKS ON THE FOURTH: Joined David Ortiz and Bill Mueller as one of 3 Red Sox to homer twice in a 10-3 win July 4 at Yankee Stadium...Jason finished 4-for-5 with 4 RBI...the 4 hits matched his career high for the 4th time...the 2-homer game was his 4th to go along with a 3-home run game...hit a 3-run shot off David Wells to erase a 2-0 deficit in the 3rd...touched Wells for a solo shot in the 6th...in all, the Sox hit 7 homers in the game, most ever by an opponent at Yankee Stadium...it marked the 5th time the Red Sox have hit as many as 7 long balls in a game and only the 2nd time in club history 3 players have hit multiple homers in the same game...on June 8, 1950, Bobby Doerr hit 3, Walt Dropo 2 and Ted Williams 2 in a 29-4 win vs. St. Louis.

DOUBLE YOUR PLEASURE: The Sox connected for 11 sets of back-to-back home runs in 2003, and Varitek was involved in 6...according to SABR's David Vincent, only one Red Sox has been involved in more sets of back-to-back home runs in a season...George Scott was involved 7 times in 1977...the only other Boston player to participate in 6 sets was Manny Ramirez in 2001...Vern Stephens (1948), John Valentin (1995) and Ramirez (2002) were each involved in 5 sets.

ALMOST A HERO: Came up with key hits to tie games or give the Red Sox late leads on several occasions only to see the opposition rally: After the Sox had fallen behind 5-0, Varitek slugged a solo home run in the top of the 9th to cap a comeback May 5 at Kansas City, lifting Boston into a 6-5 lead...the Royals rallied with 2 in the bottom of the 9th, however, to win...June 10 at Fenway, hit a game-tying 2-run homer off St. Louis' Kiko Calero in the bottom of the 8th, but the Cards struck for 2 in the 9th for a 9-7 win...with the Sox trailing St. Louis 3-0 in the bottom of the 9th 2 nights later, hit a pinch 2-run homer off Cal Eldred to cut the deficit to 3-2...the Sox eventually tied it on a Nomar Garciaparra RBI triple, before falling 8-7 in 13...the pinch homer was the 2nd of Varitek's career...hung a blown save on Mariano Rivera, singling home Damian Jackson to tie the score in the 8th July 25 at Fenway in a game the Yanks won 4-3 with a run in the 9th.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Launched a 428-foot 3-run homer off the catwalk above left field at Tropicana Field to help the Sox overcome a 3-0 deficit in a 7-5 win April 2 at Tampa Bay...trailing the Yankees 3-2 in the 4th May 20 at Fenway, hit a go-ahead 2-run homer off Jeff Weaver, helping Boston to a 10-7 win...June 7 at Milwaukee, capped a comeback from a 10-4 deficit by following a game-tying solo homer by Trot Nixon with a go-ahead blast off Mike DeJean, lifting the Sox to an 11-10 victory...singled home Johnny Damon with no outs in the 12th to give Boston a 2-1 win July 8 at Toronto...trailing the Yankees 3-0 in the bottom of the 7th, Varitek slammed a 3-run homer off Chris Hammond to inspire a 6-run inning en route to a 6-4 win.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Home Runs By a Catcher

Carlton Fisk	26	1973
Carlton Fisk	26	1977
Jason Varitek	**25**	**2003**
Rich Gedman	24	1984
Mike Stanley	24	1996

RBI By a Catcher

Carlton Fisk	102	1977
Carlton Fisk	88	1978
Jason Varitek	**85**	**2003**
Rich Gedman	80	1985

ON THE DEFENSIVE: Appeared in 137 games behind the plate, making 119 starts...the Red Sox went 72-46 (.610) when Varitek started at catcher...Red Sox pitchers posted a 4.46 ERA (533 ER/1075.1 IP) with him catching...gunned down 19 of 80 runners trying to steal, 24 percent...was charged with 9 errors and 6 passed balls.

ETC.: The switch hitter batted .309 (42-for-136) with 10 homers from the right side (vs. lefthanders) and .257 (81-for-315) with 15 homers from the left side (vs. righthanders)...hit .305 (67-for-220) with 13 homers and 49 RBI in 72 games at Fenway and .242 (56-for-231) with 12 homers and 36 RBI in 70 road contests...hit safely in 9 consecutive games June 24-July 4, lifting his average to .306 from .272 by going 17-for-34 (.500) with 7 doubles, 5 homers, 15 RBI and 8 runs in the 9 games...batted .312 (49-for-157) with 12 homers and 40 RBI in 47 games in June and July...his 7 homers in June and his 20 RBI in both months matched his career bests for a calendar month.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox' 12 post-season games, starting 9 (all but Tim Wakefield's 3 starts)...hit .294 (10-for-34) with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 8 runs...his 4 homers were 2nd on the club to Todd Walker, and are tied for 2nd-most in club history in a single postseason...his 6 career post-season homers are 2nd-most in Sox history, one behind Nomar Garciaparra...appeared in all 5 games (4 starts) of the ALDS vs. Oakland, going 4-for-14 (.286) with 2 homers and 2 RBI...was on base 4 times with a single, a 5th-inning homer off Tim Hudson and 2 walks in Game 1...hit a game-tying solo homer off Barry Zito to ignite the decisive 4-run 6th in Game 5...batted .300 (6-for-20) with 2 doubles, 2 homers, 3 RBI and 4 runs in 6 games (4 starts) in the ALCS vs. New York...homered off Andy Pettitte in the 6th inning of Game 2 at Yankee Stadium...sparked a 4-run 3rd inning with a leadoff homer off Pettitte in Game 6 as the Red Sox evened the series...drove in a key insurance run with a pinch-hit fielder's choice grounder in the 7th inning of Game 4 at Fenway...had 2 hits in both Game 2 and Game 7.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: After missing the final 4 months of 2001, came back to appear in 132 games, including 121 starts behind the plate...his 127 appearances at catcher were 3rd-most in the A.L., while his 121 starts behind the plate were 4th in the league...posted a .996 fielding percentage (4 errors in 970 chances), 3rd-best in a season by a Boston catcher...his 912 putouts were 2nd-most in a season in club annals, while his 970 total chances ranked 2nd in the A.L...got off to a quick start, hitting .318 with 4 doubles, 2 homers and 9 RBI in 17 April contests...went 3-for-3 with 2 walks, 2 RBI, 2 runs and his first career Opening Day home run April 1 vs. Toronto...homered off Chris Carpenter...preserved 2 one-run victories by throwing out runners attempting to steal...gunned down the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano to end a 7-6 win April 13 at Fenway and nabbed Luis Ugueto to wrap up a 3-2 home win over the Mariners May 19...matched his career best with 4 hits in game 2 of an April 21 doubleheader at Kansas City...finished 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and 3 RBI...went 3-for-5 with a homer and a season-high 5 RBI May 8 at Oakland to cap a 12-game stretch in which he knocked in 12 runs April 21-May 8...banged a career-best 3 doubles May 12 at Seattle...hit a team-best .360 in 25 July games...had 7 doubles, a triple, 2 homers, 11 RBI and 17 runs during the month, which was highlighted by a career-best 16-game hitting streak July 14-31...hit .400 (24-for-60) with 5 doubles, a triple, 2 homers and 7 RBI during the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since Carlton Fisk hit in 16 straight to end the 1977 season...26 of his 61 RBI came with 2 outs, including 18 from July 2 through the end of the season...threw out 31 of 112 potential base stealers (28 percent).

2001: Appeared in only 51 games before he fractured his right elbow on a diving catch of a foul pop up June 7 vs. Detroit...underwent season-ending surgery performed by Dr. Bill Morgan on June 12...was behind the plate for Hideo Nomo's no-hitter April 4 at Baltimore...his first long ball of the season was his first career walk-off blast, an 11th-inning shot off Jeff Tam that gave the Sox a 5-4 win May 13 vs. Oakland...posted a career-best 3-homer, 7-RBI day in a 10-3 win May 20 at Kansas City...finished the day 4-for-4 with homers off Brian Meadows in the 2nd and 4th and off Mac Suzuki in the 8th...the 3-home run game was the first by a Red Sox since Trot Nixon turned the trick August 24, 1999 at Detroit...it was the 10th 3-homer game ever by an A.L. catcher...was named A.L. Player of the Week for the week of May 14-20 after batting .444 with 4 homers, 10 RBI, a .474 on-base percentage and a 1.167 slugging percentage...overall, threw out 35 percent (18-for-51) of runners attempting to steal...the Sox were 28-19 in his 47 starts behind the plate.

2000: Hit .248 with 10 homers and 65 RBI in 139 games...established a career-high with 60 walks...hit safely in 15 of his first 19 games and finished April with a .339 average, a .492 slugging percentage and a .444 on-base percentage...enjoyed a season-best 9-game hitting streak April 24-May 5...had at least one hit in 29 of the 40 games in which he played through the end of May and did not go hitless in back-to-back starts until June 3-5...clubbed a game-winning 2-run homer off Orlando Hernandez in the 6th inning of a 5-3 win June 13 at New York...went 2-for-4 with a double, a homer and a season-high 4 RBI June 17 vs. Toronto...finished 3-for-4 with a double, a homer, 3 RBI and a season-high 7 total bases in game one of a July 20 twinbill at Baltimore...snapped a 5-5 tie in the 8th with a game-winning 3-run homer off Kaz Sasaki July 31 at Seattle...had a career-high 9 at-bats, finishing with one hit, in a 19-inning 5-4 loss August 1 at Seattle...caught all 19

CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (5)

3-HOME RUN GAME (1)

May 20, 2001	at Kansas City

2-HOME RUN GAMES (4)

Sept. 15, 1998	at New York (AL)
May 19, 1999	vs. New York (AL)
Sept. 5, 1999	at Seattle
July 4, 2003	at New York (AL)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (0)

None

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)

May 31, 1999	vs. Detroit	off Matt Anderson
June 12, 2003	vs. St. Louis	off Cal Eldred

innings...threw out 25 percent of base runners attempting to steal (34 of 148)...made 128 appearances (119 starts) behind the plate...the Sox were 70-49 in his starts...led A.L. catchers with 14 passed balls, 9 with knuckleballer Tim Wakefield on the mound...underwent post-season surgery on his right wrist.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 144 games and established personal bests that still stand with 483 at-bats, 130 hits, a team-high 39 doubles, 70 runs and 233 total bases...his 20 homers and 76 RBI stood as career bests until 2003...his 39 doubles matched Carlton Fisk's 1978 total for most ever by a Red Sox catcher...hit .299 with 11 homers and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...hit his first career triple May 5 vs. Texas off Rick Helling...posted his first career 4-hit game and slugged 2 homers in a 6-0 win May 19 vs. New York...finished 4-for-4 with 2 RBI and 3 runs...hit his first career pinch-hit homer, a 7th-inning game-tying 2-run shot off Matt Anderson, May 31 vs. Detroit...the Sox went on to an 8-7 win...clocked a game-winning homer off Jim Brower leading off the 13th September 15 at Cleveland...gunned down 26 percent (40 of 152) of runners attempting to steal...9 of his 20 homers tied the score or put the Red Sox ahead, including 5 go-ahead shots in the season's final month...Boston went 78-52 in his 130 starts...finished 2nd among A.L. catchers with 140 games and 130 starts...led M.L. catchers with 1,049 chances and 972 putouts...batted .238 (5-for-21) with a homer and 3 RBI in 5 ALDS games vs. Cleveland and .200 (4-for-20) with a homer and an RBI in 5 ALCS games vs. New York...was 4-for-5 with a 2-run homer, 3 RBI and a M.L. post-season record 5 runs in the Red Sox' 23-7 Game 4 win vs. Cleveland in the ALDS...hit a double and a triple in a 3-2 ALCS Game 2 loss at Yankee Stadium...homered off Orlando Hernandez in the 8th inning of Boston's 6-1 Game 5 setback.

1998: In his first full M.L. season, received the Harry Agganis Memorial Award from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA as Red Sox Rookie of the Year...batted .253 with 7 homers and 33 RBI...Boston went 38-18 in his 56 starts behind the plate...went 1-for-5 in his first career start April 2 at Oakland...delivered his first big league RBI April 10 vs. Seattle, and collected his first steal May 8 at Kansas City...2 days later, took the Royals' Jose Rosado deep for his first home run...posted his first 2-homer game and knocked in 5 September 15 at New York...went 1-for-4 with an RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS at Cleveland, his lone appearance in the series.

1997: Began the season with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club, but was acquired by the Red Sox July 31...reported to Triple-A Pawtucket on August 1 and, after 20 games with the PawSox, had his contract purchased by the Red Sox on September 9...made his M.L. debut September 24 at Detroit, delivering a 9th-inning pinch-hit single then staying in the game to catch the final inning of a 9-2 win...following the season, played for Caguas of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

1996: Was named Player of the Year at Double-A Port City, batting .262 with 34 doubles, 12 homers and 67 RBI...led the club in doubles and homers, while ranking 2nd in RBI...led Southern League catchers with a .993 fielding percentage, charged with only 5 errors in 108 games behind the plate...hit safely in 15 straight games April 25-May 9, batting .350 (21-for-60)...was named the league's Player of the Week for the week of June 28-July 5, when he batted .455 (10-for-22) with 3 homers and 8 RBI...after the season, played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

1995: After being selected in the first round (14th overall) by the Mariners in 1994, made his professional debut with Double-A Port City, appearing in 104 games...hit his first professional homer May 7 vs. Jacksonville...was hitting only .202 on June 12, went on a .364 (20-for-55) tear with 13 RBI June 14-30...following the season, batted .281 for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 4 times, last July 4, 2003 at NYY
DOUBLES
3, May 12, 2002 at SEA
HOME RUNS
3, May 20, 2001 at KC
RBI
7, May 20, 2001 at KC
RUNS SCORED
3, 7 times, last April 3, 2003 at TB
WALKS
3, 2 times, last April 19, 2000 at DET
STRIKEOUTS
4, 3 times, last June 5, 2001 vs. DET
STOLEN BASES
2, May 3, 2003 vs. MIN
HITTING STREAK
16, July 14-30, 2002

PERSONAL

JASON ANDREW VARITEK...makes his off-season home in Suwanee, GA with wife Karen and daughters Alexandra Rose (1/14/00) and Kendall Anne (9/30/01)...attended Georgia Tech, where he was a teammate of Nomar Garciaparra and former Red Sox Darren Bragg...was a 3-time All-American and was named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1993...the publication later named him to its "All-Time College All-Star Team"...joined Garciaparra and Kevin Brown as one of 3 baseball players among Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century, and his No. 33 is the only jersey retired in Georgia Tech history...continues to hold most Georgia Tech offensive records...was drafted by the Twins in the first round (21st overall) in 1993, but opted to return to school...was a member of the 1992 U.S. Olympic baseball team that played in the Barcelona games...was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in November, 2002...is a 1990 graduate of Lake Brantley High School in Longwood, FL, where he was primarily a third baseman.

JASON IN THE COMMUNITY: A leader on the field and in the community, Jason last year teamed up with the Massachusetts Teacher's Association as the Verizon Literacy Champion spokesman to promote summer literacy among children throughout the state...children who read 9 books were entered into a drawing to win tickets to a game at Fenway Park...he spent time with children prior to a game as part of the Buses for Baseball, one of the key programs guided by the MLBPA Players Trust for Children...the program enables underprivileged children to attend professional baseball games, in most cases for the first time...during a visit to Boston in the off season, he delivered gifts to patients at Children's Hospital in Boston, spoke to students at Weymouth High School about the importance of education...signed autographs for the avid fans in Warwick, RI and shared time with kids at the Hasboro Children's Hospital in Providence, Rhode Island...Jason has participated in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over the last 4 years...has participated in Polaroid Clinics at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and high school players about the fundamentals of baseball.

HOW TO FIGURE STATISTICS

BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at-bats into the number of hits.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total of all hits by the total times at-bat (at-bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitches or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by 9 and divide by the numbers of innings pitched.

FIELDING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total number of assists, putouts and errors.

WINNING PERCENTAGE: Divide the number of games won by the total number of game won and lost.

MAGIC NUMBER: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	BOSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	**BOSTON**	253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	**BOSTON**	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	**BOSTON**	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	**BOSTON**	293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	**BOSTON**	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	**BOSTON**	273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
Major League Totals		265	695	2245	296	596	152	6	79	345	17	26	25	236	450	11	10	38
Minor League Totals		246	345	1228	165	302	66	3	38	164	7	11	8	169	302	7	8	38

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	**BOSTON**	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	**BOSTON**	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	**BOSTON**	.330	.482	.812	233	12
2000	**BOSTON**	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	**BOSTON**	.371	.489	.860	85	6
2002	**BOSTON**	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	**BOSTON**	.351	.512	.863	231	10
Major League Totals		.338	.444	.782	997	65

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs NYY	200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.250	11	40	5	10	3	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	9	0	0	1

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.256	11	39	11	10	3	0	3	6	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	A.L., Chicago (AL)	Selected -- Did Not Play															

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1997	**BOSTON**	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
1998	**BOSTON**	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3	18
1999	**BOSTON**	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8	26
2000	**BOSTON**	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3	15
2001	**BOSTON**	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2	3
2002	**BOSTON**	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8	7
2003	**BOSTON**	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8	5
Career Totals		C	.992	658	592	4398	273	38	4709	32	76

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.273	451	123	25	85	TOTALS	.265	2245	596	79	345
.320	25	8	2	5	vs. ANA	.262	107	28	4	18
.293	41	12	4	7	vs. BAL	.239	209	50	8	27
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—
.130	23	3	1	3	vs. CWS	.242	124	30	3	13
.300	20	6	0	1	vs. CLE	.287	122	35	5	13
.379	29	11	4	10	vs. DET	.288	146	42	8	29
.200	15	3	1	2	vs. KC	.357	129	46	7	22
.250	16	4	1	2	vs. MIN	.327	110	36	2	17
.216	51	11	4	13	vs. NYY	.243	243	59	9	42
.227	22	5	0	5	vs. OAK	.233	146	34	4	20
.160	25	4	1	2	vs. SEA	.250	160	40	5	22
.326	46	15	1	7	vs. TB	.271	188	51	6	22
.292	24	7	0	4	vs. TEX	.234	124	29	1	26
.255	55	14	1	10	vs. TOR	.277	195	54	6	39
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	.333	9	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	.190	63	12	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	.143	7	1	0	0
.500	8	4	1	5	vs. FLA	.375	32	12	3	12
.222	9	2	0	0	vs. HOU	.222	9	2	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	.286	7	2	0	0
.333	9	3	1	1	vs. MIL	.333	9	3	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	.174	23	4	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	.143	21	3	0	2
.167	12	2	0	0	vs. PHI	.250	32	8	2	4
.375	8	3	1	3	vs. PIT	.375	8	3	1	3
.462	13	6	2	5	vs. STL	.462	13	6	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	.333	9	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	—	—	—	—	—
.306	255	78	16	56	Before Break	.274	1295	355	46	192
.230	196	45	9	29	After Break	.254	950	241	33	153
.264	72	19	3	12	March/April	.283	367	104	7	49
.288	66	19	3	13	May	.277	422	117	18	69
.308	78	24	7	20	June	.249	381	95	17	53
.304	79	24	5	20	July	.299	345	103	17	68
.225	80	18	4	14	August	.240	371	89	5	55
.250	76	19	3	6	Sept./Oct.	.245	359	88	15	51
.250	12	3	1	2	As PH	.292	65	19	2	8
.308	13	4	0	1	As DH	.345	29	10	1	5
.257	315	81	15	52	vs. RHP	.260	1572	409	57	234
.309	136	42	10	33	vs. LHP	278	673	187	22	111
.302	129	39	8	65	RISP	.250	611	153	18	259
.305	220	67	13	49	Home	.291	1093	318	36	171
.242	231	56	12	36	Road	.241	1152	278	43	174
.188	144	27	5	17	Day	.277	696	193	25	108
.313	307	96	20	68	Night	.260	1549	403	54	237
.270	378	102	23	75	Grass	.265	1964	521	71	304
.288	73	21	2	10	Turf	.267	281	75	8	41

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.246	57	14	3	8
Oriole Park	.240	104	25	5	11
Fenway Park	.291	1093	318	36	171
U.S. Cellular Field	.186	70	13	1	4
Jacobs Field	.288	66	19	4	7
Comerica Park	.244	45	11	1	5
Kauffman Stadium	.313	64	20	6	18
Metrodome	.278	54	15	2	9
Yankee Stadium	.248	129	32	5	25
Network Assoc. Col	.188	69	13	2	14
Safeco Field	.214	84	18	4	15
Tropicana Field	.287	94	27	2	21
Ballpark at Arlington	.203	69	14	1	14
SkyDome	.287	94	27	2	21
Bank One Ballpark	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field	.135	37	5	1	3
Wrigley Field	—	—	—	—	—
Great American BP	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium	.182	11	2	0	1
Minute Maid Park	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
Miller Park	.333	9	3	1	1
Olympic Stadium	.091	11	1	0	0
Shea Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.375	3	8	1	3
Busch Stadium	—	—	—	—	—
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	—	—	—	—	—

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1994 Signed with the Seattle Mariners as a first-round pick (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft.

1997 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, July 31.

49-TIM WAKEFIELD RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 37 (Turns 38 on August 2)
BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 years, 6 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, April 26, 1995
SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2005

CAREER NOTES

A DECADE IN BEANTOWN: Signed by the Red Sox on April 26, 1995, Wakefield enters his 10th season in Boston and is the active player with the longest continuous service in a Red Sox uniform...only 7 other active major league pitchers have worn the same uniform continuously since 1995: John Smoltz of the Braves (1988), John Franco of the Mets (1990), Trevor Hoffman of the Padres (1993), Darren Dreifort of the Dodgers (1994), Troy Percival of the Angels (1995), Brad Radke of the Twins (1995) and Mariano Rivera of the Yankees (1995).

CLIMBING THE CHARTS: Wakefield ranks 4th in club history with 355 appearances, trailing only Bob Stanley (637), Roger Clemens (383) and Ellis Kinder (365)...his 1,213 strikeouts as a Red Sox also stand 4th in club annals...trails only Clemens (2,590), Pedro Martinez (1,456 into 2004) and Cy Young (1,341)...needs 129 K's to pass Young for 3rd place...with 1,658.0 innings pitched for Boston, ranks 6th in club history behind Clemens (2,776.0), Young (2,728.1), Luis Tiant (1,774.0), Mel Parnell (1,752.2) and Stanley (1,707.0)...would leap into 3rd place with 116.1 innings...Wakefield's 220 starts are 6th in Sox history...with 19 starts in 2004, would jump to 3rd...his 102 Red Sox wins are 9th all-time, one more than Pedro Martinez into 2004.

PILING UP THE PUNCHOUTS: Wakefield has averaged 6.58 strikeouts per 9 innings in his major league career and has ranked among the top 7 in K's per 9 innings among A.L. starters in each of the last 3 seasons...since the start of 2001, Wakefield is 4th in the league with 7.60 K's per 9 innings (451 strikeouts in 534.1 innings)...the top 5: Pedro Martinez (10.88), Roger Clemens (8.75), Mike Mussina (8.07), Wakefield and Andy Pettitte (7.30).

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

Appearances

1.	Bob Stanley	637
2.	Roger Clemens	383
3.	Ellis Kinder	365
4.	**Tim Wakefield***	**355**
5.	Derek Lowe*	351

Innings Pitched

1.	Roger Clemens	2776.0
2.	Cy Young	2728.1
3.	Luis Tiant	1774.0
4.	Mel Parnell	1752.2
5.	Bob Stanley	1707.0
6.	**Tim Wakefield***	**1658.0**

Starts

1.	Roger Clemens	382
2.	Cy Young	297
3.	Luis Tiant	238
4.	Mel Parnell	323
5.	Bill Monbouquette	228
6.	**Tim Wakefield***	**220**

Strikeouts

1.	Roger Clemens	2,590
2.	Pedro Martinez*	1,456
3.	Cy Young	1,341
4.	**Tim Wakefield***	**1,213**

Wins

1.	Roger Clemens	192
2.	Cy Young	192
3.	Mel Parnell	123
4.	Luis Tiant	122
5.	Joe Wood	117
6.	Bob Stanley	115
7.	Joe Dobson	106
8.	Lefty Grove	105
9.	**Tim Wakefield***	**102**
10.	Pedro Martinez*	101

*Active with Red Sox

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Finished 11-7 with a save and a 4.09 ERA in 35 games (33 starts)...finished 2nd on the club with 202.1 innings pitched, one behind Derek Lowe...tied Lowe for team-high honors with 33 starts, matching his 1998 personal best...his .246 opponents average, career-best 169 strikeouts and 7.5 K's per 9 innings, trailed only Pedro Martinez among Sox starters...tied for 8th in the A.L. with 169 strikeouts and tied for 6th in the league with 7.5 K's per 9 innings...limited opponents to a .246 average, tied for 8th in the league...topped 200.0 innings for the 4th time (1996-1998)...won 5 of his last 7 decisions to reach double figures in victories for the 6th time...won at least 11 games for the 6th time in 9 Boston seasons...reached the 30-start plateau for the 3rd time in his career (made 32 starts in 1996 and a career-high 33 in 1998)...had a 3.44 ERA (51 ER/133.1 IP) in his last 21 starts but had just 6 wins, 5 losses and 9 no-decisions to show for it...in those 21 starts, the Sox scored 2 runs or fewer while he was in the game 12 times, one run or fewer on 9 occasions...worked into the 7th in 13 of his last 18 starts, finishing 7 in 8 of the 18...the Sox were 16-17 in his starts, but won 8 of the last 13 after losing 10 of the previous 13...left 4 games with the lead without earning the win...went 2-1 with a 2.01 ERA (7 ER/31.1 IP) in 5 September starts, working at least 7.0 innings in each except his final start, a 2.0-inning post-season tune-up on the season's final day at Tampa Bay.

TOGETHER WHEREVER WE GO: Threw all but 2.0 of his 202.1 regular-season innings with Doug Mirabelli behind the plate...Jason Varitek's lone 2003 regular-season experience catching Wakefield came on the final day of the season, when the pair worked together for the first 2.0 innings of the season finale at Tampa Bay.

HAPPY HUNDREDTH: August 3 at Baltimore, became the 9th pitcher to win 100 games as a Red Sox (Pedro Martinez later became the 10th).

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Threw 3,181 pitches, an average of 15.7 per inning...had a nearly even groundball-to-flyball ratio (253 grounders, 245 fly balls)...was 5-4 with a 4.25 ERA (53 ER/112.1 IP) in 18 games (17 starts) at Fenway and 6-3 with a 3.90 ERA (39 ER/90.0 IP) in 17 games (16 starts) on the road...held righthanders to a .228 (92-for-404) average, but they hit 16 homers...lefties hit .266 (101-for-379) with 7 long balls...opponents mustered just a .214 (28-for-131) average in Wake's first inning...they hit .164 (66-for-403) with 2 strikes...his first- and 2nd-half numbers were nearly identical: 6-4 with a 4.10 ERA and a .246 average allowed before the break and 5-3 with a 4.08 ERA and a .247 average allowed after...fanned a season-high 8 on 5 occasions.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Made 2 relief appearances and earned his lone 2003 save with 2.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to preserve a 2-0 win for Derek Lowe April 13 vs. Baltimore...did not allow a run in 3.0 innings in his 2 bullpen outings, the 2nd coming May 6 at Kansas City...May 26 at New York, denied Roger Clemens his 300th win, earning an 8-4 victory...Wakefield worked 5.0 innings, allowing 3 runs on 4 hits...left his June 6 start at Milwaukee after 2.0 innings after being hit by a Wayne Franklin pitch in the top of the 3rd...made his next start 5 days later vs. St. Louis...worked 6.0 scoreless innings in a 3-1 win June 23 vs. Detroit before leaving with a lower back strain...made his next start 5 days later vs. Florida...won a season-best 3 consecutive starts July 23-August 3, beating Tampa Bay, Texas and Baltimore...threw 7.0 innings of 4-hit shutout ball in an 11-0 win over Roger Clemens and the Yankees September 6 at Yankee Stadium...worked a season-high 8.1 innings in a 4-3 win over the Devil Rays September 18 at Fenway...allowed 3 runs (one earned) on 7 hits, walking one and fanning 4.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 post-season appearances (3 starts)...was 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (3 ER/7.2 IP) in 2 games (one start) in the ALDS vs. Oakland...was the starter and loser in Game 2, allowing 5 runs (3 earned) on 4 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and fanning 7 in the 5-1 setback...allowed all 5 runs in the 2nd inning...worked 1.2 innings of 2-hit scoreless relief in Game 4...was 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS vs. New York...started and won both Game 1 and Game 4, in both cases out-dueling Mike Mussina...in the series opener at Yankee Stadium, allowed 2 runs on 2 hits in 6.0 innings-plus, walking 2 and striking out 2 in the 5-2 win...carried a 5-0 lead into the 7th before walking the first 2 hitters he faced...was pulled from the game and both runners came around to score against Alan Embree...in Game 4 at Fenway, limited the Yanks to a run on 5 hits in 7.0 innings-plus...walked 4 and fanned 8...took the loss in relief in Game 7...after working a 1-2-3 10th, allowed a first-pitch home run to Aaron Boone leading off the bottom of the 11th, giving the Yankees a walk-off 6-5 win.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Enjoyed one of his finest seasons, finishing 11-5 with 3 saves and a 2.81 ERA in 45 games (15 starts)...struck out 134 and walked only 51 in 163.1 innings of work, an average of 7.38 K's and 2.81 walks per 9 innings...his 2.6-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio was a career best, as was his ratio of walks per 9 innings.

A CHECK OF THE LEADERBOARD: Ranked 2nd in the A.L. with a .204 opponents average and finished 4th in the A.L. in ERA...was 2nd in the league with 6.67 hits allowed per 9 innings and 4th with 7.38 K's per 9 innings...limited lefties to a .195 average (3rd in the A.L.) and righties to .214 mark (4th in the A.L.)...was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top 5 in each category, and--with Pedro Martinez--was one of only 2 in the top 10 in both.

STARTING AND RELIEVING: Split the year between the rotation and the bullpen, entering the rotation to stay for his final 10 appearances beginning August 6...worked at least 7.0 innings in 7 of his last 9 starts and allowed 2 runs or less in 8 of the 9, going 6-1 with a 1.66 ERA (12 ER/65.0 IP)...in all, was 9-3 with a 2.39 ERA (26 ER/98.0 IP) in 15 starts and 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA (25 ER/65.1 IP) in 30 bullpen outings...the Sox scored a total of 3 runs in his 3 losses as a starter...opponents hit .198 (70-for-354) with 9 homers in his starts and .214 (51-for-238) with 6 homers in his relief appearances...opened the year with 2 starts then made 23 consecutive relief appearances April 21-June 28, going 1-2 with 3 saves and a 2.39 ERA (13 ER/49.0 IP)...made 3 starts among 10 appearances in July before moving into the rotation to stay...did not allow a walk in 4 of his first 7 starts.

MORE 2002 NOTES: Went 6-1 with 2 saves and a 1.88 ERA in 21 games (5 starts) on the road...worked 4.0 perfect innings for his first 2002 save April 21 at Kansas City...tossed 3.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to preserve a 5-3 win May 6 at Tampa Bay...his final save came June 10 vs. Colorado, when he gave up one run in 3.0 innings...earned his 100th career victory August 11 vs. Minnesota, allowing one earned run on 4 hits in 8.0 innings in the 3-1 win...walked none and fanned 7...won 4 straight starts September 1-17 for the first time since June 29-July 16, 2000...went 4-0 with a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) during the tear with wins at Cleveland, vs. Toronto, at Tampa Bay and vs. Cleveland...finished September 4-0 with a 1.84 ERA (9 ER/44.0 IP).

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2001: At 9-12, finished with a sub-.500 record for the 3rd year in a row despite a 3.90 ERA in 45 games (17 starts)...ranked 7th in the A.L. with 7.9 K's per 9 innings...was 4-2 with 3 saves and a 3.24 ERA (23 ER/64.0 IP) in 26 relief appearances and 5-9 with a 4.39 ERA (50 ER/104.2 IP) in 17 starts...worked 6.0 innings or more in 15 of his 17 starts...got off to a quick start, going 1-0 with 2 saves and a 1.76 ERA in 12 bullpen outings through May 13...made his first start May 16 at Minnesota and did not figure in the decision in a 4-3 setback...had a no-hitter through 4.0 innings, then allowed 3 runs with 2 outs in the 5th...worked 1.0 inning in relief to earn an 18-inning victory June 5 vs. Detroit...2 days later, started and beat the Tigers, becoming the first Red Sox pitcher to win 2 games in a 3-game series since John Wasdin (May 31 and June 1, 1999 vs. Detroit)...was just the 4th Red Sox pitcher to turn the trick since 1981...hurled 8.0 no-hit innings June 19 at Tampa Bay before Randy Winn singled to start the 9th...the Rays scored 4 in the 9th but Boston hung on for the 5-4 win...it was the deepest Wakefield has carried a no-hitter in his career...registered his 1,000th career K September 4 vs. Cleveland, ringing up Ellis Burks in the 8th inning.

2000: Appeared in a career-high 51 games, 34 in relief...finished 6-10 with a 5.48 ERA...began the season in the bullpen and did not make a start until a no-decision May 11 in Baltimore, when he became the first Red Sox pitcher to start a game the day after appearing in relief since Vaughn Eshelman pitched in relief September 9, 1996 vs. Milwaukee and started against the Brewers the following day...made a pinch-hitting appearance, dropping down a sac bunt in the 11th inning June 28 vs. Baltimore...started the next night, becoming the first A.L. pitcher to pinch hit one day and start the next since Gene Nelson of the White Sox, who pinch hit at Cleveland on July 7, 1985 and started against the Indians the following day...Wakefield went 4-0 with a 2.98 ERA (9 ER/27.1 IP) in 4 starts June 29-July 16 after replacing the injured Pedro Martinez in the rotation...worked a season-high 8.0 innings in a 5-4 19-inning loss August 1 at Seattle...went 0-4 with a 7.57 ERA (30 ER/35.2 IP) in 7 games (6 starts) in August...ended the season by going 0-5 with a 7.26 ERA (46 ER/57.0 IP) in his last 10 starts.

1999: Used primarily out of the bullpen for the first time in his career, Wakefield made 49 appearances, 32 in relief...finished the year 6-11 with a career-high 15 saves and a 5.08

ERA...was 1-2 with 15 saves and a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in 32 relief appearances...opened the year in the rotation, going 1-2 with an 8.01 ERA (19 ER/21.1 IP) in 5 starts, but was moved to the pen when Tom Gordon went on the D.L. on April 17...earned his first major league save with a scoreless 9th inning in a 3-2 win May 6 vs. Texas...returned to the rotation when Gordon was activated from the D.L...fanned a season-high 9 in a 5-1 loss June 8 at Montreal...again assumed the role of closer when Gordon returned to the D.L. June 13...worked 2.0 innings to close out a 5-4 win July 9 at Atlanta, fanning Chipper Jones to end the game and collect his 10th save of the season...pitched a season-high 4.1 innings in relief August 17 vs. Oakland...earned his 15th save, preserving a 10-inning 1-0 win October 3 at Baltimore...made 2 relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Cleveland...allowed 3 runs on 3 hits in 2.0 innings for a 13.50 ERA.

1998: Went 17-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 36 games (33 starts), winning at least 12 games for the 4th season in a row...established career highs with 17 wins, 216.1 innings pitched and 33 starts...finished 8-3 with a 4.63 ERA in 18 games (16 starts) at Fenway Park...dropped down a sacrifice bynt April 22 at Detroit, the first Red Sox pitcher to be used as a pinch hitter since Tim Lollar in game 2 of an August 12, 1986 doubleheader at Kansas City...won 6 starts in a row with a 2.98 ERA (14 ER/42.1 IP) April 24-May 22...was perfect through 4.0 innings and had a no-hitter for 6.2 innings May 10 at Kansas City before allowing a Shane Mack single...allowed just one hit in 8.0 innings June 6 vs. the Mets, but lost 1-0 on a balk...had a career-best 10 wins at the All-Star break...started and lost Game 2 of the ALDS at Cleveland, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks in 1.1 innings...was the Red Sox' nominee for Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award and was named Red Sox Man of the Year by the BoSox Club for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to team success.

1997: In his 3rd Red Sox season, finished 12-15 with a 4.25 ERA in 35 games (29 starts)...tied for the A.L. lead in losses...ranked 4th in the league with 4 complete games and tied for 3rd with 2 shutouts...averaged 6.75 K's per 9 innings, 9th-most in the A.L...was 10th in the league with 8.63 hits allowed per 9 innings...led the club with 201.1 innings pitched...led the club with 9 wins after the All-Star break, going 9-6 with a 3.71 ERA in 19 games (15 starts)...was on the D.L. April 23-May 6 with right elbow inflammation...lost 3 straight decisions in May upon his return before a 2-1 win June 5 at Milwaukee in which he matched his career best with his 3rd 10-strikeout effort...also walked a season-high 7 and threw 168 pitches in 8.2 innings in the game...threw 2.2 innings of relief July 4 at Chicago, his first relief appearance as a Red Sox and his first since June 28, 1993 with Pittsburgh at Montreal...posted relief career highs with 5.0 innings pitched and 8 strikeouts July 6 at Chicago...hurled consecutive complete games in a 3-2 loss July 13 vs. Toronto and a 7-0 win July 18 at Cleveland (his first complete-game shutout since July 9, 1995)...went 3-0 with a 2.05 (7 ER/ 30.2 IP) in 4 September starts.

1996: Rebounded from going 0-3 with a 6.11 ERA in his first 3 starts (running his losing streak to 7 in a row dating to 1995) to finish 14-13 with a 5.14 ERA in 32 starts...equaled his 1995 career best with 6 complete games, 4th-most in the A.L...served up a career-high 38 home runs, 3rd-most in the A.L. and most ever by a Red Sox (Earl Wilson allowed 37 homers in 1964)...was 9-4 with a 4.15 ERA after the All-Star break, leading the club with 15 starts and 110.2 innings pitched in the 2nd half...allowed a career-high 11 runs (only one earned) in an 11-4 loss May 5 vs. Toronto...gave up 10 hits and 5 walks, striking out 6...June 10 at Chicago, saved a tired bullpen by throwing 162 pitches in an 8.0-inning complete game 8-2 loss to the White Sox...allowed 16 hits, most by a Boston hurler since Reggie Cleveland was tagged for 18 September 25, 1977 at Detroit...hurled back-to-back complete-game victories August 5 vs. Toronto and August 10 at Milwaukee, when he fanned 10 to match his career high...was rewarded with A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of August 5-11...was 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP), walking 2 and striking out 18...allowed a career-high 5 home runs (the first 5 hits he allowed) September 15 vs. Chicago, tying the Red Sox record set by Dennis Eckersley July 1, 1979 at New York...went 7-2 with a 3.39 in 11 starts from July 31-September 20 before going the distance but losing his 1996 finale September 25 vs. Baltimore...after the season, was struck in the left leg by a passing car while jogging near home on the night of January 5...was treated at a local hospital and released that night.

1995: Released by the Pirates during Spring Training, Wakefield signed a minor league contract with the Red Sox on April 27 and went on to finish 3rd in A.L. Cy Young voting behind only Randy Johnson and Jose Mesa...worked with retired knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro during Extended Spring Training in Fort Myers before reporting to Triple-A Pawtucket...went 2-1 with a 2.52 ERA in 4 starts for the PawSox and had his contract purchased by the Red Sox May 27...went on to lead the club with 16 wins and a 2.95 ERA, 2nd in the A.L...started 14-1 before dropping 7 of his last 9 decisions...his 6 complete games tied for 4th in the league...was 2nd on the club with 27 starts and 195.1 innings pitched and 3rd with 119 strikeouts...held opponents to a .227 average, 4th in the A.L...the Red Sox went 18-9 in his 27 starts, including wins in all 8 of his starts following a Boston loss...Wakefield was 7-0 with a 1.32 ERA in those games...beat the Angels 12-1 in Anaheim in his May 27 Red Sox debut, allowing a run on 5 hits over 7.0 innings...pitching on just 2 days rest, came back May 30 and won 1-0 in Oakland, allowing just 2 hits in 7.1 scoreless innings, walking one and fanning 4...June 4 vs. Seattle, threw a 10.0-inning complete game in his Fenway Park debut, throwing 134 pitches in a 2-1 win...allowed an unearned run on 6 hits, walking 2 and punching out 5 as the Sox won on a Troy O'Leary 2-run homer in the bottom of the 10th...before his own throwing error led to an unearned run in the 10th, had worked 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings...at the end of the game, was 3-0 with a 0.37 ERA...shared A.L. Player of the Week honors for the week of May 29-June 4 with Kansas City's Gary Gaetti...went 2-0 and did not allow an earned run in 17.1 innings during the week...threw his 2nd straight complete game and won his 4th straight start June 9 vs. Oakland...took a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th before a one-out single by Stan Javier...finished with a career-best 3-hitter in a 4-1 win...the 8th-inning run he surrendered was the first earned run he had allowed in 32.0 innings...was 14-1 with a league-leading 1.65 ERA (24 ER/130.2 IP) in his first 17 starts and did not allow more than 3 earned runs in any of the starts...his only loss in the 17 starts came by a 5-3 score June 14 at Toronto...allowed 5 runs (3 earned) on 8 hits in 7.0 innings-plus...walked 3 and struck out 5...went on to win 10 consecutive starts June 29-August 13, the first Red Sox to turn that trick since Ellis Kinder won 13 straight in 1949...the last to win 10 straight decisions was Mike Boddicker in 1990...Roger Clemens won his first 14 decisions in 1986...led the A.L. in ERA from July 4-September 3...the 10-game winning streak matched a 10-game by Atlanta's Greg Maddux as the longest in baseball in 1995...flirted with a no-hitter in a 7-0 complete-game win July 9 at Minnesota...did not allow a hit until Jeff Reboulet singled to start the 8th...went 6-0 with a 1.53 ERA in July to earn A.L. Pitcher of the Month honors...held the Orioles hitless until Rafael Palmeiro homered to start the 7th August 13 at Fenway Park...stopped a 5-game Red Sox losing streak September 13 at Baltimore working 8.1 innings of 2-hit shutout ball in a 2-0 win...in his Red Sox post-season debut, lost Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Cleveland 8-2, allowing 7 runs on 5 hits in 5.1 innings...walked 5 and rang up 4 strikeouts.

1994: Spent the entire season at Triple-A Buffalo, where he went 5-15 with a 5.84 ERA in 30 games, including a league-high 29 starts...ranked 4th in the American Association with 175.2 innings pitched...led the league in losses, walks (98) and home runs allowed (27)...the Bisons were shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 runs or less in 11 of his 15 setbacks...his win May 7 at Louisville was his only victory in his first 13 starts of the season...hit 5 batters August 9 at Nashville...snapped a 10-game winless streak with a 3-hit shutout August 14 at New Orleans...fanned a minor league career-high 9 August 30 at Louisville...was named American Association Pitcher of the Month in August...went 3-for-3 with a double as a pinch hitter...was recalled by the Pirates September 7 but did not pitch in the majors due to the players' strike.

1993: Following a stellar rookie campaign, started the Pirates season opener, earning a 9-4 win April 6 vs. San Diego...worked a career-high 10.0 innings-plus in a 6-2 win April 27 at Atlanta, becoming the first Pirate to hurl 10.0-plus innings since Rick Reuschel May 25, 1986...Wakefield threw 172 pitches in the game, most by any major leaguer since Fernando Valenzuela made 173 pitches August 30, 1987...went 0-5 with a 7.59 ERA (34 ER/40.1 IP) in his next 8 starts...after making his first 26 big league appearances as a starter, made his bullpen debut June 14 at St. Louis...then went 0-1 with a 10.24 ERA (11 ER/9.2 IP) in 2 starts before being optioned to Double-A Carolina July 9...after going 3-5 with a 6.99 ERA in 9 Southern League starts, was recalled September 1 and lost 3 in a row before shutting out the Cubs 1-0 on a 5-hitter in game 2 of a September 26 doubleheader then throwing a 4-hit shutout in a 5-0 win September 30 vs. Philadelphia in what would be his final Pirates appearance...became the first Pittsburgh hurler to toss back-to-back shutouts since Randy Tomlin in 1991...hit his only major league homer July 7 at Houston off Mark Portugal.

1992: Opened the season at Triple-A Buffalo and by the end of the season was a post-season hero and *The Sporting News* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year...between Buffalo and Pittsburgh, finished 20-4 with a 2.71 ERA and 12 complete games in 35 regular season and post-season starts...with the Bisons, won his first 4 decisions and went 10-3 with an American Association-leading 6 complete games and a 3.06 ERA (6th in the league) in 20 starts before being called up by the Pirates on July 31...went the distance to win his major league debut that night, earning a 3-2 win vs. St. Louis...allowed 2 unearned runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings, walking 5 and fanning 10...worked at least 8.0 innings in each of his first 4 starts with the Pirates, opening 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (5 ER/34.0 IP) before suffering his lone big league loss of 1992 August 21 at San Francisco...after allowing 6 earned runs in 6.0 innings, rebounded to go 5-0 with a 1.90 ERA (11 ER/52.0 IP) in his final 8 regular season starts...threw his first career shutout August 26 at Los Angeles, walking 2 and fanning 3 in the 6-hit 2-0 win...went on to win both of his NLCS starts vs. Atlanta with a pair of complete-game efforts...posted a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in twice out-pitching Tom Glavine...earned a complete-game 3-2 win at Three Rivers Stadium in Game 3...allowed 2 runs on 5 hits, walking one and striking out 3...won Game 6 in Atlanta 13-4, allowing 4 runs on 9 hits, with 4 walks and 4 K's.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED
10.0 April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL and
June 4, 1995 vs. SEA

LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
3, June 9, 1995 vs. OAK

STRIKEOUTS
10, July 31, 1992 with PIT vs. STL
August 10, 1996 at MIL
June 5, 1997 at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
16, June 10, 1996 at CWS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11, May 5, 1996 vs. TOR

MOST WALKS ALLOWED
10, April 27, 1993 with PIT at ATL

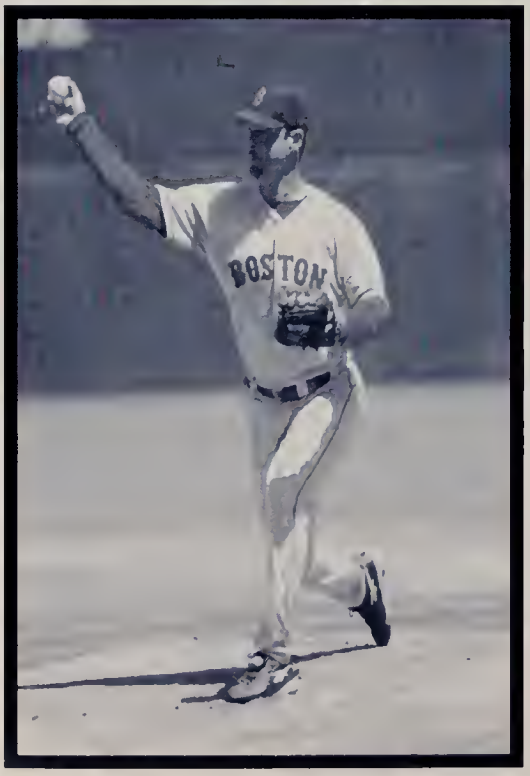
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
5, September 15, 1996 vs. CWS

MOST WILD PITCHES
3, July 31, 1992 with PIT vs. STL

WINNING STREAK
10, June 29-August 13, 1995

HOME RUNS HIT (1)
July 7, 1993 at HOU off Mark Portugal

1991: Led Pirates minor leaguers in wins (15), innings pitched (187.2) and complete games (8), going 15-8 with a 2.90 ERA in 26 games (25 starts) for Double-A Carolina and 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA in one start for Triple-A Buffalo...led the Southern League with 8 complete games, ranked 2nd in innings pitched (183.0 IP) and 9th in ERA...threw 3 straight complete game for the Mudcats April 24-May 6..was 10-7 with a 3.26 ERA at Carolina when he was promoted to Buffalo on July 29...allowed 3 homers in a 9-4 loss to Oklahoma City...returned to Carolina and went 5-1 with a 1.78 ERA in 6 starts to close out the season.



1990: In his first full season as a pitcher, went 10-14 with a 4.73 ERA in a Carolina League-leading 28 starts for Single-A Salem...threw 2 complete games and worked a league-high 190.1 innings.

1989: Opened the season with Single-A Augusta, where he played 6 games at third base and 2 at first base...hit .235 with 5 RBI in 11 games before being sent to short-season Single-A Welland, where he was converted Into a pitcher...went 1-1 with 2 saves and a 3.40 ERA on 18 games (one start)...fanned 42 and allowed a .211 avarege and only one homer in 39.1 innings...also played 11 games at third base, 7 at second and one at first in the New York-Penn League.

1988: Made his professional debut with Watertown of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League, where he played 54 games as a first baseman and hit .189 with 3 homers and 20 RBI.

PERSONAL

TIMOTHY STEPHEN (TIM) WAKEFIELD...Tim and his wife Stacy make their off-season home in Melbourne, FL...attended Florida Tech in Melbourne, FL, and was named Panthers team MVP as a first baseman as a sophomore in 1987 and as a junior in 1988...holds the school record with 40 career home runs and in 1987 set single-season school records with 22 HR and 71 RBI...was the first Florida Tech player to be drafted...Tim was inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame on February 25, 1998 and was named to the conference's Silver Anniversary team in 2002...graduated from Eau Gallie High School in Melbourne, FL in 1984.

TIM IN THE COMMUNITY: Tim Wakefield is recognized throughout Major League Baseball as ranking among the most community-minded individuals in the game...in 2003, he again led Red Sox uniformed personnel with 24 community appearances...the Wakefield Warriors program, which Tim created in 1998, continued to enable patients from the Franciscan Hospital for Children to watch batting practice and visit with Tim before all Tuesday home games...the patients left Fenway with T-shirts, gifts, autographs and smiles...not only did Tim spend one-on-one time with the patients, but he also co-hosted a golf tournament on an off day to help raise necessary funds...for his dedication to improving the lives of children and their families in the Boston community, Tim was honored by the Franciscan Hospital for Children with their Community Leadership Award on May 22, 2003...Tim also generously contributes his time and financial resources to his hometown of Melbourne, FL...since Tim reached the major leagues, he has been committed to raising money and awareness for the Space Coast Early Intervention Center, a not-for-profit pre-school and therapeutic center which offers care for children with special needs as well as typically developing children...in January 2004, Tim hosted the 13th annual Tim Wakefield Celebrity Golf Classic with proceeds benefiting the center...Tim is also actively involved as a generous contributor to Garth Brooks' Touch 'Em All Foundation...for his continued commitment to others, Wake has been nominated by the Red Sox for the Roberto Clemente Award presented by John Hancock 5 times (1998, 2000-2003)...the award is presented annually by Major League Baseball to the player who best combines baseball skills with devoted work in the community.

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14*	4.73	28	*28	2	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*24	10	*85	127	11	0
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	*8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	123	2	1
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15*	5.84	30	*29	4	1	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*27	23	98*	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	**BOSTON**	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	**BOSTON**	12-15*	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	**BOSTON**	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	**BOSTON**	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	**BOSTON**	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	**BOSTON**	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	**BOSTON**	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	**BOSTON**	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
Major League Totals		116-101	4.24	392	253	25	6	22	1878.1	1812	1015	884	232	109	766	1323	59	6
Minor League Totals		46-48	4.34	136	117	21	3	2	810.1	790	437	391	84	56	338	500	50	1
Red Sox Totals		102-89	4.24	355	220	18	3	22	1658.0	1591	906	782	215	99	656	1213	50	5

* Led League

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1988 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an 8th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1995 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, April 26.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
1999	BOS vs NYY						Not on ALCS Roster											
2003	BOS vs NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
LCS Totals		4-1	2.81	5	4	2	0	0	32.0	22	10	10	5	1	11	17	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
Divison Series Totals		0-3	9.92	6	3	0	0	0	16.1	17	20	18	1	4	14	16	0	0

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
Career Totals		P	.937	392	253	125	188	21	334	20

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1988	Watertown	.189	54	159	24	30	6	2	3	20	0	0	8	25	57	3	3	8
1989	Augusta	.235	11	34	5	8	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	14	1	1	3
	Welland	.206	36	63	7	13	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	21	1	1	8
1990	Salem	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1991	Carolina	.133	26	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	0	0	3
	Buffalo	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992	Buffalo	.091	22	22	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
	PITTSBURGH	.071	14	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
1993	PITTSBURGH	.163	24	43	3	7	2	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	11	0	0	4
	Carolina	.143	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1994	Buffalo	.214	33	28	3	6	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	5
1995	Pawtucket	---	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	---	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1996	**BOSTON**	---	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1997	**BOSTON**	.000	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1998	**BOSTON**	.000	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
1999	**BOSTON**	.000	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
2000	**BOSTON**	.000	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2001	**BOSTON**	.333	45	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2002	**BOSTON**	---	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	**BOSTON**	.000	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.122	395	82	3	10	2	0	1	3	12	0	1	2	29	0	0	21
Minor League Totals		.189	191	328	42	62	15	3	4	31	8	0	9	33	120	5	5	33

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues exclusively with Boston.

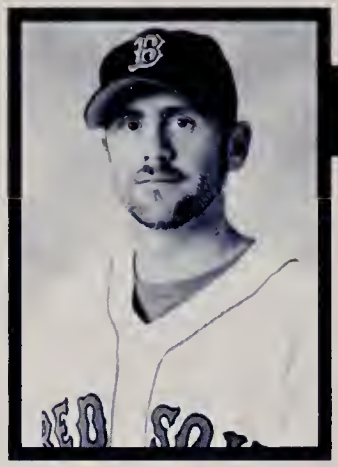
PLAYER	POS.	YEARS	GAMES
Mike Greenwell	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

2003							CAREER					
W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
11-7-1	4.09	35	202.1	193	92	TOTALS	116-101-22	4.24	392	1878.1	1812	884
0-0-0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3	vs. ANA	7-8-1	4.41	22	118.1	114	58
2-0-1	3.49	5	28.1	21	11	vs. BAL	9-8-4	3.73	31	147.0	127	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-2-0	3.21	2	14.0	9	5	vs. CWS	4-8-1	5.07	22	97.2	102	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CLE	8-6-0	4.36	20	107.1	106	52
1-1-0	1.35	2	13.1	8	2	vs. DET	9-8-0	4.25	26	110.0	109	52
1-0-0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2	vs. KC	9-4-1	3.27	19	104.2	89	38
1-0-0	5.68	2	12.2	15	8	vs. MIN	10-2-2	4.21	18	98.1	90	46
2-2-0	3.96	4	25.0	20	11	vs. NYY	6-8-1	5.08	30	108.0	106	61
0-0-0	4.50	2	12.0	12	6	vs. OAK	7-4-0	4.32	31	145.2	134	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	3-4-0	4.29	19	84.0	78	40
2-0-0	3.10	5	29.0	24	10	vs. TB	8-1-3	2.79	20	84.0	66	26
1-1-0	4.76	2	11.1	13	6	vs. TEX	6-9-4	5.78	21	90.1	104	58
1-1-0	5.72	5	28.1	39	18	vs. TOR	7-7-1	4.10	34	178.0	181	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ARI	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. ATL	3-3-1	4.47	12	48.1	52	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	2-1-0	4.43	5	22.1	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	1-1-0	7.80	2	15.0	12	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. COL	0-3-1	5.79	4	18.2	29	12
0-0-0	7.36	1	7.1	9	6	vs. FLA	2-3-1	5.79	10	37.1	48	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. HOU	0-0-0	4.91	1	3.2	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LA	1-1-0	3.94	3	16.0	19	7
0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3	vs. MIL	5-2-0	3.19	10	67.2	67	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MON	2-2-0	3.00	6	36.0	31	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYM	2-3-0	2.43	7	40.2	26	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PHI	2-1-1	3.60	7	35.0	32	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. PIT	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	1.50	1	6.0	6	1	vs. STL	1-1-0	5.06	5	26.2	29	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SD	1-0-0	3.38	2	8.0	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	1-3-0	4.55	4	27.2	28	14
6-4-1	4.10	21	116.1	110	53	Before the Break	51-51-16	4.38	212	925.2	909	450
5-3-0	4.08	14	86.0	83	39	After the Break	65-50-6	4.10	180	952.2	903	434
3-1-1	4.31	6	31.1	31	15	March/April	15-13-4	4.64	49	230.2	227	119
2-1-0	4.83	6	31.2	30	17	May	13-13-3	4.36	67	282.2	288	137
1-1-0	5.01	6	32.1	35	18	June	17-21-6	4.53	73	306.0	305	154
2-2-0	2.85	6	41.0	33	13	July	24-15-6	3.68	65	323.0	299	132
1-1-0	5.71	6	34.2	38	22	August	22-22-1	4.96	65	363.0	365	200
2-1-0	2.01	5	31.1	26	7	Sept./Oct.	25-17-2	3.44	73	372.0	328	142
11-7-0	4.15	33	199.1	191	92	As a Starter	106-88-0	4.31	253	1610.0	1578	771
0-0-1	0.00	2	3.0	2	0	In Relief	10-13-22	3.79	139	268.1	234	113
5-4-1	4.25	18	112.1	114	53	Home	57-49-13	4.11	198	954.0	962	436
6-3-0	3.90	17	90.0	79	39	Road	59-52-9	4.36	194	924.1	850	448
4-2-1	4.29	11	56.2	54	27	Day	35-29-8	3.38	118	567.2	484	213
7-5-0	4.02	24	145.2	139	65	Night	81-72-14	4.61	274	1310.2	1328	671
10-7-1	4.01	29	170.2	159	76	Grass	95-88-18	4.26	323	1526.1	1491	723
1-0-0	4.55	6	31.2	34	16	Turf	21-13-4	4.12	69	352.0	321	161

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	5-3-0	3.32	11	65.0	52	24
Oriole Park (BAL)	5-2-2	2.88	15	65.2	51	21
Fenway Park (BOS)	48-46-13	4.30	180	836.2	857	400
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	3-5-1	4.62	14	62.1	61	32
Jacobs Field (CLE)	5-3-0	4.63	10	58.1	61	30
Comerica Park (DET)	0-2-0	4.05	6	20.0	16	9
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	6-3-1	3.26	11	66.1	48	24
Metrodome (MIN)	5-2-0	4.71	8	49.2	40	26
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	4-3-0	3.35	13	53.2	44	20
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	5-2-0	5.60	14	72.1	73	45
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	2.75	4	19.2	16	6
Tropicana Field (TB)	3-0-3	1.67	11	43.0	23	8
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	3-7-0	5.74	11	53.1	58	34
SkyDome (TOR)	2-2-1	4.67	18	79.0	82	41

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-1	5.68	4	6.1	5	4
Wrigley Field (CHI)	1-1-0	7.20	2	10.0	13	8
Great American BP (CIN)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coors Field (COL)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	2-1-0	6.55	4	11.0	14	8
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-1-0	3.94	3	16.0	19	7
Miller Park (MIL)	0-0-0	13.50	1	2.0	3	3
Olympic Stadium (MON)	1-2-0	3.00	4	21.0	18	7
Shea Stadium (NYM)	1-2-0	2.92	5	24.2	18	8
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-1-0	13.50	2	6.2	12	10
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pac Bell Park (SF)	—	—	—	—	—	—

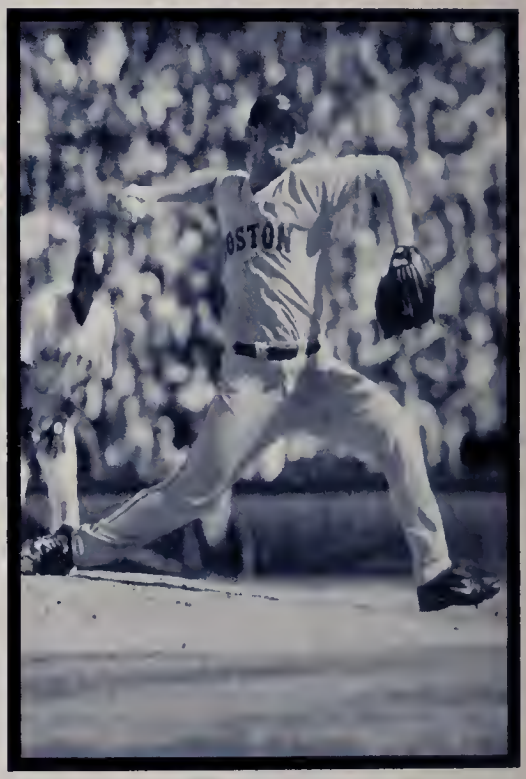


48-SCOTT WILLIAMSON RHP

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: February 17, 1976 in Ft. Polk, LA
RESIDES: Friendswood, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 0 Days
ACQUIRED: From the Cincinnati Reds for LHP Phil Dumatrait, a player to be named (LHP Tyler Pelland) and cash, July 29, 2003
SIGNED BY: Jim Gonzales (Reds)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

TOUGH CUSTOMER: In his major league career, has averaged 10.5 strikeouts per 9 innings, punching out 401 in 342.2 innings...in the process, has limited the opposition to a .202 (247-for-1221) batting average...righthanders have hit just .197 (139-for-706) with 10 homers, while lefties have managed to bat just .210 (108-for-515) with 17 round trippers...opponents have hit .197 (200-for-1016) with 23 homers in his relief appearances...overall, has limited the opposition to a .209 (119-for-569) average with runners on base and a .184 (67-for-364) mark with men in scoring position...first batters faced have hit .181 (36-for-199).



2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Went 5-4 with 21 saves and a 4.16 ERA (29 ER/62.2 IP) in a career-high 66 relief appearances between Cincinnati and Boston before turning in a dominating post-season effort for the Red Sox...already boasted a career-high 21 saves upon his arrival in Boston, where he served exclusively as a set-up man until the stepping in as closer in the playoffs.

WITH THE REDS: Recorded all 5 of his wins and all 21 of his saves in 42 relief appearances with Cincinnati, posting a 3.19 ERA...in 42.1 innings, allowed only 34 hits and 15 runs, walking 25 and fanning 53, an average of 11.3 K's per 9.0 innings...his 21 saves ranked 7th in the N.L. at the time of his trade to Boston...beginning June 28, he went 1-0 with 4 saves and a 1.59 ERA (2 ER/11.1 IP) over his final 11 Reds outings, striking out 16 in 11.1 innings.

ADD AN 'OX': Acquired by the Red Sox July 29, he made his Red Sox and American League debut August 1 at Baltimore, pitching a scoreless inning...did not allow a run in 18 of 24 outings with Boston, going 0-1 with a 6.10 ERA (14 ER/20.2 IP).

CAN I TAKE A MULLIGAN?: Suffered 2 of the toughest outings of his major league career as a Red Sox...in the first game of an August 8 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, recorded just one out and allowed 4 earned runs in an outing for just the 3rd time in 212 career relief appearances...allowed a career-high 5 earned runs in 0.2 innings September 20 at Cleveland...remove those 2 outings from his Red Sox record, and his ERA drops from 6.10 to 2.92.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Had at least one strikeout in 49 of his 66 appearances, recording 74 strikeouts in 62.2 innings, an average of 10.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...limited the opposition to a .227 batting average (54-for-238), including a .200 average (19-for-95) and 4 homers vs. lefties and a .245 mark (35-for-143) and 3 homers vs. righties...while with the Reds, opponents hit .214 (34-for-159)...opposition hit .253 (20-for-79) against

him as a Red Sox...went 5-1 with 8 saves, a 3.77 ERA (13/31.0 IP) and .269 (32-for-119) average allowed in 33 appearances at home compared to 0-3 with 13 saves, a 4.55 ERA (16 ER/31.2 IP) and a .185 (22-for-119) average allowed on the road...limited opponents to a .179 (7-for-39) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...threw 1,034 pitches, an average of 16.5 per inning...produced 67 ground ball outs and 65 fly ball outs, a 1.03-to-one ground ball to fly ball ratio...allowed more than one run in just 6 of his 66 outings.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Converted his first 9 save chances and 17 of his first 18 through June 19...went 2-1 with 6 saves and a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in April...was 1-0 with 7 saves over 8 outings April 20-May 11...notched 6 saves in April, May and June...recorded a season-high 9.2 scoreless innings May 26-June 19, spanning 9 outings...fanned a season-high 4 batters in 1.2 innings July 13 at Milwaukee.

IN THE POST-SEASON: Sparkled during the postseason, when he was 2-0 with 3 saves and a 1.12 ERA in 8 appearances, striking out 14 in 8.0 innings...appeared in all 5 games of the Red Sox' ALDS victory over Oakland, working 5.0 innings of 2-hit shutout ball with 8 strikeouts...he earned wins in Games 3 and 4 against Oakland then saved all 3 of Boston's ALCS wins against the Yankees, allowing a run on one hit and striking out 6 in 3.0 ALCS innings...Williamson joins Kevin Gryboski of the 2003 Braves as one of only 2 pitchers to appear in all 5 games of a Division Series since the playoffs were expanded in 1995.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Rebounded from 2001 "Tommy John" elbow ligament replacement surgery to make a then career-high 63 relief appearances for the Reds...went 2-4 with 8 saves and a 2.92 ERA...finished strong, posting a 1.33 ERA in 33 2nd-half outings after recording a 4.86 ERA before the break...worked at least 2.0 innings in 14 of his appearances...did not allow an earned run in 18 outings (21.2 IP) August 15-September 18, lowing his ERA to 2.87 from 4.18 in the stretch...took over as Reds closer September 9, when Danny Graves moved into the rotation, and converted 8 of 10 save chances in the season's final month...posted 5 saves in 5 outings September 9-16...overall, retired 44 of 63 first batters faced (70 percent) and stranded 17 of 27 inherited runners.

2001: Pitched 0.1 innings in both of the Reds' first 2 games of the season then went on the 60-day D.L. April 4 with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow...underwent "Tommy John" reconstructive surgery to repair that ligament, April 12, using a tendon from his left hamstring...the 3-hour procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews and Reds medical director Dr. Timothy Kremchek...began throwing August 17, when he made 10 throws from 30 feet and 25 throws from 45 feet...was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. November 11.

2000: Made the only 10 starts of his major league career among 48 appearances...finished 5-8 with 6 saves and a 3.29 ERA...established personal highs with 112.0 innings pitched and 136 strikeouts...opened the season 2-5 with 6 saves and a 3.65 ERA in 38 relief appearances before moving into the rotation...was 3-3 with a 2.93 ERA in 10 starts...recorded a 1.58 ERA in his first 26 bullpen outings, an 8.64 ERA in his next 12...led all N.L. relievers in innings pitched at the time of his move to the rotation...as a reliever, retired 26 of 38 first batters faced (68 percent)...stranded 13 of 22 inherited baserunners...after making 100 career relief appearances, made his first big league start July 9 vs. Cleveland...dropped a 5-3 decision despite fanning a career-high 7 in 5.2 innings...won his next start 7-4 July 15 at Colorado...started a pair of combined shutouts...threw 6.0 innings in a 6-0 win July 31 at New York before leaving with a left hamstring spasm suffered running the bases in the top of the 7th inning...August 12 at Wrigley Field, threw 7.0 scoreless innings in a 3-0 win over the Cubs...was the victim of blown saves in 2 of his starts...worked a career-high 7.0 innings in 3 straight starts August 12-23...was on the 15-day D.L. August 28-September 7 with a strained lower back...had gone 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA in 3 starts before the injury...upon coming off the D.L., made just one more appearance, lasting 3.2 innings in a 7-1 loss in game one of a September 8 doubleheader at Pittsburgh...was then sidelined by 2 broken toes on his right foot sustained in an accident at home at September 11...did not go on the D.L. with the toe injuries, but did not pitch again...ranked second in the major leagues with a club-record 21 wild pitches...finished 0-6 with a 4.37 ERA in 26 games at Cinergy Field and 5-2 with a 2.06 ERA in 22 road appearances...at the plate, began his career 0-for-14 until he singled off Florida's Chuck Smith August 6.

1999: Earned National League Rookie of the Year honors in voting of the Baseball Writers' Association of America after going 12-7 with 19 saves in 26 chances and a 2.41 ERA in 62 relief appearances...held opponents to a .171 batting average, striking out 107 in 93.1 innings of work...was the only player named on all 32 Rookie of the Year ballots...in voting by his peers, was named *The Sporting News'* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year...was selected to the National League All-Star team as a replacement for Robb Nen, but did not pitch in the game at Fenway Park...was the 14th rookie pitcher selected to the All-Star team, the first since Tyler Green, Hideo Nomo and Carlos Perez in 1995...led all major league relievers with 12 wins, most ever by a Reds rookie reliever...did not allow a run in 44 of his 62 outings...his 2.41 ERA was best in the N.L. among pitchers with at least 17 decisions...tied for 5th in innings pitched and ranked 7th in ERA among NL relief pitchers...led N.L. rookies in victories, saves, relief ERA, relief strikeouts and winning percentage...opponents batted .156 with runners in scoring position (5th in the N.L.), .101 with 2 strikes (3rd in the majors), and .118 when behind in the count (4th in the majors)...earned his first career save in his 8th appearances April 25 vs. Houston, closing out a 7-6 win...picked up his first win 3 days later at Philadelphia, the start of a 5-decision winning streak through June 5...posted a 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.1 IP) in 24 appearances from May 3-July 4...threw 23.2 scoreless innings April 30-June 11, the longest streak in the NL in 1999...did not allow an earned run in 11 games (18.1 IP) in the month of May...fanned 6 in 2.0 perfect innings May 27 vs. Los Angeles, tying a National League record for most consecutive strikeouts in a game by a relief pitcher...set down 21 consecutive hitters June 20-July 1...began the streak July 20 vs. St. Louis, fanning Ray Lankford, Mark McGwire and Fernando Tatis to preserve a 1-0 0win...was bothered by tendinitis in his right shoulder and a cut on the middle finger of his right hand in September and made just 8 appearances, posting a 6.55 ERA (8 ER/11.0 IP)...cut his finger September 15 vs. Chicago...was on the mound in 4 of the Reds' 6 walk-off losses, allowing 3 game-ending home runs and a game-ending 2-run double...retired 46 of 62 first batters faced...stranded 18 of 27 inherited base runners.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED (Start)
7.0, 3 times, last August 23, 2000 with CIN vs. PHI
INNINGS PITCHED (Relief)
4.0, June 17, 1999 with CIN vs. MIL
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME
None
STRIKEOUTS (Start)
8, July 25, 2000 with CIN vs. HOU and August 23, 2000 with CIN vs. PHI
STRIKEOUTS (Relief)
6, May 23, 1999 with CIN at SD and May 27, 1999 with CIN vs. LA
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Start)
6, 4 times, last Sept. 8, 2000 (G1) with CIN at PIT
MOST HITS ALLOWED (Relief)
4, July 4, 2000 with CIN at STL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Start)
6, August 6, 2000 with CIN vs. FLA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED (Relief)
5, September 20, 2003 at CLE
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Start)
5, August 12, 2000 with CIN at CHI
MOST WALKS ALLOWED (Relief)
5, April 18, 2000 with CIN vs. SF
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED
1, 27 times, last Aug. 19, 2003 vs. OAK
WINNING STREAK
5, April 28-June 5, 1999
HOME RUNS HIT (0)
None

1998: Went 4-5 with a 3.73 ERA in 23 starts for Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Indianapolis...fanned 122 in 122.2 innings...averaged 9.45 strikeouts per 9 innings for Chattanooga, the 3rd-best ratio among Southern League starters...began the season at Chattanooga and made 18 starts there before he was promoted to Triple-A on July 29...made his Class Double-A debut on April 2 vs. Greenville, allowing one run and fanning 9 in 6.0 innings...was opposed in the game by John Smoltz, who was making a rehab start for the Braves... was on the D.L. in April and May after a line drive grazed his forehead...at Indianapolis, left his August 24 start vs. Columbus with a strained tendon in his right middle finger and did not pitch again the rest of the season...made one start for Maryvale in the Arizona Fall League but didn't pitch again because of stiffness in his right shoulder.

1997: Signed his first professional contract June 11 and made his pro debut with 13 starts for Rookie-level Billings, helping the Mustangs to the league title...was named a Pioneer League All-Star, a *Baseball America* Short-Season All-Star and the team's co-MVP after going 8-2 with a 1.73 ERA...struck out 101 in 86.0 innings, while holding opponents to a .209 average...led the league in strikeouts and tied for the league lead in wins...averaged 10.57 strikeouts per 9 innings, best in the league...ranked 2nd in the league in ERA and innings pitched and tied for 2nd with 2 complete games...led the Mustangs to the league championship.

PERSONAL

SCOTT RYAN WILLIAMSON...Scott and his wife Lisa celebrated the birth of their first child, Scott Reese, in July, 2003...attended Tulane University for 2 seasons, then transferred to Oklahoma State University...is a 1994 graduated from Friendswood (TX) High School, where in his senior season he recorded a school-record 138 strikeouts in just 84.0 innings.

SCOTT WILLIAMSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Billings	*8-2	1.78	13	13	2	#1	0	86.0	66	25	17	5	4	23	#101	12	2
1998	Chattanooga	4-5	3.78	18	18	0	0	0	100.0	85	49	42	4	3	46	105	13	2
	Indianapolis	0-0	3.48	5	5	0	0	0	20.2	20	9	8	2	1	9	17	0	0
1999	CINCINNATI	12-7	2.41	62	0	0	0	19	93.1	54	29	25	8	1	43	107	13	0
2000	CINCINNATI	5-8	3.29	48	10	0	0	6	112.0	92	45	41	7	3	75	136	21	1
2001	CINCINNATI	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
2002	CINCINNATI	3-4	2.92	63	0	0	0	8	74.0	46	27	24	5	2	36	84	8	1
2003	CINCINNATI	5-3	3.19	42	0	0	0	21	42.1	34	15	15	6	1	25	53	8	0
	BOSTON	0-1	6.20	24	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	15	14	1	11	9	21	4	0
Major League Totals		25-23	3.13	241	10	0	0	54	342.2	247	131	119	27	8	190	401	55	2
Minor League Totals		12-7	2.92	36	36	2	1	0	206.2	171	83	67	11	8	78	223	25	4
Red Sox Totals		0-1	6.20	24	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	15	14	1	11	9	21	4	0

* Led League
#Tied for League Lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	BOS vs. NYY	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	BOS vs OAK	2-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	N L., Boston					Selected – Did Not Pitch												

FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	BOSTON	P	1.000	24	0	0	3	0	3	0
Career Totals		P	.925	241	10	9	28	3	40	2

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	CINCINNATI	.000	62	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	1
2000	CINCINNATI	.063	48	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
2001	CINCINNATI	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	CINCINNATI	---	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2003	CINCINNATI	---	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BOSTON	---	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.043	241	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	14	0	0	3

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

1997 Signed with the Reds as a 9th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.
2003 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox for LHP Phil Dumatrait, a player to be named (LHP Tyler Pelland) and cash, July 29.

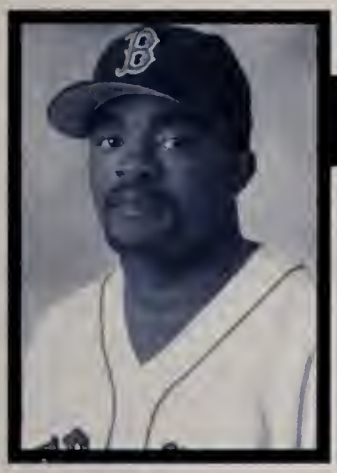
WILLIAMSON (Cont.)

2003 W-L-SV	2003 ERA	2003 G	2003 IP	2003 H	2003 ER		CAREER W-L-SV	CAREER ERA	CAREER G	CAREER IP	CAREER H	CAREER ER
5-4-21	4.16	66	62.2	54	29	TOTALS	25-23-54	3.13	241	342.2	247	119
0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	vs. ANA	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0
0-0-0	9.64	6	4.2	6	5	vs. BAL	0-0-0	9.64	6	4.2	6	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0	vs. CWS	0-0-0	6.00	3	3.0	3	2
0-0-1	27.00	2	1.2	3	5	vs. CLE	0-3-2	6.75	7	12.0	8	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. DET	0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. KC	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. MIN	0-0-0	4.50	3	4.0	5	2
0-0-0	0.00	3	2.0	1	0	vs. NYY	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.0	1	0
0-1-0	2.45	4	3.2	1	1	vs. OAK	0-2-0	3.86	5	4.2	3	2
0-0-0	0.00	1	3.1	4	0	vs. SEA	0-0-0	0.00	4	3.2	4	0
0-0-3	1.69	6	5.1	4	1	vs. TB	0-0-3	1.69	6	5.1	4	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	0-0-0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3
0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	3	2	vs. TOR	0-0-0	13.50	2	1.1	3	2
0-1-0	---	1	0.0	1	2	vs. ARI	2-1-2	2.00	8	9.0	5	2
0-0-1	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	vs. ATL	0-0-1	5.06	6	5.1	7	3
2-0-2	0.00	5	7.0	3	0	vs. CHI	4-1-6	0.98	18	27.2	12	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. CIN	—	—	—	—	—	—
0-0-1	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	vs. COL	4-1-2	4.80	9	15.0	16	8
0-0-2	3.38	3	2.2	2	1	vs. FLA	0-1-2	5.06	10	16.0	15	9
0-0-1	2.25	4	4.0	2	1	vs. HOU	0-1-5	2.29	20	35.1	22	9
0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	vs. LA	2-0-3	0.00	14	17.2	6	0
0-1-2	8.44	4	5.1	5	5	vs. MIL	0-2-3	4.28	18	27.1	19	13
0-1-1	3.86	2	2.1	1	1	vs. MON	0-2-3	6.30	8	10.0	6	7
0-0-1	0.00	2	1.2	1	0	vs. NYM	3-1-2	0.77	13	23.1	18	2
2-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	vs. PHI	4-1-0	1.23	7	14.2	11	2
0-0-2	0.00	5	4.1	4	0	vs. PIT	2-2-9	2.23	26	40.1	30	10
1-0-2	4.91	4	3.2	4	2	vs. STL	2-2-5	3.71	20	26.2	16	11
0-0-1	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	vs. SD	0-2-5	5.87	11	15.1	14	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	vs. SF	1-1-1	2.31	9	11.2	6	3
4-3-20	3.38	37	37.1	32	14	Before the Break	15-15-37	3.17	145	193.1	138	68
1-1-1	5.33	29	25.1	22	15	After the Break	10-8-17	3.07	96	149.1	109	51
2-1-6	2.25	12	12.0	9	3	March/April	6-4-8	3.40	46	53.0	43	20
1-1-6	5.40	10	10.0	8	6	May	3-2-16	1.49	45	66.1	33	11
1-1-6	3.60	10	10.0	9	4	June	5-6-10	4.26	39	50.2	43	24
1-0-3	1.74	10	10.1	8	2	July	6-5-8	2.88	39	68.2	47	22
0-1-0	4.85	15	13.0	13	7	August	4-3-3	3.02	40	65.2	47	22
0-0-0	8.59	9	7.1	7	7	Sept./Oct.	1-3-9	4.70	32	38.1	34	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	As a Starter	3-3-0	2.93	10	55.1	47	18
5-4-21	4.16	66	62.2	54	29	In Relief	22-20-54	3.16	231	287.1	200	101
5-1-8	3.77	33	31.0	32	13	Home	16-10-24	3.28	130	183.2	141	67
0-3-13	4.55	33	31.2	22	16	Road	9-13-30	2.94	111	159.0	106	52
1-2-10	4.28	29	27.1	22	13	Day	9-7-20	3.07	98	143.2	97	49
4-2-11	4.08	37	35.1	32	16	Night	16-16-34	3.17	143	199.0	150	70
5-3-17	4.50	59	56.0	51	28	Grass	15-22-33	3.17	161	201.1	147	71
0-1-4	1.35	7	6.2	3	1	Turf	10-11-21	3.06	80	141.1	100	48

CAREER AT CURRENT BALLPARKS

AMERICAN LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Angel Stadium (ANA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Oriole Park (BAL)	0-0-0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
Fenway Park (BOS)	0-1-0	6.97	12	10.1	13	8
U.S. Cell. Field (CWS)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0
Jacobs Field (CLE)	0-1-2	12.46	5	4.1	4	6
Comerica Park (DET)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauffman Stad. (KC)	1-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
Metrodome (MIN)	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Yankee Stadium (NYY)	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	0	0
Net. Assoc. Col. (OAK)	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0
Safeco Field (SEA)	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Tropicana Field (TB)	0-0-3	0.00	5	4.1	2	0
Ballpark in Arl. (TEX)	0-0-0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3
SkyDome (TOR)	—	—	—	—	—	—

NATIONAL LG.	W-L-SV	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Bank One B'park (ARI)	0-1-1	9.00	3	2.0	2	2
Turner Field (ATL)	0-0-0	4.50	2	2.0	2	1
Wrigley Field (CHI)	1-1-2	1.72	8	15.2	7	3
Great American BP (CIN)	5-0-8	2.18	21	20.2	19	5
Coors Field (COL)	1-0-2	4.22	5	10.2	11	5
Pro Player Stadium (FLA)	0-0-2	0.00	4	4.1	2	0
Minute Maid Park (HOU)	0-1-2	0.69	8	13.0	9	1
Dodger Stadium (LA)	1-0-2	0.00	8	9.2	3	0
Miller Park (MIL)	0-1-1	3.38	7	10.2	5	4
Olympic Stadium (MON)	0-1-1	6.75	2	2.2	1	2
Shea Stadium (NYM)	2-1-2	0.59	7	15.1	10	1
Citizens Bank Park (PHI)	—	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park (PIT)	0-0-4	1.93	5	4.2	5	1
Busch Stadium (STL)	0-2-0	7.59	8	10.2	10	9
Petco Park (SD)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park (SF)	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0



16-TONY WOMACK INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 34 (Turns 35 on September 25)
BORN: September 25, 1969 in Danville, VA
RESIDES: Greensboro, NC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 137 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 24, 2004
SIGNED BY: Leland Maddox (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

SPEED DEMON: Has averaged nearly 44 steals per season since 1997, his first full season in the majors...the 1997 N.L. All-Star had stolen at least 28 bases in 6 straight seasons before swiping 13 bases in 103 games in 2003...has topped 40 steals 4 times (1997-2000) and led the National League 3 years in a row from 1997-99, when he averaged 63.3 stolen bases per season...among players who were active at the end of 2003, ranks 10th with 309 career steals and 3rd with an 83.1 percent success rate.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

Career Stolen Bases

PLAYER	STOLEN BASES
Rickey Henderson	1,406
Kenny Lofton	538
Barry Bonds	500
Roberto Alomar	474
Eric Young	436
Marquis Grissom	425
Craig Biggio	389
Barry Larkin	377
Tom Goodwin	364
Tony Womack	**309**

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Played for 3 different teams, completing the season with the National League Central Division champion Chicago Cubs...began the season with Arizona and was traded to Colorado July 18...was sent from Colorado to Chicago August 19...combined to hit .226 with 14 doubles, 2 homers, 22 RBI, 13 stolen bases and 43 runs scored in 103 games...played the final 5 weeks of the season with a right elbow injury sustained on an August 24 slide into home plate...had "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery to repair elbow in early October and did not appear for the Cubs in either the Division Series or League Championship Series.

WITH ARIZONA: Began his 5th straight season as a Diamondback, hitting .237 with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2 homers and 15 RBI in 61 games...was the club's Opening Day shortstop and made 50 starts at that position prior to suffering a left knee sprain June 28 at Detroit...went on the disabled list and made a rehab appearance at Double-A El Paso...was reinstated July 18 and traded to Colorado the same day.

WITH COLORADO: Spent just 32 days with the Rockies following his July 18 acquisition from Arizona...hit .190 with 2 doubles and 5 RBI in 21 games...made 5 starts at second base and 12 starts at shortstop...made one appearance in center field.

WITH CHICAGO: Hit .235 with 2 doubles, a triple and 2 RBI in 21 games for the Cubs...joined Chicago August 19 and made his first start the next night, going 3-for-4 with a triple and a run scored...injured his right elbow August 24 at Arizona and was sidelined until August 30...made just 6 starts in September...played 14 games (10 starts) at second base and one at shortstop.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: After hitting .193 (16-for-83) through the end of April, hit .254 (15-for-59) in May and a season-best .273 (21-for-77) in June...slugged both of his 2003 homers in June...hit .268 (15-for-56) vs. lefties and .218 (64-for-293) vs. righties...hit .300 (12-for-40) in 11 interleague games against the American League.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Played in his 1,000th major league career game August 17 at Shea Stadium with Colorado...posted a pair of 4-hit games with Arizona: June 15 vs. Minnesota and June 24 vs. Houston...also had 5 games with 3 hits...recorded career stolen base No. 300 May 24 vs. San Diego...recorded 4 straight multi-hit games April 9-14, hitting .450 (9-for-20) with a double, a triple, 2 RBI and 4 runs scored in that stretch.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Hit .271 with 23 doubles, 5 triples, 5 homers and 29 steals in 153 games for the Diamondbacks...saw his numbers climb from 2001, as he scored 90 runs (24 more than 2001) and matched his career high with 57 RBI (16 more than 2001)...posted a 4-hit game, including 2 doubles, April 17 vs. St. Louis...began May by collecting just 6 hits in his first 42 at-bats...was moved out of the leadoff position and hit .378 (17-for-45) with 10 RBI and 9 runs scored over his next 12 games...remained in the lower part of the order through July 1 and returned to the leadoff spot 2 days later, where he made all but 3 of his remaining starts...hit .308 (73-for-237) with 37 runs in his final 58 games...strung together a 12-game hitting streak August 10-23, hitting .352 (19-for-54)...hit safely in 24 of 26 starts at a .327 (36-for-110) clip August 10-September 9...recorded his only career 2-homer game September 1 vs. San Francico, including his 6th career first-inning lead-off homer (off Ryan Jensen)...picked up his 1,000th career hit September 26 vs. Colorado, one of 15 bunt singles in 2002...posted a 32-game errorless streak July 16-August 30...hit lead-off in all 3 games of the NLDS vs. St. Louis, going 2-for-13 (.154).

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS
4, 12 times, last June 24, 2003 with ARI vs. HOU

DOUBLES
3, August 9, 1997 with PIT at COL

HOME RUNS
2, September 1, 2002 with ARI vs. SF

RBI
4, 3 times, last September 26, 2001 with ARI vs. MIL

RUNS SCORED
4, September 27, 2001 with ARI vs. MIL

WALKS
3, September 19, 1999 with ARI vs. FLA

STRIKEOUTS
4, May 21, 1997 with PIT at STL

STOLEN BASES
4, September 6, 1997 with PIT at CIN & August 3, 2000 with ARI vs. ATL

HITTING STREAK
24, May 2-29, 2000 with ARI

2001: Battled through off-the-field tragedy and helped Arizona to a World Series championship...hit .266 with 19 doubles, 5 triples, 3 homers, 30 RBI, 66 runs scored and 28 stolen bases in 125 games...took a leave of absence from the club following the April 22 death of his father Thomas...returned to the lineup May 3 and went into a 2-for-36 slide to drop his average to .212...moved from the leadoff spot to the No. 7 spot and responded by going 11-for-33 over the next 9 games...went 3-for-4 with 2 doubles and a grand slam on Fathers Day, June 17 vs. Detroit...suffered a right calf strain running out a ground ball July 21 at San Francisco and went on to the disabled list until August 6...hit .323 (10-for-31) in his first 8 games upon his return...posted an 11-game hitting streak from September 8-27, hitting .434 (23-for-53) with 9 multi-hit games...matched his career high with 4 RBI September 26 vs. Milwaukee and matched the club record with a career-best 4 runs scored the next night...led off the game with a homer off Allen Levrault October 5 at Milwaukee, the only run Arizona would need in a 5-0 victory...hit .246 (17-for-69) in 16 post-season games, twice playing the role of hero...hit .294 (5-for-17) in 5 games of the NLDS vs. St. Louis, .200 (4-for-20) in 4 games of the NLCS vs. Atlanta and .250 (8-for-32) in 7 games in the World Series vs. New York...singled home the series-winning run with one out in the bottom of the 9th in the decisive Game 5 of the Division Series...hit .381 (8-for-21) over the last 4 games of the World Series...stroked a game-tying RBI double off Mariano Rivera in the bottom of the 9th of Game 7, putting the winning run at third and setting the stage for Luis Gonzalez's Series-winning single.

2000: Set career highs with 7 homers, 57 RBI and a league-leading 14 triples in 146 games with Arizona...finished 4th in the league with 45 stolen bases, his 4th straight campaign with at least 40 steals...hit .271 with 95 runs scored...his 3 hits May 2 at Milwaukee began a career-best 24-game hitting streak through May 29, matching Tony Eusebio for the longest in the league in 2000...hit .360 (40-for-111) with 23 runs during the streak...led off the May 14 game at San Diego with a homer...finished off the first triple play in Arizona

history May 31 vs. St. Louis, taking catcher Damian Miller's throw and tagging out Edgar Renteria at third base after Mark McGwire's fly ball was caught by center fielder Steve Finley and relayed to Miller, nailing Placido Polanco at the plate...recorded his 10th career 4-hit game June 21 vs. San Diego, matching his own club record with 2 triples...slugged his first-career walk-off homer July 20, a 2-run shot off St. Louis' Dave Veres...established an Arizona record with 4 steals August 3 vs. Atlanta, matching his personal best...stole 17 bases in August, including a club-record 15 straight without being caught.

1999: In his first season with the Diamondbacks, led the major leagues with a career-high 72 stolen bases, becoming the first player to lead the National League in stolen bases for 3 straight seasons since Vince Coleman's 6-year run (1985-90)...hit .277 with a career-high 111 runs scored, tallying 25 doubles, 10 triples, 4 homers and 41 RBI...played 123 games in the outfield, the most in his major league career...was acquired from Pittsburgh February 26, a week into spring training...was hit by a Jim Parque pitch and suffered a fractured right ulna just a couple of days into the exhibition season, delaying his Arizona debut by one week...posted the first 4-hit game of his career May 7 at Shea Stadium...hit the first inside-the-park homer in Arizona franchise history July 21 at Houston, a grand slam that helped Arizona to a 7-4 win...trailing 4-3 in the 8th inning and facing an 0-2 pitch from Billy Wagner, smoked a sinking liner to left that rolled to the wall untouched...it was the first grand slam of his career, and the first inside-the-park grand slam in the majors since May 3, 1998 (Seattle's Dan Wilson), the first in the National League since June 26, 1997 (San Diego's Tony Gwynn at Los Angeles)...went 63-for-76 (83 percent) attempted steals of of second base and a perfect 9-for-9 when trying to steal third...went 2-for-18 (.111) in 4 games vs. the Mets in the Division Series, playing in right field in Games 1 and 3 and shortstop in Games 2 and 4.

1998: In his 2nd full major league season, led the National League in stolen bases for the 2nd straight year with 58, the first Pirate since Omar Moreno (1978-79) to lead the league in steals in back-to-back seasons...set career bests with a .282 batting average, 185 hits, 655 at-bats and 159 games (152 at second base)...set a major league record by going 918 at-bats without grounding into a double play from May 28, 1997-August 5, 1998, spanning 220 games and 980 plate appearances...matched his career high with 26 doubles for the 2nd straight season...hit his 3rd career first-inning leadoff homer June 1 vs. the Mets off Dave Mlicki...tied a career high with 4 hits July 5 at Wrigley Field...posted a then career-best 16-game hitting streak July 3-22, the longest by a Pirate in 1998, hitting .507 (34-for-67)...stroked the 2nd inside-the-park homer of his career July 13 vs. the Cubs...stole 20 straight bases July 5-August 16.

1997: Led the National League with 60 stolen bases in his first full season in the majors...earned a spot on the National League All-Star team, just the 5th Pittsburgh second baseman to be named to the squad, and went 0-for-1 at Jacobs Field...his 60 stolen bases were the most by a Pirate since Omar Moreno stole 60 in 1982...stole a club-record 32 consecutive bases April 6-July 4, breaking Max Carey's mark of 31 in 1922...hit .278 with 26 doubles, 9 triples, 6 homers, 50 RBI and 85 runs in 155 games...led the Pirates with 51 multi-hit games and 28 infield hits...hit his first major league homer April 16 at San Diego off Dario Veras...stroked his first career inside-the-park homer May 26 vs. the Cubs...clubbed his first leadoff homer July 27 at San Francisco, smoking Mark Gardner's first pitch of the first game of a doubleheader...set a career-high with 4 hits in the 2nd game...hit his 2nd game-opening homer August 19 vs. San Diego off Pete Smith...went 4-for-4 with a club record-tying 4 stolen bases September 6 at Cincinnati...was 44-for-49 (90 percent) when attempting to steal second base and 16-for-18 (89 percent) when trying to swipe third...stole second and third base in the same inning 6 times...had off-season surgery to repair a soft tissue injury in his left knee.

1996: Spent the season at Triple-A Calgary, hitting .300 with 75 runs scored, 19 doubles, 11 triples, a homer, 47 RBI and 37 stolen bases in 131 games...named the Cannons' Most Popular Player before his contract was purchased by Pittsburgh September 4...made his first major league start in center field September 8 at Los Angeles...hit .333 with 3 doubles, a triple and 7 RBI in 17 games for the Pirates.

1995: Opened the season with Triple-A Calgary but was optioned to Double-A Carolina June 3...hit .280 in 30 games for the Cannons...led Carolina with 27 stolen bases despite playing in just 82 Southern League contests.

1994: Began the year with Triple-A Buffalo, was recalled by the Pirates May 31 for 2 games, then was optioned back to Buffalo June 8...recalled again July 20, appeared in 3 games, and returned August 2 to Buffalo, where he finished the season...led the club and ranked

WOMACK (Cont.)

2nd in the American Association with 41 stolen bases...set a Buffalo franchise record for most at-bats in a year without a homer (421), breaking Felix Fermin's 1988 record of 352.

1993: Split the season between Single-A Salem and Double-A Carolina before making his major league debut September 10 as a pinch runner vs. Colorado at the age of 23, making the direct jump from Double-A to the majors...hit .304 in 60 games for Carolina...combined to steal 51 bases at all 3 stops...played in just 60 games above Single-A prior to joining Pittsburgh...made 5 starts at shortstop for Pittsburgh and picked up his first major league hit September 21 off the Mets' Dave Telgheder...recorded his first 2 career stolen bases September 29 vs. Philadelphia.

1992: Played the entire season at Single-A Augusta, stealing 50 bases in 75 attempts...hit .245 with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 18 RBI and 62 runs scored in 102 games.

1991: Made his pro debut with short-season Single-A Welland, hitting .277 with 26 stolen bases in 45 games...ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League in stolen bases.

PERSONAL

ANTHONY DARRELL (TONY) WOMACK...he and his wife, Janet, have a daughter Jessica (9/12/95) and son Alsander (3/16/99) and make their off-season homes in Greensboro, NC and Phoenix...earned a bachelor's degree in sports management from Guilford (NC) College in Greensboro, NC...graduated from Gretna (VA) High School, lettering in baseball and basketball...his high school No. 7 was retired, the first Gretna athlete to have a jersey retired.

TONY IN THE COMMUNITY: Was the co-recipient with Kevin Young of the 1997 Clemente Award, given annually since 1973 by the Pittsburgh chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...is a proponent of literacy, and instituted "Tony Womack's Cover-to-Cover Reading Competition" while in Arizona, a program that encouraged grade school kids to read and attend Diamondbacks games as his guest as their reward...is also a member of the Greater Phoenix Black Chamber of Commerce...has participated at the Opening Day of the Phoenix Open, signing autographs for kids.

TONY WOMACK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Welland	.277	45	166	30	46	3	0	1	8	2	0	0	17	39	26	6	16
1992	Augusta	.245	102	380	62	93	8	3	0	18	4	2	5	41	59	50	25	40
1993	Salem	.299	72	304	41	91	11	3	2	18	2	1	2	13	34	28	14	28
	Carolina	.304	60	247	41	75	7	2	0	23	4	4	1	17	34	21	6	11
	PITTSBURGH	.083	15	24	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	0	1
1994	Buffalo	.221	106	421	40	93	9	2	0	18	#12	2	0	19	76	41	10	22
	PITTSBURGH	.333	5	12	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2
1995	Calgary	.280	30	107	12	30	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	12	11	7	5	5
	Carolina	.256	82	332	52	85	9	4	1	19	11	0	2	19	36	27	10	18
1996	Calgary	.300	131	506	75	152	19	11	1	47	*14	5	3	31	79	37	12	25
	PITTSBURGH	.333	17	30	11	10	3	1	0	7	3	0	1	6	1	2	0	2
1997	PITTSBURGH	.278	155	641	85	178	26	9	6	50	2	0	3	43	109	*60	7	*20
1998	PITTSBURGH	.282	159	655	85	185	26	7	3	45	6	5	0	38	94	*58	8	17
1999	Tucson+	.250	4	16	1	4	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
	ARIZONA	.277	144	614	111	170	25	10	4	41	9	7	2	52	68	*72	13	5
2000	ARIZONA	.271	146	617	95	167	21	*14	7	57	2	5	5	30	74	45	11	18
2001	ARIZONA	.266	125	481	66	128	19	5	3	30	7	1	6	23	54	28	7	22
	Tucson+	.385	4	13	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
2002	ARIZONA	.271	153	590	90	160	23	5	5	57	6	6	4	46	80	29	12	20
2003	ARIZONA	.237	61	219	30	52	10	3	2	15	1	1	2	8	27	8	3	7
	El Paso+	.294	4	17	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	1
	COLORADO	190	21	79	9	15	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	9	3	1	2
	CHICAGO (NL)	.235	21	51	4	12	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	2	1	0
Major League Totals		270	1022	4013	595	1083	157	55	30	310	38	25	24	252	533	309	63	116
Minor League Totals		.271	640	2509	358	679	70	27	6	164	50	14	13	173	374	240	90	168

*Led League
#Tied for League Lead
+Rehab Assignment

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1993	PITTSBURGH	.185	.083	.268	2	0
1994	PITTSBURGH	.429	.333	.762	4	0
1996	PITTSBURGH	.459	.500	.959	15	0
1997	PITTSBURGH	.326	.374	.700	240	6
1998	PITTSBURGH	.319	.357	.676	234	4
1999	ARIZONA	.332	.370	.702	227	4
2000	ARIZONA	.307	.384	.691	237	6
2001	ARIZONA	.307	.345	.652	166	4
2002	ARIZONA	.325	.353	.678	208	9
2003	ARIZONA	.270	.338	.608	74	6
	COLORADO	.200	.215	.415	17	1
	CHICAGO (NL)	.250	.314	.564	16	0
Major League Totals		.315	.359	.674	1440	40

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	ARI vs. NYY	.250	7	32	3	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	7	1	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	ARI vs. ATL	.200	4	20	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	ARI vs. NYY	.111	4	18	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2
2001	ARI vs. STL	.294	5	17	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	2
2002	ARI vs. STL	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.188	12	48	4	9	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	9	0	1	5

ALL-STAR RECORD

YEAR	LG., SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	N.L., Cleveland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	2B	1.000	14	10	20	25	0	45	4
		SS	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career Totals		2B	.975	351	333	710	965	43	1718	202
		SS	.964	516	486	656	1269	71	1996	257
		OF	.993	139	115	258	10	2	269	2

CAREER 2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Sept. 1, 2002 vs. San Francisco

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 21, 1999 at HOU off Billy Wagner (ITP)
June 17, 2001 vs. DET off Dave Mlicki

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

None

CAREER FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS (6)

July 27, 1997 at SF off Mark Gardner
August 19, 1997 vs. SD off Pete Smith
June 1, 1998 vs. NYM off Dave Mlicki
May 14, 2000 at SD off Brian Meadows
October 5, 2001 at MIL off Allen Levrault
September 1, 2002 vs. SF off Ryan Jensen

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (3)

May 26, 1997 vs. CHI (NL) off Kevin Foster
July 13, 1998 vs. CHI (NL) off Jeremi Gonzalez
July 21, 1999 at HOU off Billy Wagner (GS)

2003 AVG.	2003 AB	2003 H	2003 HR	2003 RBI		CAREER AVG.	CAREER AB	CAREER H	CAREER HR	CAREER RBI
.226	349	79	2	22	TOTALS	.270	4013	1083	30	310
—	—	—	—	—	vs. ANA	.382	34	13	0	3
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BAL	.273	11	3	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	vs. BOS	.250	12	3	0	1
.333	12	4	1	1	vs. CWS	.310	29	9	1	1
.333	3	1	0	0	vs. CLE	.333	39	13	0	4
.125	8	1	0	0	vs. DET	.190	42	8	1	5
.000	4	0	0	0	vs. KC	.184	38	7	1	1
.462	13	6	0	2	vs. MIN	.308	39	12	0	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. NYY	.364	11	4	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. OAK	.242	33	8	0	1
—	—	—	—	—	vs. SEA	.281	32	9	0	5
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TB	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TEX	.213	47	10	0	4
—	—	—	—	—	vs. TOR	.167	12	2	0	1
.111	9	1	0	0	vs. ARI	.213	47	10	0	2
.111	9	1	0	0	vs. ATL	.246	171	42	0	10
—	—	—	—	—	vs. CHI	.273	220	60	3	20
.125	24	3	1	1	vs. CIN	.289	228	66	4	21
.208	24	5	0	1	vs. COL	.296	331	98	4	33
.200	5	1	0	0	vs. FLA	.304	194	59	1	13
.333	24	8	0	1	vs. HOU	.289	218	63	1	15
.152	33	5	0	0	vs. LA	.237	372	88	1	15
.250	28	7	0	2	vs. MIL	.278	209	58	3	25
.150	20	3	0	0	vs. MON	.256	211	54	1	19
.000	15	0	0	0	vs. NYM	.267	210	56	1	14
.286	7	2	0	0	vs. PHI	.225	218	49	0	12
.263	38	10	0	6	vs. PIT	.273	128	35	0	11
.333	24	8	0	3	vs. STL	.296	233	69	1	15
.269	26	7	0	3	vs. SD	.265	340	90	3	24
.261	23	6	0	2	vs. SF	.280	304	85	4	30
.237	219	52	2	15	Before Break	.259	2254	583	15	168
.208	130	27	0	7	After Break	.284	1759	500	15	142
.193	83	16	0	4	March/April	.231	640	148	3	40
.254	59	15	0	5	May	.277	714	198	4	56
.273	77	21	2	6	June	.256	727	186	8	62
.195	41	8	0	1	July	.297	630	187	5	48
.204	54	11	0	4	August	.287	631	181	5	51
.229	35	8	0	2	Sept./Oct.	.273	671	183	5	53
.100	10	1	0	0	As PH	.184	38	7	0	0
—	—	—	—	—	As DH	—	—	—	—	—
.218	293	64	2	16	vs. RHP	.274	3086	847	27	227
.268	56	15	0	6	vs. LHP	.255	927	236	3	83
.235	85	20	0	20	RISP	.278	861	239	7	278
.275	171	47	2	13	Home	.280	1975	553	20	173
.180	178	32	0	9	Road	.260	2038	530	10	137
.227	132	30	0	9	Day	.285	1221	348	6	102
.226	217	49	2	13	Night	.263	2792	735	24	208
.222	315	70	2	20	Grass	.268	2922	783	19	230
.265	34	9	0	2	Turf	.275	1091	300	11	80

CAREER IN CURRENT M.L. BALLPARKS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	.348	23	8	0	3
Oriole Park	—	—	—	—	—
Fenway Park	.250	12	3	0	1
U S Cellular Field	—	—	—	—	—
Jacobs Field	.280	25	7	0	2
Comerica Park	.125	8	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.125	24	3	0	0
Metrodome	.320	25	8	0	3
Yankee Stadium	.364	11	4	0	1
Network Assoc. Col.	.333	15	5	0	1
Safeco Field	.250	20	5	0	2
Tropicana Field	—	—	—	—	—
Ballpark at Arlington	.286	21	6	0	2
SkyDome	—	—	—	—	—
Bank One Ballpark	.280	1303	365	13	122
Turner Field	.241	79	19	0	5
Wrigley Field	.270	122	33	0	8
Great American BP	.000	9	0	0	0
Coors Field	.271	177	48	1	11
Pro Player Stadium	.309	94	29	0	2
Minute Maid Park	.302	53	16	0	3
Dodger Stadium	.262	183	48	0	7
Miller Park	.211	76	16	0	6
Olympic Stadium	.262	130	34	1	10
Shea Stadium	.244	123	30	0	5
Citizens Bank Park	—	—	—	—	—
PNC Park	.188	32	6	0	5
Busch Stadium	.238	105	25	0	7
Petco Park	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Park	.233	103	24	0	8

CAREER TRANSACTIONS

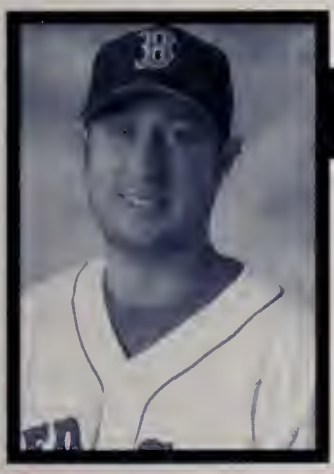
1991 Signed with the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 7th-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

1999 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks for OF Paul Weichard and a player to be named (RHP Jason Boyd), February 26.

2003 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies for RHP Mike Watson, July 18.

2003 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs for RHP Emmanuel Ramirez and cash considerations, August 19.

2004 Signed with the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 24.



66-ED NON-ROSTER INVITEE
YARNALL LHP

BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left
HEIGHT: 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 235
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: December 4, 1975 in Lima, PA
RESIDES: Baton Rouge, LA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent, January 26, 2004
SIGNED BY: Bob Rossi (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Joined Oakland's Triple-A Sacramento club May 2 following extended Spring Training...finished the season 3-3 with a 3.76 ERA in 18 games (13 starts)...began the year with 5 straight relief appearances, posting a 1.29 ERA over 7.0 innings before making his first start May 20 at Tacoma...went on the Disabled List June 23 retroactive to June 22 with a rotator cuff strain in his left shoulder...returned July 31 and tossed a combined 6.0 shutout innings in his first 2 starts...went 2-0 with a 2.03 ERA in 6 August starts...in his only post-season start, was the winning pitcher in the River Cats' championship-clinching victory in Game 3 of the Pacific Coast League finals against the Nashville Sounds, giving up one run on 4 hits in 6.0 innings of work...had a 2.73 ERA at Raley Field and a 4.63 ERA on the road...held lefties to a .214 (15-for-70) average.

PREVIOUS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2002: Was 6-13 with a 3.61 ERA in 25 starts for the Orix Blue Wave of the Pacific League in his 2nd consecutive season in Japan...ranked 10th in the league in ERA...tossed 164.1 innings, the most in any of his professional seasons.

2001: Released by Cincinnati April 2, he signed with Orix of Japan's Pacific League...went 4-3 with a 3.93 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) for the Blue Wave...fanned 82 batters in 73.1 innings of work...went 5-1 with a 2.75 ERA in 10 games (7 starts) with Orix's minor league Surpass club.

2000: Combined to go 5-5 with a 4.15 ERA in 21 Triple-A starts in the Yankees and Reds organizations...ranked 5th in the International League in strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched with 7.15...went 2-1 with a 4.56 ERA in 10 starts at New York's Triple-A Columbus squad...tossed a 7.0-inning complete game in the 2nd game of a doubleheader April 16 at Charlotte...appeared in 2 games (one start) with the Yankees before being dealt to Cincinnati July 12 in the deal that sentt Denny Neagle to the Big Apple...finished the year with Triple-A Louisville, going 3-4 with a 3.86 ERA in 11 starts.

1999: Earned International League Most Valuable Pitcher honors and Yankee organization's Pitcher of the Year recognition by posting a 13-4 record with a 3.47 ERA in 23 starts at Triple-A Columbus...finished the year tied with Giovanni Carrara for the league's lowest ERA...ranked 2nd in the league with 13 wins and 3rd in strikeouts with 146...was a *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star, and became the first Yankees farmhand since Sam Militello in 1992 to win IL Pitcher of the Year...went 1-0 with a 3.71 ERA in 5 big league appearances (2 starts) over 3 stints with the Yankees (July 11-27, September 3-5 and September 11 through the end of the season)...earned his first big league victory in his first start September 5 at Anaheim, giving up 3 runs (2 earned) on 4 hits and 6 walks over 6.0 innings in the 8-3 win...returned to Columbus following that game and got a no-decision in one playoff start, giving up 2 runs on 6 hits in 8.0 innings or work.

1998: Finished 13-5 with a 3.76 ERA with 3 clubs and 2 organizations...started the year at the Mets' Double-A Binghamton affiliate, going 7-0 with a 0.39 ERA in 7 starts...named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for the season's first 7 days...was traded with Preston Wilson and Geoff Goetz to the Florida Marlins for Mike Piazza May 22...went 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA at Florida's Double-A Portland club before his promotion to Triple-A Charlotte, where he finished the year 4-5 with 6.20 ERA in 15 games (13 starts).

1997: Played at 3 levels in the Mets' minor league chain in his first professional season, combining to go 8-11 with a 3.03 ERA in 24 starts...his 184 strikeouts were 3rd-most among Mets farmhands, while his ERA tied for 6th in the organization...went 5-8 despite a 2.48 ERA in 18 starts at Single-A St. Lucie to begin the year...was a Florida State League all-star, and earned FSL Pitcher of the Week honors for the week of July 14-20...made the jump to Triple-A Norfolk for one start before being shipped to Double-A Binghamton, where he finished the season 3-2 with a 3.06 ERA in 5 starts.

PERSONAL

HARVEY EDWARD (ED) YARNALL...Ed and his wife Dawn make their off-season home in Baton Rouge, LA...attended Louisiana State University from 1994-96, and was a *Baseball America* first-team All-American in 1996, when the Tigers won the National Championship...won 2 games at the College World Series after finishing the season with an 11-1 mark...owns the LSU career record for strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched with 11.88 (260 K/197.0 IP)...graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas High School in Fort Lauderdale, FL in 1993.

ED YARNALL'S CAREER RECORD

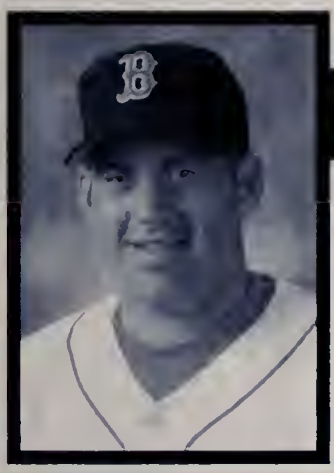
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	St. Lucie	5-8	2.48	18	18	2	0	0	105.1	93	33	29	5	2	30	114	2	4
	Norfolk	0-1	14.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	11	8	8	1	0	7	2	0	0
	Binghamton	3-2	3.06	5	5	0	0	0	32.1	20	11	11	2	0	11	32	0	0
1998	Binghamton	7-0	0.39	7	7	0	0	0	46.2	20	5	2	0	1	17	52	1	1
	Portland	2-0	2.93	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	9	5	5	2	1	4	15	1	0
	Charlotte	4-5	6.20	15	13	2	0	0	69.2	79	60	48	11	3	39	47	2	1
1999	Columbus	13-4	#3.47	23	23	1	1	0	145.1	136	61	56	5	3	57	146	2	1
	NEW YORK (AL)	1-0	3.71	5	2	0	0	0	17.0	17	8	7	1	0	10	13	0	0
2000	Columbus	2-1	4.56	10	10	1	0	0	49.1	43	27	25	4	4	26	34	2	0
	NEW YORK (AL)	0-0	15.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	1	1	3	1	0	0
	Lousiville	3-4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	67.2	72	32	29	7	2	34	59	2	0
2001	Orix	4-3	3.93	15	14	1	0	0	73.1	52	35	32	7	3	47	82	0	0
	Surpass	5-1	2.75	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	36	12	12	0	2	21	35	0	0
2002	Orix	6-13	3.61	25	25	1	1	0	164.1	149	70	66	13	10	62	120	0	0
2003	Sacramento	3-3	3.76	18	13	0	0	0	64.2	72	28	27	6	1	30	46	4	0
Major League Totals		1-0	5.40	7	3	0	0	0	20.0	22	13	12	2	1	13	14	0	0
Minor League Totals		42-28	3.59	110	103	6	1	0	601.1	555	270	240	43	17	255	547	16	7

#Tied for League Lead

1996 Signed with the New York Mets as a 3rd-round pick in the First-Year Player Draft, August 12.
1998 Acquired by the Florida Marlins with OF Preston Wilson and LHP Geoff Goetz for C Mike Piazza, May 22
1999 Acquired by New York Yankees with RHP Todd Noel and RHP Mark Johnson for 3B Mike Lowell, February 1
2000 Acquired by Cincinnati Reds with 3B Drew Henson, OF Jackson Melian and RHP Brian Reith for LHP Denny Neagle, July 12.
2003 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a minor league free agent, January 17.
2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, January 26.

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2003			Did not play in majors							
Career Totals		P	1.000	7	3	1	4	0	5	0



55-KEVIN YOUKILIS 3B

BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right
HEIGHT: 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Cincinnati, OH
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an 8th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2004

CAREER NOTES

NO. 4 PROSPECT: Enters 2004 as *Baseball America's* No. 4 Red Sox' prospect behind shortstop Hanley Ramirez, catcher Kelly Shoppach and outfielder David Murphy.

ALL ABOARD: Boasts a .451 on-base percentage in 3 pro seasons, coupling a .300 career average with 270 walks in 325 games.

2003 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Began the season at Double-A Portland, where he hit .327 with 23 doubles, 6 homers, 37 RBI and 74 runs in 94 games prior to a July 29 promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket...led the Eastern League with a .487 on-base percentage and ranked 3rd in batting...drew 86 walks and fanned only 40 times, good for a ratio of 2.15 walks for every K...reached base safely in 92 of 94 games with the Sea Dogs, for whom he made 93 starts at third base and one as DH...appeared in the All-Star Futures Game July 13 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field, walking in his only plate appearance and stealing a base...3 days later, got the start at second base in the July 16 Eastern League All-Star Game, going 1-for-4 with a walk...reached base safely in his first 9 games with Pawtucket following his promotion...overall with the PawSox, hit .165 with 2 homers and 15 RBI in 32 games.

ELITE STREAK: Reached base safely via hit, walk or hit by pitch in 71 straight games May 19-August 4 between Portland and Pawtucket, the longest streak in professional baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight over parts of 3 seasons with Double-A Portland, Triple-A Charlotte and Triple-A Calgary in the Marlins chain from 1997-99...Youkilis began the run by reaching in his last 62 games with the Sea Dogs and then reached in his first 9 games after being promoted to Pawtucket...in major league history, only 2 streaks have outlasted Youkilis' 2003 run: Ted Williams reached safely in 84 straight games in 1949, and Joe DiMaggio reached in 74 straight games in 1941...Youkilis previously reached in 49 straight games for short-season Single-A Lowell in 2001.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: With the Sea Dogs, hit .338 (52-for-237) with 4 homers and 30 RBI vs. righties and .293 (22-for-75) with 2 homers and 7 RBI vs. lefties...24 of his 30 extra-base hits came vs. righthanders...had 7 stolen bases and was not caught stealing...hit .319 (52-for-163) with one homer and 20 RBI in 51 games at Hadlock Field and .336 (50-for-149) with 5 homers and 17 RBI in 43 road games...had 23 multi-hit games, 18 multi-walk games and 63 games where he reached base safely at least twice...hit .351 (47-for-134) with runners on base...struck out 6 times in his first 3 games (13 at-bats) and just 34 times over his final 91 games (299 at-bats)...5 of his 6 homers were solo shots...hit .293 (34-for-119) with one homer and 11 RBI out of the No. 2 spot in the order and .352 (68-for-193) out of the No. 3 spot...closed out his stay at Portland by hitting .400 (34-for-85) in July to raise his batting average to .327 from .300.

MORE 2003 HIGHLIGHTS: Scored 3 runs and knocked in 3, his single-game high as a Sea Dog, in a 13-3 win April 13 vs. Trenton...drew a walk in a season-best 8 straight games 3 different times...matched his season-high with 3 hits June 11 vs. Norwich, going 3-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored...scored a run in 8 straight games June 28-July 4, crossing the plate 12 times in that stretch...had 7 hits in a 3-game span July 7-9...closed out his stint with the Sea Dogs with a season-best 11-game hitting streak July 19-28...picked up his first Triple-A hit, a single, in Game 2 of a July 29 doubleheader vs. Ottawa...clubbed a 7th-inning game-winning grand slam August 15 at Ottawa, snapping a 4-4 tie en route to an 8-5 win.

2002 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Climbed through 3 levels of the Sox organization, starting at Single-A Augusta, advancing to Single-A Sarasota and ending his season at Double-A Trenton where he hit .344 with 10 doubles, 5 homers, 31 walks, 34 runs scored and a .462 on-base percentage in 44 games to earn Trenton's Player of the Year honors...recorded a .436 on-base percentage at the 3 levels, the 5th-highest mark in the minors...his combined .310 average, 84 runs, 149 hits and 80 RBI all ranked 2nd in the Red Sox organization...reached base safely via a hit or walk in 119 of his 135 games...began the season at Augusta, hitting .283 with a .433 on-base percentage in 15 games...made his Sarasota debut April 22 and hit .295 with 79 hits in 76 games with the SaraSox, posting a .422 on-base percentage...made his Double-A debut July 18 and reached safely via a hit or walk in 39 of 44 games at Trenton...played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

INSIDE THE NUMBERS: Totaled a .311 batting average (108-for-347) vs. righties and a .306 mark (41-for-134) vs. lefties...combined to hit .338 (75-for-222) with runners on base...had more strikeouts than walks at all 3 stops, finishing with a combined 93 walks and 63 strikeouts...hit .344 (32-for-93) with 3 homers and 18 RBI for Sarasota in June and hit .342 (38-for-111) with 4 homers and 20 RBI for Trenton in August.

MORE 2002 HIGHLIGHTS: Recorded a hit in 11 of 15 games with Augusta (15 hits total)...drew 5 walks April 17 vs. Ashland...hit .414 (24-for-58) during a 16-game hitting streak May 29-June 15 with Sarasota...with Trenton, knocked in a season-high 4 runs July 20 at New Britain and August 6 vs. Norwich...had a season-high 8 total bases in the July 20 contest, slugging 2 doubles and a homer...posted a pair of 4-hit games with the Thunder, August 4 at Binghamton and August 11 vs. Binghamton...went 4-for-4 with a walk and 3 runs scored August 4...scored 9 runs in 5 games August 3-7...recorded an 11-game hitting streak August 17-27, batting .370 (17-for-46).

2001 HIGHLIGHTS

SUMMARY: Signed June 11, just 6 days after the draft, and reported to short-season Single-A Lowell, where he earned Player of the Year honors...led the New York-Penn League with a .512 on-base percentage, 52 runs and 70 walks in 59 games, while his .317 average ranked 6th...his 70 walks were at least 20 more than any other player in the league...played all 59 games at third base...was promoted to Single-A Augusta August 28, and appeared in 5 games before participating in the Fall Instructional League.

MORE 2001 HIGHLIGHTS: Reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including each of his final 49...the streak ended when he went 0-for-3 in his August 29 Augusta debut...reached safely at least twice in 41 games...walked at least once in 14 straight games July 1-17 (25 walks total)...reached base 10 times in 2 games July 16-17 vs. Pittsfield (2 singles, 2 doubles and 6 walks)...scored 5 runs July 26 at Pittsfield, capping a streak of 6 straight games with at least one run scored (13 total)...boasted a season-best 11-game hitting streak from August 4-15...hit .444 (16-for-36) during the tear.

PERSONAL

KEVIN EDMUND YOUKILIS...was a 2-time All-American (1999 and 2001) in 4 seasons at the University of Cincinnati...left school the owner of several Bearcats career records, including 53 homers, 206 walks, a .627 slugging percentage and a .499 on-base percentage...his .366 batting average is 2nd-best in UC history...hit .405 with 18 homers, 61 RBI and 81 runs scored as a senior in 2001...hit .407 as a sophomore in 1999...played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League...graduated from Sycamore High School in his native Cincinnati...was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	317	59	183	*52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	*70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		300	325	1097	219	329	71	3	19	160	0	16	45	270	155	16	10	63

*Led League

2001 Signed with the Red Sox as an 8th-round selection in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, June 11

40-MAN ROSTER
As of February 20, 2004

Manager

47-Terry Francona

Coaches

22-Ron Jackson (Hitting Coach), 35-Lynn Jones (First Base Coach), 2-Brad Mills (Bench Coach), 54-Euky Rojas (Bullpen Coach), 41-Dale Sveum (Third Base Coach), 17-Dave Wallace (Pitching Coach)

No.	PITCHERS (24)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
56	Almonte, Edwin	R	R	6-3	220	12/17/76	Santiago, DR
61	Arroyo, Bronson	R	R	6-5	190	2/24/77	Key West, FL
68	Bean, Colter	R	R	6-6	255	1/16/77	Anniston, AL
37	Bierbrodt, Nick	L	L	6-5	214	5/16/78	Tarzana, CA
42	Brown, Jamie	R	R	6-2	200	3/31/77	Meridian, MS
63	Dinardo, Lenny	L	L	6-4	195	9/19/79	Miami, FL
43	Embree, Alan	L	L	6-2	190	1/23/70	The Dalles, OR
29	Foulke, Keith	R	R	6-0	210	10/19/72	Rapid City, SD
62	Gamble, Jerome	R	R	6-2	200	4/5/80	Alexander City, AL
53	Garcia, Reynaldo	R	R	6-3	170	4/15/74	Mayua, DR
70	Hamulack, Tim	L	L	6-4	210	11/14/76	Ithaca, NY
59	Hebson, Bryan	R	R	6-5	210	3/12/76	Columbus, GA
51	Kim, Byung-Hyun	R	R	5-11	180	1/21/79	Gwangju, Korea
32	Lowe, Derek	R	R	6-6	210	6/1/73	Dearborn, MI
46	Malaska, Mark	L	L	6-3	208	1/17/78	Youngstown, OH
67	Martinez, Anastacio	R	R	6-2	180	11/3/78	Santo Cruz de Vil, DR
45	Martinez, Pedro	R	R	5-11	170	10/25/71	Manoguayabo, DR
26	Mendoza, Ramiro	R	R	6-2	190	6/15/72	Los Santos, Panama
38	Schilling, Curt	R	R	6-5	235	11/14/66	Anchorage, AK
73	Seibel, Phil	L	L	6-1	195	1/28/79	Louisville, KY
57	Shiell, Jason	R	R	6-0	180	10/19/76	Savannah, GA
50	Timlin, Mike	R	R	6-4	210	3/10/66	Midland, TX
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL
48	Williamson, Scott	R	R	6-0	180	2/17/76	Fort Polk, LA

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
64	Dominique, Andy	R	R	6-0	220	10/30/75	Tarzana, CA
58	Hernandez, Michel	R	R	6-0	210	8/12/78	La Habana, Marianao, Cuba
28	Mirabelli, Doug	R	R	6-1	220	10/18/70	Kingman, AZ
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI

No.	INFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
12	Bellhorn, Mark	S	R	6-1	200	8/23/74	Boston, MA
5	Garciaparra, Nomar	R	R	6-0	190	7/23/73	Whittier, CA
15	Millar, Kevin	R	R	6-0	210	9/24/71	Los Angeles, C
11	Mueller, Bill	S	R	5-10	180	3/17/71	Maryland Heights, MO
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75	Santo Domingo, DR
3	Reese, Pokey	R	R	5-11	180	6/10/73	Columbia, SC
55	Youkilis, Kevin	R	R	6-1	220	3/15/79	Cincinnati, OH

No.	OUTFIELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
25	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	205	9/11/64	Vicksburg, MS
18	Damon, Johnny	L	L	6-2	190	11/5/73	Fort Riley, KS
19	Kapler, Gabe	R	R	6-2	200	8/31/75	Hollywood, CA
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	211	4/11/74	Durham, NC
24	Ramirez, Manny	R	R	6-1	213	5/30/72	Santo Domingo, DR

2004 RED SOX NON-ROSTER INVITEES

No.	PITCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
36	Jones, Bobby	R	L	6-0	170	4/11/72	Orange, NJ
39	Rigdon, Paul	R	R	6-5	240	11/2/75	Jacksonville, FL
66	Yarnall, Ed	L	L	6-3	235	12/4/75	Lima, PA

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
74	Bailey, Jeff	R	R	6-2	200	11/19/78	Longview, WA
72	Shoppach, Kelly	R	R	5-11	210	4/29/80	Fort Worth, TX

No.	INFIELDERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
31	Crespo, Cesar	S	R	5-10	180	5/23/79	Rio Piedras, PR
23	Daubach, Brian	L	R	6-1	230	2/11/72	Belleville, IL
10	McCarty, David	R	L	6-5	215	11/23/69	Houston, TX
71	Medrano, Jesus	R	R	6-0	180	9/11/78	Los Angeles, CA
20	Shumpert, Terry	R	R	6-0	200	8/16/66	Paducah, KY
16	Womack, Tony	L	R	5-9	170	9/25/69	Danville, VA

No.	OUTFIELDERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
30	Hyzdu, Adam	R	R	6-2	220	12/6/71	San Jose, CA

2004 BOSTON RED SOX NUMERICAL ROSTER

2-Brad Mills, Bench Coach
3-Pokey Reese, INF
5-Nomar Garciaparra, SS
7-Trot Nixon, OF
10-David McCarty, 1B/OF*
11-Bill Mueller, 3B
12-Mark Bellhorn, INF
15-Kevin Millar, 1B
16-Tony Womack, INF*
17-Dave Wallace, Pitching Coach
18-Johnny Damon, OF
19-Gabe Kapler, OF
20-Terry Shumpert, INF*
22-Ron Jackson, Hitting Coach
23-Brian Daubach, INF*
24-Manny Ramirez, OF
25-Ellis Burks, OF/DH
26-Ramiro Mendoza, RHP
28-Doug Mirabelli, C
29-Keith Foulke, RHP
30-Adam Hyzdu, OF*
31-Cesar Crespo, INF/OF*
32-Derek Lowe, RHP
33-Jason Varitek, C
34-David Ortiz, 1B/DH
35-Lynn Jones, First Base Coach
36-Bobby Jones, LHP*
37-Nick Bierbrodt, LHP
38-Curt Schilling, RHP
39-Paul Rigdon, RHP*
41-Dale Sveum, Third Base Coach
43-Alan Embree, LHP
45-Pedro Martinez, RHP
46-Mark Malaska, LHP
47-Terry Francona, Manager
48-Scott Williamson, RHP
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
50-Mike Timlin, RHP
51-Byung-Hyun Kim, RHP
52-Jamie Brown, RHP
53-Reynaldo Garcia, RHP
54-Euclides Rojas, Bullpen Coach
55-Kevin Youkilis, INF
56-Edwin Almonte, RHP
57-Jason Shiell, RHP
58-Michel Hernandez, C
59-Bryan Hebson, RHP
60-Dana Lavangie, Bullpen Catcher
61-Bronson Arroyo, RHP
62-Jerome Gamble, RHP
63-Lenny DiNardo, LHP
64-Andy Dominique, C
66-Ed Yarnall, LHP*
67-Anastacio Martinez, RHP
68-Colter Bean, RHP
70-Tim Hamulack, LHP
71-Jesus Medrano, INF*
72-Kelly Shoppach, C*
73-Phil Seibel, LHP
74-Jeff Bailey, C/1B*

*Non-Roster Invitee

2003 IN REVIEW

The Red Sox earned their 15th trip to the postseason in 103 American League seasons by finishing the 2003 season with a 95-67 record. The Sox finished 6.0 games behind the Yankees in the A.L. East and 2.0 games ahead of Seattle in the Wild Card chase. They clinched the Wild Card with a 14-3 win over the Orioles September 25 at Fenway Park. The post-season trip was Boston's first since 1999, and the Wild Card berth was the club's third (1998 and 1999).

After overcoming a 2 games to none deficit to defeat Oakland in the best-of-5 American League Division Series, the Red Sox dropped a dramatic A.L. Championship Series in 7 games to the Yankees, with New York capturing the decisive 7th game and the A.L. pennant in 11 gut-wrenching innings.

CONTENTS

Season Recap and Highlights 310-312
Batting, Pitching and Fielding Statistics 313-315
Day-By-Day 316-323
Statistical Breakdowns 323-326
Highs and Lows 327-328
Home Run Notes 329
Transactions, Disabled List 330-331
Team Batting and Pitching Profiles 332-333

2003 SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS

WHAT A RIDE!: After finishing 95-67 to capture the American League Wild Card, the 2003 Red Sox came within a single win of returning to the World Series for the first time since 1986...Boston overcame a 2 games to none deficit to defeat Oakland 3 games to 2 in a thrilling A.L. Division Series...the Red Sox and Yankees went to the limit and beyond in the best-of-7 A.L. Championshiop Series, with New York coming from behind to win Game 7–and the the pennant–on an Aaron Boone walk-off home run in the bottom of the 11th.

PLAYING IN OCTOBER: The Red Sox earned their 15th trip to the postseason in 103 American League seasons by finishing the 2003 season with a 95-67 record...the Sox finished 6.0 games behind the Yankees in the American League East and 2.0 games ahead of Seattle in the Wild Card chase...they clinched the Wild Card with a 14-3 win over the Orioles September 25 at Fenway Park...the post-season trip was Boston's first since 1999, and the Wild Card berth was the club's 3rd (1998 and 1999).

The Red Sox' 95 wins were their most since they finished 1986, their last A.L. championship season, with a 95-66 record.

With 93 wins in 2002, the Red Sox' total of 188 wins over the last 2 years is their highest 2-year victory total since the 1978-79 clubs combined to win 190 games.

In their 103-year history, there have only been 4 previous instances when the Sox won 90 games in one season then topped their win total the next year...they went from 91 wins in 1903 to 95 in 1904, from 91 wins in 1914 to 101 wins in 1915, from 97 wins in 1977 to 99 in 1978 and from 92 in 1998 to 94 in 1999.

The Red Sox reached the 90-win plateau for the 22nd time in their 103-year history, for the 4th time in the last 6 seasons...winners of 93 games in 2002, the Red Sox reached 90 wins in consecutive seasons for the first time since 1998-99...the Sox have won 90 in 2 or more years in a row 6 times (previously 1903-04, 1914-17, 1948-50, 1977-79, 1998-99).

ABOUT THE RECORD: The Red Sox finished 46-39 (.541) against clubs that posted better-than-.500 records, including a 26-18 (.591) mark at Fenway Park...they went 49-28 (.636) against sub-.500 teams, including a 27-10 (.730) mark at home...the Sox finished 16-19 (.457) against teams that qualified for post-season play...the only clubs against whom the Red Sox did not finish above .500 were the Yankees (9-10), Twins (2-4), Athletics (3-4), Cardinals (1-2) and Phillies (1-2)...thus, the Twins were the only team to be as many as 2 games over .500 against Boston in 2003, but the clubs did not play after May 11...the Red Sox were 41-35 vs. the A.L. East, 24-12 vs. the Central, 19-13 vs. the West and 11-7 vs. the National League in interleague play.

A HIGHLY OFFENSIVE EXHIBITION: Boston led the majors in batting (.289), runs (961), hits (1,667), doubles (371), extra-base hits (649), total bases (2,832), sac flies (64), slugging (.491) and on-base percentage (.360)...they finished one off the major league lead with 238 home runs...in the process, they set major league single-season records in extra-base hits, total bases and slugging, while falling 2 doubles shy of another record:

	2003 Red Sox	Previous M.L. Record	Record Previously Held By
Extra-Base Hits	649	607	1996 Mariners
Total Bases	2,832	2,748	2001 Rockies
Slugging Pct.	.491	.489	1927 Yankees

The Red Sox extablished club single-season records for extra-base hits, total bases and slugging percentage as well as home runs, home runs on the road and sacrifice flies:

	2003 Red Sox	Previous Red Sox Record	Record Set in
Home Runs	238	213	1977
Home Runs, Road	127	112	1998
Extra-Base Hits	649*	590	1997
Total Bases	2,832*	2,676	1997
Slugging Pct.	.491*	.465	1977
Sacrifice Flies	64	59	1976-77, '79

*Major League Record

KEEPING THE SCOREBOARD GUY BUSY: The Red Sox scored 961 runs, 2nd-most in franchise history...they scored a club-record 1,027 in 154 games in 1950 and also previously topped 900 in 1938 (902 in 150 games), 1948 (907 in 155 games) and 1996 (928 in 162 games)...the Sox led the majors with 237 multi-run innings, including 28 innings in which they scored 5 or more runs, tied with Atlanta for most in baseball...Boston batted around a major league-leading 38 times.

CAN'T TELL THE PLAYERS WITHOUT A SCORECARD: The Red Sox employed the services of a total of 46 players last season...26 pitchers appeared in at least one game for the 2003 Red Sox, tying the 1995 club record...of the 46 players who appeared for the 2003 Red Sox, 31 (including 19 pitchers) were not with the organization at the end of the 2002 season and 10 (7 pitchers) were not with the organization on Opening Day 2003.

COMEBACK KIDS: The Red Sox came from behind to win 40 games, including 13 games in which they trailed by at least 3 runs and 6 in which they trailed by at least 4...the Sox managed a league-leading 23 last-at-bat wins, an A.L.-high 26 one-run wins, an A.L.-high 11 extra-inning wins and 8 walk-off wins...the Sox won 5 games when trailing after 8 innings, 11 when down after 7 and 19 when down after 6.

HOME, SWEET HOME: The Red Sox finished the regular season 53-28 (.654) at Fenway Park, the 2nd-best home record in the A.L. behind only Oakland (57-24) and the 4th-best record in all of baseball...in the N.L., only San Francisco (57-24) and Atlanta (55-26) posted better home marks...Boston's 53 home wins were the club's most since 1988 (53-28)...in the last 30 years, the Sox had previously won as many as 53 home games only twice, in 1978 (59-23) and 1988...they've won at least 53 home games 9 times in history, more than 53 only 7 times...here's a look at Boston's 2003 home-road statistical splits:

HOME		ROAD
53-28	**RECORD**	42-39
.316*	**BATTING AVERAGE**	.263
.392*	**ON-BASE PERCENTAGE**	.328
.527*	**SLUGGING PERCENTAGE**	.456
532*	**RUNS**	429
6.6*	**RUNS PER GAME**	5.3
111	**HOME RUNS**	127
4.29	**ERA**	4.68
.261	**AVERAGE AGAINST**	.265
74	**HOME RUNS ALLOWED**	79

*Led major leagues

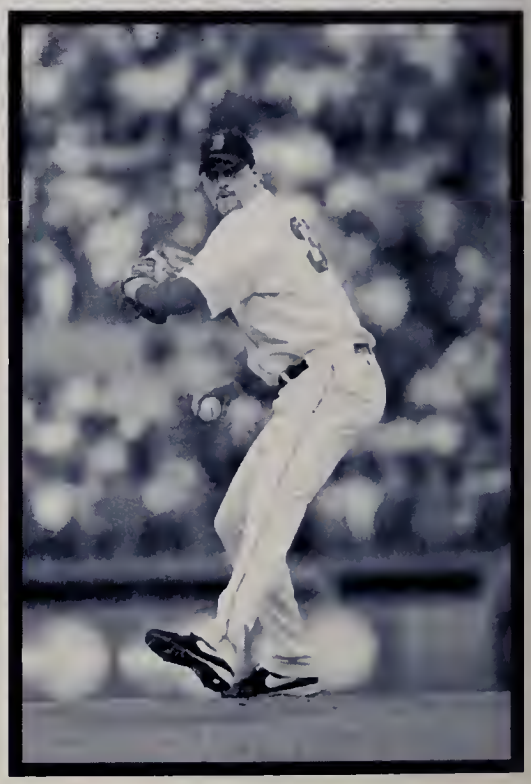
All 9 Red Sox regulars finished with at least a .288 batting average at Fenway Park with 7 of 9 batting at least .300...leading the way was Nomar Garciaparra, who topped the A.L. with a .359 home average.

2003 RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS (Cont.)

CAREER YEARS: 5 Red Sox regulars (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller, Trot Nixon, David Ortiz and Jason Varitek) set career highs in home runs...5 Red Sox (Millar, Mueller, Ortiz, Varitek and Todd Walker) set career highs in RBI...Mueller, Nixon and Ortiz also set personal bests in batting, giving them career highs in all 3 Triple Crown categories...here's a look at batting average, home run and RBI totals for Boston's regulars (figures that represent career bests are in **bold**):

	AVG.	HR	RBI
Johnny Damon 2003	.273	12	67
Johnny Damon Career High	.327 (2000)	18 (1998)	88 (2000)
Nomar Garciaparra 2003	.301	28	105
Nomar Garciaparra Career High	.372 (2000)	35 (1998)	122 (1998)
Kevin Millar 2003	.276	**25**	**96**
Kevin Millar Career High	.314 (2001)	20 (2001)	85 (2001)
Bill Mueller 2003	**.326**	**19**	**85**
Bill Mueller Career High	.294 (1998)	10 (2000)	59 (1998)
Trot Nixon 2003	**.306**	**28**	87
Trot Nixon Career High	.280 (2001)	27 (2001)	94 (2002)
David Ortiz 2003	**.288**	**31**	**101**
David Ortiz Career High	.282 (2000)	20 (2002)	75 (2002)
Manny Ramirez 2003	.325	37	104
Manny Ramirez Career High	.351 (2000)	45 (1998)	165 (1999)
Jason Varitek 2003	.273	**25**	**85**
Jason Varitek Career High	.293 (2001)	20 (1999)	76 (1999)
Todd Walker 2003	.283	13	**85**
Todd Walker Career High	.316 (1998)	17 (2001)	75 (2001)

A TEAM EFFORT: The 2003 Red Sox joined the 1894 Baltimore Orioles as one of only 2 teams in M.L. history to have 8 different players top 80 RBI (all 8 finished with at least 85)...prior to 2003, the Sox record for 80-RBI men was 6 in 1938...the Sox had 4 players with at least 90 RBI for the first time since 1986...they had 8 players with at least 85 RBI (Trot Nixon has 87, and Jason Varitek, Bill Mueller and Todd Walker have 85)...4 Sox have driven in 90 8 times: (1939-41, 1950, 1977, 1984, 1986 and 2003)...the Sox have had 5 players with 90 RBI twice, in 1941 and 1977...the Red Sox had 3 players with 100 RBI for the 12th time in club annals, including a club-record 4 with 100 RBI in 1940 and 1977...the last time 3 Sox knocked in 100 was 1984, when Tony Armas plated 123, Jim Rice 122 and Dwight Evans 104...a major league-record 6 Red Sox hit at least 25 homers, and the Sox finished one Bill Mueller long ball shy of joining the 1996 Orioles and the 2000 Blue Jays as the 3rd team in M.L. history to have 7 players hit 20 homers in a season...all 9 Red Sox regulars hit at least 12 home runs, marking the first time in the club's 103-year history 9 players have hit 10 or more home runs...the Sox tied a major league record by becoming the 44th team in history to have 9 different players collect 100 hits in a season.



DYNAMIC DUO: Manny Ramirez (37 homers) and David Ortiz (31) gave the Red Sox their first pair of 30-homer sluggers since 1998, when Nomar Garciaparra and Mo Vaughn turned the trick for the 2nd consecutive year...the Sox had 6 players with at least 25 homers.

HEAD COUNT: The Red Sox set a club attendance record for the 4th consecutive season, attracting 2,724,162 fans to Fenway Park for 81 home openings, an average of 33,632 per game...that topped the 2002 club record of 2,650,063...the only team in Major League Baseball to increase their attendance in each of the last 6 seasons, the Red Sox attracted 63 sellout crowds, including a season-ending string of 62 in a row beginning May 15.

2003 BATTING STATISTICS

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
+Abad, Andy	118	9	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	1	.118	.211
Brown, Adrian	.200	9	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	.200	.250
RIGHT	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				.000	.000
LEFT	.214		14		3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4				.214	.267
Burkett, John	.000		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	.000
Collier, Lou	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Damon, Johnny	.273	145	608	103	166	32	6	12	67	6	6	2	68	74	30	6	1	.405	.345
Garciaparra, Nomar	.301	156	658	120	198	37	13	28	105	1	10	11	39	61	19	5	20	.524	.345
Giambi, Jeremy	197	50	127	15	25	5	0	5	15	1	0	2	26	42	1	0	1	.354	.342
Haselman, Bill	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hillenbrand, Shea	.303	49	185	20	56	17	0	3	38	0	4	4	7	26	1	0	3	.443	.335
Jackson, Damian	.261	109	161	34	42	7	0	1	13	2	1	0	8	28	16	8	9	.323	.294
Kapler, Gabe	.291	68	158	29	46	11	1	4	23	0	0	0	14	23	4	2	6	.449	.349
Kim, Byung-Hyun	.286		7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.286	.286
Lowe, Derek	.000		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	.000
Martinez, Pedro	.000		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	.000
McCarty, David	407	16	27	4	11	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	.630	.448
Merloni, Lou	.233	15	30	4	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	.267	.324
Millar, Kevin	.276	148	544	83	150	30	1	25	96	0	9	5	60	108	3	2	5	.472	.348
Mirabelli, Doug	.258	62	163	23	42	13	0	6	18	0	1	1	11	36	0	0	5	.448	.307
Mueller, Bill	.326	146	524	85	171	45	5	19	85	4	6	7	59	77	1	4	16	.540	.398
RIGHT	.295		173		51	15	0	8	27	1	3	3	21	21				.520	.375
LEFT	.342		351		120	30	5	11	58	3	3	4	38	56				.550	.409
Nixon, Trot	.306	134	441	81	135	24	6	28	87	1	3	3	65	96	4	2	4	.578	.396
Ortiz, David	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3	.592	.369
Person, Robert	.000		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ramirez, Manny	.325	154	569	117	185	36	1	37	104	0	5	8	97	94	3	1	4	.587	.427
#Sanchez, Freddy	.235	20	34	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	.294	.235
Suppan, Jeff	.000		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Varitek, Jason	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9	.512	.351
RIGHT	.309		136		42	9	1	10	33	0	1	1	17	24				.610	.387
LEFT	.257		315		81	22	0	15	52	5	6	6	34	82				.470	.335
Wakefield, Tim	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		1.000	1.000
Walker, Todd	.283	144	587	92	166	38	4	13	85	1	10	1	48	54	1	1	16	.428	.333
DH	.270	162	574	109	155	37	2	37	117	1	6	6	91	120	4	3	0	.535	.372
PITCHERS	.111		18	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0		.111	.158
TOTALS	.289	162	5769	961	1667	371	40	238	932	24	64	53	620	943	88	35	113	.491	.360
OPPONENTS	.263	162	5711	809	1503	328	40	153	765	28	52	76	488	1141	101	35	92	.415	.327

+Rookie

2003 RED SOX ON THE ALL-TIME LISTS

TOTAL BASES

1. **2003 Red Sox 2,822**
2. 2001 Rockies 2,748
3. 1996 Mariners 2,741
4. 1997 Mariners 2,720
5. 1999 Rangers 2,705

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. **2003 Red Sox 649**
2. 1996 Mariners 607
3. 2001 Rockies 598
4. 1997 Mariners 597
5. 2001 Rangers 595

DOUBLES

1. 1997 Red Sox 373
   1930 Cardinals 373
3. **2003 Red Sox 371**
4. 1930 Indians 358
5. 1936 Indians 357

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

1. **2003 Red Sox .491**
2. 1927 Yankees .489
3. 1930 Yankees .488
4. 1997 Mariners .485
5. 1994 Indians .484
   1996 Mariners .484

2003 PITCHING STATISTICS

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
+Almonte, Hector	0-1	8.22	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	7	7	1	0	7	6	1	0	.310
Arroyo, Bronson	0-0	2.08	6	0	0	0	1	17.1	10	5	4	0	1	4	14	0	0	.164
Burkett, John	12-9	5.15	32	30	1	0	0	181.2	202	108	104	20	9	47	107	3	0	.281
Chen Bruce	0-1	5.11	5	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	8	7	4	0	2	12	0	0	.255
Embree, Alan	4-1	4.25	65	0	0	0	1	55.0	49	26	26	5	0	16	45	0	0	.241
Fossum, Casey	6-5	5.47	19	14	0	0	1	79.0	82	55	48	9	4	34	63	4	0	.270
Fox, Chad	1-2	4.50	17	0	0	0	3	18.0	19	10	9	2	1	17	19	1	0	.264
Howry, Bob	0-0	12.46	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	11	6	6	1	0	3	4	0	0	.478
Jones, Todd	2-1	5.52	26	0	0	0	0	29.1	32	19	18	2	0	13	31	0	0	.269
Kim, Byung-Hyun	8-5	3.18	49	5	0	0	16	79.1	70	38	28	6	8	18	69	1	0	.230
Lowe, Derek	17-7	4.47	33	33	1	0	0	203.1	216	113	101	17	11	72	110	3	0	.272
Lyon, Brandon	4-6	4.12	49	0	0	0	9	59.0	73	33	27	6	2	19	50	0	0	.296
Martinez, Pedro	14-4	2.22	29	29	3	0	0	186.2	147	52	46	7	9	47	206	5	0	.215
Mendoza, Ramiro	3-5	6.75	37	5	0	0	0	66.2	98	51	50	10	5	20	36	1	0	.349
Person, Robert	0-0	7.71	7	0	0	0	1	11.2	11	10	10	0	1	8	10	2	0	.250
Rupe, Ryan	1-1	6.30	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	13	9	7	4	0	1	7	0	0	.302
Sauerbeck, Scott	0-1	6.48	26	0	0	0	0	16.2	17	14	12	1	4	18	18	1	0	.266
Seanez, Rudy	0-1	6.23	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	7	6	2	0	6	9	3	0	.297
+Shiell, Jason	2-0	4.63	17	0	0	0	1	23.1	23	13	12	4	2	17	23	2	0	.253
Suppan, Jeff	3-4	5.57	11	10	0	0	0	63.0	70	41	39	12	2	20	32	4	0	.281
Timlin, Mike	6-4	3.55	72	0	0	0	2	83.2	77	37	33	11	4	9	65	0	0	.239
+Tolar, Kevin	0-0	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	5	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	.313
Wakefield, Tim	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0	.246
+White, Matt	0-1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	10	11	11	1	0	3	0	0	0	.526
Williamson, Scott	0-1	6.20	24	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	15	14	1	0	3	21	4	0	.253
Woodard, Steve	1-0	5.09	7	0	0	0	0	17.2	23	10	10	3	1	5	12	1	0	.311
TOTALS	95-67	4.48	162	162	5	6	36	1464.2	1503	809	729	153	76	488	1141	44	0	.263
OPPONENTS	67-95	5.59	162	162	5	5	29	1448.1	1667	961	899	238	53	620	943	59	4	.289

+Rookie

2003 FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Abad, Andy	1B	.973	7	3	35	1	1	37	2	0
	OF	----	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, Adrian	OF	1.000	9	2	9	0	0	0	0	0
Collier, Lou	3B	1.000	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
	OF	----	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damon, Johnny	OF	.997	144	141	362	7	1	370	2	0
Garciaparra, Nomar	SS	.971	156	155	216	456	20	692	83	0
Giambi, Jeremy	OF	.944	11	7	17	0	1	18	0	0
Haselman, Bill	C	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Hillenbrand, Shea	1B	1.000	28	17	193	13	0	206	13	0
	3B	.958	29	28	26	42	3	71	3	0
Jackson, Damian	1B	1.000	2	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	2B	.960	38	14	18	57	3	75	6	0
	SS	.881	18	6	19	18	5	42	4	0
	3B	.889	3	2	1	7	1	9	0	0
	OF	1.000	38	19	51	4	0	55	1	0
Kapler, Gabe	1B	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
	OF	.932	61	41	77	5	6	88	1	0
McCarty, David	1B	.962	5	2	23	2	1	26	2	0
	OF	1.000	8	4	7	0	0	7	0	0
Merloni, Lou	2B	1.000	7	2	5	5	0	10	3	0
	3B	1.000	7	4	6	14	0	20	1	0
	OF	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar, Kevin	1B	.996	101	96	858	81	4	943	80	0
	OF	.981	31	26	50	3	1	54	0	0
Mueller, Bill	2B	1.000	10	10	22	17	0	39	7	0
	SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	3B	.951	135	124	76	235	16	327	22	0
Mirabelli, Doug	C	.988	55	43	319	21	4	344	3	0
	1B	.857	2	0	5	1	1	7	0	0
Nixon, Trot	OF	.983	130	119	231	4	4	239	0	0
Ortiz, David	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20	0
Ramirez, Manny	OF	.982	128	126	207	11	4	222	1	0
Sanchez, Freddy	2B	1.000	3	2	9	2	0	11	1	0
	3B	1.000	7	4	4	12	0	16	0	0
	SS	1.000	6	1	2	9	0	11	1	0
Varitek, Jason	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8	0
Walker, Todd	2B	.975	139	134	235	391	16	642	78	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Almonte, Hector	P	1.000	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Arroyo, Bronson	P	1.000	6	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Burkett, John	P	.963	32	30	7	19	1	27	4	0
Chen, Bruce	P	----	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Embree, Alan	P	1.000	65	0	4	8	0	12	0	0
Fossum, Casey	P	1.000	19	14	1	8	0	9	0	0
Fox, Chad	P	.667	17	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Howry, Bob	P	----	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, Todd	P	1.000	26	0	4	3	0	7	0	0
Kim, Byung-Hyun	P	.957	49	5	11	11	1	23	0	0
Lowe, Derek	P	1.000	33	33	20	45	0	65	0	0
Lyon, Brandon	P	.909	49	0	11	11	1	23	0	0
Martinez, Pedro	P	1.000	29	29	14	20	0	34	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	P	1.000	37	5	4	9	0	13	1	0
Person, Robert	P	1.000	7	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Rupe, Ryan	P	1.000	4	1	3	1	0	4	0	0
Sauerbeck, Scott	P	.750	26	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Seanez, Rudy	P	1.000	9	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Shiell, Jason	P	.750	17	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Suppan, Jeff	P	1.000	11	10	3	11	0	14	0	0
Timlin, Mike	P	.920	72	0	8	15	2	25	0	0
Tolar, Kevin	P	1.000	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0	0
White, Matt	P	----	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williamson, Scott	P	1.000	24	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Woodard, Steve	P	1.000	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

2003 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
3/31	D	at Tampa Bay	L4-6	0-1	T4	-1.0	McClung (R, 1-0)
4/1	N	at Tampa Bay	W9-8 (16)	1-1	T3	-1.0	LYON (R, 1-0)
4/2	N	at Tampa Bay	W7-5	2-1	2	-1.0	LOWE (1-0)
4/3	D	at Tampa Bay	W14-5	3-1	2	-0.5	FOSSUM (1-0)
4/4	N	at Baltimore	W 8-7	4-1	2	-0.5	BURKETT (1-0)
4/5	D	at Baltimore	L 1-2	4-2	2	-0.5	Ryan (2-0)
4/6	D	at Baltimore	W 12-2	5-2	2	-0.5	WAKEFIELD (1-0)
4/7		OFF DAY			2	-0.5	
4/8	N	at Toronto	L4-8	5-3	2	-1.5	Hendrickson (1-1)
4/9	N	at Toronto	L5-10	5-4	3	-2.5	Sturtze (2-0)
4/10	N	at Toronto	W8-7	6-4	2	-2.5	TIMLIN (R, 1-0)
4/11	D	BALTIMORE			2	-2.5	PPD. RAIN
4/12	D	BALTIMORE			2	-2.5	PPD. RAIN
4/12	N	BALTIMORE	L6-13	6-5	2	-3.5	Johnson (1-0)
4/13	D	BALTIMORE	W2-0	7-5	2	-2.5	LOWE (2-1)
4/14		OFF DAY			2	-3.0	
4/15	N	TAMPABAY	W6-5	8-5	2	-3.0	TIMLIN (R, 2-0)
4/16	N	TAMPABAY	W6-4	9-5	2	-2.0	FOX (R, 1-2)
4/17	N	TAMPABAY	W6-0	10-5	2	-2.0	MARTINEZ (1-1)
4/18	N	TORONTO	W7-3	11-5	2	-2.0	WAKEFIELD (2-0)
4/19	D	TORONTO	W7-2	12-5	2	-2.0	LOWE (3-1)
4/20	D	TORONTO	W6-5	13-5	2	-2.0	TIMLIN (R, 3-0)
4/21	D	TORONTO	L6-11	13-6	2	-3.0	Lidle (3-2)
4/22	N	at Texas	W5-4	14-6	2	-3.0	MARTINEZ (2-1)
4/23	N	at Texas	L1-6	14-7	2	-4.0	Thomson (1-2)
4/24	D	at Texas	L5-16	14-8	2	-4.0	Dickey (1-1)
4/25	N	at Anaheim	W5-2	15-8	2	-4.0	FOSSUM (2-1)
4/26	N	at Anaheim	L1-3	15-9	2	-5.0	Shields (1-0)
4/27	N	at Anaheim	W6-4 (14)	16-9	2	-4.0	MENDOZA (R, 1-0)
4/28		OFF DAY			2	-4.0	
4/29	N	KANSAS CITY	W7-2	17-9	2	-3.0	WAKEFIELD (3-1)
4/30	N	KANSAS CITY	W5-4	18-9	2	-3.0	EMBREE (R, 1-0)
5/1	N	KANSAS CITY	W6-5	19-9	2	-3.0	SHIELL (R, 1-0)
5/2	N	MINNESOTA	L7-11	19-10	2	-4.0	Santana (R, 1-0)
5/3	D	MINNESOTA	W9-1	20-10	2	-3.0	MARTINEZ (C, 3-1)
5/4	D	MINNESOTA	L4-9	20-11	2	-3.0	Rogers (4-1)
5/5	N	at Kansas City	L6-7	20-12	2	-3.5	Lopez (R, 4-0)
5/6	N	at Kansas City	W7-3	21-12	2	-2.5	FOSSUM (3-1)
5/7	D	at Kansas City	W9-6	22-12	2	-2.5	WOODARD (R, 1-0)
5/8		OFF DAY			2	-3.0	
5/9	N	at Minnesota	L0-5	22-13	2	-3.0	Santana (2-0)
5/10	N	at Minnesota	W6-5	23-13	2	-3.0	WAKEFIELD (4-1)
5/11	N	at Minnesota	L8-9	23-14	2	-3.0	Radke (4-3)
5/12		OFF DAY			2	-3.0	
5/13	N	TEXAS	W5-4	24-14	2	-2.0	EMBREE (R, 2-0)
5/14	N	TEXAS	W7-1	25-14	2	-1.0	FOSSUM (4-1)
5/15	N	TEXAS	W12-3	26-14	2	-1.0	MARTINEZ (4-2)
5/16	N	ANAHEIM	L5-6	26-15	2	-1.0	Rodriguez (R, 4-1)
5/17	D	ANAHEIM	L2-6	26-16	2	-1.0	Washburn (4-4)
5/18	D	ANAHEIM	W5-3	27-16	T1	—	BURKETT (2-2)
5/19	N	NEW YORK	L3-7	27-17	2	-1.0	Wells (6-1)
5/20	N	NEW YORK	W10-7	28-17	T1	—	EMBREE (R, 3-1)
5/21	N	NEW YORK	L2-4	28-18	2	-1.0	Clemens (6-2)
5/22		OFF DAY			2	-0.5	
5/23	N	CLEVELAND	W9-2	29-18	1	+0.5	LOWE (C, 4-3)
5/24	D	CLEVELAND	W12-3	30-18	1	+1.5	BURKETT (3-2)
5/25	D	CLEVELAND	L4-6	30-19	1	+1.5	Davis (4-4)

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
FOX (R, 0-1)	—	34,391			1	34,391
Sosa (R, 0-1)	—	11,524			2	45,915
Parque (0-1)	FOX (1)	10,058			3	55,973
Bierbrodt (0-1)	—	12,110			4	68,083
Ponson (0-1)	—	27,256			5	95,339
FOX (R, 0-2)	—	41,821			6	137,160
Lopez (0-1)	—	30,046			7	167,206
LOWE (1-1)	—	13,147			8	180,353
FOSSUM (1-1)	—	13,099			9	193,452
Politte (R, 0-1)	—	13,779			10	207,231
MARTINEZ (0-1)	—	32,029	1	32,029		
Lopez (0-2)	WAKEFIELD (1)	32,368	2	64,397		
Levine (R, 1-1)	—	29,617	3	94,014		
Carter (R, 3-1)	LYON (1)	26,688	4	120,702		
Kennedy (0-1)	—	30,909	5	151,611		
Tam (R, 0-1)	—	31,440	6	183,051		
Sturtze (2-1)	—	32,329	7	215,380		
Politte (0-2)	—	29,579	8	244,959		
BURKETT (1-1)	—	34,370 (S)	9	279,329		
Park (1-3)	FOX (2)	20,158			11	227,389
WAKEFIELD (2-1)	—	20,042			12	247,431
LOWE (3-2)	—	21,063			13	268,494
Washburn (1-3)	FOX (3)	37,203			14	305,697
BURKETT (C, 1-2)	Percival (3)	43,514			15	349,211
Callaway (R, 1-3)	SHIELL (1)	43,690			16	392,901
George (3-2)	—	30,438	10	309,767		
MacDougal (R, 1-2)	—	31,334	11	341,101		
Grimsley (R, 1-2)	LYON (2)	31,950	12	373,051		
MENDOZA (R, 1-1)	—	31,317	13	404,368		
Fiore (R, 1-1)	—	33,061	14	437,429		
TIMLIN (R, 3-1)	—	32,887	15	470,316		
LYON (R, 1-1)	—	21,232			17	414,133
Affeldt (2-1)	—	15,848			18	429,981
Lopez (R, 4-1)	LYON (3)	28,268			19	458,249
MARTINEZ (3-2)	—	28,436			20	486,685
Rincon (R, 1-1)	LYON (4)	26,346			21	513,031
LOWE (3-3)	Guardado (8)	15,641			22	528,672
Cordero (R, 1-4)	LYON (5)	31,956	16	502,272		
Benoit (1-1)	—	32,485	17	534,757		
Benes (0-2)	—	33,801 (S)	18	568,558		
EMBREE (R, 2-1)	Percival (6)	33,170 (S)	19	601,728		
TIMLIN (R, 3-2)	Percival (7)	33,327 (S)	20	635,055		
Lackey (2-4)	PERSON (1)	33,347 (S)	21	668,402		
FOSSUM (4-2)	—	35,099 (S)	22	703,501		
Contreras (R, 1-1)	LYON (6)	35,007 (S)	23	738,508		
WAKEFIELD (4-2)	Rivera (4)	35,003 (S)	24	773,511		
Rodriguez (2-5)	—	32,673 (S)	25	806,184		
Anderson (2-5)	—	32,643 (S)	26	838,827		
FOSSUM (4-3)	Baez (9)	34,318 (S)	27	873,145		

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
5/26	D	at New York	W8-4	31-19	1	+2.5	WAKEFIELD (5-2)
5/27	N	at New York	L3-11	31-20	1	+1.5	Pettitte (5-5)
5/28	N	at New York	L5-6	31-21	1	+0.5	Rivera (R, 1-0)
5/29		OFF DAY			1	+0.5	
5/30	N	at Toronto	L2-13	31-22	2	-0.5	Davis (3-3)
5/31	D	at Toronto	L7-10	31-23	2	-0.5	Sturtze (R, 5-4)
6/1	D	at Toronto	L8-11	31-24	2	-1.5	Halladay (7-2)
6/2		OFF DAY			2	-1.5	
6/3	N	at Pittsburgh			2	-1.0	PPD. RAIN
6/4	N	at Pittsburgh	W11-4	32-24	2	-0.5	KIM (1-0)
6/4	N	at Pittsburgh	W8-3	33-24	1	+0.5	LOWE (5-3)
6/5	N	at Pittsburgh	L4-5	33-25	2	-0.5	Boehringer (R, 3-1)
6/6	N	at Milwaukee	L3-9	33-26	2	-1.5	Durocher (R, 2-0)
6/7	N	at Milwaukee	W11-10	34-26	2	-0.5	LYON (R, 2-2)
6/8	D	at Milwaukee	W9-1	35-26	1	+0.5	LOWE (6-3)
6/9		OFF DAY			1	+0.5	
6/10	N	ST. LOUIS	L7-9	35-27	2	-0.5	Kline (R, 3-4)
6/11	N	ST. LOUIS	W13-1	36-27	1	+0.5	BURKETT (R, 4-3)
6/12	N	ST. LOUIS	L7-8 (13)	36-28	2	-0.5	Yan (R, 2-0)
6/13	N	HOUSTON	W4-3	37-28	2	-0.5	RUPE (1-0)
6/14	N	HOUSTON	W8-4	38-28	2	-0.5	LOWE (7-3)
6/15	D	HOUSTON	W3-2 (14)	39-28	2	-0.5	SHIELL (R, 2-0)
6/16	N	at Chicago	L2-4	39-29	2	-1.0	Buehrle (3-10)
6/17	N	at Chicago	W7-4	40-29	2	-0.5	BURKETT (5-3)
6/18	N	at Chicago	L1-3	40-30	2	-1.5	Loaiza (10-2)
6/19	D	at Chicago	W4-3 (10)	41-30	2	-1.0	LYON (R, 3-3)
6/20	N	at Philadelphia			T2	-1.5	PPD. RAIN
6/21	D	at Philadelphia	L5-6 (13)	41-31	T2	-2.0	Mesa (R, 3-4)
6/22	D	at Philadelphia	L0-5	41-32	3	-3.0	Myers (C, 6-6)
6/23	N	DETROIT	W3-1	42-32	3	-2.0	WAKEFIELD (6-3)
6/24	N	DETROIT	W10-1	43-32	T2	-2.0	LOWE (8-3)
6/25	N	DETROIT	W11-2	44-32	2	-2.0	BURKETT (6-3)
6/26	D	DETROIT	W6-4	45-32	2	-2.0	MARTINEZ (5-2)
6/27	N	FLORIDA	W25-8	46-32	2	-2.0	KIM (2-1)
6/28	N	FLORIDA	L9-10	46-33	2	-3.5	Bump (R, 1-0)
6/29	D	FLORIDA	W11-7	47-33	2	-3.5	LOWE (9-3)
6/30		OFF DAY			2	-4.0	
7/1	N	at Tampa Bay	L3-4 (11)	47-34	2	-4.0	Carter (R, 5-3)
7/2	N	at Tampa Bay	W5-4	48-34	2	-3.5	MARTINEZ (6-2)
7/3	N	at Tampa Bay	L5-6 (10)	48-35	2	-4.0	Harper (R, 1-4)
7/4	D	at New York	W10-3	49-35	2	-3.0	LOWE (10-3)
7/5	D	at New York	W10-2	50-35	2	-2.0	MENDOZA (2-3)
7/6	D	at New York	L1-7	50-36	2	-3.0	Pettitte (10-6)
7/7	D	at New York	L1-2	50-37	2	-4.0	Rivera (R, 3-0)
7/8	N	at Toronto	W2-1 (12)	51-37	2	-3.0	JONES (R, 1-0)
7/9	N	at Toronto	W8-7	52-37	2	-3.0	LYON (R, 4-5)
7/10	N	at Toronto	W7-1	53-37	2	-2.0	MENDOZA (3-3)
7/11	N	at Detroit	W5-3	54-37	2	-2.0	BURKETT (7-4)
7/12	N	at Detroit	W4-2 (11)	55-37	2	-1.0	JONES (R, 2-0)
7/13	D	at Detroit	L0-3	55-38	2	-2.0	Ledezma (3-2)
7/14-16		***ALL-STAR BREAK***			2	-2.0	
7/17	N	TORONTO	L2-5	55-39	2	-3.0	Halladay (C, 14-2)
7/18	N	TORONTO	L1-4	55-40	2	-4.0	Escobar (6-6)
7/19	N	TORONTO	W5-4 (10)	56-40	2	-4.0	KIM (R, 3-2)
7/20	N	TORONTO	W9-4	57-40	2	-4.0	MARTINEZ (7-2)
7/21	N	DETROIT	W14-5	58-40	2	-3.0	BURKETT (8-4)

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Clemens (6-3)	—	55,093			23	583,765
CHEN (0-1)	—	44,769			24	628,534
LYON (R, 1-2)	—	44,617			25	673,151
BURKETT (3-3)	—	21,381			26	694,532
FOSSUM (4-4)	Politte (9)	28,809			27	723,341
WHITE (R, 0-1)	—	26,890			28	750,231
Benson (5-6)	—	—			29	—
D'Amico (4-6)	—	27,769			30	778,000
MENDOZA (R, 1-2)	Williams (16)	33,372			31	811,372
ALMONTE (R, 0-1)	—	20,195			32	831,567
DeJean (R, 2-4)	TIMLIN (1)	34,242			33	865,809
Rusch (1-9)	—	20,784			34	886,593
LYON (R, 2-3)	**Eldred (8)**	**34,937 (S)**	**28**	**908,082**		
Tomko (2-5)	**—**	**33,453 (S)**	**29**	**941,535**		
MENDOZA (R, 1-3)	**—**	**34,389 (S)**	**30**	**975,924**		
Stone (R, 4-2)	**LYON (7)**	**33,244 (S)**	**31**	**1,009,168**		
Redding (4-5)	**—**	**34,562 (S)**	**32**	**1,043,730**		
Bland (R, 1-2)	**—**	**34,085 (S)**	**33**	**1,077,815**		
RUPE (R, 1-1)	Gordon (1)	30,779			35	917,372
Colon (6-7)	LYON (8)	19,887			36	937,259
WAKEFIELD (5-3)	Koch (9)	18,708			37	955,967
Koch (R, 2-3)	—	17,225			38	973,192
SEANEZ (R, 0-1)	—	35,512			39	1,008,704
KIM (1-1)	—	60,960			40	1,069,664
Bonderman (2-11)	**TIMLIN (2)**	**33,814 (S)**	**34**	**1,111,629**		
Cornejo (3-6)	**—**	**33,848 (S)**	**35**	**1,145,477**		
Maroth (2-12)	**—**	**33,587 (S)**	**36**	**1,179,064**		
Roney (0-2)	**LYON (9)**	**34,415 (S)**	**37**	**1,213,479**		
Pavano (6-9)	**—**	**34,764 (S)**	**38**	**1,248,243**		
LYON (R, 3-4)	**Looper (14)**	**34,804 (S)**	**39**	**1,283,047**		
Penny (6-6)	**—**	**34,476 (S)**	**40**	**1,317,523**		
LYON (R, 3-5)	—	12,122			41	1,081,786
Colome (R, 1-4)	KIM (1)	14,345			42	1,096,131
TIMLIN (R, 3-3)	—	12,838			43	1,108,969
Wells (10-3)	—	55,144			44	1,164,113
Clemens (8-6)	—	54,948			45	1,219,061
BURKETT (6-4)	—	54,918			46	1,273,979
KIM (R, 2-2)	—	55,016			47	1,328,995
Tam (R, 0-3)	KIM (2)	20,022			48	1,349,017
Tam (R, 04)	KIM (3)	23,551			49	1,372,568
Lidle (10-8)	—	20,113			50	1,392,681
Maroth (4-13)	KIM (4)	26,538			51	1,419,219
Rodney (0-1)	KIM (5)	23,206			52	1,442,425
WAKEFIELD (6-4)	Mears (4)	23,829			53	1,466,254
LOWE (10-4)	**—**	**34,521 (S)**	**41**	**1,352,044**		
WAKEFIELD (6-5)	**Miller (1)**	**34,136 (S)**	**42**	**1,386,180**		
Lopez (R, 1-3)	**—**	**34,812 (S)**	**43**	**1,420,992**		
Wasdin (0-1)	**—**	**34,321 (S)**	**44**	**1,455,313**		
Bonderman (3-14)	**FOSSUM (1)**	**33,823 (S)**	**45**	**1,489,136**		

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
7/22	N	DETROIT	W7-4	59-40	2	-2.5	LOWE (11-4)
7/23	N	TAMPABAY	W10-4	60-40	2	-2.5	WAKEFIELD (7-5)
7/24	D	TAMPABAY	L9-15	60-41	2	-2.5	Zambrano (7-5)
7/25	N	NEW YORK	L3-4	60-42	2	-3.5	Rivera (R, 5-0)
7/26	D	NEW YORK	W5-4	61-42	2	-2.5	KIM (R, 4-3)
7/27	N	NEW YORK	W6-4	62-42	2	-1.5	FOSSUM (R, 5-4)
7/28		OFF DAY				-1.5	
7/29	N	at Texas	W14-7	63-42	2	-1.5	WAKEFIELD (8-5)
7/30	N	at Texas	L2-9	63-43	2	-2.5	Ellis (1-1)
7/31	N	at Texas	L3-7 (11)	63-44	2	-3.5	Ramirez (R, 2-0)
8/1	N	at Baltimore	L1-2	63-45	2	-3.5	Hentgen (4-5)
8/2	N	at Baltimore	L2-11	63-46	2	-4.5	Lopez (4-6)
8/3	D	at Baltimore	W7-5	64-46	2	-3.5	WAKEFIELD (9-5)
8/4		Off Day				-3.5	
8/5	N	ANAHEIM	W10-9	65-46	2	-3.5	TIMLIN (R, 4-3)
8/6	N	ANAHEIM	W4-2	66-46	2	-2.5	MARTINEZ (C, 8-2)
8/7	N	ANAHEIM	W9-3	67-46	2	-2.5	BURKETT (9-5)
8/8	D	BALTIMORE	L4-10	67-47	2	-3.0	Helling (7-8)
8/8	N	BALTIMORE	L2-4	67-48	2	-4.0	DuBose (1-1)
8/9	N	BALTIMORE	W6-4	68-48	2	-3.0	EMBREE (R, 4-1)
8/10	D	BALTIMORE	L3-5	68-49	2	-3.0	Johnson (10-5)
8/11	N	at Oakland	L0-4	68-50	2	-3.0	Hudson (C, 11-4)
8/12	N	at Oakland	L3-5	68-51	2	-4.0	Zito (9-10)
8/13	N	at Oakland	W7-3	69-51	2	-3.0	LOWE (12-6)
8/14	D	at Oakland	W4-2 (10)	70-51	2	-3.0	KIM (R, 5-3)
8/15	N	at Seattle	L5-10	70-52	2	-4.0	Mateo (R, 4-0)
8/16	D	at Seattle	W5-1	71-52	2	-4.0	MARTINEZ (9-3)
8/17	D	at Seattle	L1-3	71-53	2	-5.0	Garcia (11-12)
8/18		Off Day				-5.5	
8/19	N	OAKLAND	L2-3	71-54	2	-6.5	Rincon (R, 7-4)
8/20	N	OAKLAND	L6-8	71-55	2	-7.5	Bradford (R, 7-3)
8/21	N	OAKLAND	W14-5	72-55	2	-7.0	FOSSUM (6-5)
8/22	N	SEATTLE	W6-4	73-55	2	-6.0	SUPPAN (1-1)
8/23	D	SEATTLE	W7-6 (10)	74-55	2	-5.0	TIMLIN (R, 5-4)
8/24	N	SEATTLE	W6-1	75-55	2	-5.0	LOWE (13-6)
8/25	D	SEATTLE	W8-1	76-55	2	-5.0	MARTINEZ (10-3)
8/26	N	TORONTO	L9-12	76-56	2	-5.0	Towers (R, 4-1)
8/27	N	TORONTO	W6-3	77-56	2	-4.0	TIMLIN (R, 6-4)
8/28		OFF DAY			2	-4.5	
8/29	N	NEW YORK	W10-5	78-56	2	-3.5	LOWE (14-6)
8/30	D	NEW YORK	L7-10	78-57	2	-4.5	Pettitte (17-7)
8/31	D	NEW YORK	L4-8	78-58	2	-5.5	Clemens (13-8)
9/1	D	at Philadelphia	W13-9	79-58	2	-4.5	KIM (R, 6-4)
9/2	N	at Chicago	W2-1	80-58	2	-4.0	BURKETT (10-7)
9/3	N	at Chicago	W5-4 (10)	81-58	2	-3.0	KIM (R, 7-4)
9/4		Off Day			2	-3.5	
9/5	N	at New York	W9-3	82-58	2	-2.5	MARTINEZ (11-4)
9/6	D	at New York	W11-0	83-58	2	-1.5	WAKEFIELD (10-6)
9/7	D	at New York	L1-3	83-59	2	-2.5	Wells (13-6)
9/8	N	at Baltimore	L10-13	83-60	2	-3.5	Ligtenberg (R, 2-2)
9/9	N	at Baltimore	W9-2	84-60	2	-3.5	LOWE (15-6)
9/10	D	at Baltimore	W5-0	85-60	2	-3.5	MARTINEZ (12-4)
9/11		Off Day			2	-4.0	
9/12	N	CHICAGO	W7-4	86-60	2	-4.0	SUPPAN (2-2)
9/13	N	CHICAGO	L1-3	86-61	2	-5.5	Colon (C, 14-12)
9/14	D	CHICAGO	L2-7	86-62	2	-5.5	Buehrle (13-13)

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Maroth (5-14)	—	33,570 (S)	46	1,522,706		
Harper (R, 1-6)	—	33,446 (S)	47	1,556,152		
MENDOZA (3-4)	—	33,521 (S)	48	1,589,673		
KIM (R, 3-3)	—	34,873 (S)	49	1,624,546		
Benitez (R, 0-1)	—	34,356 (S)	50	1,658,902		
Hammond (R, 2-1)	KIM (6)	34,787 (S)	51	1,693,689		
Garcia (R, 1-1)	—	24,632			54	1,490,886
MENDOZA (3-5)	—	25,354			55	1,516,240
JONES (R, 2-1)	—	27,108			56	1,543,348
BURKETT (8-5)	Julio (25)	41,188			57	1,584,536
LOWE (11-5)	—	49,334			58	1,633,870
Helling (6-8)	KIM (7)	42,085			59	1,675,955
Donnelly (R, 1-2)	KIM (8)	34,678 (S)	52	1,728,367		
Sele (6-9)	—	35,040 (S)	53	1,763,407		
Ortiz (13-9)	—	34,570 (S)	54	1,797,977		
LOWE (11-6)	—	35,099 (S)	55	1,833,076		
FOSSUM (5-5)	Julio (28)	34,595 (S)	56	1,867,671		
Driskill (R, 3-5)	KIM (9)	34,883 (S)	57	1,902,554		
SUPPAN (0-1)	Julio (29)	34,239 (S)	58	1,936,793		
MARTINEZ (8-3)	—	33,504			60	1,709,459
BURKETT (9-6)	Foulke (29)	26,823			61	1,736,282
Mulder (15-9)	—	44,868			62	1,781,150
Mecir (R, 2-2)	—	37,293			63	1,818,443
TIMLIN (R, 4-4)	Hasegawa (12)	46,171			64	1,864,614
Pineiro (13-8)	—	46,100			65	1,910,714
BURKETT (9-7)	Hasegawa (13)	46,105			66	1,956,819
WILLIAMSON (R, 0-1)	Foulke (32)	34,879 (S)	59	1,971,672		
KIM (R, 5-4)	Foulke (33)	34,798 (S)	60	2,006,470		
Harden (3-3)	—	34,841 (S)	61	2,041,311		
Pineiro (13-9)	KIM (10)	34,379 (S)	62	2,075,690		
Sasaki (R, 1-2)	—	34,488 (S)	63	2,110,178		
Franklin (9-11)	—	34,344 (S)	64	2,144,522		
Meche (13-10)	ARROYO (1)	33,007 (S)	65	2,177,529		
SAUERBECK (R, 0-1)	Lopez (7)	33,731 (S)	66	2,211,260		
Halladay (17-6)	KIM (11)	34,206 (S)	67	2,245,466		
Contreras (4-2)	—	34,854 (S)	68	2,280,320		
MARTINEZ (10-4)	Rivera (30)	34,350 (S)	69	2,314,670		
WAKEFIELD (9-6)	Rivera (31)	34,482 (S)	70	2,349,152		
Mesa (R, 5-7)	—	61,068			67	2,017,887
Colon (C, 12-12)	KIM (12)	23,943			68	2,041,830
Gordon (R, 6-6)	—	20,082			69	2,061,912
Pettitte (17-8)	—	55,261			70	2,117,173
Clemens (13-9)	—	55,237			71	2,172,410
SUPPAN (1-2)	Rivera (33)	55,212			72	2,227,622
KIM (R, 7-5)	—	23,276			73	2,250,898
Moss (1-4)	—	25,265			74	2,276,163
Johnson (10-7)	—	25,143			75	2,301,306
Wright (1-6)	KIM (13)	34,890 (S)	71	2,384,0421		
WAKEFIELD (10-7)	—	34,414 (S)	72	2,418,456		
BURKETT (10-8)	Marte (11)	34,174 (S)	73	2,452,630		

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
9/15	N	TAMPABAY	W8-2	87-62	2	-5.5	LOWE (16-6)
9/16	N	TAMPABAY	W3-2	88-62	2	-5.5	MARTINEZ (C, 13-4)
9/17	N	TAMPABAY	L0-7	88-63	2	-5.5	Zambrano (11-9)
9/18	N	TAMPABAY	W4-3	89-63	2	-5.0	WAKEFIELD (11-7)
9/19	N	at Cleveland	W2-0	90-63	2	-5.0	BURKETT (11-8)
9/20	N	at Cleveland	L4-13	90-64	2	-6.0	D. Lee (R, 1-0)
9/21	D	at Cleveland	W2-0	91-64	2	-6.0	MARTINEZ (14-4)
9/22	N	BALTIMORE	W7-5	92-64	2	-5.0	SUPPAN (3-3)
9/23	N	BALTIMORE	W6-5 (10)	93-64	2	-5.0	KIM (R, 8-5)
9/24	N	BALTIMORE	L3-7	93-65	2	-5.0	Hentgen (7-8)
9/25	N	BALTIMORE	W14-3	94-65	2	-4.5	LOWE (17-7)
9/26	N	at Tampa Bay	W7-2	95-65	2	-4.0	BURKETT (R, 12-9)
9/27	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-5	95-66	2	-5.0	Gaudin (R, 2-0)
9/28	D	at Tampa Bay	L1-3	95-67	2	-6.0	Zambrano (12-10)

(S)-Home Sellout (65 total, including each of the final 64 home openings)

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox defeat Athletics, 3-2)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	WINNER	LOSER	SAVE	ATT.
10/1	N	at Oakland	L4-5 (12)	0-1	Harden (R)	LOWE (R)	—	50,606
10/2	D	at Oakland	L1-5	0-2	Zito	Wakefield	—	36,305
10/4	N	OAKLAND	W3-1 (11)	1-2	WILLIAMSON (R)	Harden (R)	—	35,460 (S)
10/5	D	OAKLAND	W5-4	2-2	WILLIAMSON (R)	Foulke (R)	—	35,048 (S)
10/6	D	at Oakland	W4-3	3-2	MARTINEZ	Zito	LOWE	49,397

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Yankees defeat Red Sox, 4-3)

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	WINNER	LOSER	SAVE	ATT.
10/8	N	at New York	W5-2	1-0	WAKEFIELD	Mussingva	WILLIAMSON	56,281
10/9	N	at New York	L2-6	1-1	Pettitte	LOWE	—	56,295
10/11	D	NEW YORK	L3-4	1-2	Clemens	MARTINEZ	Rivera	34,209 (S)
10/12	N	NEW YORK	W3-2	2-2	WAKEFIELD	Mussina	WILLIAMSON	34,599 (S)
10/13			POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN					
10/14	D	NEW YORK	L2-4	2-3	Wells	LOWE	Rivera	34,619 (S)
10/15	D	at New York	W9-6	3-3	EMBREE (R)	Contreras (R)	WILLIAMSON	56,277
10/16	N	at New York	L5-6	3-4	Rivera (R)	WAKEFIELD (R)	—	56,279

2003 DAY-BY-DAY (Cont.)

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Sosa (5-11)	—	33,389 (S)	74	2,486,019		
Harper (R, 4-8)	—	33,618 (S)	75	2,519,637		
SUPPAN (2-3)	—	33,806 (S)	76	2,553,443		
Bell (4-4)	KIM (14)	34,042 (S)	77	2,587,485		
Stanford (0-3)	EMBREE (1)	20,374			76	2,321,680
LOWE (16-7)	—	23,242			77	2,344,922
C. Lee (3-2)	KIM (15)	27,655			78	2,372,577
Johnson (10-9)	KIM (16)	33,821 (S)	78	2,621,306		
Ainsworth (R, 0-1)	—	33,723 (S)	79	2,655,029		
BURKETT (11-9)	—	34,607 (S)	80	2,689,636		
Daal (4-11)	—	34,526 (S)	81	2,724,162		
Gonzalez (6-11)	—	21,240			79	2,393,817
SUPPAN (3-4)	Carter (25)	25,635			80	2,419,452
LYON (R, 4-6)	Carter (26)	24,138			81	2,443,590

WINS AND LOSSES BREAKDOWN

A.L. EAST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	5-5	5-4	10-9
vs. New York	4-5	5-5	9-10
vs. Tampa Bay	7-2	5-5	12-7
vs. Toronto	6-4	4-5	10-9
Total	**22-16**	**19-19**	**41-35**

A.L. CENTRAL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	1-2	4-2	5-4
vs. Cleveland	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Detroit	6-0	2-1	8-1
vs. Kansas City	3-0	2-1	5-1
vs. Minnesota	1-2	1-2	2-4
Total	**13-5**	**11-7**	**24-12**

A.L. WEST	Home	Road	Total
vs. Anaheim	4-2	2-1	6-3
vs. Oakland	1-2	2-2	3-4
vs. Seattle	4-0	1-2	5-2
vs. Texas	3-0	2-4	5-4
Total	**12-4**	**7-9**	**19-13**

NATIONAL LG.	Home	Road	Total
vs. Florida	2-1	0-0	2-1
vs. Houston	3-0	0-0	3-0
vs. Milwaukee	0-0	2-1	2-1
vs. Philadelphia	0-0	1-2	1-2
vs. Pittsburgh	0-0	2-1	2-1
vs. St. Louis	1-2	0-0	1-2
Total	**6-3**	**5-4**	**11-7**
2003 TOTALS	**53-28**	**42-39**	**95-67**

2003 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY DAYS

Monday (7-8); Tuesday (17-7); Wednesday (17-9); Thursday (13-7); Friday (14-11); Saturday (14-12); Sunday (13-13)

RED SOX BY MONTHS

March (0-1); April (18-8); May (13-14); June (16-10); July (16-11); August (15-14); September (17-9)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN...

Leading after 6 innings	67-10	Tied after 6 innings	9-7	Trailing after 6 innings	19-50
Leading after 7 innings	74-8	Tied after 7 innings	10-4	Trailing after 7 innings	11-55
Leading after 8 innings	79-2	Tied after 8 innings	11-6	Trailing after 8 innings	5-59
Red Sox score first	65-27	Opponent scores first	30-40	Shutouts	6-5
Scoring fewer than 3 runs	5-27	Scoring 3 or 4 runs	9-18	Scoring 5 or more runs	81-22
One-run games	26-16	Two-run games	18-15	Sudden-Death W-L	8-9
Extra innings (home)	4-1	Extra innings (road)	7-4	Extra innings (total)	11-5
Series openers	30-23	Series finales	31-22	Games decided in last AB	23-16
Wearing white jerseys	49-24	Wearing gray jerseys	42-39	Wearing red jerseys	4-4
Series W-L-T (home)	14-8-4	Series W-L-T (road)	13-11-3	Series W-L-T (total)	27-19-7
Series sweeps (home)	8-0	Series sweeps (road)	3-2	Series sweeps (total)	11-2
Come-from-behind wins	40	Innings batting around	38		

RUNS BY INNINGS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EXTRA INN.	TOTAL
Red Sox	117	87	141	106	94	112	111	106	66	21	961
Opponents	99	70	72	86	92	110	92	106	67	15	809

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	26	18	7	8	8	7	6	3	7	5
RUNS LOST BY	16	15	8	8	8	4	3	1	2	2

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Starters	65-40	4.29	959.2	965	510	457	297	701	97
Relievers	30-27	4.83	505.0	538	299	271	190	434	56

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Haselman	0	1	0.0	0	0
Mirabelli	9	47	19.1	13	1
Varitek	19	80	23.8	5	0

2003 BREAKDOWNS (Cont.)

	BOS	OPP.
DOUBLE PLAYS	130	155
TRIPLE PLAYS	0	0
LEFT ON BASE	1224	1152
GRAND SLAMS	5	5
HOME RUNS--HOME	111	74
HOME RUNS--ROAD	127	79

	HOME W-L	ROAD W-L	TOTAL W-L
SHUTOUTS	2-1	4-4	6-5
SHUTOUTS--INDIV.	0-0	0-2	0-2
EXTRA INNINGS	4-1	7-4	11-5
ONE-RUN GAMES	14-5	12-11	26-16
TWO-RUN GAMES	10-7	8-8	18-15
VS. LH STARTERS	11-11	15-16	26-27
VS. RH STARTERS	42-17	27-23	69-40
GRASS FIELDS	53-28	31-25	84-53
ARTIFICIAL TURF	0-0	11-14	11-14
DAY GAMES	13-10	15-12	28-22
NIGHT GAMES	40-18	27-27	67-45
DOUBLEHEADERS	0-0	1-0	1-0

ATTENDANCE

HOME	2,724,165	81 Dates	33,632 Avg.
ROAD	2,443,590	81 Dates	30,168 Avg.

EJECTIONS (9)

Casey Fossum, 5/1 vs. KC, 1st inning by Phil Cuzzi
Grady Little, 5/1 vs. KC, 1st inning by Phil Cuzzi
Grady Little, 6/15 vs. HOU, 7th inning by Marty Foster
Hector Almonte, 6/27 vs. FLA, 9th inn. by Mark Carlson
Grady Little, 6/27 vs. FLA, 9th inning by Mark Carlson
Trot Nixon, 8/12 at OAK, 7th inning by Dan Iassogna
Grady Little, 8/12 at OAK, 7th inning by Dan Iassogna
Jason Varitek, 9/8 at BAL, 7th inning by Larry Poncino
Derek Lowe, 9/8 at BAL, 7th inning by Phil Cuzzi
Doug Mirabelli (9/27 at TB, 9th inning by Joe West)

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (237)

2 Runs	124
3 Runs	58
4 Runs	27
5 Runs	13
6 Runs	6
7 Runs	7
8 Runs	0
9 Runs	1
10 Runs	0
14 Runs	1

INFIELD BASE HITS (75)

Damon	21
Garciaparra	16
Millar	7
Walker	6
Mueller	6
Nixon	5
Kapler	4
Varitek	3
Ortiz	2
Ramirez	2
Mirabelli	1
Sanchez	1
Merloni	1

BUNT BASE HITS (8)

Damon	4
Jackson	1
Walker	1
Sanchez	1
Mueller	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (34)

Ramirez	11
Damon	7
Kapler	5
Nixon	4
Jackson	4
Millar	3

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (6)

Fossum	3
Embree	2
Suppan	1

2003 BREAKDOWNS (Cont.)

GO-AHEAD RBI

Ortiz (24); Ramirez (23); Garciaparra (21); Walker (21); Millar (20); Nixon (18); Mueller (12); Damon (11); Varitek (10); Kapler (7); Hillenbrand (5); Mirabelli (3); Giambi (2); Jackson (1)

GAME-TYING RBI

Garciaparra (11); Ramirez (10); Ortiz (10); Varitek (9); Mueller (9); Walker (8); Millar (7); Nixon (7); Damon (4); Mirabelli (3); Hillenbrand (1); McCarty (1)

2-OUT RBI

Ortiz (42); Ramirez (41); Walker (39); Garciaparra (38); Millar (34); Mueller (35); Nixon (31); Varitek (24); Damon (19); Hillenbrand (18); Kapler (8); Jackson (8); Mirabelli (6); Giambi (5); McCarty (2); Brown (1)

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER

Garciaparra (15); Ramirez (10); Millar (9); Varitek (4); Ortiz (4); Mueller (3); Mirabelli (3); Kapler (2); Nixon (2); McCarty (1)

BALLS HIT OFF OF THE GREEN MONSTER

Garciaparra (15); Mueller (13); Walker (10); Ramirez (9); Millar (8); Ortiz (7); Varitek (6); Giambi (3); Kapler (3); Jackson (3); Mirabelli (3); Hillenbrand (2); Sanchez (2); Nixon (2); McCarty (1)

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Damon (133, 77-56); Mueller (11, 5-6); Nixon (6, 4-2); Jackson (6,4-2); Kapler (3,2-1);Brown (2,1-1); Walker (1,1-0)

2nd: Walker (114, 71-43); Mueller (39, 19-20); Garciaparra (7, 5-2); Merloni (1, 0-1); Jackson (1, 0-1)

3rd: Garciaparra (148, 88-60); Walker (11, 5-6); Millar (0-1); Ortiz (1-0); Mueller (1-0)

4th: Ramirez (152, 90-62); Ortiz (8, 5-3); Millar (2, 0-2)

5th: Ortiz (93, 56-37); Millar (64, 36-28); Nixon (4, 2-2); Varitek (1, 1-0)

6th: Millar (75, 46-29); Nixon (28, 18-10); Hillenbrand (26, 16-10); Ortiz (10, 5-5); Mueller (9, 5-4); Varitek (8, 3-5); McCarty (3, 2-1); Kapler (1, 0-1); Giambi (1, 0-1); Mirabelli (1, 0-1)

7th: Nixon (58, 36-22); Mueller (37, 23-14); Varitek (21, 11-10); Hillenbrand (19, 10-9); Kapler (8, 3-5); Giambi (6, 4-2), Ortiz (4, 3-1); Mirabelli (4, 4-0); McCarty (3, 0-3); Damon (1, 1-0); Abad (1, 1-0)

8th: Mueller (35, 25-10); Giambi (28, 16-12); Varitek (24, 14-10); Nixon (23, 14-9);Walker (11, 5-6);Mirabelli (12, 2-10); Kapler (11, 6-5); Damon (5, 4-1); Sanchez (3, 2-1); Jackson (3, 2-1); Abad (3, 2-1); Merloni (3, 2-1); Hillenbrand (1, 1-0)

9th: Varitek (68, 46-22); Jackson (31, 14-7); Mirabelli (28, 18-10); Kapler (18, 8-10); Sanchez (4, 3-1); Damon (2, 0-2); Merloni (2, 1-1)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Varitek (119, 72-46); Mirabelli (43, 22-21)

1B: Millar (96, 60-36); Ortiz (44, 24-20); Hillenbrand (17, 8-9); Abad (3, 2-1); McCarty (2, 1-1)

2B: Walker (134, 80-54); Jackson 14, 7-7); Mueller (10, 7-3); Sanchez (2, 0-2); Merloni (2, 1-1)

SS: Garciaparra (155, 93-62); Jackson (5, 1-4); Sanchez (1, 1-0)

3B: Mueller (124, 71-53); Hillenbrand (28, 18-10); Sanchez (4, 4-0); Merloni (4, 2-2); Jackson (2, 0-2)

LF: Ramirez (126, 77-49); Millar (16, 8-8); Kapler (9, 5-4); Giambi (6, 3-3); McCarty (4, 1-3); Jackson (1, 1-0)

CF: Damon (141, 82-59); Jackson (12, 9-3); Kapler (7, 3-4); Brown (2, 1-1)

RF: Nixon (119, 75-44); Kapler (25, 11-14); Millar (10, 5-5); Jackson (6, 2-4); Giambi (1, 1-0); Abad (1, 1-0)

DH: Ortiz (73, 46-27); Giambi (28, 16-12); Ramirez (26, 13-13); Millar (18, 9-9); Varitek (3, 1-2), Walker (2, 2-0); Mirabelli (2, 2-0); Hillenbrand (1, 1-0)

2003 HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game	25,	6/27 vs. FLA
Most runs, inning	14,	6/27 vs. FLA (1st inning)
Most hits, game	28,	6/27 vs. FLA
Most hits, inning	13,	6/27 vs. FLA (1st inning)
Consecutive hits, inning	7,	6/27 vs. FLA (1st inning)
Fewest hits, game	2,	8/11 at OAK and 9/2 at CWS
Most doubles	9,	7/21 vs. DET
Most triples	2,	Several Times
Most home runs, game	7,	7/4 at NY
Most stolen bases, game	4,	4/10 at TOR and 7/19 vs. TOR
Most walks	14,	6/12 vs. STL (13 inn.), 9/1 at PHI
Most strikeouts	12,	7/31 at TEX (11 inn.)
Most left on base (9 innings)	17,	8/20 vs. OAK
Most left on base (extra innings)	18,	6/12 vs. STL (13 inn.)
Fewest left on base	0,	9/2 at CWS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits	6,	Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21 at PHI (13 inn.)
Most runs	4,	Nomar Garciaparra, 4/6 at BAL, David Ortiz, 6/27 vs. FLA; Trot Nixon, 6/27 vs. FLA
Most doubles	3,	Nomar Garciaparra, 6/15 vs. HOU
Most triples	2,	Johnny Damon, 5/19 vs. NY
Most home runs	3,	Bill Mueller, 7/29 at TEX
Most extra-base hits	4,	Nomar Garciaparra, 6/15 at HOU and Jason Varitek, 7/4 at NY
Most total bases	12,	Jason Varitek, 7/4 at NY and Bill Mueller, 7/29 at TEX
Most RBI	9,	Bill Mueller, 7/29 at TEX
Most stolen bases	2,	Trot Nixon, 4/10 at TOR; Jason Varitek, 5/3 vs. MIN; Nomar Garciaparra, 6/5 at PIT, and 7/19 vs. TOR; Johnny Damon, 9/10 at BAL; Adrian Brown, 9/23 vs. BAL
Most walks	5,	Manny Ramirez, 6/12 vs. STL
Most strikeouts	3,	Several Times
Longest hitting streak	26,	Nomar Garciaparra 4/27-5/26

TEAM PITCHING

Most strikeouts	15,	4/1 at TB (16 innings) and 4/27 at ANA (14 innings)
Most walks	9,	4/1 at TB (16 innings) and 4/22 at TEX
Fewest walks	0,	11 Times (last: 9/27 at TB)
Most runs allowed, game	16,	4/24 at TEX
Most runs allowed, inning	7,	7 times (last: 9/24 vs. BAL, first inning)
Most hits allowed, game	21,	7/24 vs. TB
Most hits allowed, inning	8,	9/24 vs. BAL (first inning)
Most home runs allowed, game	4,	4/21 vs. TOR and 6/21 at PHI (13 inn.)

2003 HIGHS AND LOWS (Cont.)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0,	Pedro Martinez (3), 5/3 vs. MIN, 8/6 vs. ANA and 9/16 vs. TB; Derek Lowe, 5/23 vs. CLE
Fewest innings pitched, starter	0.1,	John Burkett, 9/24 vs. BAL
Most innings pitched, reliever	6.0,	John Burkett, 6/11 vs. STL
Most strikeouts, starter	12,	Pedro Martinez, 5/3 vs. MIN
Most strikeouts, reliever	4,	Several Times
Most walks allowed	6,	Pedro Martinez, 4/22 at TEX and Tim Wakefield, 5/26 at NY
Longest winning streak	7,	Derek Lowe, 5/23-7/4
Longest losing streak	3,	Several Times
Most consec. scoreless inn., starter	16.0,	Pedro Martinez, 5/9-6/15
Most consec. scoreless inn., reliever	11.1,	Alan Embree, 6/14-7/1
Most runs allowed	10,	Pedro Martinez, 4/12 vs. BAL
Most earned runs allowed	10,	Pedro Martinez, 4/12 vs. BAL
Most hits allowed	11,	Derek Lowe, 7/9 at TOR
Most home runs allowed	3,	Bruce Chen, 5/27 at NY and Ramiro Mendoza, 7/30 at TEX
Most pitches thrown	128,	Pedro Martinez, 7/25 vs. NY and 8/6 vs. ANA

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM

Longest winning streak	7,	4/13-4/20
Longest losing streak	5,	5/27-6/1
Longest game, innings	16,	4/1 at TB
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:07,	6/27 vs. FLA
Longest game, time (extra innings)	5:15,	4/1 at TB (16 innings)
Shortest game, time	2:06,	6/16 at CWS
Largest crowd, Fenway Park	35,099,	5/19 vs. NY and 8/8 vs. BAL (G1)
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	26,688,	4/16 vs. TB
Largest crowd, road	61,068,	9/1 at PHI
Smallest crowd, road	10,058,	4/2 at TB
Largest winning margin	17,	6/27 vs. FLA (25-8)
Largest losing margin	11,	4/24 at TEX (16-5) and 5/30 at TOR (13-2)
Largest deficit overcome to win	6,	6/7 at MIL (down 10-4 after 5, won 11-10)
Largest lead relinquished to lose	7,	6/28 vs. FLA (led 9-2 after 7, lost 10-9)
Most double plays turned	4,	8/26 vs. TOR
Most double plays turned by an opponent	4,	5/15 vs. TEX
Most errors	4,	9/8 at BAL
Most errors by an opponent	3,	4/19 vs. TOR

2003 HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME:	111	**SOLO HOMERS:**	154	**3-RUN HOMERS:**	24
HOMERS ON THE ROAD:	127	**2-RUN HOMERS:**	155	**GRAND SLAMS:**	5

3-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (1 IN 2003)
Bill Mueller, July 29 at Texas (1st career)

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (16 IN 2003)
Johnny Damon, April 10 at Toronto (5th career)
Jeremy Giambi, May 11 at Minnesota (3rd career)
Kevin Millar, June 8 at Milwaukee (2nd career)
Todd Walker, June 21 at Philadelphia
Gabe Kapler, June 29 vs. Florida (4th career)
Todd Walker, June 29 vs. Florida (4th career)
Manny Ramirez, July 3 at Tampa Bay (33rd career, plus 2 games with 3 HR)
Jason Varitek, July 4 at New York (4th career, plus one game with 3 HR)
David Ortiz, July 4 at New York
Bill Mueller, July 4 at New York (2nd career)
David Ortiz, July 5 at New York
Trot Nixon, July 23 vs. Tampa Bay (5th career, plus one game with 3 HR)
David Ortiz, August 3 at Baltimore
David Ortiz, August 7 vs. Anaheim
David Ortiz, September 3 at Chicago
David Ortiz, September 24 vs. Baltimore (8th career)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (11 IN 2003)
David Ortiz (PH) and Jason Varitek, 14th inning, April 27 at Anaheim (cons. pitches)
Jeremy Giambi and Jason Varitek, 7th inning, May 11 at Minnesota (cons. pitches)
Trot Nixon and Jason Varitek, 9th inning, June 7 at Milwaukee
Kevin Millar and Trot Nixon, 2nd inning, June 17 at Chicago
Manny Ramirez and David Ortiz, 5th inning, July 3 at Tampa Bay
Bill Mueller and Jason Varitek, 6th inning, July 4 at New York
David Ortiz and Kevin Millar, 6th inning, July 10 at Toronto
Kevin Millar and Jason Varitek, 3rd inning, July 22 vs. Detroit
Jason Varitek and Johnny Damon, 7th inning, July 27 vs. New York
Manny Ramirez and Kevin Millar, 7th inning, August 13 at Oakland
Trot Nixon and Bill Mueller, 2nd inning, August 23 vs. Seattle

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (5 IN 2003)
Kevin Millar, June 7 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher, Pinch Hit (3rd career)
Trot Nixon, July 23 vs. Tampa Bay off Al Levine
Bill Mueller, July 29 at Texas off Aaron Fultz
Bill Mueller, July 29 at Texas off Jay Powell (2nd of 2003, 4th career)
Trot Nixon, September 1 at Philadelphia off Turk Wendell (2nd of 2003, 7th career)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (4 IN 2003)
David Ortiz, April 27 at Anaheim off Mickey Callaway (first career)
Bill Mueller, June 7 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher (3rd career)
Kevin Millar, June 7 at Milwaukee off Jayson Durocher...Grand Slam (first career)
Jason Varitek, June 12 vs. St. Louis off Cal Eldred (2nd career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (1 IN 2003)
Kevin Millar, August 26 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez (2nd career)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (2 IN 2003)
Carlos Beltran (Kansas City), April 29, 2003 off Tim Wakefield
Kevin Millar, August 26 vs. Toronto off Aquilino Lopez (2nd career)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (2 IN 2003)
Nomar Garciaparra, April 20 vs. Toronto (9th inning)
David Ortiz, September 23 vs. Baltimore (10th inning)

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (1 IN 2003)
Bill Mueller, April 30, 2003 vs. Kansas City off Darrell May (1st career)

SWITCH-HIT HOME RUNS IN SAME GAME BY RED SOX (2 IN 2003)
Bill Mueller, July 4 at New York off David Wells (LH) and Dan Miceli (RH)
Bill Mueller, July 29 at Texas off R.A. Dickey (RH), Aaron Fultz (LH), Jay Powell (RH)

2003 TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
March 28	Placed **LHP Matt White** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to March 19 with a strained right oblique...Placed **RHP Robert Person** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to March 26 recovering from right elbow and shoulder surgery.
March 30	**RHP Dicky Gonzalez** designated for assignment...**RHP Steve Woodard** purchased from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 3	**RHP Dicky Gonzalez** outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 7	Exercised the 2004 option on the contract of **RHP Pedro Martinez**.
April 8	Agreed to terms with **C Bill Haselman** on a Triple-A contract.
April 12	Placed **LHP Alan Embree** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to April 9 with tendinitis in his left shoulder...Purchased **LHP Kevin Tolar** from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 15	Optioned **RHP Bob Howry** to Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 16	Purchased **RHP Jason Shiell** from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 24	Claimed **RHP Michael Nicolas** on waivers from the Brewers and optioned Nicolas to Double-A Portland.
April 28	Placed **RHP Chad Fox** on the 15-day D.L. with a left oblique strain.
April 29	Activated **LHP Alan Embree** from 15-day D.L.
May 7	Claimed **LHP Bruce Chen** off waivers from the Houston Astros.
May 8	Signed **RHP Rudy Seanez** to a Triple-A contract.
May 9	Optioned **LHP Kevin Tolar** to Triple-A Pawtucket...Outrighted **INF Angel Santos** to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 13	Optioned **RHP Steve Woodard** to Triple-A Pawtucket...Recalled **RHP Robert Person** from injury rehab and activated him from the D.L.
May 20	Optioned **RHP Jason Shiell** to Triple-A Pawtucket...Purchased **RHP Rudy Seanez** from Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 25	Placed **RHP Pedro Martinez** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to May 16 with a strained right latissimus dorsi.
May 26	Activated **LHP Matt White** from 15-day D.L.
May 29	Acquired **RHP Byung-Hyun Kim** from Arizona for **INF Shea Hillenbrand**.
May 30	Recalled **INF Freddy Sanchez** from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 1	Added **RHP Byung-Hyun Kim** to the active roster...**LHP Bruce Chen** designated for assignment.
June 3	Purchased **RHP Hector Almonte** from Triple-A Pawtucket...**LHP Matt White** designated for assignment.
June 4	**LHP Bruce Chen** outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 6	Acquired **OF Sheldon Fulse** from Seattle for **LHP Matt White**.
June 9	Named **Dave Wallace** interim pitching coach.
June 11	Placed **LHP Casey Fossum** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to June 8 with tendini tis in his left shoulder...Activated **RHP Pedro Martinez** from the 15-day D.L...Placed **RHP Robert Person** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to June 8 with right hip inflammation...Recalled **RHP Jason Shiell** from Pawtucket.
June 13	Placed **RHP Ramiro Mendoza** on the 15-day D.L. with tendinitis in his right knee...Recalled **RHP Ryan Rupe** from Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 28	Placed **OF Jeremy Giambi** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to June 22 with bursitis in his left shoulder...Purchased the contract of **OF Gabe Kapler**.
June 29	**RHP Rudy Seanez** designated for assignment following the game.
July 1	Activated **RHP Chad Fox** from the 15-day D.L.
July 2	Signed **RHP Todd Jones**...**RHP Hector Almonte** designated for assignment.
July 5	Activated **RHP Ramiro Mendoza** from the 15-day D.L... **RHP Ryan Rupe** optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 17	Activated **LHP Casey Fossum** and **OF Jeremy Giambi** from the 15-day D.L... **RHP Jason Shiell** and **INF Freddy Sanchez** optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 22	Acquired **LHP Scott Sauerbeck** and **LHP Mike Gonzalez** from Pittsburgh in exchange for **RHP Brandon Lyon** and **RHP Anastacio Martinez**... assigned Gonzalez to Pawtucket.
July 28	Optioned **LHP Casey Fossum** to Triple-A Pawtucket...Purchased **INF/OF Lou Collier** from Pawtucket.
July 29	Acquired **RHP Scott Williamson** from Cincinnati for **LHP Phil Dumatrait**, a player to be named and cash.

2003 TRANSACTIONS (Cont.)

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
July 30	Recalled **RHP Jason Shiell** from Triple-A Pawtucket...released **RHP Chad Fox.**
July 31	Acquired **RHP Jeff Suppan, RHP Brandon Lyon** and **RHP Anastacio Martinez** from Pittsburgh for **INF Freddy Sanchez, LHP Mike Gonzalez** and cash.
August 1	Added **RHP Scott Williamson** to the active roster...optioned **RHP Jason Shiell** to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 3	Added **RHP Jeff Suppan** to the active roster...**INF/OF Lou Collier** designated for assignment.
August 5	Claimed **1B/OF David McCarty** off waivers from the Oakland A's...placed **OF Jeremy Giambi** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to August 2 with left shoulder tendinitis.
August 6	**INF/OF Lou Collier** outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 8	Placed **RHP Ramiro Mendoza** on the 15-day D.L. retroactive to August 3 with right knee tendinitis...recalled **LHP Casey Fossum** from Triple-A Pawtucket
August 18	Sent minor league **LHP Tyler Pelland** to Cincinnati to complete the July 29 trade for Scott Williamson.
August 22	Purchased **RHP Bronson Arroyo** from Triple-A Pawtucket...optioned **LHP Casey Fossum** to Pawtucket...recalled **RHP Bob Howry** from Pawtucket and placed him on the 60-day D.L. as he recovers from surgery to reposition the ulnar nerve in his right elbow.
August 28	Acquired **INF Lou Merloni** from the Padres for minor league **RHP Rene Miniel.**
August 29	Activated **INF Lou Merloni**...optioned **RHP Todd Jones** to Single-A Augusta.
August 30	Recalled **RHP Brandon Lyon** and **RHP Ramiro Mendoza** from rehabs.
Sept. 1	Activated **RHP Brandon Lyon** from the 15-day D.L....recalled **LHP Casey Fossum** from Triple-A Pawtucket...purchased **C Bill Haselman** from Triple-A Pawtucket...designated **RHP Andy Shibilo** for assignment.
Sept. 2	Recalled **RHP Todd Jones** from Single-A Augusta...purchased **INF/OF Andy Abad** from Triple-A Pawtucket...designated **RHP Ryan Cameron** for assignment.
Sept. 3	Activated **RHP Ramiro Mendoza** from the 15-day D.L.
Sept. 12	Purchased **OF Adrian Brown** from Triple-A Pawtucket...**RHP Steve Woodard** designated for assignment.

2003 DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	PLACED ON DL (RETROACTIVE TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED
Matt White, LHP	Right oblique strain	March 28 (March 19)	May 26	49
Robert Person, RHP	Recovery from right elbow and shoulder surgery	March 28 (March 26)	May 13	37
Alan Embree, LHP	Tendinitis in his left shoulder	April 12 (April 9)	April 29	17
Chad Fox, RHP	Left oblique strain	April 28	July 1	55
Pedro Martinez, RHP	Right latissimus strain	May 25 (May 16)	June 11	22
Casey Fossum, LHP	Left shoulder tendinitis	June 11 (June 8)	July 17	31
Robert Person, RHP	Right hip inflammation	June 11 (June 8)		99
Ramiro Mendoza, RHP	Right knee tendinitis	June 13	July 5	20
Jeremy Giambi, OF	Left shoulder bursitis	June 28 (June 22)	July 17	21
Brandon Lyon, RHP	Right elbow soreness	July 25* (July 21)	September 1	30
Jeremy Giambi, OF	Left shoulder tendinitis	August 5 (August 2)		53
Ramiro Mendoza, RHP	Right knee tendinitis	August 8 (August 3)	September 3	29
Bob Howry, RHP	Right elbow surgery	August 22		34
2003 Totals	**10 players**	**13 D.L. stints**		**497**

2003 RED SOX
BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTALS	.289	162	5769	961	1667	371	40	238	932	24	64	53	620	943	88	35	102	491	360
vs. LHP	285		1668	262	476	101	11	54	254	5	21	12	156	239	16	8	--	456	347
vs. RHP	290		4101	699	1191	270	29	184	678	19	43	41	464	704	72	27	--	505	365

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
MARCH/APRIL	.279	27	973	159	271	71	4	32	149	6	11	15	103	161	17	5	15	458	353
MAY	.308	27	946	163	291	71	9	25	157	6	21	5	78	127	15	6	23	481	356
JUNE	.315	26	974	190	307	79	15	42	185	6	11	4	119	148	11	4	19	556	388
JULY	277	27	976	151	270	56	7	55	149	0	5	10	106	183	17	8	14	517	352
AUGUST	282	29	1003	158	283	50	3	46	154	4	8	7	116	186	13	7	18	476	358
SEPTEMBER	273	26	897	140	245	44	2	38	138	2	8	12	98	138	15	5	26	454	350

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
BEFORE THE BREAK	294	93	3377	573	992	242	30	124	551	18	46	30	347	528	52	16	55	493	360
AFTER THE BREAK	282	69	2392	388	675	129	10	114	381	6	18	23	273	415	36	19	47	487	359

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	316	81	2845	532	899	216	26	111	514	10	36	28	349	408	45	20	55	527	392
ROAD	263	81	2924	429	768	155	14	127	418	14	28	25	271	535	43	15	47	456	.328

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.275	50	1789	289	492	115	12	71	275	10	19	15	177	307	31	8	29	472	.342
NIGHT	.295	112	3980	672	1175	256	28	167	657	14	45	38	443	636	57	27	73	499	368

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.291	137	4809	819	1401	304	34	201	793	22	54	43	525	788	77	32	90	494	.363
TURF	.277	25	960	142	266	67	6	37	139	2	10	10	95	155	11	3	12	475	345

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.297	162	2582	807	767	179	26	84	778	24	64	26	357	411	88	35	--	484	380
NONE ON	282	162	3187	154	900	192	14	154	154	0	0	27	263	532	0	0	--	496	342
RISP	289	160	1563	696	452	104	16	45	668	11	64	20	264	265	13	6	--	463	385
RISP/2 OUTS	275	160	731	285	201	48	7	21	277	0	0	6	140	130	6	2	--	446	396

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.292	162	3885	657	1135	255	29	154	638	11	42	35	399	596	49	24	--	492	360
INNINGS 7+	282	162	1884	304	532	116	11	84	294	13	22	18	221	347	39	11	--	489	359

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DESIG. HITTERS	270	153	574	109	155	37	2	37	117	1	6	6	91	120	4	3	--	535	372
PINCH HITTERS	242		91	7	22	7	0	4	19	1	3	1	13	25	0	0	--	451	333

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. AMERCIAN LG.	283	144	5067	810	1436	316	26	203	786	19	57	48	518	840	81	34	88	.476	352
VS. NATIONAL LG.	.329	18	702	151	231	55	14	35	146	5	7	5	102	103	7	1	14	597	414

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ANAHEIM	288	9	320	47	92	17	2	14	47	2	3	2	29	59	6	4	6	484	347
BALTIMORE	272	19	662	108	180	30	3	38	106	3	4	12	69	112	15	3	16	498	349
CHICAGO (AL)	195	9	287	31	56	7	0	10	30	2	4	0	30	46	3	2	3	324	268
CLEVELAND	277	6	206	33	57	14	0	5	32	0	4	4	13	32	1	2	4	417	326
DETROIT	.335	9	322	60	108	30	0	11	59	0	4	1	36	45	7	4	3	531	399
FLORIDA	455	3	121	45	55	15	3	10	45	0	3	2	17	14	0	0	2	876	517
HOUSTON	295	3	112	15	33	10	3	1	14	2	2	0	21	20	2	1	4	464	400
KANSAS CITY	324	6	207	40	67	16	2	6	37	4	7	6	18	28	9	1	3	507	382
MINNESOTA	301	6	219	34	66	19	1	5	32	1	5	0	17	27	3	0	6	466	344
MILWAUKEE	284	3	109	23	31	5	1	9	21	0	0	1	12	16	0	0	2	596	361
NEW YORK (AL)	279	19	673	109	188	37	5	26	106	1	7	7	64	125	10	3	11	465	345
OAKLAND	266	7	237	36	63	12	0	6	35	2	2	1	34	51	3	4	4	392	358
PHILADELPHIA	256	3	121	18	31	6	1	3	18	1	0	1	22	19	2	0	2	397	375
PITTSBURGH	327	3	107	23	35	6	3	7	22	2	1	1	7	19	2	0	3	636	371
SEATTLE	285	7	242	38	69	15	0	10	37	1	3	0	32	45	4	0	1	471	365
ST. LOUIS	.348	3	132	27	46	13	3	5	26	0	1	0	23	15	1	0	3	606	442
TAMPA BAY	279	19	691	111	193	53	2	33	109	1	6	12	75	106	5	3	10	505	357
TEXAS	284	9	310	54	88	18	3	13	52	0	3	1	38	58	1	7	4	487	361
TORONTO	.302	19	691	109	209	48	8	26	104	2	5	2	63	106	14	22	15	508	360

2003 RED SOX
PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	95-67	4.49	162	162	5	0	36	1464.2	1503	809	731	153	76	488	1141	44	0	.263

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	756	---	---	81	38	258	522	17	0	.270
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	747	---	---	72	38	230	619	27	0	.257

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
MARCH/APRIL	18-9	4.81	27	27	1	2	6	249.0	261	144	133	26	13	104	191	14	0	.268
MAY	13-14	5.58	27	27	2	0	6	237.0	258	157	147	29	11	83	174	9	0	.277
JUNE	16-10	4.29	26	26	0	0	5	241.1	250	128	115	28	7	79	196	4	0	.265
JULY	16-11	3.86	27	27	0	0	7	249.1	250	125	107	28	12	82	222	5	0	.258
AUGUST	15-14	4.76	29	29	1	0	6	257.0	265	149	136	23	16	74	186	5	0	.265
SEPTEMBER	17-9	3.55	26	26	1	4	6	231.0	218	106	91	19	17	66	172	7	0	.244

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
BEFORE THE BREAK	55-38	4.57	93	93	3	2	22	849.0	885	474	431	94	36	299	667	30	0	.267
AFTER THE BREAK	40-29	4.36	69	69	2	4	14	615.2	617	335	298	59	40	189	474	14	0	.257

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	53-28	4.29	81	81	4	0	19	741.0	756	395	353	74	40	216	541	24	0	.261
ROAD	42-39	4.70	81	81	1	0	17	723.2	747	414	378	79	36	272	600	20	0	.265

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	28-22	4.43	50	50	1	0	7	451.0	464	243	222	38	24	150	366	10	0	.265
NIGHT	67-45	4.52	112	112	4	0	29	1013.2	1039	566	509	115	52	338	775	34	0	.263

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
GRASS	84-53	4.29	137	137	5	0	31	1234.1	1243	654	589	119	67	403	938	38	0	.260
TURF	11-14	5.55	25	25	0	0	5	230.1	260	155	142	34	9	85	203	6	0	.281

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. AMERICAN LG.	84-60	4.45	144	144	5	0	34	1293.1	1316	705	640	125	68	432	1015	42	0	.261
vs. NATIONAL LG.	11-7	4.78	18	18	0	0	2	171.1	187	104	91	28	8	56	126	2	0	.277

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
ANAHEIM	6-3	4.81	9	9	2	0	4	85.0	93	38	36	8	3	17	67	5	0	.279
BALTIMORE	10-9	4.65	19	19	0	0	4	168.1	181	100	87	10	8	49	113	1	0	.269
CHICAGO (AL)	5-4	3.56	9	9	0	0	3	81.0	70	33	32	8	5	30	65	1	0	.232
CLEVELAND	4-2	3.74	6	6	1	0	2	53.0	43	24	22	3	6	16	38	3	0	.219
DETROIT	8-1	2.63	9	9	0	0	5	82.0	66	25	24	6	0	21	66	4	0	.218
FLORIDA	2-1	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	31	25	21	4	4	11	18	2	0	.282
HOUSTON	3-0	1.97	3	3	0	0	1	32.0	31	9	7	4	0	5	22	0	0	.244
KANSAS CITY	5-1	4.19	6	6	0	0	2	53.2	47	27	25	7	4	18	35	0	0	.239
MINNESOTA	2-4	5.88	6	6	0	0	1	52.0	68	40	34	6	1	13	44	2	0	.316
MILWAUKEE	2-1	6.23	3	3	0	0	1	26.0	30	20	18	4	0	6	33	0	0	.291
NEW YORK (AL)	9-10	4.81	19	19	0	0	2	166.2	176	94	89	17	11	69	123	9	0	.268
OAKLAND	3-4	4.21	7	7	0	0	0	62.0	52	30	29	7	3	18	53	0	0	.285
PHILADELPHIA	1-2	5.83	3	3	0	0	0	29.1	32	20	19	9	1	16	23	0	0	.286
PITTSBURGH	2-1	3.46	3	3	0	0	0	26.0	25	12	10	2	2	9	8	0	0	.266
SEATTLE	5-2	3.63	7	7	0	0	2	62.0	62	26	25	2	3	19	45	1	0	.265
ST. LOUIS	1-2	4.65	3	3	0	0	0	31.0	38	18	16	5	1	9	22	0	0	.297
TAMPA BAY	12-7	3.94	19	19	1	0	4	178.0	176	90	78	18	9	51	133	9	0	.309
TEXAS	5-4	5.76	9	9	0	0	2	79.2	85	57	51	13	5	45	73	2	0	.270
TORONTO	10-9	5.72	19	19	0	0	3	170.0	197	121	108	20	10	66	160	5	0	.288

RED SOX BATTING

In 2003, Bill Mueller won his first American League batting title, hitting .326 to finish one point ahead of teammate Manny Ramirez. This was the third time in Red Sox history that teammates finished first and second in the A.L. batting race, the first time since 1958 when Ted Williams hit .328 and Pete Runnels hit .322.

CONTENTS

Single-Season Leaders 336-337
Career Leaders 337-338
Annual Leaders (Batting Average, Home Runs, RBI) 339-340
Largest Win-Loss Margins 340
Annual Leaders (Hits, Doubles, Triples) 341-342
Annual Leaders (Extra-Base Hits, Slugging Pct., Total Bases) ... 343-344
Annual Leaders (Walks, Runs Scored, Stolen Bases) 345-346
All-Time .300 Hitters 347-348
200-Hit Seasons 348
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years 348
Red Sox Designated Hitters 349
Pinch Hitting Leaders, Single-Season and Career 349
Red Sox League Leaders (Average, Home Runs, RBI) 350
Batting Average History 351-354
- Best Home and Road Averages 351
- Best Average by Position 351

Bunt Hit Leaders 351
Team Hits in One Game 352
Hitting for the Cycle 352
One-Run Games 352
Reaching Base 300 Times 353
Rookies with Ten Triples 353
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule 354
Multi-Hit Games 354
Home Run History 355-365
- Single-Season Leaders 355
- Most Team Home Runs in a Single Game 355
- Grand Slam Leaders, Career and Season 356
- Pitchers with Grand Slams 356
- Three-Run and Grand Slam Homers 356
- Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1977-2003) 357
- Inside-the-Park Home Runs by Red Sox and Opponents 358
- Most Career Home Runs at Fenway Park 359
- Longest Known Home Runs at Fenway Park 359
- Ballparks with the Most Home Runs 359
- First-Inning Leadoff Home Runs 360
- Home Runs in First Red Sox Plate Appearance 360
- Game-Ending and Extra-Inning Home Runs 361
- Most At-Bats, No Home Runs (Season) 361
- Top Pairs of Teammates Homering in Same Game 362
- Red Sox 200th Home Runs 362
- Rookies with Three Home Runs in a Game 362
- Most Home Runs as a Teenager 363

Home Run History (Cont.)
Youngest to 100 Home Runs 363
Most Home Runs After Age of 40 363
Most Career Multi-Home Run Games 363
Rookie Home Run Leaders 363
Three-Home Run Games at Fenway Park and on the Road 364
Most Home Runs at Home and on the Road (Season) 364
Monthly Home Run Records 364
Annual Home/Road Home Run Leaders (1946-2003) 365
Team Single-Season Home, Road Home Run Highs 365
RBI History 366-368
All-Time 100-RBI Seasons 366
Most 100-RBI Seasons 366
Game-Winning RBI Leaders 367
2003 Game-Winning RBI 367
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (1972-2003) 367
Most Consecutive Games with RBI 367
Most RBI in a Single Game 368
M.L. Leaders, RBI in a Season out of Leadoff Position 368
30-RBI Months 368
Stolen Base History 369
Red Sox with 25 Steals in a Season 369
Steals of Home 369
20-Homer, 20-Steal Seasons 369
Hitting Streaks 370
Longest in Red Sox History 370
Annual Hitting Streak Highs Since 1946 370

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406	1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388	1957
3.	Speaker	.383	1912
4.	GARCIAPARRA	*.372	2000
	Alexander	**.372	1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369	1948
7.	Boggs	*.368	1985
8.	Boggs	*.366	1988
9.	Boggs	*.363	1987
	Speaker	.363	1913
11.	Boggs	*.361	1983
12.	Foxx	.360	1939
13.	GARCIAPARRA	*.357	1999
14.	T. Williams	*.356	1942
15.	Goodman	*.354	1950

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163	1978
2.	Buckner	†162	1985
	Evans	†162	1984
	Evans	†162	1982
	Yastrzemski	162	1969
	Scott	162	1966
7.	Vaughn	161	1996
	Yastrzemski	161	1970
	Yastrzemski	161	1967
10.	Rice	160	1977
	Yastrzemski	160	1966
	Yastrzemski	160	1962
13.	Hobson	159	1977
	Scott	159	1967

9 with 158, last time: Greenwell, 1988

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67	1931
2.	GARCIAPARRA	*56	2002
3.	Speaker	*53	1912
4.	GARCIAPARRA	51	2000
	Boggs	*51	1989
	Cronin	*51	1938
7.	Valentin	*47	1997
	Boggs	47	1986
	Lynn	*47	1975
	Burns	47	1923
11.	Buckner	46	1985
	Speaker	*46	1914
13.	MUELLER	45	2003
	Reed	†45	1990
	Boggs	*45	1988
	Yastrzemski	†45	1965

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92	1938
2.	Rice	*86	1978
	T. Williams	*86	1939
4.	GARCIAPARRA	85	2002
	GARCIAPARRA	85	1997
	T. Williams	*85	1949
7.	Rice	84	1979
	Webb	84	1931
9.	Rice	*83	1977
	T. Williams	*83	1946
11.	Lynn	82	1979
12.	T. Williams	*81	1947
	Foxx	81	1936
14.	GARCIAPARRA	80	1998
	T. Williams	80	1940

AT-BATS

1.	GARCIAPARRA	*684	1997
2.	Rice	*677	1978
3.	Buckner	673	1985
4.	Burleson	*663	1977
5.	Cramer	*661	1940
6.	GARCIAPARRA	658	2003
	Cramer	*658	1938
8.	Rice	657	1984
9.	Boggs	653	1985
10.	DiMaggio	*648	1948
11.	Yastrzemski	646	1962
	Schilling	646	1961
	T. Oliver	*646	1930
14.	Burleson	644	1980
	Rice	644	1977
16.	Cramer	643	1936
17.	Armas	639	1984
	DiMaggio	639	1951

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150	1949
2.	T. Williams	*142	1946
3.	T. Williams	*141	1942
4.	Foxx	139	1938
5.	Speaker	136	1912
6.	T. Williams	*135	1941
7.	T. Williams	*134	1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131	1950
	T. Williams	131	1939
10.	Foxx	130	1939
	Foxx	130	1936
12.	Werber	129	1934
13.	Boggs	*128	1988
14.	DiMaggio	127	1948

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22	1913
2.	Freeman	20	1903
3.	L. Gardner	19	1914
	Freeman	19	1904
	Stahl	*19	1904
	Freeman	*19	1902
7.	Speaker	18	1914
	L. Gardner	18	1912
9.	Scarritt	17	1929
	Hooper	17	1920
	J. Collins	17	1903
	Parent	17	1903
13.	J. Stahl	16	1910
	Ferris	16	1905
	J. Collins	16	1901
	C. Stahl	16	1901

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406	1978
2.	Foxx	*398	1938
3.	Rice	*382	1977
4.	Vaughn	370	1996
5.	Rice	*369	1979
	Foxx	369	1936
7.	T. Williams	*368	1949
8.	GARCIAPARRA	365	1997
9.	Vaughn	360	1998
	Yastrzemski	*360	1967
11.	GARCIAPARRA	353	1998
12.	GARCIAPARRA	345	2003
13.	Rice	*344	1983
	T. Williams	*344	1939
15.	T. Williams	*343	1946
16.	Armas	*339	1984

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Rice	*213	1978
5.	Boggs	210	1983
6.	GARCIAPARRA	*209	1997
7.	Pesky	*208	1946
8.	Vaughn	207	1996
	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
11.	Rice	206	1977
12.	Vaughn	205	1998
	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942
15.	Boggs	203	1984

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187	1985
2.	Pesky	*172	1947
3.	Pesky	*165	1942
4.	Boggs	*162	1984
5.	Cramer	*160	1940
	Dougherty	*160	1903
7.	Pesky	*159	1946
8.	Boggs	158	1988
9.	Boggs	*154	1983
	Cramer	154	1938
11.	Remy	153	1982
	T. Oliver	153	1930

HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50	1938
2.	Rice	*46	1978
3.	Vaughn	44	1996
	Yastrzemski	†44	1967
5.	Armas	*43	1984
	T. Williams	*43	1949
7.	Stuart	42	1963
8.	RAMIREZ	41	2001
	Foxx	41	1936
10.	Vaughn	40	1998
	Yastrzemski	40	1970
	Petrocelli	40	1969
	Yastrzemski	40	1969

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175	1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159	1949
	T. Williams	†159	1949
4.	T. Williams	*145	1939
5.	Dropo	†144	1950
	V. Stephens	†144	1950
7.	Vaughn	143	1996
	Foxx	143	1936
9.	Rice	*139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. Williams	*137	1942
12.	Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	Foxx	127	1937
15.	Vaughn	†126	1995
	Rice	†126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	RAMIREZ	125	2001

* led league
† tied for league lead
** Alexander's overall .367 avg. with Detroit and Boston led the A.L.

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162	1949
	T. Williams	*162	1947
3.	T. Williams	*156	1946
4.	T. Williams	*145	1942
	T. Williams	*145	1941
6.	T. Williams	*144	1951
7.	T. Williams	*136	1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128	1970
9.	T. Williams	*126	1948
10.	Boggs	*125	1988
11.	Yastrzemski	*119	1968
	T. Williams	119	1957
	Foxx	†119	1938

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1.	Foxx	10	1938
2.	RAMIREZ	7	2002
	Rice	7	1977
4.	ORTIZ	6	2003
	Vaughn	6	1996
	Armas	6	1983
	Rice	6	1983
8.	RAMIREZ	5	2001
	GARCIAPARRA	5	1999
	Rice	5	1979
	Fisk	5	1977
	Yastrzemski	5	1967

PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18	1943
2.	R. Miller	16	1983
	D. Williams	*16	1963
4.	R. Miller	14	1984
	L. Green	14	1966
6.	D. Jones	*13	1967
	D. Jones	13	1966
	Finney	13	1939
	B. Miller	*13	1935
10.	Winningham	*12	1992
	Maxwell	12	1954
12.	Schofield	11	1969
	D. Jones	11	1968
	D. Jones	11	1964
	T. Williams	11	1959
	Spence	11	1940
	Winsett	11	1931

* led league
† tied for league lead
**Williams is tied for most in AL history w/J. Olerud (w/Tor. in 1993, 158 games), Williams (132 games).

STOLEN BASES

1.	Harper	*54	1973
2.	Speaker	52	1912
3.	Speaker	46	1913
4.	O. Nixon	42	1994
	Speaker	42	1914
6.	Werber	*40	1934
	Hooper	40	1910
8.	Hooper	38	1911
9.	Lord	36	1909
10.	Speaker	35	1910
	Speaker	35	1909
	Dougherty	35	1903

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1.	**T. Williams	*33	1957
2.	RAMIREZ	*28	2003
3.	RAMIREZ	*25	2001
	Boggs	*25	1991
5.	Vaughn	23	1993
6.	GARCIAPARRA	*20	2000
	Vaughn	*20	1994
8.	Vaughn	19	1996
	Boggs	*19	1992
	Boggs	*19	1990
	Boggs	*19	1989
	Boggs	*19	1987
13.	Boggs	†18	1988
	Greenwell	†18	1988

CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Vaughn	230
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
GARCIAPARRA	173
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Greenwell	130
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Valentin	121
Cronin	119
O'Leary	117
Armas	113
RAMIREZ	111
NIXON	106
Gemert	101

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,647
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Greenwell	1,269
G. Scott	1,192
Du. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Vaughn	752
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Greenwell	726
Malzone	716
Boggs	687
GARCIAPARRA	669
Du. Lewis	629
DiMaggio	618
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
Speaker	542
R. Smith	536
Valentin	528
Lynn	521
O'Leary	516

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,270
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Greenwell	4,623
Goodman	4,399
Du. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
RAMIREZ	.325
GARCIAPARRA	.323
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Vaughn	.304
Greenwell	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
J. Collins	.296
McInnis	.296
T. Pena	.296

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
GARCIAPARRA	685
Greenwell	657
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Boggs	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Greenwell	1,400
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
GARCIAPARRA	1,231
Cronin	1,168
Burleson	1,114

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Boggs	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
Greenwell	275
GARCIAPARRA	272
Cronin	270
Valentin	266
Du. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	90
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	63
Du. Lewis	62
C. Stahl	62
Yastrzemski	59
DiMaggio	57
GARCIAPARRA	47
Pesky	46

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Greenwell	2,141
Malzone	2,123
GARCIAPARRA	2,116
Vaughn	2,074
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,897
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs	554
GARCIAPARRA	492
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Greenwell	443
Vaughn	439
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Valentin	404
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.634
RAMIREZ	.611
Foxx	.605
GARCIAPARRA	.555
Vaughn	.542
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
T. NIXON	.496
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
R. Smith	.471
Greenwell	.463
Boggs	.462
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461
Valentin	.460

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	267
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
Du. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
Burks	93
R. Smith	84
GARCIAPARRA	82
Greenwell	80

ON-BASE PCT. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.483
Foxx	.429
Boggs	.428
RAMIREZ	.426
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
Vaughn	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370
GARCIAPARRA	.370
Greenwell	.368
T. NIXON	.366
Naehring	.365

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Vaughn	519
Greenwell	460
Speaker	459

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS
Average, Home Runs, RBI

YEAR	AVG. (MIN. 400 ABS)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN
2003	B. Mueller, .326*	M. Ramirez, 37	N. Garciaparra, 105
2002	M. Ramirez, .349*	M. Ramirez, 33	N. Garciaparra, 120
2001	M. Ramirez, .306	M. Ramirez, 41	M. Ramirez, 125
2000	N.Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	AVG. (MIN. 400 ABS)	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

RED SOX LARGEST WIN-LOSS MARGINS

WINS				LOSSES			
DATE	WHERE/VS.	SCORE	RUNS	DATE	WHERE/VS.	SCORE	RUNS
6-8-50	vs. STL	29-4	+25	7-7-23 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
9-27-40	vs. WAS	24-4	+20	6-19-2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
6-18-53	vs. DET	23-3	+20	9-28-23	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
6-24-49	vs. STL	21-2	+19	5-18-55	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
4-30-50 (G1)	vs. PHI	19-0	+19	5-20-94	at MIN	2-21	-19
8-21-86	at CLE	24-5	+19				

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS
Hits, Doubles, Triples

YEAR	HITS	DOUBLES	TRIPLES
2003	N. Garciaparra, 198	B. Mueller, 45	N. Garciaparra, 13
2002	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 56**	J. Damon, 11*
2001	M. Ramirez, 162	M. Ramirez, 33	T. O'Leary, 6
2000	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman; Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15

*led league
**tied for league lead
††major league record

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	HITS	DOUBLES	TRIPLES
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 172	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league
**tied for league lead
††major league record

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Extra-Base Hits, SLG, Total Bases

YEAR	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.	TOTAL BASES
2003	N. Garciaparra, 78	D. Ortiz, .592	N. Garciaparra, 345
2002	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Ramirez, .647	N. Garciaparra, 335
2001	M. Ramirez, 76	M. Ramirez, .609	M. Ramirez, 322
2000	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599	N. Garciaparra, 317
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333

*led league
**tied for league lead
†beat Bob Johnson .5276

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	EXTRA-BASE HITS	SLUGGING PCT.	TOTAL BASES
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league
**tied for league lead

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS

Walks, Runs, Stolen Bases

YEAR	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
2003	M. Ramirez, 97	N. Garciaparra, 120	J. Damon, 30
2002	M. Ramirez, 73	J. Damon, 118	J. Damon, 31
2001	M. Ramirez, 81	T. Nixon, 100	C. Everett, 9
2000	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14

*led league
** tied for league lead
†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	WALKS	RUNS	STOLEN BASES
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league
** tied for league lead
†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000
5.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
6.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
7.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
8.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
9.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
11.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
12.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
13.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
15.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
16.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
17.	M. RAMIREZ	.349	2002
	J. FOXX	.349	1938
19.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
21.	T. Williams	.344	1940
22.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
24.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
26.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
28.	B. Freeman	.339	1901
29.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
31.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998
32.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
33.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
35.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
36.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
39.	W. Boggs	.332	1991
	J. Collins	.332	1901
41.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
44.	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
46.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
47.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
51.	T. Williams	.327	1939
52.	B. MUELLER	.326	2003
	M. Vaughn	.326	1996
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
56.	M. Ramirez	.325	2003
	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
63.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
68.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998
	E. Webb	.323	1930
	C. Stahl	.323	1902
71.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
	J. Collins	.322	1902
76.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
79.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
83.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997
84.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
86.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
88.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993
	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
96.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
98.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
104.	J. Frye	.312	1997
	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
110.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
114.	N. Garciaparra	.310	2002
	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
118.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
	B. Freeman	.309	1902
126.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908

Continued on Page 348

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
††(386 AB, 136 BB)

CAPS, won A.L. title
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB
##357 AB to qualify

ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS (Cont.)

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
131.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
139.	T. Nixon	.306	2003
	M. Ramirez	.306	2001
	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
	J. Valentin	.306	1997
	J. Canseco#	.306	1995
	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
149.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
154.	F. Parent	.304	1903
155.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
	C. Stahl	.303	1901
166.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
170.	N. Garciaparra	.301	2003
	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
180.	C. Everett	.300	2000
	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
	M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
††(386 AB, 136 BB)

CAPS, won A.L. title
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB
##357 AB to qualify

200-HIT SEASONS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985
222	Tris Speaker	1912
214	Wade Boggs	1988
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
209*	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**1997**
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207	Mo Vaughn	1996
207	Wade Boggs	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205	Mo Vaughn	1998
205	Wade Boggs	1989
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
203	Wade Boggs	1984
201	Bill Buckner	1985
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200	Wade Boggs	1987
200	Jim Rice	1986
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league
†tied for league lead

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the first modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years ...Willie Keeler turned the trick 8 straight years for Baltimore and Brooklyn from 1894-1901.

PLAYER	YEARS	HITS
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

YEAR	DH	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329
2000	Brian Daubach	41	150	33	7	22	.220
	Dante Bichette	30	114	33	7	14	.289
2001	Manny Ramirez	87	327	109	23	80	.333
2002	Manny Ramirez	51	188	67	11	40	.356
	Carlos Baerga	32	115	28	1	13	.243
2003	David Ortiz	74	277	86	27	73	.310

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

PINCH HITTING LEADERS

SINGLE-SEASON

PH	PLAYER	AB	AVG.	YEAR
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12*	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

*led league
†Red Sox season record

CAREER

Dalton Jones	55
Rick Miller	49
Russ Nixon	43
Ted Williams	33
Joe Cronin	29
Olaf Henriksen	29
Jack Rothrock	27
Gene Stephens	24
Lou Finney	23
Rich Gedman	23
Pumpsie Green	23
Gary Geiger	22
Lenny Green	21
Stan Spence	20
Jose Tartabull	20

RED SOX LEAGUE LEADERS

RED SOX A.L. BATTING CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.
1932	Dale Alexander-RH	.367
	(incl. 23 games with Detroit)	
1938	Jimmie Foxx-RH	.349
1941	Ted Williams	.406
1942	Ted Williams	.356
1947	Ted Williams	.343
1948	Ted Williams	.369
1950	Billy Goodman	.354
1957	Ted Williams	.388
1958	Ted Williams	.328
1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1981	Carney Lansford-RH	.336
1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1987	Wade Boggs	.363
1988	Wade Boggs	.366
1999	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.357
2000	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.372
2002	**Manny Ramirez-RH**	.349
2003	**Bill Mueller-B**	.326

RH - Right Handed B - Bats Both

RED SOX A.L. HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX A.L. RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	114
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123
1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Albert Belle (Clev.)	

BATTING AVERAGE HISTORY

RED SOX BEST HOME BATTING AVERAGES
(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214)...1999-**Nomar Garciaparra** .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...2000-**Nomar Garciaparra** .375 (97-259)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...2003-**Nomar Garciaparra** .359 (118-329) and 1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 2003 **Garciaparra's** .359 (118-329) led the club, followed by **Bill Mueller's** .342 (94-275).

RED SOX BEST ROAD BATTING AVERAGES
(Min. 200 AB)

AVG.	PLAYER	YEAR
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	**Nomar Garciaparra** (100-270)	2000
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.360	**Manny Ramirez** (80-222)	2002
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In 2003 **Manny Ramirez** hit .320 (94-294) and **Bill Mueller** hit .309 (77-249), the only Red Sox to hit .300 (200 AB) on the road...**Garciaparra's** .370 in 2000 is the best road average since Williams hit .374 in 1957.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION
(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers—70 AB)

POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR	POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	***Nomar Garciaparra**	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*Led League

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1988	M. Barrett	4	1996	D. Hosey	3
1979	J. Remy	11	1989	M. Barrett	4	1997	J. Frye	3
1980	J. Remy	11	1990	J. Reed	2	1998	D. Lewis	8
1981	J. Remy	15	1991	J. Reed	3	1999	D. Lewis	2
1982	J. Remy	19	1992	L. Rivera	3		J. Offerman	2
1983	J. Remy	17	1993	I. Calderon	4		**J. Varitek**	2
1984	M. Barrett	6		B. Hatcher	4	2000	D. Lewis	2
1985	S. Lyons	11	1994	O. Nixon	15	2001	**T. Nixon**	3
1986	W. Boggs	4	1995	L. Alicea	2	2002	**J. Damon**	6
1987	E. Burks	11	1996	J. Frye	3	2003	**J. Damon**	4

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. Florida, June 27, 2003, a 25-8 win in Fenway Park and vs. the St. Louis Browns, June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-03 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 32 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 29-3 record with 23 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
28	6/27/2003	vs. Fla.	25-8	B. Kim - C. Pavano
21	4/26/2000	at Tex.	14-4	J. Fassero - M. Clark
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotka
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	at K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	at Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	at Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	vs. Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	vs. Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	at Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	vs. Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	at Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	at Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	at Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	vs. Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	at Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	vs. Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	vs. K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	at Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	at K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	vs.Sea.	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	vs. Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	at Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	at Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	at Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	vs. N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	at Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	at Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	at N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25 (G1) at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (G1) at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (G2) vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @ 11-inning game.

ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 26-16 (.619, best in A.L., 2nd best in M.L.) in one-run games in 2003...They were 14-5 at home and 12-11 away...The last 16 years the Red Sox were 201-131 (.605) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 103 years the Red Sox have a 2407-2323 (.509) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 61 players since 1901 (a total of 127 times). Thirty-two A.L. players have done it (74 times) and 29 N.L. players (61 times). Bonds in 2002 reached 356 times, 3rd best in M.L. history and the N.L. high. Fifteen players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs, Bonds and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx, Hornsby and Bagwell 4, Ja. Giambi, Gehringer, Helton, Mantle, Speaker and Thomas 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the M.L.

	Player	Total	H-BB-HBP	Year
1.	B. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	**T. Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	B. Bonds	356	(149-198-9)	2002
4.	B. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
5.	B. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
6.	**T. Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947
7.	B. Bonds	342	(156-177-9)	2001
	W. Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	L. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
10.	**W. Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985
11.	T. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
12.	**T. Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942
13.	C. Delgado	334	(196-123-15)	2000
	T. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	L. O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
16.	**T. Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

2003—	T. Helton	322
	A. Pujols	301
	C. Delgado	300
2002—	B. Bonds	356
	Ja. Giambi	300
2001—	B. Bonds	342
	Ja. Giambi	320
	L. Gonzalez	312
	S. Sosa	311
	T. Helton	300
2000—	C. Delgado	334
	T. Helton	323
	Ja. Giambi	316
	F. Thomas	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	D. Erstad	305
1999—	J. Bagwell	331
	D. Jeter	322
	C. Jones	309
	J. Olerud	309
	B. Williams	303
1998—	M. McGwire	320
	B. Bonds	305
1997—	C. Biggio	309
	E. Martinez	309
	B. Bonds	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	L. Walker	300
1996—	J. Bagwell	324
1996—	**M. Vaughn**	316
	G. Sheffield	315
	C. Knoblauch	314
	B. Bonds	311
1995—	E. Martinez	306
1993—	L. Dykstra	325
	J. Olerud	321
	T. Phillips	313
	B. Bonds	309
1992—	F. Thomas	312
1991—	F. Thomas	317
1989—	**W. Boggs**	319
1988—	**W. Boggs**	342
1987—	**W. Boggs**	307
	T. Gwynn	303
1986—	**W. Boggs**	312
1985—	**W. Boggs**	340
1983—	**W. Boggs**	303
1980—	R. Henderson	301
1979—	P. Rose	305
1977—	R. Carew	311
1976—	P. Rose	307
1975—	P. Rose	310
1973—	P. Rose	301
1970—	**C. Yastrzemski**	315
1969—	P. Rose	311
	H. Killebrew	303
1961—	N. Cash	326

In 2002 Barry Bonds set a N.L. record by reaching safely 356 times to surpass his 342 times in 2001.

RED SOX WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES
(H + BB + HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0
1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 **Nomar Garciaparra** led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with 15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. **Garciaparra** and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

*Led A.L.

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) 5/23/96 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since 10/3/72 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANT off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., PETE SCHOUREK, who singled as a PH 6/28/2000 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had sac. bunts as a PH 4/22/98 in Det. and 6/28/2000 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the **last HR** by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the **last road HR** 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

DATE	PITCHER/BATTER	OPP.	OPP. PITCHER	RESULT
7/31/2000	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
5/13/2000	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
6/28/2000	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)

In 7 years of **interleague play**, Red Sox pitchers were 8-118 .068...The only hits were a bunt by Vaughn Eshelman June 15, 1997 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium, a single by Pete Schourek June 5, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, an infield hit by Ramon Martinez June 6, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, a single by Hideo Nomo July 15, 2001 at Mont., a single by **Tim Wakefield** July 17, 2001 at Mont., a single by **Derek Lowe** June 16, 2002 at Atl. and two singles in 2003 by **BK Kim** June 4 in Pitts. and June 22 in Phil.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in **2003** Interleague Games: Burkett (0-1, 1 sac.), Kim (2-7), Lowe (0-4, 1 sac., 1 BB), Martinez (0-3), Person (0-1, 1 K), Suppan (0-2, 1 sac., 1 K), Wakefield (0-0, 1 HB). Red Sox pitchers' 2003 totals: 2-18 .111 (3 sac., 1 HB).

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

NO.	PLAYER	YEAR	NO.	PLAYER	YEAR
72	Wade Boggs	1985	56	Mo Vaughn	1996
69	Jim Rice	1978	55	Mike Easler	1984
68	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997	54	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
68	Wade Boggs	1983	54	Jody Reed	1991
65	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2000	54	Wade Boggs	1990
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	54	Ellis Burks	1990
64	Wade Boggs	1988	53	Shea Hillenbrand	2002
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1999
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
63	Wade Boggs	1986	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	52	Todd Walker	2003
62	Jim Rice	1986	52	**Johnny Damon**	2002
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	52	Wade Boggs	1991
60	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2003	51	**Manny Ramirez**	2003
60	Mo Vaughn	1998	51	Jose Offerman	1999
60	Rick Burleson	1977	51	John Valentin	1997
59	Jim Rice	1977	51	Mike Greenwell	1990
58	Wade Boggs	1989	51	Mike Greenwell	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987	51	Marty Barrett	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985	51	Dwight Evans	1984
57	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2002	50	Marty Barrett	1986
57	Wade Boggs	1984	50	Ted Williams	1941

RED SOX HOME RUN HISTORY

Single-Season Home Run Leaders

50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	Mo Vaughn	1996
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	**Manny Ramirez**	2001
	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Mo Vaughn	1998
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	Mo Vaughn	1995
	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	**Manny Ramirez**	2003
	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
	Mo Vaughn	1997
	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Carl Everett	2000
	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	**Manny Ramirez**	2002
	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	**David Ortiz**	2003
	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997
	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Mo Vaughn	1993
	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2003
	Trot Nixon	2003
	Troy O'Leary	1999
	Jose Canseco	1996
	Jack Clark	1991
	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	**Trot Nixon**	2001
	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
	John Valentin	1995
	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Mo Vaughn	1994
	Dwight Evans	1986
	George Scott	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1956
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	**Kevin Millar**	2003
	Jason Varitek	2003
	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2002
	Trot Nixon	2002
	Mike Stanley	1996
	Jose Canseco	1995
	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Troy O'Leary	1998
	John Valentin	1998
	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	**Brian Daubach**	2001
	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	**Brian Daubach**	2000
	Nomar Garciaparra	2000
	Brian Daubach	1999
	Ellis Burks	1990
	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	**Brian Daubach**	2002
	Jason Varitek	1999
	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

ALL CAPS-Led League * Tied for league lead

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

The Red Sox record for home runs in a game is 8, set July 4, 1977 vs. Toronto at Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 apiece, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski each hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420-foot sign in center field was the only long ball hit with a man on. The 7 solo home runs still stand as a Major League record. In the bottom of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski and Scott each went deep as the Red Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and end a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game four times, most recently in a 10-3 win July 4, 2003 at Yankee Stadium (Varitek 2, Ortiz 2, Mueller 2 and Ramirez).

HR	DATE	OPPONENT	HOME RUNS	SCORE
8	7-4-77	vs. Toronto	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-4-2003	at New York (AL)	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7-23-2002 (Day of D/N DH)	vs. Tampa Bay	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7-24-99	at Detroit	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. Louis	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 homers in a game 17 times and 5 homers on 37 occasions. They hit 6 in a game 3 times in 2003: June 7 at Milwaukee (Millar, Mueller, Nixon, Ortiz, Ramirez and Varitek), June 29 vs. Florida (Kapler 2, Walker 2, Nixon and Varitek) and August 3 at Baltimore (Ortiz 2, Damon, Mirabelli, Mueller and Nixon).

Grand Slam Home Runs

The Red Sox hit 5 grand slams in **2003**, tied for 4th in the A.L...**BILL MUELLER** hit 2 in Tex., 7/29 (1st M.L. to hit grand slams RH and LH in same game)...**KEVIN MILLAR** hit a PH slam in Milw. (6/7)...**TROT NIXON** (7/23 in T.B. and 9/1 in Phil.) also hit 2...They hit 5 in 2002...**TROT NIXON** (9/22 at Balt. and 7/16 at Det.) hit 2...They hit 9 in 2001 to tie the club record and tied for the M.L. high with Arizona and Colorado...CARL EVERETT (4/24 vs. Minn. and 4/27 vs. K.C.) and **TROT NIXON** (6/26 vs. TB and 8/24 in Tex.) hit two each...The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in **2000**: **TROT NIXON** Apr. 19 in Det., CARL EVERETT June 1 vs. K.C., RICO BROGNA Aug. 14 vs. T.B. (a game-winner in the last of the 9th off Billy Taylor) and MANNY ALEXANDER Sept. 5 vs. Oak...In **1999** the Sox hit 7...**NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak...The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in **1998**, 4 in **1997**, 6 in **1996**, 7 in **1995**, 3 in **1994** and 2 in **1993**...They have hit 315 grand slams in 103 years, including 180 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX from **1980-03** have hit 114 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. behind Sea., 118, and ahead of Balt., 114...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (2nd game, 7/4/39, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (7/27/46) and **GARCIAPARRA** (5/10/99 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on 8/25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games 5/20-21, 1940...**MILLAR** hit the last Sox PH slam (6/7/03), the 1st since HILLENBRAND did so (5/4/2002) in T.B. off Victor Zambrano in the 9th inng. for a 7-5 win...That was the first such SOX slam since RICH GEDMAN in Det. 8/10/86 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (9/1/90), GARY GEIGER (8/8/61) and DON LENHARDT (4/19/52) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., 6/2/89 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. 8/16/86 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's 7/17/63 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...**Red Sox pitchers** allowed 5 slams in 2003: (V. Wells, 4/9 in Tor., D. Rolls, 7/24 vs. T.B.; A. Rodriguez, 7/31 in Tex., I. Suzuki, 8/15 in Sea., T. Batista, Balt., 9/24 in Fenway)...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

CAREER SLAMS	NO.
T. Williams	17
R. Petrocelli	9
B. Doerr	8
J. Rice	8
J. Foxx	7
J. Jensen	7
T. Nixon	7
M. Vaughn	7
C. Yastrzemski	7
E. Burks	6
J. Tabor	6
T. Conigliaro	5
D. DiMaggio	5
D. Evans	5
J. Foy	5
V. Stephens	5
V. Wertz	5

SEASON SLAMS	NO.	YEAR	CLUB, SEASON
B. Ruth	4	1919	9-1941, 1950, 1987, 2001
J. Foxx	3	1938	8-1952, 1964
J. Foxx	3	1940	7-1938, 1940, 1955, 1986, 1992, 1995, 1999
T. Williams	3	1955	
V. Wertz	3	1960	
D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
M. Vaughn	3	1995	

PITCHERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

There have been 96 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleveland, May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. The last pitcher who hit a grand slam was Robert Person of the Phillies June 2, 2002 off Montreal's Bruce Chen. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

Red Sox	Date	Opp.	Score	Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

THREE-RUN AND GRAND SLAM HOMERS

In the last 27 years the Red Sox have hit a 3-run homer and/or a grand slam in 579 games. They have a 482-97 (.832) record in thise games. In the last 16 years, the Red Sox are 268-46 (.854) in such games...In 2003 the Red Sox were 24-3 (.889) when hitting a 3-run homer and/or a grand slam.

YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	G	W	L	PCT.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1991	17	15	2	.882
1978	25	21	4	.840	1992	13	12	1	.923
1979	24	20	4	.833	1993	13	9	4	692
1980	17	11	6	.647	1994	11	9	2	.818
1981	17	14	3	.824	1995	25	20	5	.800
1982	22	17	5	.773	1996	31	25	6	806
1983	18	15	3	.833	1997	22	17	5	.773
1984	24	16	8	.667	1998	29	25	4	.862
1985	20	17	3	.850	1999	24	20	4	833
1986	21	19	2	.905	2000	24	20	4	833
1987	32	24	8	.750	2001	28	25	3	893
1988	18	17	1	.944	2002	20	18	2	900
1989	17	14	3	.824	2003	27	24	3	889
1990	15	15	0	1.000					

Pinch-Hit Home Runs (1977-2003)

DATE	PLAYER	INN.	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
6/12/2003	**J. Varitek**	9th	Fenway/St.L.	Cal Eldred
6/7/2003	**K. Millar-a**	7th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
6/7/2003	**B. Mueller**	6th	Milwaukee	Jayson Durocher
4/27/2003	**D. Ortiz**	14th	Anaheim	Mickey Callaway
7/28/2002	**D. Mirabelli**	7th	Fenway/Balt.	Yorkis Perez
6/23/2002	J. Diaz	6th	Los Angeles	Andy Ashby
5/4/2002	S. Hillenbrand-a	9th	Tampa Bay	Victor Zambrano
10/5/2001(N)	C. Pickering	7th	Baltimore	John Wasdin
9/28/2001	L. Merloni	9th	Detroit	Matt Perisho
9/17/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/2000	S. Hatteberg	8th	CWS	Bill Simas
5/1/2000	**B. Daubach**	6th	Fenway/Det.	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NYY	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	**J. Varitek**	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NYY	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NYY	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam (N) - night game of day-night DH

RECENT PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 4 in 2003: DAVID ORTIZ (4/27 in Ana.), BILL MUELLER (6/7 in Milw.), KEVIN MILLAR (6/7 in Milw., grand slam) and JASON VARITEK (6/12 vs. St. L.)...They hit 3 in 2002, 2 in 2001 and 3 in 2000...SCOTT HATTEBERG (2000), MIDRE CUMMINGS (1998) MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since BERNIE CARBO hit 3 in 1977...The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in 1997, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)...The club record is 6 in 1953...They hit 2 in 1996...In 1995 WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...The Sox hit one pinch HR in 1993 and 1994...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5...PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...Sox pitchers allowed 4 PH HR in 2003, one in 2002, 2001 and 2000...They did not allow any PH HR in 1999...They allowed in 1998 and one in 1997.

Inside-the-Park Home Runs

The RED SOX have hit 125 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 103-year history including 45 in Fenway Park... **KEVIN MILLAR** hit the last one, Aug. 26, 2003 to lead off the last of the 9th vs. Tor. in Fenway Park...On July 28, 1998 in Oak. DARREN LEWIS did so w/2 on (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)...The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** did so in the 8th inng. w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...LUIS RIVERA hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother RICK, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...TRIS SPEAKER holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE/OPP.	PITCHER
8/26/2003	**Kevin Millar**	Fenway/Tor.	Aquilino Lopez
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	**Nomar Garciaparra**	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

DATE	PLAYER	WHERE	PITCHER
4/29/2003	Carlos Beltran	Fenway/K.C.	Tim Wakefield
6/9/2002	Junior Spivey	Fenway/Ariz.	Chris Haney
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

Home Runs at Fenway Park

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK (FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
Ted Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
Carl Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
Jim Rice	208	382	1974-89
Dwight Evans	199	379	1972-90
Bobby Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
Rico Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
Jimmie Foxx	126	222	1936-42
Mo Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
Carlton Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
George Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
Tony Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
Jackie Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
Nomar Garciaparra	83	173	1996-03
Reggie Smith	76	149	1966-73
Joe Cronin	74	119	1935-45
Vern Stephens	70	122	1948-52
Fred Lynn	69	124	1974-80
Frank Malzone	68	131	1955-65
Dick Gernert	66	101	1952-59
Mike Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
John Valentin	63	121	1992-01
Manny Ramirez	62	111	2001-03
Troy O'Leary	61	117	1995-01
Tony Armas	54	113	1983-86
Dom DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

LONGEST KNOWN HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977 Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees righthander Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

On September 21, 1956 Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field off righthander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946 Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right off Detroit righthander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER/TEAM	PITCHER
July 18, 1975	Jim Rice/Boston	Steve Busby/Kansas City
Sept. 29, 1973	Bobby Mitchell/Milwaukee	Rogelio Moret
May 16, 1970	Carl Yastrzemski/Boston	Dennis Higgins/Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1957	Bill Skowron/New York	Bob Porterfield
Aug. 12, 1937	Jimmie Foxx/Boston	Kemp Wicker/New York
May 22, 1937	Hank Greenberg/Detroit	Wes Ferrell

MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS WITH THE MOST REGULAR SEASON HOME RUNS

	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	OPENED
***	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
	Wrigley Field	Cubs	10,772	1914
*	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	10,305	1923
	Fenway Park	Red Sox	10,054	1912
**	Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

The Red Sox have hit 5,250 HR in Fenway Park.
*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.
**Closed May 8, 1966.
***Closed Oct. 1, 2000.
Note: Kevin Millar hit the 10,000th HR at Fenway Park on August 9, 2003 vs. Baltimore.

First-Inning Leadoff Home Runs

RED SOX LEADERS

SEASON		
7	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997
5	Dwight Evans	1985
4	Ellis Burks	1987
4	Bernie Carbo	1975
4	Tommy Harper	1972 & 1973
4	Mike Andrews	1970

CAREER		
9	Dom DiMaggio	1940-42,'46-53
9	Tommy Harper	1972-74
7	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1996-03
7	Dwight Evans	1972-90
7	Mike Andrews	1966-70
7	Harry Hooper	1909-20

LEADOFF HOME RUNS BOTH GAMES OF DH

PLAYER	TEAM	DATE	OPP./WHERE
Brady Anderson	Balt.	8/21/99	CWS/Balt.
Rickey Henderson	Oak.	7/5/93	Clev./Oak.
Harry Hooper	Red Sox	5/30/13	at Wash.

MOST FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS SINGLE-SEASON

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	HR
Alfonso Soriano	NYY	2003	13
Brady Anderson	Balt.	1996	12
Jacque Jones	Minn.	2002	11
Bobby Bonds	SF	1973	11
Rickey Henderson	NYY	1986	9
Alfonso Soriano	NYY	2002	8
Craig Biggio	Hou.	2001	8
Chuck Knoblauch	NYY	1999	8
Rickey Henderson	Oak./Tor.	1993	8
Barry Bonds	Pitt.	1988	8
Kal Daniels	Cin.	1987	8
Rick Monday	Cubs	1976	8

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

PLAYER	CLUB	HR	YEAR
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	38	2002
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	35	2003
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

HOME RUNS IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Seven players have hit a home run in their first Red Sox plate appearance. Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini turned the trick in what was also their first major league plate appearance.

DATE	PLAYER/POS.	OPPONENT	PITCHER	INNING	RESULT
6/10/38	*Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. CWS	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 15-2
4/22/46	*Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. WAS	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	†Rip Repulski-PH	vs. CWS	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	at NYY (G2)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 4-3
7/5/70	††John Kennedy-PH	vs. CLE	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. CLE	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 3-2
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. CWS	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 5-4
5/19/62	**Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 6-5

*First M.L. plate appearance †Grand Slam ††Inside-the-park to right field
**First at-bat, but 2nd plate appearance (walked in his first plate appearance).

Game-Ending and Extra-Inning Home Runs

RED SOX REGULAR SEASON GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS

DATE	PLAYER	INNG.	OPP.	MOB	SCORE	PITCHER
9/23/2003	**David Ortiz**	10th	Balt.	0	6-5	K. Ainsworth
4/20/2003	**Nomar Garciaparra**	9th	Tor.	0	6-5	C. Politte
8/26/2002	**J. Damon**	10th	Ana.	0	10-9	S. Shields
6/5/2001	S. Hillenbrand	18th	Det.	0	4-3	D. Borkowski
5/13/2001	**J. Varitek**	11th	Oak.	0	5-4	J. Tam
8/14/2000	R. Brogna	9th	T.B.	3	7-3	B. Taylor
5/24/2000	**B. Daubach**	11th	Tor.	2	6-3	J. Frascatore
4/16/2000	C. Everett	9th	Oak.	0	5-4	T.J. Mathews
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	**N. Garciaparra**	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	**N. Garciaparra**	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 **Jim Rice** leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by **Dwight Evans** with 4. Amazingly, two of the five years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

Note: Trot Nixon hit a game-ending, pinch-hit, 2-run homer in the 11th inng. of Game 3 of the 2003 ALDS vs. Oakland to give the Red Sox a 3-1 win. It was Boston's first walk-off homer in the postseason since Carlton Fisk's historic blast to end Game 6 of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati.

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning home runs for Boston are **Nomar Garciaparra**, **David Ortiz** and **Jason Varitek** with three and **Johnny Damon** and **Trot Nixon** with one. In **2003 Ortiz** (4/27, in Ana., 14th-inng. leadoff), (9/3 at CWS, 10th inng.) and (9/23 vs. Balt., 10th-inng. leadoff), **Kevin Millar** (4/1 in TB, 16th inng.) and **Varitek** (4/27 in Ana., 14th inng.) did so. In **2002 Damon** (8/26 vs. Ana., 10th-inng. leadoff) for 10-9 win. In **2001 Varitek** (5/13 vs. Oak., 11th-inng. leadoff) and Shea Hillenbrand (6/5 vs. Det., 18th-inng. leadoff), both game-winners. In **2000 Garciaparra** (6/27 vs. Balt., 10th inng.) and **Brian Daubach** (5/24 vs. Tor., 11th-inng., 6-3 game-winner with 2 on) hit the two Sox extra-inng. HR. In **1999 Varitek** (9/15 in Clev., 13th-inng. leadoff) and one out later, **Nixon** also hit one in Sox 6-4 win. In **1998 Garciaparra** (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR. He also hit the only one in **1997** (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

PLAYER	RED SOX EXTRA-INNG. HR	CAREER
Ted Williams	13	13
Jackie Jensen	8	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8
Dwight Evans	7	7
Jim Rice	7	7
Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Bobby Doerr	5	5
Dick Gernert	5	6
Vern Stephens	5	7

RED SOX WITH MOST AT-BATS, NO HOME RUNS IN A SEASON

Player	Position	Year	At-Bats	Avg.	RBI
Doc Cramer	CF	1938	658	.301	71
Tom Oliver	CF	1930	646	.293	46
Doc Cramer	CF	1936	643	.292	41
Johnny Pesky	SS	1947	638	.324	39
Jerry Remy	2B	1982	636	.280	47
Fred Parent	SS	1905	602	.234	33

Home Run Milestones

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second-best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 25th place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	**Dwight Evans/Jim Rice**	**56**
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
12.	Jim Thome/Manny Ramirez	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

Boston teammates from August of 1974 through 1989, Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the club record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in the same game the most are: Trot Nixon and Manny Ramirez (21 times), Nixon and Nomar Garciaparra (14 times), Ramirez and Garciaparra (12 times), Garciaparra and Varitek (11 times), Nixon and Jason Varitek (10 times) and David Ortiz and Ramirez (9 times).

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
13.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
13.	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
15.	Manny Ramirez/Trot Nixon	21
15.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
18.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
18.	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

RED SOX 200TH HOME RUNS

The Red Sox have hit 200 home runs in a season five times in their 103-year history: 2003, 1998, 1996, 1977 and 1970. In those years the 200th long ball was hit by:

DATE	NAME	WHERE/OPP.	INNING	PITCHER	SEASON TOTAL
8/30/2003	David Ortiz	Fenway/NYY	3rd	Andy Pettitte	238
9/21/98	Mo Vaughn	Fenway/TB	1st	Terrell Wade	205
9/21/96	Bill Haselman	at NYY	6th	Ricky Bones	209
9/19/77	Carl Yastrzemski	Fenway/NYY	8th	Ed Figueroa	213
9/27/70	George Scott	at Wash.	8th	Darold Knowles	203

NOTE: The Red Sox A.L. consecutive year record of 100 or more homers ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981 season. They have also failed to hit 100 in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945).

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	**Trot Nixon**	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

MOST HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	**Red Sox**	**24**	**166**
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Seattle	16	460
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	N.Y.Y.	13	536
Ed Kranepool	N.Y. Mets	12	118
Robin Yount	Milwaukee	11	251

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	**22**	**197**	**1967**
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Alex Rodriguez	23	16	1998
Andruw Jones	23	62	2000
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

MOST HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	**49**	**452**
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	**44**	**521**
Rickey Henderson	43	297
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Harold Baines	36	384
Andres Galarraga	30	398
Willie McCovey	28	521

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Nomar Garciaparra leads active Red Sox with 17 multi-home run games for Boston. Manny Ramirez has 13 for the Sox, Trot Nixon and David Ortiz 6, Jason Varitek 5, Johnny Damon and Bill Mueller 2 and Gabe Kapler and Kevin Millar one each.

PLAYER	MULTI-HOMER GAMES	YEARS
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Nomar Garciaparra	**17**	**1996-03**
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Manny Ramirez	**13**	**2001-03**
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-01
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

	Player	HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	*Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	30	1997	SS
4.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
4.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
6.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
7.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
7.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
9.	***Brian Daubach**	21	1999	1B-DH
9.	*Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
11.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
12.	*Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
12.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

* Left-handed batters

RED SOX 3-HOME RUN GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score Sox-Opp.
Nomar Garciaparra	T.B.	7/23/2002 (1st G)	22-4
Nomar Garciaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NYY	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. L.	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Garciaparra and Vaughn are the only Red Sox with a pair of 3-homer games at Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3-HOME RUN GAMES ON THE ROAD

	Opp.	Date	Score Sox-Opp.
Bill Mueller	Tex.	7/29/2003	14-7
Jason Varitek	K.C.	5/20/2001	10-3
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G)

MOST HOME RUNS AT HOME AND ON THE ROAD IN ONE SEASON

NOMAR GARCIAPARRA and MANNY RAMIREZ led the Red Sox with 18 Fenway Park home runs in 2003...MANNY RAMIREZ led with 19 road homers...In 2001 Ramirez joined Ted Williams (1949) and Tony Armas (1984) as the only Red Sox to hit 20 home runs at home and on the road in the same season.

Home			Away		
Player	HR	Year	Player	HR	Year
J. Foxx	35	1938	T. Williams	26	1957
F. Lynn	28	1979	M. Vaughn	24	1995
J. Rice	28	1978	J. Rice	23	1983
M. Vaughn	27	1996	T. Armas	22	1984
J. Rice	27	1979	D. Baylor	22	1986
J. Rice	27	1977	M. Vaughn	21	1998
C. Yastrzemski	27	1967	**M. Ramirez**	20	2001
D. Stuart	25	1963	D. Evans	20	1987
W. Dropo	24	1950	T. Williams	20	1949
T. Conigliaro	23	1965	T. Williams	20	1946
T. Williams	23	1949	T. Williams	20	1942
C. Yastrzemski	22	1970	J. Foxx	20	1936
R. Petrocelli	22	1969	B. Ruth	20	1919
M. Ramirez	21	2001			
T. Armas	21	1984			
C. Yastrzemski	21	1969			
V. Stephens	21	1949			
M. Vaughn	20	1997			
R. Petrocelli	20	1970			

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

MONTH	NO.	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	9	**Manny Ramirez**	2001	41
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
		Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
		Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct. in NY 10/1)

RED SOX HOME/ROAD HOME RUN LEADERS (1946-2003)

	Home		Away	
1946	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20
1947	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16
1948	B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16
1949	T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20
1950	W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13
1951	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16
1994	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11
1995	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24
1996	M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17
1997	M. Vaughn	20	**N. Garciaparra**	19
1998	M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21
1999	**N. Garciaparra**	14	T. O'Leary	15
2000	C. Everett	17	C. Everett	17
2001	**M. Ramirez**	21	**M. Ramirez**	20
2002	**M. Ramirez**	18	**T. Nixon**	16
2003	**N. Garciaparra, M. Ramirez**	18	**M. Ramirez**	19

RED SOX HOME AND ROAD HOME RUN HIGHS

In 2003 the Red Sox hit 127 HR on the road, a new team high, and the sixth time they have hit 100 HR on the road.

Home				Road	
Year	HR	Year	HR	Year	HR
1977	124	1969	105	2003	127
1996	121	1984	100	1998	112
1979	121	1964	100	1995	105
1970	117	1950	100	2001	101
2003	111	2001	97	2000	101
				2002	100

RED SOX RBI HISTORY

100-RBI SEASONS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996
	J. Foxx	143	1936
9.	J. RICE	139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942
12.	J. Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	J. Foxx	127	1937
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995
	J. RICE†	126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	**M. Ramirez**	125	2001
19.	D. Evans	123	1987
	T. ARMAS	123	1984
	T. Williams	123	1946
22.	**N. Garciaparra**	122	1998
	J. Rice	122	1984
	F. Lynn	122	1979
	J. JENSEN	122	1958
26.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902
28.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	120	2002
	B. Doerr	120	1950
	T. Williams	120	1941
31.	M. Greenwell	119	1988
	R. York	119	1946
	J. Foxx	119	1940
	R. Johnson	119	1934
35.	D. STUART	118	1963
36.	J. Jensen	117	1954
37.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955
	B. Doerr	116	1946
40.	M. Vaughn	115	1998
	J. Rice	114	1977
	D. Stuart	114	1964
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947
	B. RUTH	114	1919
	B. Freeman	114	1901
46.	T. Williams	113	1940
47.	B. Hobson	112	1977
48.	J. JENSEN	112	1959
49.	D. Evans	111	1988
	C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
	B. Doerr	111	1948
	J. Cronin	111	1940
53.	J. Rice	110	1986
	B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Cronin	110	1937
56.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
	B. Doerr	109	1949
	D. Lewis	109	1912
59.	C. Everett	108	2000
	N. Esasky	108	1989
61.	**M. Ramirez**	107	2002
62.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Cronin	107	1939
64.	B. Johnson	106	1944
	M. Higgins	106	1938
	M. Higgins	106	1937
67.	**N. Garciaparra**	105	2003
	T Perez	105	1980
	F. Lynn	105	1975
	J. Foxx	105	1941
	B. Doerr	105	1940
	J. Foxx	105	1939
73.	**M. Ramirez**	104	2003
	N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	D. Evans	104	1984
	B. FREEMAN	104	1903
77.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
	J. Rice	103	1985
	R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	V. Wertz	103	1960
	J. Jensen	103	1957
	F. Malzone	103	1957
	E. Webb	103	1931
84.	J. Valentin	102	1995
	B. Buckner	102	1986
	C. Fisk	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. Rice	102	1975
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	B. Doerr	102	1942
93.	**D. Ortiz**	101	2003
	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	J. Tabor	101	1941
95.	D. Evans	100	1989
	D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead CAPS, won A.L. title

MOST 100-RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr and Jimmie Foxx did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

NO.	PLAYER	YEARS
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
6	Jimmie Foxx	1936, '37, '38*, '39, '40, '41
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
4	Nomar Garciaparra	1998, '99, 2002, 2003
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, 03*
3	Manny Ramirez	2001, '02, '03
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†

*led league †tied for league lead

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	C. Yastrzemski	16	1982	J. Rice	15	1993	A. Dawson	16
1971	R. Petrocelli	12	1983	J. Rice	14	1994	T. Naehring	7
1972	C. Fisk & T. Harper	10	1984	J. Rice	17	1995	J. Valentin	10
1973	O. Cepeda	14	1985	D. Evans	13	1996	M. Vaughn	12
1974	C. Yastrzemski	11	1986	D. Baylor	13	1997	**N. Garciaparra**	**13**
1975	J. Rice	13	1987	W. Boggs	15	1998	**N. Garciaparra**	**20**
1976	C. Cooper & J. Rice	12	1986	M. Greenwell	23*	1999	T. O'Leary	14
1977	J. Rice & C. Yastrzemski	13	1989	E. Burks	12	2000	**N. Garciaparra**	**18**
1978	J. Rice	16	1990	E. Burks	17	2001	**M. Ramirez**	**16**
1979	F. Lynn	13	1991	J. Clark & M. Greenwell	14	2002	**N. Garciaparra**	**16**
1980	T. Perez	9	1992	T. Brunansky	13	2003	**D. Ortiz**	**16**
1981	C. Yastrzemski	10						

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

2003 GAME-WINNING RBI (92)

Ortiz 16, Millar 12, Garciaparra 10, Nixon 10, Walker 10, Ramirez 8, Damon 7, Varitek 6, Mueller 4, Hillenbrand 2, Kapler 3, Giambi 2, Jackson 1, Mirabelli 1
In 3 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-2003)

2003

Ortiz	34	Nixon	25	Hillenbrand	6
Ramirez	33	Mueller	21	Mirabelli	6
Garciaparra	32	Varitek	19	Giambi	2
Walker	29	Damon	15	Jackson	1
Millar	27	Kapler	7	McCarty	1

2002		**2001**		**2000**	
Ramirez	30	Ramirez	47	Garciaparra	38
Garciaparra	29	Nixon	30	Everett	23
Hillenbrand	24	Bichette	17	O'Leary	23
Nixon	20	Everett	17	Nixon	22
Daubach	18	Daubach	16	Daubach	20
Damon	17	O'Leary	15	Varitek	13

1999	Troy O'Leary	35	**1984**	Jim Rice	43
1998	Mo Vaughn	39	**1983**	Jim Rice	49
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	41	**1982**	Dwight Evans	36
1996	Mo Vaughn	42	**1981**	Dwight Evans	27
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	**1980**	Tony Perez	34
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	**1979**	Fred Lynn	50
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	**1978**	Jim Rice	58
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	**1977**	Jim Rice	43
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	**1976**	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1990	Ellis Burks	30	**1975**	Jim Rice	43
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	**1974**	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	**1973**	Orlando Cepeda	27
1987	Wade Boggs	39	**1972**	Carl Yastrzemski	34
1986	Jim Rice	40			
1985	Bill Buckner	36			

The only player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX

(since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	Sept. 14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT
10	**Nomar Garciaparra**	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Washington
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	**Bill Mueller**	7/29/2003	at Texas
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Seattle (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Philadelphia (2nd G)
8	**Nomar Garciaparra**	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (1st G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Cleveland (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Since Greenwell in 1996 the only Red Sox players with at least 7 RBI in one game are **Bill Mueller**, 9, July 29, 2003 in Tex., **Nomar Garciaparra**, 8, July 23, 2002 vs. T.B. and **Jason Varitek**, 7, May 20, 2001 in K.C...The other current Red Sox with a 6-RBI game with the Red Sox are **Manny Ramirez** (Aug. 22, 2002 vs. Tex.), **Bill Mueller** (June 27, 2003 vs. Fla.) and **Trot Nixon** (Sept. 1, 2003 at Phil.)...Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, John Valentin had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (Oct. 10), and Troy O'Leary did the same (Oct. 11) in Clev.

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

In 2000 Darin Erstad had 100 RBI as a leadoff batter to break **Nomar Garciaparra's** M.L. record of 98 RBI set in 1997. Nomar broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record.

PLAYER	CLUB	RBI	YEAR
Darin Erstad	Anaheim	100	2000
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	99	2002
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Johnny Damon	Kansas City	88	2000
Craig Biggio	Houston	88	1998
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	85	2003
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Jacque Jones	Minnesota	81	2002
Gerald Williams	Tampa Bay	81	2000
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1999
Craig Biggio	Houston	80	1997
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

In Sept. 2002 MANNY RAMIREZ had 30 RBI, his second such month for the Red Sox...He set a Red Sox April RBI record with 31 in 2001...He is the only Red Sox to have 30 RBI in a month since NOMAR GARCIAPARRA had 33 in May, 1999...Nomar became the first Red Sox since Jim Rice to have more than one 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the club one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in a month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months...Jimmie Foxx had 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo, Garciaparra and Ramirez 2...18 others have had one...Since 1970 Sox 30-RBI months are:

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2002	Sept.	**Manny Ramirez**	30	27
2001	April	**Manny Ramirez**	31	25
1999	May	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1998	July	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29
The only Red Sox with 40-RBI months are				
1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

RED SOX STOLEN BASE HISTORY

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Otis Nixon	1994
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	**Johnny Damon**	2002
	Amby McConnell	1908
30	**Johnny Damon**	2003
	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	Darren Lewis	1998
	*Bill Werber	1935
29	Tris Speaker	1915
	Hal Janvrin	1914
	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Ellis Burks	1988
	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*led league

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:

In **2003** the RED SOX failed on their only attempted steal of home when DAMIAN JACKSON was out when Johnny Damon missed a squeeze bunt try on Aug. 6 vs. Ana...In **2002** the RED SOX failed on their only attempted steal of home on June 1 when SHEA HILLENBRAND was out at home at NYY on a 1st and 3rd double steal try...The RED SOX had one attempted steal of home in **2001**...On Aug. 4 (night) HILLENBRAND was out vs. Tex. on a missed suicide squeeze play...In **2000** they did not have any steal of home attempts...They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with Donnie Sadler stealing 2nd...On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**...Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex...In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays...SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det...In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with John Valentin stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as Stanley stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a **straight steal attempt** was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with Hatcher on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard...Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago...Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:

In **2003** the opposition failed in the only steal of home try, May 7 in K.C. on a double steal play...In **2002** the opposition did not have any steal of home tries...In **2001** the opposition failed in 3 steal of home tries...JERRY HAIRSTON of Balt. was out at home on a double steal try Apr. 12 and RANDY WINN of TB also was out on a similar play Sept. 18, both in Fenway Park...VANCE WILSON of the NY Mets was out on a missed squeeze play July 14 in Shea Stadium...On Sept. 20, **2000** OMAR VIZQUEL stole home for Clev. with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th inng. of the night game during the day-night DH in Fenway Park...It was the first straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of NYY. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring.

20-HOMER, 20-STEAL SEASONS

YEAR		POS.	HR	SB
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**SS**	**30**	**22**
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

RED SOX HITTING STREAKS

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1997**
28	Wade Boggs, 1985
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26	Buck Freeman, 1902
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947
26	**Nomar Garciaparra, 2003**
25	George Metkovich, 1944
25	Wade Boggs, 1987
24	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1998**
23	Del Pratt, 1922
23	George Burns, 1922
23	Buddy Myer, 1928
23	Ted Williams, 1941
22	Tris Speaker, 1913
22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22	Denny Doyle, 1975
22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997
21	Bobby Doerr, 1943
21	Jim Rice, 1980
21	Mike Greenwell, 1989
20	Tris Speaker, 1912
20	Tris Speaker, 1912
20	Babe Ruth, 1919
20	Ike Boone, 1925
20	Smead Jolley, 1932
20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
20	Fred Lynn, 1975
20	Fred Lynn, 1979
20	Mike Easler, 1984
20	Wade Boggs, 1986
20	**Nomar Garciaparra, 2000**
20	Todd Walker, 2003

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker and **Garciaparra** (4), Boggs and DiMaggio (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

YEAR	PLAYER	GAMES
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11
1947	**Johnny Pesky**	**26**
1948	Ted Williams	16
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
	Fred Lynn	**20**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**
1990	Tony Peña	15
1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1992	Jody Reed	14
1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1994	Otis Nixon	16
1995	Jose Canseco	17
1996	Reggie Jefferson & Tim Naehring	18
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**30**
	Reggie Jefferson	**22**
1998	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**24**
1999	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**17**
2000	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**20**
2001	Dante Bichette	14
2002	**Johnny Damon**	**18**
2003	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**26**
	Todd Walker	**20**

Streaks of 20 or more games are in **BOLD**

RED SOX PITCHING

In 2003, Pedro Martinez led the major leagues with a 2.22 ERA and was second in the A.L. in strikeouts (206) and winning percentage (.778). Entering 2004 he leads all Red Sox pitchers with a career .783 (101-28) winning percentage and is the 10th-winningest pitcher in club annals with 101 victories, one behind teammate Tim Wakefield.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders 372
Career Leaders 373-374
Annual Leaders (Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched) 375-376
Milestone Victories in Red Sox History 376
Annual Leaders (Games, Complete Games, Strikeouts) 377-378
Most Successful Lefthanders at Fenway Park 378
League Leaders (Wins, ERA, Strikeouts, Winning Pct.) 379
Red Sox Winning Percentage Leaders, Single Season 379
No-Hitters, Low-Hit Games 380-381
- No-Hitters By Red Sox, Opponents 380
- Red Sox in 1-0 Games 380
- One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950 381
- Current Red Sox Regular Season 1-0 Decisions (as Starters) 381

20-Game Winners 382
Strikeout History 383-384
- Single-Game Highs by Red Sox, Opponents 383
- Single-Game Highs, Major League History 383
- 10-Strikeout Games 384

Winning Streaks 384
- Longest by a Red Sox 384
- All-Time Best Streaks to Start a Season 384
- Most Consecutive Wins vs. a Single Opponents 384

Notable Beginnings 385
- Red Sox with Shutouts in their M.L. Debut 385
- Recent Red Sox with Wins in M.L. Debut as Starter 385
- Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins 385

Long Outings 386
- More than 9.0 Innings Pitched 386
- Extra-Inning, Complete-Game Shutouts 386

10 Wins at Home, On the Road in a Season 387
Active Red Sox Records in Each A.L. City 388
Red Sox with 4 or More Wins, Losses vs. an Opponent since 1967 388

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Parnell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. MARTINEZ	*23-4	1999
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. MARTINEZ	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	P. MARTINEZ	239	2002
11.	Clemens	238	1986
12.	J. Wood	231	1911
13.	Clemens	230	1989
14.	Nomo	*220	2001
15.	C. Young	210	1905
16.	Clemens	209	1990
17.	Clemens	208	1992
18.	P. MARTINEZ	206	2003
	L. Tiant	206	1973
20.	Cy Young	200	1904

ERA

1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.69	1910
9.	P. MARTINEZ	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901

SAVES

1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	LOWE	†42	2000
3.	Urbina	40	2002
	Reardon	40	1991
5.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
7.	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
9.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
11.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
13.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
15.	LOWE	24	2001
	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962

GAMES

1.	G. Harris	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	Slocumb	75	1996
4.	LOWE	74	2000
	LOWE	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
7.	Gordon	73	1998
8.	TIMLIN	72	2003
9.	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
11.	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
13.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
15.	Beck	68	2001
	R. Murphy#	68	1990
17.	LOWE	67	2001
18.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth#	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

*led league
†tied for league league
Lefthanders

CONSECUTIVE CG WINS

1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	Eckersley	7	1979
	Tiant	7	1972
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	A. Russell	7	1919

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	WAKEFIELD	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	Hurst#	35	1987
4.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
6.	Conley	33	1961
7.	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
10.	WAKEFIELD	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
16.	WAKEFIELD	30	1998

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*19	1999
2.	P. MARTINEZ	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	P. MARTINEZ	*9	2002
	P. MARTINEZ	*9	2001
	Clemens	9	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
11.	Clemens	7	1991
12.	P. MARTINEZ	6	2003
	J. Wood	6	1911
14.	Nomo	5	2001
	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

WALKS

1.	Parnell#	134	1949
2.	McDermott#	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth#	118	1916
11.	Parnell#	*116	1953
12.	Morehead	113	1965
13.	Morehead	112	1964
	Brewer	112	1956

RELIEF WINS

1.	Radatz	*16	1964
2.	Radatz	*15	1963
3.	Clear	*14	1982
4.	Stanley	*13	1978
	Campbell	13	1977
6.	Stanley	12	1982
7.	Delock	*11	1956
	Heving	*11	1939
9.	Stanley	*10	1981
	Drago	10	1979
	Wyatt	10	1967
	Fornieles	10	1960
	Kinder	*10	1953

CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
WAKEFIELD	355
LOWE	351
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
WAKEFIELD	102
P. MARTINEZ	101
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

= Lefthanders

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
WAKEFIELD	89
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

P. MARTINEZ (101-28)	.783
J. Wood (117-56)	.676
Ruth# (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Clemens (192-111)	.634
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove# (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell# (123-75)	.621
Tannehill# (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Mays (72-51)	.585
Leonard# (90-64)	.584
B. Lee# (94-68)	.580
Collins# (84-62)	.575
Eckersley (88-71)	.553
Culp (71-58)	.550

10-K GAMES

Clemens	68
P. MARTINEZ	66
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Nomo	5
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
E. Wilson	4

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
WAKEFIELD	1658.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
J. Wood	1416.0
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
LOWE	85
Lyle#	69
Gordon	68
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Slocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Urbina	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
P. MARTINEZ	2.26
Collins#	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Garces	23
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
WAKEFIELD	220
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
P. MARTINEZ	168
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard#	159
Torrez	157
J. Wood	157

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
P. MARTINEZ	1,456
Young	1,341
WAKEFIELD	1,213
Tiant	1,075
Hurst#	1,043
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
WAKEFIELD	656
Ja. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
Garces (23-8)	.742
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS
Wins, ERA, Innings Pitched

YEAR	WINS	ERA (MIN. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED
2003	D. Lowe, 17-7	P. Martinez, 2.22*	D. Lowe, 203.1
2002	D. Lowe, 21-8	P. Martinez, 2.26*	D. Lowe, 219.2
2001	H. Nomo, 13-10	T. Wakefield, 3.90	H. Nomo, 198
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6, D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 266.2
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13, G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236.1
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2

* led league ** tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record
##115 IP needed to qualify ### 144 IP needed to qualify

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	WINS	ERA (MIN. 150 IP)	INNINGS PITCHED
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1

* led league
** tied for league lead
† all-time M.L. record
115 IP needed to qualify
144 IP needed to qualify

MILESTONE VICTORIES IN RED SOX HISTORY

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Red Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	May 8, 2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS

Games, CG, Strikeouts

YEAR	GAMES	COMPLETE GAMES	STRIKEOUTS
2003	M. Timlin, 72	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 206
2002	U. Urbina, 61	P. Martinez, 2	P. Martinez, 239*
2001	R. Beck, 68	H. Nomo, 2	H. Nomo, 220*
2000	D. Lowe. 74	P. Martinez, 7	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clemens, Wakefield, 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clemens, Darwin, Viola, 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102

* led league ** tied for league lead

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS (Cont.)

YEAR	GAMES	COMPLETE GAMES	STRIKEOUTS
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

MOST SUCCESSFUL RED SOX LEFTHANDERS AT FENWAY PARK (25 decisions)

There have been some very successful Red Sox left-handed pitchers at Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell all won at least 70 percent of their home decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83
Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85

RED SOX LEAGUE LEADERS

Wins

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L
1901	Cy Young	33-10
1902	Cy Young	32-11
1903	Cy Young	28-9
1912	Joe Wood	34-5
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6
1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1955	Frank Sullivan	†18-13
1967	Jim Lonborg	†22-9
1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1987	Roger Clemens	†20-9
1999	**Pedro Martinez**	23-4

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

ERA

YEAR	PITCHER	ERA	W-L
1901	C. Young	1.62	33-10
1914	H. Leonard	0.96+	19-5
1915	J. Wood	1.49	15-5
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	23-12
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	20-12
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	17-12
1938	L. Grove*	3.08	14-4
1939	L. Grove*	2.54	15-4
1949	M. Parnell*	2.77	25-7
1972	L. Tiant	1.91	15-6
1986	R. Clemens	2.48	24-4
1990	R. Clemens	1.93	21-6
1991	R. Clemens	2.62	18-10
1992	R. Clemens	2.41	18-11
1999	**P. Martinez**	2.07	23-4
2000	**P. Martinez**	1.74	18-6
2002	**P. Martinez**	2.26	20-4
2003	**P. Martinez**	2.22	14-4

+ All-time record * lefthanders

Strikeouts

YEAR	PITCHER	K'S
1901	Cy Young	158
1942	Tex Hughson	113†
1967	Jim Lonbrog	246
1988	Roger Clemens	291
1991	Roger Clemens	241
1996	Roger Clemens	257
1999	**Pedro Martinez**	313
2000	**Pedro Martinez**	284
2001	Hideo Nomo	220
2002	**Pedro Martinez**	239

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

Winning Percentage
(Min. 15 Wins)

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEAR
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944
Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946
Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Pedro Martinez	.852	23-4	1999
Pedro Martinez	.833	20-4	2002

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON WINNING PCT. LEADERS
(Min. 15 Wins)

	PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEAR
1.	Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2.	Joe Wood	.872 *	34-5	1912
3.	Roger Clemens	.857 *	24-4	1986
4.	**Pedro Martinez**	.852*	23-4	1999
5.	**Pedro Martinez**	.833*	20-4	2002
6.	Dave Ferriss	.806 *	25-6	1946
7.	Ellis Kinder	.793 *	23-6	1949
8.	Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
9.	Lefty Grove-LH	.789 *	15-4	1939
10.	Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
11.	Tex Hughson	.783 *	18-5	1944
	Jack Kramer	.783 *	18-5	1948
13.	Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
14.	Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990

* led league LH - Lefthanders

NO-HITTERS, LOW-HIT GAMES

No-Hitters by Red Sox

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.
Apr. 27, 2002	D. Lowe	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
Apr. 4, 2001 (N)	H. Nomo	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
Apr. 12, 1992 (1)	M. Young-a	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
Sept. 16, 1965	D. Morehead	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
Aug. 1, 1962 (N)	B. Monbouquette	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
June 26, 1962 (N)	E. Wilson	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
July 14, 1956	M. Parnell (L)	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
Sept. 7, 1923	H. Ehmke	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
June 3, 1918	D. Leonard (L)	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
June 23, 1917 (1)	E. Shore-b	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
Aug. 30, 1916	D. Leonard (L)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
June 21, 1916	G. Foster	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
July 29, 1911 (1)	J. Wood	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
June 30, 1908	C. Young	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
Sept. 27, 1905 (1)	B. Dinneen	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
Aug. 17, 1904	J. Tannehill (L)	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
May 5, 1904	C. Young	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

(1) - 1st game of DH *Perfect Game (L) - Lefthander

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 innings., Sox lost 2-1.
b - LH Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking the leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

No-Hitters Against Red Sox

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SOX-OPP.	SOX W/L
Apr. 22, 1993 (N)	C. Bosio	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
July 4, 1983	D. Righetti (L)	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Apr. 27, 1968	T. Phoebus	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
Aug. 6, 1967	D. Chance	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
July 20, 1958 (1)	J. Bunning	Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Sept. 28, 1951 (1)	A. Reynolds	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Sept. 18, 1934	*B. Newsom	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (WP)
Aug. 8, 1931	B. Burke (L)	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Aug. 21, 1926	T. Lyons	Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
July 1, 1920	W. Johnson	Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
Apr. 24, 1917	G. Mogridge (L)	New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Aug. 27, 1911	E. Walsh	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Sept. 18, 1908	D. Rhoads	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - Lefthander (1) - 1st game of DH
* pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th.

THE RED SOX IN 1-0 GAMES

The Red Sox are 180-196 (.479) all-time in 376 regular season 1-0 games...They did not play any in 2002 or 2003...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6), Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...The last Red Sox 1-0 game was Sept. 2, 2001, a loss vs. the Yankees on an unearned run off David Cone in the 9th...Mike Mussina missed a perfect game on Carl Everett's 2-out PH single in the last of the 9th...the last 1-0 win came July 23, 2000, when Pedro Martinez beat the White Sox at Fenway.

One-Hitters by Red Sox Since 1950

	PITCHER	DATE		OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN.	OUTS	SCORE
	McDermott (LH)	5-29-52		Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*	McDermott (LH) & Kinder	7-19-53	at	Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
	Kemmerer	7-18-54		Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
	Susce	7-20-55	at	K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
	Monbouquette	5-7-60		Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
	Morehead	5-12-63		Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+	Monbouquette	9-6-64	at	Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
	Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at	N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
**	Lonborg	10-5-67		St. L. (NL)	Javier, J.	Dbl	8	2	5-0
	Culp	9-21-68	at	N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
	Siebert	7-31-70	at	Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
	Pattin	7-11-72	at	Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
	Moret (LH)	8-21-74		CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
	Wise	6-14-76	at	Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
	Wise	6-29-76		Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++	Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at	Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
	Eckersley	9-26-80	at	Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
	Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at	Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++	Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at	Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
	Clemens	9-10-88		Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
†	Harris & Reardon	6-7-90		N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
	Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at	Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
	Darwin	8-18-93		CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
††	Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at	Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
	P. Martinez	9-10-99	at	N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
	P. Martinez	8-29-2000	at	TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0
	H. Nomo	5-25-2001		Tor.	Stewart, S.	Dbl	4	0	4-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
**Game 2 of World Series. He retired 1st 19 Cardinals.
+Versalles hit 2-run HR.
++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.
†Reardon relieved for the 9th.
††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).
(**NOTES:** Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on)& B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.); Rookie LH B. Ojeda had 2-0 lead and no-hitter into 9th in Yankee Stad., 9-12-81, but PH doubles by R. Cerone and D. Winfield cut lead to 2-1. M. Clear came in to get the save.

(LH) Lefthander

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS (AS STARTERS)

CURRENT STARTERS	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Byung-Hyun Kim	0-1	(L) 4/24/03 at Mont. (w/Ariz.)
Pedro Martinez	5-2	(W) 7/23/00 vs. CWS
Curt Schilling	2-5	(L) 7/27/03 vs. L.A. (w/Ariz.)
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win:	P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG:	P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG:	Mussina, NYY, won 9/4/01
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win:	Mussina, NYY, 9/2/01
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win:	Mussina, NYY, 9/2/01
Last road Sox 1-0 win:	Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 inn.)
Last road Sox 1-0 CG win:	Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H)
Last road Sox 1-0 loss:	Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP)
Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game:	Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 inn.
Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game:	Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inn.

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	— Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902	— Cy Young (3)	32-11
	— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903	— Cy Young (1)	28- 9
	— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904	— Cy Young (1)	26-16
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11
1905	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9
1907	— Cy Young (7)	21-15
1908	— Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911	— Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912	— Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
	— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
	— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914	— Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13
1916	— Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12
1917	— Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
	— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13
1918	— Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921	— Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923	— Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935	— Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
	— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1936	— Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942	— Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945	— Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946	— Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949	— Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953	— Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1963	— Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967	— Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973	— Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974	— Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976	— Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978	— Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986	— Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987	— Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1990	— Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1999	— **Pedro Martinez** (2E)	23- 4
2002	— **Derek Lowe** (2E)	21- 8
	— **Pedro Martinez** (2E)	20- 4

(L) Lefthander

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS BY CLUB

CLUB	20-WIN SEASONS	PITCHER WITH MOST 20-WIN SEASONS	LAST 20-GAME WINNER	W-L	YEAR
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	**45**	**Cy Young (6)**	**Derek Lowe**	**21-8**	**2002**
			Pedro Martinez	**20-4**	**2002**
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-t6	1974
Chicago	50	Urban Faber (4)	Esteban Loaiza	21-9	2003
		Ed Walsh (4)			
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	14	Camilo Pascual (2)	Brad Radke	20-10	1997
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	57	Lefty Gomez (4)	Andy Pettitte	21-8	2003
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	16	Catfish Hunter (4)	Barry Zito	23-5	2002
		Dave Stewart (4)	Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	3	Jamie Moyer (2)	Jamie Moyer	21-7	2003
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
		Kevin Brown (1)			
		Rich Helling (1)			
Toronto	6	Roger Clemens (2)	Roy Halladay	22-7	2003
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971

STRIKEOUT HISTORY

Red Sox Single-Game Strikeout Highs

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at DET
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. SEA
17	**Pedro Martinez**	5/6/2000 vs. TB
17	**Pedro Martinez**	9/10/99 at NYY
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at WAS
16	**Pedro Martinez**	4/8/01 vs. TB
16	**Pedro Martinez**	6/4/99 vs. ATL
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (G1)
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at KC
15	**Pedro Martinez**	7/23/2000 vs. CWS
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/2000 at BAL
15	**Pedro Martinez**	9/4/99 at SEA
15	**Pedro Martinez**	8/24/99 at MIN
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/99 vs. SEA
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/7/99 at ANA
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at CWS (G2)
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. KC
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. CLE
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at STL
14	**Pedro Martinez**	7/1/2002 vs. TOR
14	Hideo Nomo	5/25/01 vs. TOR
14	**Pedro Martinez**	9/15/99 at CLE
14	**Pedro Martinez**	7/7/99 at TB
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at TEX
14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. SEA
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. OAK
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. TEX
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. STL
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at STL
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. STL
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. PHI
13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/30/2001 vs. NYY
13	**Pedro Martinez**	4/19/2001 at TB
13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/29/2000 at TB
13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/1/99 at OAK
13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/7/98 at TEX
13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. DET
13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at BAL
13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. CAL
13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. MIL
13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. MIL
13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NYY
13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. KCA
13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. WAS
13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. WAS
13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. DET
13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at NYY

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

Most Strikeouts by an Opponent (Since 1972)

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts April 10, 1998 were the most by a lefthander vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 K's October 2, 1972 in Detroit. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 at Fenway Park, it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Red Sox. From 1972 through 2003 only 6 pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in a game (a total of 11 times). Nolan Ryan had 6 such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including 3 in 1974.

DATE	PITCHER	TEAM/WHERE	K	IP	RED SOX
9/24/2000	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 innings.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

MAJOR LEAGUE HIGHS
Strikeouts in a 9-Inning Game

PITCHER	K	BB-IP	DATE	OPPONENT	W-L/SCORE
K. Wood, CHI	20	0-9	5-6-98	vs. HOU	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, BOS.	20	0-9	9-18-96	at DET	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, BOS	20	0-9	4-29-86	vs. SEA	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, SEA	19	3-9	8-8-97	at CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, SEA	19	0-9	6-24-97	at OAK	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	vs. PHI	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, CAL	19	2-9	8-12-74	at BOS	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	at SD	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, STL	19	2-9	9-15-69	at NYM	L, 4-3

Career 10-Strikeout Games by Red Sox

Ten pitchers have struck out 10 or more batters in a game for the Red Sox at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by Pedro Martinez 66 times, Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times... In 2003 Pedro Martinez had 6 10-K games, the only Red Sox pitcher to reach 10... In 1999 Martinez set a new team one-season high of 19 such games to break Clemens' record of of 12 times in 1988.

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
Career 10-Strikeout Games

PITCHER	YEARS	10-K GAMES
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Randy Johnson	1988-03	191
Roger Clemens	1984-03	104
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Pedro Martinez	1992-03	93
Curt Schilling	1988-03	86
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
David Cone	1986-01	59
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

WINNING STREAKS

Longest Winning Streaks by Red Sox

16	Joe Wood, 1912
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949
12	Cy Young, 1901
12	(L) Dutch Leonard, 1914
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946
11	Tex Hughson, 1942
11	Jack Kramer, 1948
*11	(L) Roger Moret, 1973
11	Bob Stanley, 1978
10	Cy Young, 1902
*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946
*10	Ike Delock, 1958
10	Dick Radatz, 1963
10	Mike Boddicker, 1990
10	**Tim Wakefield, 1995**
9	Cy Young, 1903
9	(L) Jesse Tannehill, 1905
9	Joe Wood, 1915
9	George Foster, 1916
9	Elmer Myers, 1920
9	Joe Bush, 1921
9	(L) Mel Parnell, 1950
9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
9	Rick Wise, 1975
9	**Pedro Martinez, 1999**
9	**Pedro Martinez, 2002**

*From the start of the season

(L) Left-Handed Pitcher

Note: Only 2 pitchers in American League history have had 2 winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Boston's Dave Ferriss (10 games and 12 games in 1946) and Washington's Walter Johnson (10 games and 14 gamesin 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had a pair of 10-game streaks in 1951.

All-Time Best Streaks to Start a Season

START	PITCHER	TEAM	YEAR	FINAL RECORD
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. AN OPPONENT BY RED SOX PITCHERS

Righthander Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948-May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox lefty Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948-Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington. Righthander Smoky Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns 15 straight decisions from May 25, 1911 to Sept. 26, 1914 when he lost 6-4 in St. Louis.

NOTABLE BEGINNINGS

Red Sox Who Pitched Shutouts in their Major League Debut

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at NYY	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at WAS	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at PHI	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at STL	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at WAS	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at PHI	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. WAS* (G 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at STL (G 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds
LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in their first major league start.

DATE	PITCHER	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. CWS (G2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. BAL	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. StL	5-0	8

Recent Red Sox Who Won Major League Debut as a Starter

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	Juan Pena	vs. ANA	6-1	6.0	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	at NYY	8-0	6.0	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	at CLE	11-1	9.0	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	at MIN	3-1	7.0	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. DET	10-1	9.0	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	at TOR	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	at MIL	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	at OAK	4-2	5.0+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. MIL	4-3	9.0	9	3	2	2	11

Red Sox Rookies with 10 or More Wins

YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD
1984	Al Nipper	11-6
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13
1961	Don Schwall	15-7
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12
1949	Chuck Stobbs	11-6
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10
1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11

YEAR	PITCHER	RECORD
1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1925	Ted Wingfield	12-19
1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1913	Dutch Leonard-LH	14-17
1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1909	Joe Wood	11-7
1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1901	George Winter	16-12

LH - Lefthander

LONG OUTINGS

More Than 9.0 Innings Pitched in an Outing

Since Bruce Hurst pitched a complete-game 3-0, 10-inning shutout August 7, 1988 at Detroit, only 3 Red Sox pitchers have gone 9.0 innings-plus in a game.

DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	SOX-OPP.	IP	NOTES
6/4/95	vs. SEA	Tim Wakefield (CG W)	2-1	10.0	Troy O'Leary 2-run HR in 10th
8/26/92	vs. OAK	Frank Viola (CG W)	2-1	10.0	Tom Brunansky 2-out single in 10th
8/19/89	at MIL	Bruce Hurst (ND)	3-1	10.0	Ellis Burks 2-run single in 14th

During the same span, only 4 opposing pitchers have gone 9.0 innings-plus against the Red Sox.

DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	SOX-OPP.	IP	NOTES
4/15/93	vs. CLE	Jose Mesa (ND)	4-3	9.1	Jeff Richardson RBI double in 13th
9/16/92	vs. MIL	Bill Wegman (ND)	2-1	10.0	Bob Zupcic RBI squeeze bunt in 15th
8/15/90	at OAK	Dave Stewart (CG W)	2-6	10.0	Mark McGwire GS HR in 10th
5/29/89	vs. OAK	Bob Welch (CG L)	3-2	9.1	Marty Barrett RBI single in 10th

Extra-Inning Complete-Game Shutouts

The Red Sox have had 26 extra-inning complete-game shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and 2 ties. The last Red Sox pitcher to do so was lefty Bruce Hurst August 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since righthander Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings at Fenway Park on July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had 4 such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were lefty Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and righthanders Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with 2. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings) vs. Cleveland (G1) July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days at Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest shutout) to beat Detroit 1-0 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a lefthander, a 1-0, 13-inning win August 15, 1916 vs. Washington. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia September 9, 1907 in the Huntington Avenue Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 at Fenway September 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other lefties, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (LH)	8/7/88	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at KC	10.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (LH)	7/12/33	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)

MOST WINS IN A SEASON
At Home and on the Road

10 Home Wins in a Season

YEAR	PITCHER
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (13-7), J. Tannehill (11-9) N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), J. Tannehill (11-3)
1907	C. Young (11-7)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	R. Collins (10-4)
1915	J. Wood (12-1), B. Ruth (10-2), R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	B. Ruth (13-5), H. Leonard (11-4), E. Shore (10-4)
1917	B. Ruth (11-7), C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	H. Pennock (11-4)
1920	H. Pennock (12-4)
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), L. Grove (11-4)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), L. Grove (10-4)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
1999	**P. Martinez (13-2)**
2002	**P. Martinez** (10-2)
2003	**D. Lowe** (11-2)

10 Road Wins in a Season

YEAR	PITCHER
1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	J. Tannehill (10-2), B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	J. Tannehill (11-6), C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)
1914	H. Leonard (10-1), R. Collins (14-5)
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	M. McDermott (11-3), M. Parnell (11-5)
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	G. Peters (10-7)
1975	R. Wise (12-5), B. Lee (10-5)
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1998	**P. Martinez (10-4)**
1999	**P. Martinez (10-2)**
2000	**P. Martinez (12-1)**
2002	**D. Lowe (12-4), P. Martinez (10-2)**

ACTIVE RED SOX RECORDS BY A.L. CITY

PITCHER	ANA	BAL&	BOS	CHI	CLE@	DET#	KC	MIN	NY	OAK	SEA*	TEX**	TOR	TB
Almonte, E.	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Arroyo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bierbrodt	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Embree	0-2	1-0	4-4	0-0	4-2	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1
Foulke	1-1	0-0	1-0	12-11	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	7-1	0-3	1-0	0-0	2-0
Garcia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hebson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Jones, B.M.	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0
Kim	0-0	0-1	4-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Lowe	0-1	3-3	34-19	0-1	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1	2-3	2-2	2-4	1-2	1-6	4-1
Martinez, P.	4-1	5-1	49-15	3-1	5-0	1-0	4-0	2-2	6-3	4-1	6-0	2-1	3-0	4-1
Mendoza	3-2	4-0	4-5	3-0	4-0	0-1	3-0	3-2	17-19	3-1	2-0	3-1	2-4	2-2
Schilling	1-0	1-4	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	1-0
Shiell	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Timlin	2-2	5-10	5-4	0-4	2-2	0-0	3-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	3-4	2-2	16-9	0-0
Wakefield	5-3	5-2	48-46	3-5	5-3	2-4	6-3	5-2	4-3	5-2	1-1	3-7	2-2	3-0
Williamson	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0

includes Tiger Stadium (Lowe 1-0, P. Martinez 1-0, Mendoza 0-1, Wakefield 2-2).
* includes the Kingdome (Embree 0-1, Foulke 0-1, Lowe 1-3, Mendoza 1-0, Wakefield 1-1).
& includes Memorial Stadium (Timlin 0-1)
@ includes Cleveland Municipal Stadium (Timlin 0-1, Embree 0-1)
** includes Arlington Stadium (Timlin 2-1)

LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 2004

PITCHER	COL#	SF*	ATL&
Almonte, E.	0-0	0-0	0-0
Arroyo	0-0	0-1	1-0
Bierbrodt	1-0	0-0	0-0
Embree	0-2	2-4	4-0
Foulke	0-1	1-0	0-0
Garcia	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hebson	0-0	0-0	0-0
Jones, B.M.	35-23	3-2	3-1
Kim	3-1	0-1	0-0
Lowe	0-0	0-1	1-0
Martinez, P.	1-2	4-0	3-3
Mendoza	0-0	0-0	0-0
Schilling	4-3	2-2	9-4
Shiell	0-0	0-0	0-0
Timlin	0-1	0-1	0-2
Wakefield	0-2	0-2	1-0
Williamson	1-0	0-0	0-0

Includes Mile High Stadium (Martinez, P. 0-1, Wakefield, 0-2)
* Includes 3Com Park (Embree 2-1, Foulke 1-0, Jones, 3-2, Lowe 0-1, Martinez 4-0, Schilling 2-2, Wakefield 0-2, Williamson 1-0)
& Includes Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Martinez, P. 2-1, Schilling 3-1, Wakefield 1-0)

Red Sox with 4 or More Wins and Losses vs. an Opponent in a Season Since 1967

YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L
2002	**D. Lowe** vs. BAL	4-0
	P. Martinez vs. BAL	4-0
1992	R. Clemens vs. CAL	4-0
1991	G. Harris vs. CLE	4-1
1990	M. Boddicker vs. BAL	4-0
1987	R. Clemens vs. CLE	4-0
	A. Nipper vs. NYY	4-0
1986	R. Clemens vs. MIN	4-0
1979	D. Eckersley vs. CLE	4-0
	C. Rainey vs. TOR	4-0
1978	D. Eckersley vs. TOR	4-0
	D. Eckersley vs. NYY	4-1

Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opponents 1967-76

Last to win 5 vs. an opponent

1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.Y.	5-1
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0

YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L
1993	R. Clemens vs. TOR	0-4
1973	M. Pattin vs. CWS	0-4
	L. Tiant vs. DET	0-4
1970	R. Culp vs. BAL	1-4
	R. Culp vs. NYY	1-4

FIELDING

In 2003, Derek Lowe became the first Red Sox pitcher with 50 total chances to have an errorless season (20 putouts, 45 assists) since Rick Wise in 1976...Entering 2004, Nomar Garciaparra ranks third among all-time Red Sox shortstops with 517 double plays, behind Rick Burleson (699) and Joe Cronin (565)...center fielder Johnny Damon led A.L. outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage in 2003, the same percentage he had in 2002...Only Carl Yastrzemski (1.000 in 1977) and Ken Harrelson (1.000 in 1968) have better single-season percentages in Red Sox annals...In 2003 C Jason Varitek had 854 putouts, the fourth time he has topped 800 in a season...Tony Pena (1990 and 1991) is the only other Red Sox catcher to do so more than once.

CONTENTS

Single-Season Fielding Leaders 390-391
Hidden Ball Plays 390
Triple Plays 391
Career Fielding Leaders 392-394
Outfield Assists 393
Single-Game Fielding Leaders 394-395

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING LEADERS

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

Min. 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule), 1/2 of team's games for catchers, 50 total chances for pitchers

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
McInnis	†.999	1921	Doerr	.993	1948	Burleson	.981	1978	Petrocelli	.976	1971
Todt	.997	1928	Schilling	.991	1961	Petrocelli	.981	1969	Hatton	.976	1955
Esasky	.996	1989	Jo. Reed	.990	1990	V. Stephens	.981	1950	Pesky	.974	1950
Yastrzemski	.996	1975	M. Barrett	.990	1988	Burleson	.980	1979	Kell	.972	1953
McInnis	.996	1920	Remy	.990	1983	Valentin	.979	1994	Boggs	.971	1988
Runnels	.995	1961	D. Griffin	.990	1973	Petrocelli	.978	1968	Petrocelli	.970	1972
Zauchin	.995	1955	Doerr	.990	1943	Pesky	.976	1947	Pesky	.970	1949
McInnis	.995	1919	M. Barrett	.988	1987	E. Scott	.976	1919	Vitt	.970	1919
York	.994	1946	Doerr	.988	1950	E. Scott	.976	1918	Boggs	.968	1991
Foxx	.994	1937	M. Barrett	.987	1985	S. Owen	.975	1987	Lansford	.968	1982

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
Yastrzemski	**1.000	1977	Cerone	**1.000	1988	LOWE	1.000	2003
Harrelson	**1.000	1968	Daley	**1.000	1957	Wise	1.000	1976
DAMON	.997	2003	VARITEK	.996	2002	Monbouquette	1.000	1964
DAMON	.997	2002	Berryhill	.995	1994	Monbouquette	1.000	1963
Bragg	.996	1998	T. Pena	.995	1993	Parnell	1.000	1952
Ruth	.996	1919	T. Pena	.995	1991	Parnell	1.000	1949
D. Evans	.995	1973	T. Pena	.995	1990	Dobson	1.000	1942
T. Williams	.995	1957	Gedman	.994	1986	C. Wagner	1.000	1942
Burks	.994	1990	Hatteberg	.993	1998	Rhodes	1.000	1934
D. Evans	.994	1984	T. Pena	.993	1992	Ja. Russell	1.000	1929
Lynn	.994	1977	Desautels	.993	1937	Morris	1.000	1928
D. Evans	.994	1976						

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
Todt	1,755	1926	Wambsganss	463	1924	E. Scott	380	1921	J. Collins	203	1901
LaChance	1,691	1904	Doerr	443	1950	H. Wagner	373	1908	J. Collins	191	1904
McInnis	1,586	1920	H. Ferris	424	1907	H. Wagner	332	1912	L. Gardner	187	1914
McInnis	1,549	1921	Doerr	420	1946	E. Scott	330	1920	Pesky	184	1949
LaChance	1,544	1902	Doerr	415	1943	Parent	327	1904	Lord	181	1908
Unglaub	1,504	1907	Doerr	401	1940	E. Scott	324	1914	Lord	180	1909
J. Stahl	1,488	1910	Schilling	397	1961	Pesky	320	1942	J. Collins	178	1903
Lupien	1,487	1943	Doerr	395	1949	E. Scott	315	1917	Werber	174	1935
Todt	1,486	1928	Doerr	376	1947	Parent	312	1906	Vitt	169	1919
Burns	1,485	1923	Doerr	376	1942	Cronin	306	1939	Tabor	168	1942

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
DiMaggio	503	1948	VARITEK	972	1999	Boyd	42	1985
T. Oliver	477	1930	VARITEK	912	2002	J. Wood	41	1912
Piersall	455	1956	Tillman	897	1964	Clemens	31	1991
Cramer	443	1936	VARITEK	867	2000	Monbouquette	31	1963
DiMaggio	439	1942	Gedman	866	1986	Boddicker	29	1990
T. Oliver	433	1931	T. Pena	864	1991	Nipper	28	1984
Flagstead	429	1925	T. Pena	864	1990	Brewer	28	1956
Piersall	425	1955	VARITEK	854	2003	Clemens	27	1986
Speaker	423	1914	Fisk	846	1972	Siebert	25	1970
DiMaggio	420	1949	T. Pena	786	1992	D. Ferriss	25	1946
Cramer	417	1938	Fisk	779	1977			
			Gedman	768	1985			
			Fisk	739	1973			

Bold-Led League
* M.L. record
** Tied for M.L. record
† A.L. record
†† Tied for A.L. record

RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

DATE	RED SOX PLAYER	OPPONENT	HOW TAGGED OUT	BASE
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. MIN	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	at CAL	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. CAL	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	at BAL	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber, 4th inng.	2nd
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. CWS	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd

NOTE: There have been 17 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. 2B Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY) and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
Buckner	*184	1985	Wambsganss	494	1924	H. Wagner	569	1908	Malzone	378	1958
Buckner	157	1986	Doerr	**490**	1943	V. Stephens	**540**	1948	Malzone	370	1957
Quintana	137	1990	Pratt	484	1922	Burleson	528	1980	Boggs	368	1983
Stuart	134	1963	Doerr	**483**	1946	E. Scott	528	1921	Malzone	357	1959
Todt	126	1926	Doerr	480	1940	Burleson	523	1979	Tabor	338	1939
Lupien	118	1943	M. Barrett	479	1985	V. Stephens	**508**	1949	Boggs	335	1985
York	116	1946	Jo. Reed	472	1992	Rhyne	502	1931	Petrocelli	334	1971
Foxx	116	1938	Regan	469	1928	Burleson	498	1975	Pesky	**333**	1949
G. Scott	115	1977	Doerr	**466**	1947	E. Scott	496	1920	Boggs	330	1984
Todt	112	1927	H. Ferris	461	1902	Parent	493	1904	J. Collins	328	1901

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
Speaker	††35	1912	Criger	156	1903	Mays	122	1918
Speaker	††35	1909	Criger	147	1905	Mays	118	1917
Flagstead	31	1923	Carrigan	134	1910	Mays	117	1916
Speaker	30	1913	Schang	131	1919	J. Wood	110	1912
Hooper	30	1910	Carrigan	127	1913	Tannehill	107	1904
Speaker	29	1914	Criger	120	1908	C. Young	105	1901
Du. Lewis	29	1913	Criger	117	1902	J. Harris	103	1906
Du. Lewis	28	1910	Criger	112	1904	C. Young	103	1904
Hooper	27	1911	Carrigan	110	1909	Ehmke	101	1923
Du. Lewis	27	1911	Criger	109	1901	Ruth	101	1917
Speaker	26	1911	Agnew	104	1918			

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE			SECOND BASE			SHORTSTOP			THIRD BASE		
York	154	1946	Doerr	134	1949	Burleson	*147	1980	Pesky	**48**	1949
Foxx	153	1938	Doerr	**132**	1943	V. Stephens	**128**	1949	Malzone	45	1961
Perez	150	1980	Doerr	130	1950	V. Stephens	115	1950	Boggs	40	1983
G. Scott	150	1977	Doerr	**129**	1946	GARCIAPARRA	113	1997	Malzone	40	1959
Lupien	149	1943	Schilling	121	1961	V. Stephens	113	1948	Petrocelli	38	1972
Goodman	148	1949	Doerr	119	1948	Lake	112	1945	Boggs	37	1987
Dropo	147	1950	Doerr	**118**	1947	Burleson	111	1977	Petrocelli	37	1971
Buckner	140	1985	Doerr	**118**	1940	Cronin	110	1938	Foy	36	1968
Gemert	139	1953	Doerr	**118**	1938	Burleson	109	1979	Malzone	36	1960
G. Scott	130	1966	Remy	114	1978	Bressoud	107	1962	Malzone	36	1958

OUTFIELD			CATCHER			PITCHER		
Speaker	12	1914	Ruel	17	1922	D. Ferriss	10	1945
Speaker	12	1909	T. Pena	15	1991	B. Stanley	8	1980
Leibold	9	1921	R. Walters	15	1920	Ehmke	8	1923
Speaker	9	1912	Schang	15	1919	Brewer	7	1958
Du. Lewis	9	1910	T. Pena	13	1990	Hughson	7	1942
C. Stahl	9	1906	Gedman	13	1985	Weiland	7	1932
Taitt	8	1928	Fisk	13	1978	Bush	7	1920
Flagstead	8	1923	White	13	1957	13 with 6, last time:		
S. Collins	8	1921	White	13	1956	Nagy and Siebert, 1969		
Hooper	8	1918	Tebbetts	13	1949			
Speaker	8	1915	6 with 12, last: T. Pena, 1992					

RED SOX TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 at Fenway Park, SS JOHN VALENTIN turned an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Seattle (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland is the only other Red Sox to do so). With Mike Blowers on second and Keith Mitchell on first, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who tagged second to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell between first and second to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the Sox trailing 2-0 and hit a 3-2 pitch off Dave Fleming into the left field net, only the 2nd of the 10 to homer in the same inning in which he turned an unassisted triple play (shortstop Neal Ball of Cleveland vs. Boston on July 19, 1909). It was Boston's first triple play since July 28, 1979, when the club tied the M.L. record by turning 3 triple plays in a single season. Those were the first Red Sox triple plays since May 25, 1972 vs. Baltimore.

The Red Sox hit into their first triple play in more than 5 years when SCOTT HATTEBERG lined into a 6-4 triple play, August 6, 2001 in the 4th inning vs. Texas. In the 6th inning HATTEBERG hit a grand slam as the Sox won 10-7, making him the only player in history to hit into a triple play and hit a grand slam in the same game. Prior to HATTEBERG the last Red Sox to hit into a triple play was TIM NAEHRING, who grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago. The Sox won 7-4 as JOHN VALENTIN hit for the cycle. July 17, 1990 vs. Minnesota the Red Sox became the first M.L. team to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in M.L. history with 2 triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to third baseman Gary Gaetti, who stepped on third, then threw to second baseman Al Newman who relayed to first baseman Kent Hrbek. In the 8th inning, with runners on first and second, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on third to start another 5-4-3 triple play. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last triple play turned against the Red Sox was July 4, 1988 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in center field. Wilson threw to second baseman Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL. White then threw to first baseman George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was September 4, 1965 in New York. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at third base. Boyer started a 5-4-3 double play with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

RED SOX CAREER FIELDING LEADERS

GAMES

FIRST BASE

G. Scott	988
Vaughn	928
Todt	852
Foxx	807
Yastrzemski	765
Gernert	543
McInnis	512
Buckner	502
Hoblitzel	448
LaChance	448
J. Stahl	438
Runnels	407

SECOND BASE

Doerr	1,852
H. Ferris	985
M. Barrett	906
Remy	685
D. Griffin	603
Regan	582
Goodman	576
M. Andrews	551
Schilling	502
Jo. Reed	496
Yerkes	365
Runnels	343

SHORTSTOP

E. Scott	1,093
Burleson	1,004
GARCIAPARRA	919
Parent	909
Cronin	897
H. Wagner	805
Petrocelli	774
Buddin	632
Valentin	556
G. Hoffman	552
Pesky	549
Bressoud	534

THIRD BASE

Boggs	1,521
Malzone	1,335
L. Gardner	929
Tabor	789
J. Collins	735
Petrocelli	727
Hobson	568
Pesky	457
Foy	404
Werber	392
Lord	358
Valentin	353

OUTFIELD

T. Williams	2,151
D. Evans	2,079
Yastrzemski	2,076
Hooper	1,637
Rice	1,543
DiMaggio	1,373
Du. Lewis	1,165
Greenwell	1,164
Speaker	1,053
Jensen	1,026
R. Smith	981
O'Leary	931

CATCHER

Fisk	990
White	967
Gedman	857
VARITEK	658
Carrigan	649
Criger	613
T. Pena	539
R. Ferrell	514
Tillman	496
Tebbetts	407
Allenson	385
Peacock	384

PITCHER

B. Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
WAKEFIELD	355
LOWE	351
C. Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee	321
Parnell	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 500 IP for pitchers

FIRST BASE

McInnis	.996
Yastrzemski	.994
Todt	.992
Foxx	.991
Buckner	.990
Gernert	.989
G. Scott	.989
Vaughn	.988

SECOND BASE

M. Barrett	.986
Schilling	.985
Remy	.982
D. Griffin	.981
Doerr	.980
M. Andrews	.975
Goodman	.972
Regan	.963
H. Ferris	.954

SHORTSTOP

Valentin	.972
V. Stephens	.971
Burleson	.970
GARCIAPARRA	.969
Petrocelli	.969
Bressoud	.966
G. Hoffman	.966
E. Scott	.966
Pesky	.965
Buddin	.953
Cronin	.953

THIRD BASE

Petrocelli	.970
Boggs	.959
Malzone	.956
L. Gardner	.940
J. Collins	.932
Tabor	.931
Hobson	.926

OUTFIELD

Piersall	.989
Geiger	.988
D. Evans	.987
Lynn	.987
Burks	.986
T. Oliver	.986
O'Leary	.985
R. Miller	.984
Greenwell	.981
Yastrzemski	.981

CATCHER

T. Pena	.994
VARITEK	.992
R. Ferrell	.987
White	.985
Gedman	.984
Fisk	.983
Criger	.975
Carrigan	.971

PITCHER

Monbouquette	.985
Dobson	.980
Lamp	.979
F. Sullivan	.979
Drago	.978
LOWE	.978
Burgmeier	.977
W. Nixon	.977
E. Johnson	.974
Stange	.973
Hughson	.971
Parnell	.971
Pennock	.971
Boyd	.970
Clemens	.970

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
Todt	8,676	Doerr	4,928	E. Scott	2,310	Malzone	1,270
G. Scott	8,560	H. Ferris	2,411	H. Wagner	1,919	Boggs	1,165
Vaughn	7,842	M. Barrett	1,820	Parent	1,856	L. Gardner	1,009
Foxx	7,126	Goodman	1,420	Burleson	1,827	J. Collins	968
Yastrzemski	6,459	D. Griffin	1,378	Cronin	1,767	Tabor	853
McInnis	5,437	Remy	1,370	GARCIAPARRA	1,415	Petrocelli	581
LaChance	4,860	Regan	1,341	Petrocelli	1,283	Pesky	520
Gemert	4,823	M. Andrews	1,283	Buddin	1,151	Hobson	473
J. Stahl	4,524	Schilling	1,119	Pesky	1,097	Lord	463
Hoblitzel	4,430	Jo. Reed	997	Bressoud	946	Werber	461
Buckner	4,105	Runnels	820	Valentin	894	Foy	375
Goodman	3,494	Lepcio	815	V. Stephens	873	Higgins	353

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
D. Evans	4,255	Fisk	5,111	Clemens	214
T. Williams	4,158	Gedman	4,675	Brewer	125
Yastrzemski	3,941	White	4,458	B. Stanley	122
DiMaggio	3,859	VARITEK	4,398	J. Wood	121
Rice	3,103	T. Pena	3,212	Monbouquette	120
Hooper	2,757	Tillman	3,075	WAKEFIELD	111
Speaker	2,562	Carrigan	2,961	Boyd	110
R. Smith	2,332	Criger	2,876	Tiant	109
Piersall	2,239	R. Ferrell	2,200	Eckersley	106
Lynn	2,213	Hatteberg	2,190	F. Sullivan	105
Du. Lewis	2,174	R. Nixon	1,988	Dobson	98
Greenwell	2,091	Allenson	1,723	E. Wilson	94

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
Foxx	614	Doerr	5,710	E. Scott	3,394	Boggs	2,956
Todt	610	H. Ferris	3,064	Burleson	3,247	Malzone	2,824
G. Scott	590	M. Barrett	2,627	Parent	2,975	L. Gardner	1,823
Vaughn	544	Remy	1,988	Cronin	2,691	Tabor	1,662
Yastrzemski	512	Regan	1,978	GARCIAPARRA	2,640	J. Collins	1,573
Buckner	501	Goodman	1,635	H. Wagner	2,585	Petrocelli	1,453
Gemert	384	Jo. Reed	1,541	Petrocelli	2,283	Hobson	1,042
McInnis	346	D. Griffin	1,518	Buddin	1,877	Pesky	978
Quintana	259	M. Andrews	1,422	Pesky	1,709	Werber	811
Goodman	240	Schilling	1,366	Valentin	1,659	Foy	796
Stuart	238	Runnels	963	V. Stephens	1,635	Lord	699

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
Hooper	260	Criger	877	C. Young	689
Speaker	207	Carrigan	854	Winter	468
Yastrzemski	195	White	482	Mays	450
Du. Lewis	180	Fisk	480	J. Wood	402
D. Evans	151	Gedman	381	Dinneen	397
DiMaggio	147	P. Thomas	338	B. Stanley	357
T. Williams	140	Cady	325	Ja. Russell	355
Rice	137	Ferrell	292	Ruth	347
Flagstead	115	VARITEK	273	Brewer	343
Jensen	92	R. Walters	267	Parnell	327
		Schang	259		

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox outfield of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists over 5 seasons from 1910-14...During the span, each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Red Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox outfielders with 30...Lewis had 29 in 1913, as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox outfielders with 20 assists in a year were: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...Rice 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 115, 1923-29.

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		SHORTSTOP		THIRD BASE	
G. Scott	815	Doerr	1,507	Burleson	699	Boggs	299
Vaughn	785	M. Barrett	578	Cronin	565	Malzone	286
Foxx	707	Remy	466	GARCIAPARRA	517	Tabor	153
Todt	677	Goodman	443	Buddin	438	Petrocelli	150
Yastrzemski	610	Regan	387	E. Scott	437	Pesky	121
Gernert	540	D. Griffin	362	Petrocelli	433	L. Gardner	108
Goodman	406	Jo. Reed	359	V. Stephens	396	J. Collins	88
Buckner	378	H. Ferris	340	Valentin	388	Hobson	85
McInnis	339	Schilling	322	Pesky	362	Foy	77
Runnels	321	M. Andrews	314	G. Hoffman	319	Higgins	71
Dropo	282	Runnels	274	Bressoud	306	Werber	68

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
Speaker	64	White	79	B. Stanley	38
Hooper	56	Carrigan	66	F. Sullivan	30
D. Evans	40	Criger	62	W. Nixon	27
Du. Lewis	35	Fisk	61	Parnell	27
DiMaggio	32	Gedman	51	Brewer	22
T. Williams	30	T. Pena	48	Winter	20
Yastrzemski	30	R. Walters	36	B. Lee	19
Flagstead	28	R. Ferrell	34	Ruth	19
C. Stahl	20	Tebbetts	33	Burgmeier	18
Rice	19	VARITEK	32	Mays	18
Jensen	18	P. Thomas	31	MacFayden	17
		Hatteberg	27	WAKEFIELD	17
		Schang	27	C. Young	17

RED SOX SINGLE-GAME FIELDING LEADERS

FIRST BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

21	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by 7 1B, last Kevin Millar	6/14/2003

Putouts, extra-inng. game

31	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
25	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06
24	Mike McNally (14 inng.)	9/13/20
	George Scott (20 inng.)	7/27/69
	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76

Assists, 9-inng. game

6	Stuffy McInnis	8/22/18
	Bill Buckner	6/14/86
5	Held by 9 1B, last Jose Offerman	5/15/2001

Assists, extra-inng. game

5	Bill Buckner (10 inng.)	5/10/85
	Bill Buckner (12 inng.)	7/10/86

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

22	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18
21	Phil Todt	5/31/27
	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
20	Held by 7 1B, last Kevin Millar	6/14/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

32	Bob Unglaub (20 inng.)	7/14/05(2)
28	Cecil Cooper (15 inng.)	8/26/76
27	Myron Grimshaw (24 inng.)	9/1/06

Double plays, 9-inng. game

5	Held by 13 1B, last Mo Vaughn	8/31/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

5	Jake Jones (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Dick Gernert (15 inng.)	7/3/58
	Pete Runnels (10 inng.)	5/20/61

SECOND BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Max Bishop	4/30/34
9	Held by 2 2B, last Dave Stapleton	9/13/80

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris (15 inng.)	6/21/02
9	Skeeter Newsome (13 inn.)	8/19/45(1)
	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	5/5/48
	Tim Naehring (12 inng.)	9/1/93

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Hobe Ferris	9/23/05(1)
10	Held by 8 2B, last Todd Walker	8/24/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

12	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
11	Jody Reed (14 inng.)	8/11/90
10	Bobby Doerr (11 inng.)	8/28/48
	Marty Barrett (14 inng.)	8/19/89

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01
	Bobby Doerr	5/30/46(2)
15	Max Bishop	4/30/34
	Bobby Doerr	4/25/42
	Bobby Doerr	9/1/49

Chances accepted, Extra-inng. game

16	Hobe Ferris (20 inng.)	7/4/05(2)
15	Del Pratt (14 inng.)	6/17/22
	Bobby Doerr (10 inng.)	8/18/42
	Bobby Doerr (12 inng.)	6/5/46

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

5	Bobby Doerr	8/8/46(2)
4	Held by 52 2B, last Jeff Frye	7/20/97

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

4 held by 7 2B, last Jody Reed (19 inng.) 4/11/92

SHORTSTOP

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Heinie Wagner	7/27/07
	Vern Stephens	6/25/50(1)
9	Heinie Wagner	9/26/07
	Heinie Wagner	8/18/08

Putouts, extra-inng. game

8	Heinie Wagner (15 inng.)	7/3/13
	Buddy Myer (12 inng.)	6/10/27
	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)

Assists, 9-inng. game

11	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Eddie Bressoud	9/18/62
	Rick Burleson	5/7/77
10	Held by 14 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra	8/29/2003

Assists, extra-inng. game

13	Everett Scott (14 inng.)	9/13/20
12	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
	Heinie Wagner (14 inng.)	8/7/07

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

15	Fred Parent	5/27/04
	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(2)
	Skeeter Newsome	5/2/44
14	Rick Burleson	7/7/77

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

19	Fred Parent (17 inng.)	7/9/02
17	Rabbit Warstler (15 inng.)	7/23/32(1)
15	Held by 8 SS, last	
	Rico Petrocelli (20 inng.)	7/27/69

Double Plays, 9-inng. game

5	Vern Stephens	9/17/48
	Rico Petrocelli	9/27/68
	Mario Guerrero	6/2/73
4	Held by 31 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra	5/26/2002

Double Plays, extra-inng. game

5	Vern Stephens (11 inng.)	5/5/48
4	Held by 6 SS, last	
	Nomar Garciaparra (11 inn.)	6/27/97

THIRD BASE

Putouts, 9-inng. game

6	Held by 8 3B, last	
	Wade Boggs	5/2/88
5	Held by 40 3B, last	
	John Valentin	4/25/98

Putouts, extra-inng. game

6	Harry Lord (11 inng.)	7/20/10
5	Held by 9 3B, last	
	Frank Malzone (10 inng.)	9/1/63

Assists, 9-inng. game

10	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
	Frank Malzone	9/24/57
	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003
9	Held by 9 3B, last	
	Wade Boggs	9/28/89

Assists, extra-inng. game

10	Eddie Foster (13 inng.)	5/5/20
9	Bob Reeves (10 inng.)	9/22/29

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

12	Jimmy Collins	5/1/02
	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
11	Fred Hatfield	9/18/51
	Wade Boggs	5/1/86
	Wade Boggs	9/28/89
	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/2003

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

12	Jimmy Collins (15 inng.)	6/21/02
11	Held by 5 3B, last	
	John Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45

Double plays, 9-inng. game

4	Wade Boggs	8/9/85
3	Held by 11 3B, last	
	Shea Hillenbrand	8/31/2002

Double plays, extra-inng. game

3	Johnny Tobin (13 inng.)	4/29/45(2)
	Frank Malzone (15 inng.)	7/3/58

OUTFIELD

Putouts, 9-inng. game

10	Ted Williams	9/4/48
	Tommy Umphlett	8/16/53(2)
	Fred Lynn	6/4/78
	Lee Tinsley	8/14/95
9	Held by 18 OF, last	
	Otis Nixon	6/1/94

Putouts, extra-inng. game

11	Gary Geiger (13 inng.)	7/4/63
10	Jimmy Piersall (12 inng.)	6/16/56
	Dwight Evans (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Assists, 9-inng. game

3	Held by 6 OF, last	
	Reggie Smith	9/23/72
2	Held by many OF, last	
	Troy O'Leary	7/21/2000

Assists, extra-inng. game

3	Ted Williams (11 inng.)	5/5/48

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

10	Held by 5 OF, last	
	Lee Tinsley	8/14/95
9	Held by 19 OF, last	
	Jim Rice	6/6/86

Outfielders (Cont.)

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

11	Gary Geiger (13 inng.)	7/4/63
10	Duffy Lewis (15 inng.)	7/3/13
	Doc Cramer (13 inng.)	8/22/36
	Jimmy Piersall (12 inng.)	6/16/56
	Dwight Evans (12 inng.)	9/10/74

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3	Ira Flagstead	4/19/26(2)
2	Held by 13 OF, last	
	Trot Nixon	4/5/2001

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2	Duffy Lewis (10 inng.)	5/11/13
	Jackie Jensen (10 inng.)	8/31/59

CATCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

20	Rich Gedman	4/29/86
19	Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18	Jason Varitek	5/7/99

Putouts, extra-inng. game

20	Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18	Mike Stanley (11 inng.)	5/10/96

Assists, 9-inng. game

8	Wally Schang	5/12/20
6	Held by 6 C, last	
	Johnny Gooch	6/11/33(2)
5	Held by 20 C, last	
	Rick Ferrell	9/23/33

Assists, extra-inng. game

6	Lou Criger (15 inng.)	6/21/02

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

20	Rich Gedman	4/29/86
	Bill Haselman	9/18/96
18	Jason Varitek	5/7/99
	Jason Varitek	9/4/99
	Jason Varitek	9/10/99

Chances accepted, extra-inng. game

20	Jason Varitek (13 inng.)	9/15/99
18	Held by 6 C, last	
	Jason Varitek (18 inng.)	6/5/2001

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3	George Bischoff	4/19/26(2)
2	Held by 28 C, last	
	Scott Hatteberg	8/8/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2	Held by 4 C, last C	
	Rich Gedman (14 inng.)	8/13/01

PITCHERS

Putouts, 9-inng. game

5	Elmer Steele	9/14/08
	Bill Butland	8/30/42(2)
	Al Nipper	7/15/84
	Al Nipper	9/18/85

Putouts, extra-inng. game

4	Jim Lonborg (10 inng.)	9/7/69
	Rob Woodward (12 inng.)	10/4/85

Assists, 9-inng. game

10	Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
	Carl Mays	8/26/16
9	Biff Schlitzer	6/11/09
	Carl Mays	7/5/17(1)
	Babe Ruth	5/4/18
8	Held by 15 P, last	
	Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Pitchers (Cont.)

Assists, extra-inng. game

11	Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22
10	Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16

Chances accepted, 9-inng. game

11	Babe Ruth	5/4/18
	Jack Russell	5/17/28
	Lloyd Brown	9/13/33
10	Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05
	Carl Mays	8/26/16
	Dennis Boyd	7/24/85
9	Held by 9 P, last,	
	Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)

Chances accepted, extr-inng. game

12	Carl Mays (17 inng.)	7/14/16
11	Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22

Double plays, 9-inng. game

3	Joe Heving	8/17/38(2)
	Walt Masterson	6/25/50(2)
2	Held by 38 P, last,	
	Jeff Suppan	5/29/97

Double plays, extra-inng. game

2	Held by 3 P, last,	
	Frank Sullivan (13 inng.)	5/8/56

RECORDS

CONTENTS

Records Set in 2003 397-398
Single-Season Records 399-401
Individual Batting 399-400
Individual Pitching 400-401
Rookie Batting 401
Rookie Pitching 401
Individual Game, Inning Records 402-403
Batting, Game 402-403
Pitching, Game 403
Batting, Inning 403
Pitching, Inning 403
Club Season Records 404-406
General 404
Batting 404-405
Pitching 405
Fielding 406
Club Game, Inning Records 406-408
Batting, Game 406
Batting, Inning 407
Pitching, Game 408
10-Run Innings 408
Most Runs by Inning 408
20-Run Games 409
Longest Games, Innings 409
Winning and Losing Streaks 410
No Tie Record 410
Winningest Months 411
Consecutive Games Streaks 411
All-Time Managerial History 412

In 2003 the Red Sox set or tied club records in many categories. In addition, research has uncovered a number of records established in the past that have been added to the guide this year. For easy reference the new records are listed below and on the following page as well in the context of their respective categories in this section.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING - BASES ON BALLS, most, Intentional, Right-handed
28, Manny Ramirez, 2003
PITCHING - SAVES, most consecutive, one season
43, Tom Gordon, 1998
PITCHING - SAVES, most consecutive, more than one season
54*, Tom Gordon, April 19, 1998-May, 31, 1999

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Hits
6**, Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003 (6 singles) at PHI
BATTING, GAME - Most Singles
6, Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003, 13 inngs. at PHI
BATTING, GAME, Most Hits in a Doubleheader (not a day-night DH)
9, Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (25 inngs.) vs. DET
BATTING, GAME - Most HR
3, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
BATTING, GAME - Most Grand Slam HR
2++, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
BATTING, GAME - Most Grand Slam HR, Consecutive Innings
2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

BATTING, GAME - Most Grand Slam HR, RH and LH, Same Game
2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
BATTING, GAME - Youngest to Hit PH HR
Jerry Moses (18 years, 289 days), May 25, 1965 off Mudcat Grant vs. MIN, 5th inn.
BATTING, GAME - Most Walks in Doubleheader (not a day-night DH)
8, Max Bishop, July 8, 1934 vs. PHI
BATTING, GAME - Most Men Left on Base
12, Trot Nixon, June 12, 2003 vs. STL (13 inngs.)
PITCHING, GAME - Most Walks
11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief) May 9, 1943 vs. WAS (2 G);
Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), May 20, 1948 at CLE
BATTING, INNING - Most Times Faced Pitcher
3++, Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
BATTING, INNING - Most Hits
3++, Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General - Most Pitchers ..... 26 in 2003
General - Games Won, Regular Season ..... 8,165 in 103 years
General - Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,753 in 103 years
General - Most Times Finished Second 20
Batting - Most Runs 2 Consecutive Games ..... 49+, vs. STL, June 7-8, 1950
Batting - Most Runs 3 Consecutive Games ..... 56+, vs. STL, June 7-9, 1950
Batting - Most Runs 4 Consecutive Games ..... 65+, June 5-8, 1950
Batting - Most Players with 30 Doubles ..... 8+, 2003
Batting - Most Home Runs ..... 238 in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Home Runs, Home ..... 124 in 1977 (80 games)
Batting - Most Home Runs, Road ..... 127 in 2003 (81 games)
Batting - Most Home Runs One Month ..... 55, July 2003 (27 games)
Batting - Most Home Runs 2 Straight Games ..... 12, June 7-8, 1950 vs. STL;
July 21, 23 (D) at NYY, vs. TB
Batting - Most Players with 20 Home Runs ..... 6 in 2003
Batting - Most Players with 10 Home Runs ..... 9 in 2003
Batting - Most Extra-Base Hits ..... 649+ in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Extra Bases on Long Hits ..... 1165 in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Total Bases ..... 2832+ in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 64 in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Players with 80 RBI ..... 8++ in 2003
Batting - Highest Slugging Average ..... .491+ in 2003 (162 games)
Batting - Most Players 100 Hits ..... 9++ in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Runs Before 1st Out in 1st Inng.
10+, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
BATTING, GAME - Most Runs in 1st Inng.
14++, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003, won 25-8
BATTING, GAME - Most Hits
28, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
BATTING, GAME - Most Grand Slams
2++, at TEX, July 29, 2003 (Bill Mueller)
BATTING, GAME - Most Runners Left on Base (9 Inngs.)
18, May 1, 1979 at OAK, lost 7-5
BATTING, GAME - Most Runners Left on Base (extra inngs.)
22, at STL, (13 inngs.), Aug. 22, 1951, won 3-1
BATTING, GAME - Most Walks (9 inngs.)
15, at WAS, July 7, 1949, won 8-4; at Chicago, May 7, 1992, lost 7-6
BATTING, GAME - Most Walks (extra inngs.)
16, at STL, Aug. 22, 1951 (13 inngs.), won 3-1
BATTING, INNING - Most Doubles
5, at TOR, June 1, 2003 (3rd)
PITCHING, GAME (9 Inngs.) - Most Walks
18++, at CLE, May 20, 1948 (Mickey Harris 7, Mickey McDermott 11), lost 13-4

SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS

Individual Batting

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
Intentional, Right-handed ..... 28, Manny Ramirez, 2003
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .372 Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
DOUBLES, most ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most 30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive .. 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938; 11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month ..... 53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings ..... 3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games ..... 2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park ..... 8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games ..... 5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19,1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
most consecutive games, switch hitters ..... 4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2, 2000
multi games ..... 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit ..... 5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop ..... 30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games ..... 5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976; Nomar Garciaparra, July 21, 23 (1 G), 2002
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start of career .... 12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record #plus 1 HR as DH
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record ##plus 5 HR as DH

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST ..... .552*, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most .....16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP,Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consec. games ..... 12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most ..... 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit ..... 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games ..... 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded ..... 3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY ..... ++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs.CLE

Individual Pitching

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit ..... 76,+ Cy Young, 1904
BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most ..... 69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days ..... 8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1+, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
RUNS, most ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING RECORDS (Cont.)

SAVES, most ..... 46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 42, Derek Lowe, 2000
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
most consecutive, one season ..... 43, Tom Gordon, 1998
most consecutive, more than one season ..... 54*, Tom Gordon, April 19, 1998-May 31, 1999
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more ..... 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 innings, most ..... 46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most ..... 32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & 10, 1999 & May 6 & 12, 2000
per 9 IP ..... 13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

Rookie Batting

AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE .... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES ..... 162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS ..... 2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS ..... 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK ..... 30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

Rookie Pitching

WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES ..... 19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST ..... 155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most ..... 144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES ..... 47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED ..... 263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS ..... 101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

Batting, Game

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. STL
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No AB: .... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at STL
Most Runs ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. CHI; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at CLE
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at STL; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. DET; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea; Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003 (6 singles), 13 inngs. at PHI
Most Hits in a Doubleheader (not a day-night DH) ..... 9, Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (25 inngs.) vs. DET
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career ..... 6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings ..... 4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at BAL
Most Hits By Pitcher.. 5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at WAS (single, 3 doubles, triple)
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. SEA; Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003, 13 inngs. at PHI; 5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at BAL; Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 inngs., at BAL; Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 inngs., vs. NY Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. CLE; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at STL; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at BAL & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at CLE
Most Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1 vs. CLE; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. STL; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at KC; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at TOR
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, G1, vs. CLE
Most Triples ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. PHI
Home Run, First M.L. Plate Appearance ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. CWS; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. WAS
Most Home Runs 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at PHI; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. CLE; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. STL; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951**(FP)** vs. CWS; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. WAS; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at CWS; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at CLE; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at CLE; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at MIN; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET;Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at DET; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)**vs. OAK; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, G2 at TOR; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)** vs. TOR; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 **(FP)** vs. OAK (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 **(FP)** vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 **(FP)** vs. BAL; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 **(FP)**vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 **(FP)** vs. SEA; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at DET; Jason Varitek, May 20, 2001 at KC; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) **(FP)** vs. TB; Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at CLE; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. BAL; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB
Most Home Runs, 2 Consec. Inn.... 3+, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) vs. TB
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at PHI; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL;Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA; Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Most Grand Slam HR, Consecutive Innings ..... 2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Grand Slam HR RH and LH, Same Game ..... 2+, Bill Mueller, July 29, 2003 at TEX
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of DH ..... ++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. PHI
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game ..... Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. WAS
Youngest to Hit PH HR ..... Jerry Moses (18 years, 289 days), May 25, 1965 off Mudcat Grant (vs. Minnesota), 5th inning
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at STL; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at DET; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. SEA
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most).. 9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
Most Walks ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at STL

Most Walks Doubleheader (not a day-night DH) ... 8, Max Bishop, July 8, 1934 vs. PHI
Most Int. Walks (9-inng. game) ..... 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. CWS; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. DET
Most Int. Walks (Extra innings) ..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, June 5, 2001 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. CLE; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at CAL
Most Sacrifices ..... 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. CLE
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at WAS
Most Stolen Bases ..... 4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at CAL
Most Men Left on Base ..... 12, Trot Nixon, June 12, 2003 vs. STL (13 innings)

Pitching, Game

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at PHI, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at WAS, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NYY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1++, Billy Rohr at NYY, 3-0, April 14, 1967
Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. DET
Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. SEA and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) at DET
In Relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. SEA; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Walks ..... 11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief), May 9, 1943 vs. WAS (G2); Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), May 20, 1948 at CLE
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. PHI; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. PHI; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at CWS
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at CWS (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at CWS (W)
Most Consecutive Batters Retired ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHI
Most Home Runs Allowed ..... 5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NYY; Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

Batting, Inning

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. PHI; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
Most Runs ..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET
Most Hits ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, June 27, 2003 (1st) vs. FLA
Most Doubles ..... 2++, Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. PHI (G1); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at CLE; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. PHI (G1); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. CLE; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at TOR
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. CWS
Most Home Runs ..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. CWS; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at CLE; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (G1) (3rd) vs. TB
Most Walks ..... 2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 vs. PHI (7th)
Most RBI ..... 6**, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at WAS (G2); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. TEX

Pitching, Inning

Most Batters Faced ..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. NYY
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. PHI
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at CLE
Most Strikeouts ..... 4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players ..... 55 in 1996
Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston ..... 41 in 1995
Fewest Players ..... 18+ in 1904
Most Pitchers ..... 26 in 1995 and 2003
Most Games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most Games Ahead During a Season .... 16 1/2 , Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946
Most Consecutive Games without a Tie ..... 3868+ (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most Extra-Inning Games ..... +31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
Most One Run Games ..... 59 in 1961 (32-27)
Fewest One Run Games ..... 28 in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run ..... 35 in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run ..... 13 in 2002 (lost 23) & in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run ..... 36 in 1930 (won17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run ..... 10++ in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won ..... 105 in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season ..... 6 in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season ..... 15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home ..... *24 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road ..... 15 in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break ..... 12 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season ..... 8 in 1905
Most Games Lost ..... 111 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season ..... 8 in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season ..... 20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home ..... 19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road ..... 18 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break ..... 4 in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season ..... 9 in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season ..... 8,165 in 103 years
Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,753 in 103 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season ..... 26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First 13
Most Times Finished Second 20
Most Times Finished Last 11

Batting

Most At-Bats ..... 5781+ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Games 20 Runs ..... 3++, 1950
Most Runs Two Consecutive Games ..... 49+, vs. St.L., June 7-8, 1950
Most Runs Three Consecutive Games ..... 56+, vs. St. L., June 7-9, 1950
Most Runs Four Consecutive Games ..... 65+, June 5-8, 1950
Most Hits ..... 1684 in 1997 (162 games); 1665 In 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits ..... 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most Singles ..... 1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Doubles ..... 373++ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Players with 30 Doubles ..... 8+, 2003
Most Triples ..... 112** in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs ..... 238 in 2003 (162 games)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

Most Home Runs, Home ..... 124 in 1977 (80 games)
Most Home Runs, Road ..... 127 in 2003 (81 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled ..... 9 in 2001, 1987, 1950, 1941
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season ..... 6 in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs ..... 65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game ..... 8+ in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR ..... 16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR ..... 19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consec. Games in Which HR Were Hit . 33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month ..... 55, July 2003 (27 games)
Most Home Runs 2 Straight Games ..... 12, June 7-8, 1950 vs. St. L., July 21, 23, 2002 (D) at NYY, vs. TB
Most Players with 30 Home Runs ..... **3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs ..... 6 in 2003
Most Players with 10 Home Runs ..... 9 in 2003
Most Extra-Base Hits ..... 649+ in 2003 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits ..... 1165 in 2003 (162 games)
Most Total Bases ..... 2832+ in 2003 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 64 in 2003 (162 games)
Most Players with 80 RBI ..... 8++ in 2003
Most Stolen Bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts ..... 1131 in 2001 (161 games)
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher ..... 72 in 2002 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average ..... .491+ in 2003 (162 games)
Lowest Slugging Average ..... .292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play ..... 174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases ..... 1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits ..... 9++ in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003
Shutout, most ..... 28 in 1906
Shutout, least ..... 1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most ..... 748 in 1950
Complete Games, most ..... 48 in 1904
ERA, lowest ..... 2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest ..... 5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most ..... 190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least ..... 6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946 ..... 82 in 1949
Saves, most ..... 53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more ..... 3 in 1999
Shutouts, most ..... 26 in 1918
Shutouts, least ..... 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Shutouts, consecutive ..... 3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
Strikeouts, most ..... 1259 in 2001 (161 games)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record
*A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

Fielding

Most Putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors ..... 93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games ..... 92 in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games ..... 10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays .. 25++ (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made ... 38++ (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays ..... 3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls ..... 35 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average ..... .984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)

Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

Batting, Game

Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. TOR, June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. NYY, April 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at CWS Aug. 2, 1936 (G2), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at NYY June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Longest 9-inng. night game by time ..... 4:11, vs. CWS, May 15, 1991
Longest game, by time ..... 6:35 (18 innings.), at TEX, August 25, 2001
Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Runs ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inn. Game (scoring in every inning) ..... 8**, vs. CLE, September 16, 1903,did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inn. Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ..... 8**, by CWS at CWS, May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win...11, down 12-1 vs. CLE, Aug. 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 12-5 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961 (G1), won 13-12
Most Runs Before the First Out in First Inning ..... 10+, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
Most Runs in First Inning ..... 14++, vs. FLA, June 27, 2003, won 25-8
Most Hits ..... 28, vs. STL, June 8, 1950; vs. FLA, June 27, 2003
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10**, vs. MIL, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Singles ..... 24, vs. DET, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles ..... 12**, at DET, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. TOR, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener ..... 5**, vs. WAS, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950

Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs .. 9**, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. MIN, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at MIL, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. NYY, June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. CLE Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (G1); vs. MIN July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... 7+, vs. TOR, July 4, 1977
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 3, at PHI, April 29, 1951
Most Grand Slams ..... 2++, vs. CWS, May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. PHI, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. CWS, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. DET, Aug. 7, 1984 (G1) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at BAL, June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at NYY, May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn); at TEX, July 29, 2003 (Bill Mueller)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs ..... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (Hatteberg, Pride)
Most Runners Left on Base (9 inn.) ..... 18, May 1, 1979 at OAK, lost 7-5
Most Runners Left on (extra inn.) ..... 22, at STL, (13 inn.), Aug. 22, 1951, won 3-1
Most Runners Left on Base (9-inng. SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, July 9, 1961 at NYY (G2); June 1, 1968 vs. BAL; June 14, 1980 at CAL; May 21, 1993 vs. NYY; May 10, 1994 vs. NYY; July 3, 2002 vs. TOR
Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4**, at NYY, Sept. 8, 1995
Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. STL, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Inngs) ..... 19, vs. CAL, August 12, 1974
Most Walks (9 inngs) ..... 15, at WAS, July 7, 1949, won 8-4; at CWS, May 7, 1992, lost 7-6
Most Walks (extra inngs.) ..... 16, at STL, Aug. 22, 1951 (13 inngs.), won 3-1
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. TEX, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6**, vs. MIN, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. MIN, July 17, 1990
Most Players used in 9-inng. game, both clubs ..... **42 at DET, Sept. 15, 2000 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)

Batting, Inning

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at CLE, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. MIL, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles ..... 11*, vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10++, vs. MIL, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. DET, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20+, vs. DET, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Doubles ..... 5, at TOR, June 21, 1994 (1st); at TOR, June 1, 2003 (3rd)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. DET, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4+, vs. DET, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, at PHI, Sept. 24, 1940 (6th) (G1); vs. CLE, May 22, 1957 (6th); at KC, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. NYY, June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. TOR, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. MIL, May 31, 1980 (4th); at DET, July 8, 1998 (4th); at MIN, July 3, 2000 (4th); vs. TB, July 23, 2002 (G1) (3rd)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs ..... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (G1); vs. PHI, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. DET, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. NYY, Sept. 7, 1959 (7th); vs. TOR, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. SEA, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. MIL, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Home Runs With 2 Out ..... 4*, at DET, July 18, 1998 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7**, at PHI, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4++, at NYYY, September 8, 1995 (8th)

Pitching, Game (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, vs. SEA, April 29, 1986, won 3-1; at DET, Sept. 18, 1996, won 4-0

Most Walks ..... 18++, at CLE, May 20, 1948, LH Mickey Harris 7 (1.1 IP), LH Mickey McDermott 11 (6.2 IP), lost 13-4

RED SOX 10-RUN INNINGS

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 29 times, a modern-day Major League record:

RUNS		OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17		Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14		Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14		Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12		Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (Gm. 1)
12		Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at	Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (Gm. 2)
12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12		Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11		Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at	Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11		Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11		Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11		St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (Gm. 1)
11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11		St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10		Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (Gm. 1)
10	at	Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10		Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at	Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10		Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10		Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10		Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at	Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10		Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at	Philadelphia	5/2/01	3	23-12

MOST RUNS BY INNING

INNINGS	RUNS SCORED	OPPONENT	DATE	FINAL SCORE
1st	14	vs. Florida	6/27/2003	25-8
2nd	11	vs. Baltimore	6/8/77	14-5
	11	vs. Philadelphia	7/5/36 (G1)	16-2
3rd	11	at NY Yankees	5/31/98	13-7
	11	vs. Chicago	7/14/50	13-1
	11	vs. St. Louis	5/12/28	15-2
4th	12	at Washington	8/4/45 (G2)	15-4
	12	vs. Detroit	5/6/34	14-4
5th	12	vs. Baltimore	8/10/65 (G1)	15-5
	12	vs. Chicago	5/4/62	13-6
	12	at Detroit	7/25/36	18-3
6th	12	at Cleveland	8/21/86	24-5
7th	17	vs. Detroit	6/18/53	23-3
8th	10	vs. Chicago	7/26/49	11-2
9th	9	at New York	4/30/06	13-4
	9	at Milwaukee	6/2/01	13-2
10th-a	9	at Chicago	7/8/73 (G2)	11-2

a - Team extra-inning record

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

SCORE SOX-OPP.	DATE	OPPONENT	WINNING PITCHER
29-4	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. Florida	Byung-Hyun Kim
24-4	9/27/40	vs. Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	vs. Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-4	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (G1)	Tim Wakefield
22-11	4/12/94	at K.C.	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
21-2	6/24/49	vs. St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	vs. Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
20-10	5/31/54	vs. Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	vs. St. Louis	Joe Dobson
23-7	10/10/99	vs. Clev. (ALDS)	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. Those were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954. Since 1997 the Red Sox won 22-4 over Tampa Bay July 23, 2002 and 25-8 over Florida June 27, 2003.

LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE SOX-OPP.	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/06	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	vs. Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	8/1/2000	at Seattle	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at Texas	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. Detroit (Fenway)	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	vs. New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

WINNING AND LOSING STREAKS

Longest Red Sox Winning Streaks

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	—	5/10/46
13 games	7/18/48	—	7/27/48
12 games	8/3/95	—	8/14/95
	7/15/88	—	7/25/88
	5/29/46	—	6/11/46*
	7/4/39	—	7/16/39
	7/28/37	—	8/8/37*
11 games	8/30/86	—	9/10/86
	7/28/77	—	8/10/77
	8/15/50	—	8/25/50
	9/13/49	—	9/27/49
	8/4/09	—	8/18/09
	5/28/03	—	6/8/03
10 games	7/16/93	—	7/25/93
	8/24/90	—	9/2/90
	7/7/75	—	7/19/75
	7/14/67	—	7/23/67
	5/21/51	—	5/30/51
	5/20/17	—	5/31/17*
	8/28/12	—	9/6/12
9 games	4/30/2002	—	5/9/2002
	8/22/89	—	8/29/89
	8/24/80	—	9/2/80
	6/9/78	—	6/17/78
	8/31/48	—	9/9/48
	6/4/44	—	6/15/44
	8/20/42	—	8/26/42
	6/7/42	—	6/16/42
	9/1/19	—	9/11/19
	6/15/12	—	6/24/12
	7/12/10	—	7/19/10
	6/14/01	—	6/22/01

*plus one tie game within the streak

Longest Red Sox Losing Streaks

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06	—	5/24/06
17 games	8/20/26	—	9/7/26
16 games	9/12/07	—	10/2/07**
15 games	6/21/27	—	7/4/27
14 games	5/17/30	—	5/31/30
11 games	6/8/94	—	6/19/94
	7/31/32	—	8/10/32
	7/25/30	—	8/3/30
10 games	4/29/76	—	5/11/76
	5/14/60	—	5/24/60
	9/17/44	—	9/26/44
	8/12/27	—	8/24/27
9 games	8/25/2001	—	9/4/2001
	6/24/77	—	7/3/77
	8/2/63	—	8/11/63
	9/23/51	—	9/30/51
	8/18/33	—	8/23/33
	6/18/25	—	6/27/25
	7/12/24	—	7/21/22
	7/27/22	—	8/4/22

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

NO TIE RECORD

The Red Sox hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games played without a tie...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961 ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985...Dave Sax's sacrifice fly in the 7th tied the score for Boston...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The Red Sox have played 3,074 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2004 season.

WINNINGEST MONTHS

20-Win Months

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-12	July	1972
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	2002	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-10	July	1915	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901

Best Monthly Records

	MOST WINS			BEST PCT.				
March	0-1	—	2003	.000	—	2003	—	0-1
April	18-8	—	1998	.846	—	1918	—	11-2
May	23-7	—	1978	.778	—	1946	—	21-6
June	21-8	—	1912	.800	—	1901	—	20-5
	21-13	—	1961					
July	25-9	—	1948	.741	—	1993	—	20-7
August	24-6	—	1950	.800	—	1950	—	24-6
	24-8	—	1949					
Sept.	22-8	—	1977	.741	—	1915	—	20-7
October	8-2	—	1904	1.000	—	1905	—	7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	—	6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	—	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	—	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL HISTORY

	G*	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.346	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	**16,001**	**8,165**	**7,753**	**82**	**.513**	

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 16,001 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on September 13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

RED SOX HISTORY

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Americans or Pilgrims. These various names were applied until December 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870's and 1880's. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

CONTENTS

How They Became the Red Sox 413
Red Sox History by Decade 414-418
Ownership History 419
Annual Standings, Attendance 420-421
Cumulative Red Sox and Major League Standings 422
Fenway Park Facts and Highlights 423-425
Attendance Highs 426-427
Most Wins by Number of Games Played 428-429
Earliest, Latest Win Dates 429
Fewest Wins by Number of Games 430-431
Red Sox All-Time Teams (As Voted by Fans) 431
Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame 432-438
Red Sox in Cooperstown 439
All-Time Red Sox Roster 440-447
The Last Time It Happened 448
All-Star Game 449-452
- Red Sox All-Star Game Selections 449-450
- All-Star Games at Fenway Park 451
- 1945 All-Star Replacement Game 451
- All-Star Game Home Runs by Red Sox 452
- Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game 452
- Most Hits in an All-Star Game 452

Red Sox in the Postseason 453-487
- Series Recaps 454-483
- One-Game Playoffs in 1948, 1978 484
- Post-Season Home Runs 485-486
- Multi-Homer Games in the Postseason 486
- Career Post-Season Records 487

Retired Numbers (Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski) 488-498

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in 1901, and Boston is one of only four cities to have remained in the league for all 100 years with Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, in a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young**. **Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In 1903, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game One of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won two games in the Series. The Pilgrims won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. 1904 brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the 1904 Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Pilgrims, also were known as the Puritans in 1905. In 1907, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in 1908 on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in 1912, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened on April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105- 47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in 1914 by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The 1915 World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In 1916, **Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In 1918, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, **Ruth** and **Carl Mays** each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from 1925-1927. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In 1926, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the

decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in 1921, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in 1923- 1924, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in 1923. First baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the 1918 world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in 1921 and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at first base of .996.

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in 1933, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, 1934, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. 1935 also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. 1938 was the high point of the decade, with **Cronin** leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting a still-standing team-record 50 home runs with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. 1939 also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr,** and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in 1931. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. 1941 was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is one of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young**. **Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in 1942, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in 1945, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in 1946 when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in 1947. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. 1948 and 1949 were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in 1948. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In 1949, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of major league baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), four home run titles, and four batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In 1948, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is one of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman **Walter Dropo** in 1950. **Walter** was

a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in 1950 with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 – 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in 1951 and 1952, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in 1957 with 38 home runs and winning a second straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in 1958. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958 and 1959, and the MVP in 1958. Rookie third baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in 1957 and won three Gold Glove Awards in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from 1950 to 1953 along with a no-hitter in 1956. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In 1959 infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, 1960. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in 1961 by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams'** feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15 – 7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in 1962 when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in 1963, and **Yaz** won his first batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, 1965 against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of 1965 was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in 1966, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in 1967, with a 92 – 70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22 - 9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. First baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in 1968, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in 1969, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in 1970. In 1972, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in 1975, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and **Lynn** hit 21. **Tiant, Rick Wise,** and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in 1975, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all three of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati Reds in 7 games. On July 9, 1976 owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey, Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the A.L. as the new owners in May, 1978. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In 1977 they had 97 wins and finished just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished 1978 with 99 wins, just one game out after losing 5-4 in a one-game playoff against the Yankees. Those 2 seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in 1977, and took home MVP honors

n 1978, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific 1979 season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in 1977, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up a club-record 132 saves and became the club's all-time leader in games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed with second baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations.

1980-1989

3B **Carney Lansford** won a batting championship in 1981. **Dwight Evans** tied for the 1981 league HR title, one of seven of his 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in 1983 with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in 1984 to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their A.L. championship season of 1986. **Evans** got 1986 off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit on the first pitch of the season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 in one game April 29 vs. Seattle. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came from a 3 games to one deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in 7 games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones, with **Rice** accumulating his 2000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the first time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his third of five batting titles in the decade. In 1987, **Boggs** won another batting title, while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing 5th. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late '80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over from **John McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in 1990 with strong performances by **Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker,** and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky,** whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in 4 games. 1991 brought the beginning of the **Mo Vaughn** era, and the hard-hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a 2nd-place finish. In February 1992 **Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the 1993 season **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in 1995, reaching post-season play 3 times in the last 5 years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in 1998 and 1999, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915-1916. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in 3 games. In 1996, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the 2nd time in his career, tying his own major league record. In 1997, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. In 1998, he was joined by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**. The '98 Sox won the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez going 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 saves in all. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in 1999, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, the 3rd in the history of the park. **Martinez** was MVP of the game, retiring all 6 batters he faced, 5 on strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the

first 2 games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** at Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garciaparra, John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win, their only win in the series.

2000-03

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his 2nd straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garciaparra**, who won his 2nd consecutive A.L. batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied for the league lead with 42 saves. The Sox finished 2nd, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85- 77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garciaparra, Martinez, John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek** the Red Sox led the A.L. East for most of the first half in 2001. Through August 24, the Sox were still only 3 games behind the Yankees before they went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games. They won the last 5 games of the season to finish with an 82-79 second-place record. Manager **Jimy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the August 16 game vs. Seattle. Newcomer **Ramirez** had a tremendous first half and despite a late-season hamstring injury hit .306 with 41 homers and 125 RBI. OF **Trot Nixon** won the team's MVP Award for his .280 average in 144 games with 27 HR, 100 runs and 88 RBI. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's first no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** also pitched a one-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts. **Varitek** hit 3 HR with 7 RBI in a 10-3 win in K.C. May 20, the first Sox catcher to hit 3 HR in one game. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era would come to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino** took control prior to the 2002 season. In March of 2002 the new ownership replaced General Manager **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as manager to replace **Joe Kerrigan**. The team had a hot start, winning its first 8 road games for the first time, and had a M.L.-best 40-17 record through June 6. The Sox led the A.L. East from April 15 through June 22 and ultimately finished 2nd in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record, including 51-30 on the road (tied with the Yanks for the best road record in baseball), the most road wins in club history. **Derek Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's first no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 April 27. **Lowe** (21-8) and **Pedro Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox two 20-game winners for the first time since 1949. **Ramirez** led the A.L. with a .349 avg. despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger. **Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Garciaparra, Shea Hillenbrand, Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the A.L. All-Star team and **Lowe, Hillenbrand** and **Ramirez** started the game. The team again set an attendance record (2,650,063 in 81 dates). The 2003 Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, a second-place East Division finish and the 16th trip to the postseason. The club won its third Wild Card playoff berth and came from a 2-0 game deficit in the ALDS to win 3 straight and eliminate Oakland to advance to the ALCS vs. the Yankees. A dramatic 7-game series developed that wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning homer stopped the Red Sox' World Series bid. Some astute off-season deals by new GM **Theo Epstein** helped make the team an offensive powerhouse that set many club, league and major league records. The addition of **David Ortiz, Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller** and **Todd Walker**, solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history. A club record 6 players hit 20 HR and the Sox set a new team mark with 238. They set new M.L. records of 2,822 TB, 649 extra-base hits and a .491 slugg. pct., while their 371 doubles fell 2 shy of the M.L. mark held by the Sox (1997) and the Cardinals (1930). The Red Sox came from behind to win 40 games, including 13 in which they trailed by at least 3 runs, had an A.L. best 23 last at bat wins. Their 26 one-run wins, 11 extra-inng. wins and 8 walk-off wins were also league highs. They were 53-28 .654 at home, 2nd best in the A.L. (their most home wins since they also won 53 in 1988). **Derek Lowe** (17-7), **Pedro Martinez** (14-4), **John Burkett** (12-9) and **Tim Wakefield** (11-7) led a staff whose 1,141 strikeouts led the A.L., 4th best in club history. The Sox tied the club record (1995) by using 26 pitchers. **Johnny Damon** (30), **Nomar Garciaparra** (19) and valuable sub **Damian Jackson** (16) gave the team 3 players with 15 SBs for the first time since 1914. **Mueller** (.326) edged **Manny Ramirez** (.325) for the A.L. batting title while **Garciaparra** (105), **Ramirez** (104) and **Ortiz** (101) gave the Sox 3 players with 100 RBI for the 1st time since 1984. It was the Sox' 4th straight season with a new home attendance figure, 2,724,162. The Sox became the only M.L. team to increase their attendance in each of the last 6 seasons.

BOSTON RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, Illinois and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St.Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the team in a Trust.

July 9, 1976 Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49 percent).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.

ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	**1£**	**91 - 47**	**.659**	**14 1/2**	**James J. Collins**	**379,338**
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	**1£**	**105 - 47**	**.691**	**14**	**J. Garland (Jake) Stahl**	**597,096**
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	**1£**	**101 - 50**	**.669**	**2 1/2**	**William F. Carrigan**	***539,885**
1916	**1£**	**91 - 63**	**.591**	**2**	**William F. Carrigan**	**496,397**
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	**1£**	**75 - 51**	**.595**	**2 1/2**	**Edward G. Barrow**	**249,513**
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	**1**	**104 - 50**	**.675**	**12**	**Joseph E. Cronin**	**1,416,944**
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record
Bold-Played in Postseason

ANNUAL STANDINGS, ATTENDANCE (Cont.)

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	**1**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**1**	**Richard H. Williams**	***1,727,832**
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	**1E§**	**95 - 65**	**.594**	**4 1/2**	**Darrell D. Johnson**	***1,748,587**
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	**1E§**	**95 - 66**	**.590**	**5 1/2**	**John F. McNamara**	**2,147,641**
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	**1E**	**89 - 73**	**.549**	**1**	**McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan**	**2,464,851**
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	**1E**	**88 - 74**	**.543**	**2**	**Joseph M. Morgan**	**2,528,986**
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	**1E**	**86 - 58**	**.597**	**7**	**Kevin C. Kennedy**	**2,164,410**
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	**2E**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**22**	**James F. Williams**	**2,343,947**
1999	**2E¢**	**94 - 68**	**.580**	**4**	**James F. Williams**	**2,446,162**
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	**2E¢**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**6**	**William G. Little**	**2,724,162**

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record
Bold-Played in Postseason

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON TOTAL			
YEAR	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	W	L	PCT.	YEAR	W	L	PCT.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	2002	51	30	.630	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1904	46	29	.613	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1995	44	28	.611	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1939	47	30	.610	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1903	42	27	.609	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1917	45	29	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1915	46	30	.605	1950	94	60	.610
				1914	47	31	.603	1978	99	64	.607
				1953	46	31	.597				
				1980	47	32	.595				

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

CUMULATIVE RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Divisional Play (1969-03)
35 years, 3rd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,063	2,464	.554
Arizona	524	448	.539
Boston	**2,972**	**2,564**	**.537**
Los Angeles	2,966	2,575	.535
Baltimore	2,922	2,599	.529
Cincinnati	2,930	2,609	.529
Oakland	2,894	2,646	.522
Atlanta	2,840	2,687	.514
Houston	2,842	2,702	.513
St. Louis	2,840	2,694	.513
San Francisco	2,829	2,715	.507
Pittsburgh	2,788	2,742	.504
Kansas City	2,758	2,773	.499
New York (NL)	2,763	2,770	.499
Toronto	2,111	2,139	.497
Chicago (AL)	2,739	2,787	.496
Anaheim	2,706	2,837	.488
Minnesota	2,698	2,834	.488
Philadelphia	2,627	2,752	.488
Montreal	2,688	2,848	.486
Chicago (NL)	2,659	2,871	.481
Cleveland	2,655	2,867	.481
Detroit	2,663	2,875	.481
**Texas	2,647	2,883	.479
Seattle	2,017	2,229	.475
Colorado	814	905	.474
*Milwaukee	2,613	2,925	.472
Florida	797	918	.465
San Diego	2,464	3,019	.449
Tampa Bay	381	589	.393

*Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.
**Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

Since Free Agency (1976-03)
28 years, 3rd-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,477	1,926	.563
Arizona	524	448	.539
Boston	**2,360**	**2,051**	**.535**
Los Angeles	2,335	2,081	.528
Atlanta	2,288	2,115	.520
Houston	2,292	2,128	.519
St. Louis	2,263	2,144	.514
Cincinnati	2,260	2,153	.512
Baltimore	2,246	2,156	.510
San Francisco	2,254	2,164	.510
Oakland	2,241	2,173	.507
Chicago (AL)	2,217	2,186	.503
Kansas City	2,207	2,199	.501
Philadelphia	2,208	2,205	.500
Toronto	2,111	2,139	.497
Montreal	2,189	2,221	.496
New York (NL)	2,179	2,227	.495
Anaheim	2,179	2,238	.493
Cleveland	2,158	2,240	.491
Pittsburgh	2,158	2,246	.490
Texas	2,154	2,255	.489
Milwaukee	2,132	2,279	.483
Minnesota	2,113	2,298	.480
Seattle	2,110	2,298	.479
Detroit	2,103	2,310	.477
Chicago (NL)	2,097	2,307	.476
San Diego	2,099	2,320	.475
Colorado	814	905	.474
Florida	797	918	.465
Tampa Bay	381	589	.393

In the Last 18 Years (1986-03)
Since Last World Series Appearance
6th-best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,575	1,268	.554
Atlanta	1,568	1,274	.552
Arizona	524	448	.539
Oakland	1,525	1,324	.535
San Francisco	1,520	1,330	.533
Boston	**1,514**	**1,335**	**.531**
New York (NL)	1,471	1,374	.523
Houston	1,489	1,362	.521
Toronto	1,486	1,365	.521
Los Angeles	1,463	1,384	.514
St. Louis	1,464	1,383	.514
Chicago (AL)	1,450	1,395	.510
Cleveland	1,442	1,405	.506
Cincinnati	1,439	1,411	.505
Seattle	1,443	1,403	.503
Texas	1,409	1,440	.495
Montreal	1,408	1,440	.494
Anaheim	1,404	1,447	.492
Minnesota	1,383	1,463	.486
Chicago (NL)	1,363	1,482	.479
Pittsburgh	1,355	1,491	.476
Baltimore	1,350	1,495	.475
San Diego	1,354	1,498	.475
Colorado	814	905	.474
Kansas City	1,347	1,498	.473
Milwaukee	1,343	1,505	.472
Philadelphia	1,261	1,425	.469
Florida	797	918	.465
Detroit	1,277	1,572	.448
Tampa Bay	381	589	.393

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-03)
9 years, 5th-best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	881	557	.613
New York (AL)	865	571	.602
Seattle	802	637	.557
Cleveland	794	644	.552
Boston	**790**	**649**	**.549**
San Francisco	782	657	.543
Houston	777	663	.540
Arizona	524	448	.539
Los Angeles	765	675	.531
Oakland	763	676	.530
St. Louis	751	687	.522
Chicago (AL)	733	705	.510
New York (NL)	730	709	.507
Anaheim	720	720	.500
Cincinnati	713	728	.495
Texas	711	729	.494
Toronto	705	735	.490
San Diego	694	746	.482
Colorado	694	746	.482
Baltimore	689	750	.479
Florida	682	756	.474
Chicago (NL)	682	759	.473
Minnesota	673	764	.468
Philadelphia	673	766	.468
Montreal	666	774	.463
Kansas City	635	801	.442
Milwaukee	636	802	.442
Pittsburgh	635	803	.442
Detroit	569	869	.396
Tampa Bay	381	589	.393

FENWAY PARK
FACTS AND HIGHLIGHTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the New York Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the top of the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University. On April 9, the Red Sox played an exhibition game vs. Harvard prior to the season opener before just over 3,000 fans who were given the opportunity to preview the new ballpark. They sat through snow flurries and watched the Sox defeat Harvard 2-0.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played 4 years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis. Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard, Northeastern and Boston University competed the first 6 years. When BU dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod League and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University, with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played at Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

FENWAY HIGHLIGHTS

First home run at Fenway and over the LF wall, April 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the LF wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his career.

First Fenway fire, May 8, 1926: The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Wore Numbers, 1931: The Red Sox have retired five uniform numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 officially retired May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 retired May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 retired August 6, 1989; Carlton Fisk's No. 27 retired September 4, 2000.

First Sunday game at Fenway, July 3, 1932: a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves' April 21 game was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire, January 5, 1934: A 5-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

New Fenway opened, April 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings. Duffy's Cliff in LF was removed as well as the original wooden LF wall. The new wall was concrete and tin.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935. 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934. And, a week earlier, 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12,

1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

July 30, 1936: Thomas A. Yawkey, A.L. President Will Harridge and the Red Sox team flew from St. Louis to Chicago, the first M.L. team to do so in one plane.

July 13, 1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland. The Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the RF grandstand reducing the RF foul line to 302'.

1946: Skyview seats were added to Fenway Park.

June 9, 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

July 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

May 12, 1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV .

Oct. 4, 1948: The first playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

1952: Visitors' clubhouse relocated to third base side and connected to dugout.

Sept. 21, 1956: Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

July 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game ended in a 1-1 tie having been called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

January 6, 1963: The Boston Red Sox and the Boston Patriots agreed to a two-year contract allowing the Patriots to play their AFL home games in Fenway Park for the 1963-64 seasons. The contract was later renewed and the Patriots continued to play their home games at Fenway through 1968. Overall, their record at Fenway Park was 17-16-5.

Oct. 21, 1975: The first World Series night game at Fenway Park was played. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new messageboard.

June 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning blast off Yankee RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the RF roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

Oct. 2, 1978: The second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway, was played. The Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for 1st place in the

East. The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inng. The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: The color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems were installed throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

March 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the LF wall light tower was unveiled signifying the Red Sox' and Coca-Cola's partnership and their commitment to the fans, community and Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program. The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle. In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero Apr. 13 vs. Sea. and Tim Naehring May 11 vs. Tex.

May, 1997: The batting cage beneath the CF bleachers was completely renovated.

March, 1999: Improvements to the Red Sox and visitors clubhouses were completed.

July 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game. The American League won the game 3-1. For the first time in the history of the All-Star Game a three-day event featuring, a celebrity hitting contest, a futures game and a home run derby, in addition to the All-Star Game, were held at a ballpark.

April 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (infield end of both dugouts to backstop) were added...Media interview room adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse was constructed...Family room was converted to a players' lounge ...A new, expanded family lounge was built.

July 2002: Green Monster signage built on top of left-field wall.

Sept. 2002: Yawkey Way opened with Gate A concourse expansion with concessions, restrooms and fan-friendly attractions for all ages.

April 2003: Green Monster seats above the left-field wall opened...Two rows of additional seats and new camera pits constructed on the outfield end of Red Sox and visitors dugouts...Two new rows of seats behind plate with new backstop added...New manual out-of-town scoreboard and advertising panels installed on left-field wall...R-1 Legends Suite opened...The Hall of Fame/.406 Club refurbished and decorated...Yawkey Way officially opened (after one month trial in Sept. 2002...SmarTix program launched.

July/Aug. 2003: Big Concourse with restrooms (including family restroom), concessions, customer service booth, portable turnstiles and picnic areas opened...New ticket booths at Gates B and C opened...Gate D food court/expanded concessions on lower concourse opened...ARAMARK commissary moved to old Laundry Building area.

Sept. 6-7, 2003: Bruce Springsteen concerts at Fenway Park.

FENWAY PARK ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Largest Crowds (1967-2003)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	L13-4
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (DH)	W6-3, L10-7
35,939	5/31/76	New York (AL)	L8-3
35,869	5/17/68	New York	W6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	L12-8
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	W3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	L3-0
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	L4-0
35,783	7/7/68	Minnesota (DH)	W4-3, W6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	W5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	W7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	W5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	W4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	W3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	W7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	L7-3
35,689	9/11/79	New York (AL)	L8-3
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	W7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	L3-0
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	W3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York (AL)	L11-3
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago (AL)	W3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago (AL)	W9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	L18-0
35,458	9/2/90	New York (AL)	W7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	W7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	L6-2
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	L7-3

Highest 3-Game Series Attendance (1967-2003)

ATTENDANCE	DATES	OPPONENT
1. 105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	Toronto
2. 105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	Baltimore
3. 105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	Toronto
4. 105,109	5/19/2003-5/21/2003	New York (AL)
5. 105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	Kansas City
6. 105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	Detroit
7. 104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	Oakland
8. 104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	New York (AL)
9. 104,518	8/19/2003-8/21/2003	Oakland
10. 104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	New York (AL)
11. 104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	Baltimore
12. 104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	Kansas City
13. 104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	Chicago (AL)
14. 104,288	8/5/2003-8/7/2003	Anaheim
15. 104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	Baltimore
16. 104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	Chicago (AL)
17. 104,044	6/27/2003-6/29/2003	Florida
18. 104,016	7/25/2003-7/27/2003	New York (AL)
19. 104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	Detroit
20. 103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	New York (AL)

Highest 4-Game Series Attendance (1967-2003)

	ATTENDANCE	DATES	OPPONENT
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	New York (AL)
2.	138,816	8/8/2003-8/10/2003	Baltimore
3.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	Baltimore
4.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	Oakland
5.	137,790	7/17/2003-7/20/2003	Toronto
6.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	Oakland
7.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	Detroit
8.	136,677	9/22/2003-9/25/2003	Baltimore
9.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	Chicago (AL)
10.	136,218	8/22/2003-8/25/2003	Seattle
11.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	New York (AL)
12.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	New York (AL)
13.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	Cleveland
14.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	Oakland
15.	135,898	5/23/2002 - 5/26/2002	New York (AL)
16.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	Detroit
17.	135,664	6/23/2003-6/26/2003	Detroit
18.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	Baltimore
19.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	Texas
20.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	Chicago (AL)
21.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	Baltimore
22.	134,855	9/15/2003-9/18/2003	Tampa Bay
23.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	Seattle
24.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	Minnesota
25.	134,174	4/12/2002 - 4/15/2002	New York (AL)
26.	133,981	6/19/2000 - 6/22/2000	New York (AL)
27.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	New York (AL)
28.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	Toronto
29.	132,327	7/23/2002 - 7/25/2002	Tampa Bay
30.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	Baltimore
31.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	Seattle
32.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	Baltimore
33.	132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	Toronto
34.	132,208	8/17/2000 - 8/20/2000	Texas
35.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	New York (AL)
36.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	California
37.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	Baltimore
38.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	New York (AL)
39.	132,020	4/13/2001-4/16/2001	New York (AL)
40.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	Detroit

MOST WINS
BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46, '47, '73, '85, '94, '99
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99
6	6	0		'18
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46, '52, '55, '99
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36, '52,'93
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52
11	8	2	1	'20
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52
12	9	2	1	'20
12	10	2		04, '18, '52
13	11	2		'18
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52
16	13	3		'04, '46
17	14	3		'04, '46
18	15	3		'46
19	16	3		'46
20	17	3		'46
21	18	3		'46
22	19	3		'46
23	20	3		'46
24	21	3		'46
25	21	4		'46
26	22	4		'46
27	23	4		'46
28	23	5		'46
29	23	6		'46
30	24	6		'46
31	25	6		'46
32	25	7		'46
33	26	7		'46
34	27	7		'46
35	27	8		'46
36	28	8		'46
37	29	8		'46
38	29	9		'46
39	30	9		'46
40	31	9		'46
41	32	9		'46
42	33	9		'46
43	34	9		'46
44	35	9		'46
45	35	9	1	'46
46	36	9	1	'46
47	37	9	1	'46
48	38	9	1	'46
49	39	9	1	'46
50	40	9	1	'46
51	41	9	1	'46
52	41	10	1	'46
53	41	11	1	'46
54	41	12	1	'46
55	42	12	1	'46
56	42	13	1	'46
57	42	14	1	'46
58	42	15	1	'46
59	42	16	1	'46
60	43	16	1	'46
61	43	17	1	'46
62	44	17	1	'46
63	45	17	1	'46
64	45	17	2	'46
65	46	17	2	'46
66	46	18	2	'46
67	47	18	2	'46
68	48	18	2	'46
69	49	18	2	'46
70	50	18	2	'46
71	50	19	2	'46
71	50	21		'78
72	51	21		'78
73	51	22		'78
74	52	22		'78
75	52	23		'78
76	52	22	2	'46
76	52	24		'12, '78
77	53	24		'12, '78
78	54	24		'78
79	55	24		'78
80	55	23	2	'46
80	55	25		'12, '78
81	56	23	2	'46
81	56	25		'12 '78
82	57	23	2	'46
82	57	25		'78
83	58	23	2	'46
84	59	23	2	'46
85	59	24	2	'46
86	60	24	2	'46
87	61	24	2	'46
88	62	24	2	'46
89	63	24	2	'46
90	63	27		'12
90	63	25	2	'46
91	64	25	2	'46
92	65	25	2	'46
93	65	26	2	'46
94	66	26	2	'46
95	66	29		'12
95	66	27	2	'46
96	67	27	2	'46
97	68	27	2	'46
98	68	28	2	'46
99	69	28	2	'46
100	70	28	2	'46
101	70	29	2	'46
102	70	30	2	'46
103	70	33		'12
103	70	31	2	'46
104	71	31	2	'46
105	72	31	2	'46
106	73	31	2	'46

MOST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES (Cont.)

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
107	74	31	2	'46
108	75	31	2	'46
109	76	31	2	'46
110	76	32	2	'46
111	77	32	2	'46
112	77	33	2	'46
113	78	33	2	'46
114	79	33	2	'46
115	79	35	1	'12
115	79	34	2	'46
116	80	34	2	'46
117	81	34	2	'46
118	81	36	1	'12
118	81	35	2	'46
119	82	36	1	'12
119	82	35	2	'46
120	83	35	2	'46
121	82	37	2	'12
121	83	36	2	'46
122	84	36	2	'46
123	84	37	2	'12, '46
124	85	37	2	'12, '46
125	86	37	2	'12
126	87	37	2	'12
127	88	37	2	'12
128	89	37	2	'12
129	90	37	2	'12
130	91	37	2	'12
131	92	37	2	'12
132	92	38	2	'12
133	93	38	2	'12
134	94	38	2	'12
135	95	38	2	'12
136	96	38	2	'12
137	96	39	2	'12
138	97	39	2	'12
139	97	40	2	'12
140	97	41	2	'12
141	97	42	2	'12
142	97	43	2	'12
143	97	44	2	'12
144	98	44	2	'12
145	98	45	2	'12
146	99	45	2	'12
147	100	45	2	'12
148	101	45	2	'12
149	101	46	2	'12
150	102	46	2	'12
151	103	46	2	'12
152	104	46	2	'12
153	104	47	2	'12
154	105	47	2	'12
155	96	59		'48
156	94	62		'77, '86
157	95	62		'77, '86
158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
159	96	63		'77, '78
160	97	63		'77, '78
161	98	63		'78
162	99	63		'78
163	99	64		'78

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	May 3, 1998 and 2003	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 20, 2002	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 6, 2002	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937, 1985; Oct. 5, 2001**
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The season was pushed back six days due to the tragic events of Sept. 11.

FEWEST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45 '66, '77, '89, '96
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45
7	0	7		'45
8	0	8		'45
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45 '96
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96
13	2	11		'27, '96
14	2	12		'96
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96
18	3	15		'32, '96
19	3	16		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96
21	4	17		'32
22	4	18		'32
23	4	19		'32
24	4	20		'32
25	4	21		'32
26	4	22		'32
27	5	22		'32
28	5	23		'32
29	5	24		'32
30	5	25		'32
31	5	26		'32
32	5	27		'32
33	6	27		'06, '32
34	6	28		'32
35	6	29		'32
36	7	29		'32
37	7	30		'32
38	7	31		'32
39	7	32		'32
40	7	33		'32
41	7	34		'32
42	7	35		'32
43	8	35		'32
44	9	35		'32
45	9	36		'32
46	9	37		'32
47	9	38		'32
48	9	39		'32
49	9	40		'32
50	10	40		'32
51	10	41		'32
52	10	42		'32
53	11	42		'32
54	11	43		'32
55	11	44		'32
56	11	45		'32
57	11	46		'32
58	11	47		'32
59	11	48		'32
60	11	49		'32
61	11	50		'32
62	12	50		'32
63	12	51		'32
64	12	52		'32
65	12	53		'32
66	12	54		'32
67	12	55		'32
68	13	55		'32
69	13	56		'32
70	14	56		'32
71	14	57		'32
72	15	57		'32
73	15	58		'32
74	15	59		'32
75	16	59		'32
76	16	60		'32
77	17	60		'32
78	17	61		'32
79	18	61		'32
80	19	60	1	'06
80	19	61		'27, '32
81	19	62		'27, '32
82	19	63		'27, '32
83	20	62	1	'06
83	20	63		'27, '32
84	20	64		'32
85	20	65		'32
86	21	65		'32
87	21	66		'32
88	21	67		'32
89	22	67		'32
90	22	68		'32
91	22	69		'32
92	22	70		'32
93	23	70		'32
94	24	70		'32
95	25	70		'32
96	25	71		'32
97	26	70	1	'06
97	26	71		'32
98	26	71	1	'06
98	26	72		'32
99	26	73		'32
100	26	74		'32
101	26	75		'32
102	26	76		'32
103	26	77		'32
104	26	78		'32
105	26	79		'32
106	26	80		'32
107	26	81		'32
108	26	82		'32
109	27	82		'32
110	27	83		'32
111	27	84		'32
112	27	85		'32
113	28	85		'32
114	28	86		'32

FEWEST WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES (Cont.)

G	W	L	T	YEAR(S)
115	29	86		'32
116	30	86		'32
117	30	87		'32
118	31	87		'32
119	31	88		'32
120	32	88		'32
121	32	89		'32
122	32	90		'32
123	33	90		'32
124	34	90		'32
125	35	90		'32
126	35	91		'32
127	36	91		'25, '32
128	36	92		'25, '32
129	37	92		'25, '32
130	37	93		'32
131	37	94		'32
132	37	95		'32
133	37	96		'32
134	37	97		'32
135	37	98		'32
136	38	98		'32
137	38	99		'32
138	39	99		'32
139	39	100		'32
140	40	100		'32
141	40	101		'32
142	40	102		'32
143	40	103		'32
144	41	103		'32
145	41	104		'32
146	41	105		'32
147	42	105		'32
148	42	106		'32
149	42	107		'32
150	42	108		'32
151	42	109		'32
152	42	110		'32
153	42	111		'32
154	43	111		'32
155	60	95		'65
156	60	96		'65
157	61	97		'65
158	61	97		'65
159	61	98		'65
160	62	98		'65
161	62	99		'65
162	62	100		'65
163	99	64		'78

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS
(Voted by Fans in 1982)

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM	VOTED BY FANS IN 1969
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott	1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy	2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky	SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice	OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio	OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn	OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant	RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. — Dick Radatz	Rel. — Sparky Lyle	Greatest Player — Ted Williams
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin	
Greatest Player — Ted Williams		

THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The accomplishments of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for special commendation and placement in the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

The criteria for selection into the Hall is as follows:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

There are 18 former Boston Red Sox personnel who spent a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. They are automatically enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. They are: Eddie Collins, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Lefty Grove, Harry Hooper, Herb Pennock, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Tom Yawkey and Cy Young. In July, 2004 Dennis Eckersley will be formally inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. In November of 2004 the next Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies will take place. Selected for induction are: Wade Boggs, Bill Carrigan, Dennis Eckersley, Billy Goodman, Bruce Hurst and Pete Runnels. Jimmy Collins, who is in the National Baseball Hall of Fame, will also be inducted. The non-uniformed inductee is Haywood Sullivan. The great Red Sox moment will be Bernie Carbo's pinch-hit home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series.

2002 INDUCTEES

The fourth Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies were held on **November 14, 2002.** The six former Red Sox stars inducted into the Hall were: Rick Burleson, Dave "Boo" Ferriss, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg and Fred Lynn. The non-uniformed personnel selection was former Red Sox Chief Executive Officer John Harrington. **Lefty Grove**, a member of the **Cooperstown Hall of Fame**, was formally inducted at this time. Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 at Fenway Park was the Memorable Moment selection. A surprise inductee was former Red Sox General Manager and current Public Affairs Consultant Lou Gorman.

RICK BURLESON, SS (1974-80)

Burleson played in 1,031 games for the Red Sox and became one of the best all-around SS in the A.L. Rick (1,004) and Everett Scott (1,093) are the only Red Sox who played in 1,000 games at SS. The 3-time all-star holds the M.L. record for double plays by a SS with 147 in 1980. He also holds the club record for most career double plays for shortstops with 699, is 2nd with 3,247 assists and 3rd with a .970 fielding pct. Rick won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award in 1979 when he led the A.L. with a .981 pct., which tied him for 1st on the club's all-time list with Rico Petrocelli (1969) and Vern Stephens (1950). He compiled a .274 batt. avg. with 302 doubles and 361 RBI. In 1977 he was the A.L. SS of the year when he hit .293 with 194 hits, 36 doubles, 7 triples and 13 SB, with a league-high 663 at-bats. He also hit .291 in 1976, hit 22 or more doubles for 7 seasons and played in 152 or more games 5 times. Burleson hit .444 in the ALCS 3-game sweep over Oakland in 1975 and .292 in the dramatic 7-game World Series against Cincinnati.

DAVE "BOO" FERRISS, RHP (1945-50)

Ferriss joined the Red Sox in 1945 as a 23-year-old rookie after his discharge from the army air corps due to an asthma condition. The Red Sox were a seventh-place team but Ferriss had a great rookie season, 21-10, a 2.96 ERA and 26 complete games. He defeated all seven A.L. teams the first time he faced them. He was 2nd in the A.L. in wins, fourth in the MVP voting and was named to the A.L. All-Star team. In 1946 the Red Sox won their first pennant in 28 years, and Ferriss was spectacular with a 25-6 record, a 3.20 ERA, 26 complete games and three saves in five relief appearances. He led the A.L. with an .806 win pct., became the fourth Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games in each of his first two seasons,

at one point hurled nine straight complete game wins and again was named to the All-Star team. Dave began 1946 with 10 straight wins and later in the season won 12 straight to join Walter Johnson (Washington, 1913) and Preacher Roe (Brooklyn, 1951) as the only pitchers in M.L. history to have two streaks of 10 or more wins in one season. He pitched a 4-0 shutout in Game 3 of the 1946 World Series vs. St. Louis and had a 65-30 career record. Arm and asthma problems shortened Dave's career and he was in just four games in 1949 and one in 1950.

JAMES "LOU" GORMAN (1984-)

Gorman joined the Red Sox in 1984 as vice president of baseball operations and general manager, a position he held through the 1993 season. Since then he has been executive consultant for public affairs with an emphasis on community projects plus coordinator of the Red Sox Hall of Fame, which began in 1994. Gorman led the Red Sox to three post-season appearances, including the 1986 A.L. pennant and Eastern Division titles in 1998 and 1990 and six winning seasons in 10 years for an overall 837-782 record. The club set season attendance records four times and drew over two million eight straight years.

JOHN HARRINGTON (1973-02)

Harrington served the Red Sox in numerous capacities for 29 years. He was originally hired by the late Tom Yawkey in 1973 to be the club's treasurer, and assumed the role of trustee to the Jean R. Yawkey Trust in 1981, which became the majority partner of the Red Sox in 1987. Under Harrington the Red Sox significantly expanded and refurbished Fenway Park and moved the spring training site in 1993 to a state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, FL. He was affiliated with many charities and foundations, most notably The National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Jimmy Fund. John was very active in M.L. baseball, served on several important committees, including the Realignment and Revenue Sharing Committees, and was instrumental in the development of inter-league play. During 2001 he oversaw the sale of the ball club by the Yawkey Trust that was finalized in February 2002. Proceeds from the sale that achieved a record-breaking price went to the Yawkey Foundation, the Trust's beneficiary, and ensured a perpetual source of support for many local charities.

CECIL "TEX" HUGHSON, RHP (1941-44, 1946-49)

Hughson joined the Red Sox in 1941 and in 1942 was one of the best pitchers in the A.L. He tied for the M.L. high in wins with a 22-6 record and also led the league with 22 complete games, 281 IP and 113 strikeouts. He beat the first-place Yankees five straight times that year. The three-time All-Star led the league in 1944 with a .783 winning pct. and an 18-5 record before leaving for military service in mid-August. Hughson came back in 1946 to go 20-11 with a 2.75 ERA and three saves in four relief appearances as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant. "Tex" tossed a 1-0 CG win, his sixth shutout and fourth by 1-0, in Cleveland Sept. 13, 1946 to clinch the pennant. He was 12-11 in 1947 but arm problems curtailed him the next two years and he retired prior to the 1950 season. In five full, and three partial seasons, Hughson had a 96-54 record with 99 complete games and a 2.94 ERA. His .640 winning pct. is fourth-best all-time for the Red Sox.

GEORGE "DUFFY" LEWIS, LF (1910-17)

For eight years Lewis teamed with Hall of Famers Tris Speaker and Harry Hooper to comprise one of baseball's greatest all-around outfields. "Duffy" hit .289 in 1,184 games with the Red Sox with 343 extra-base hits and 793 RBI, and played in over 150 games five years. He was also one of baseball's best bunters and base runners and stole 102 bases. Lewis was best known for his great fielding ability that included mastering Fenway Park's tricky incline in front of the original left-field fence. He was so adept at playing the incline that it became known as "Duffy's Cliff." He ranks fourth all-time for Red Sox outfielders with 180 assists and 35 double plays. He helped the Red Sox win World Series titles in 1912-15-16 and hit .284 in 18 Series' games. In 1917 Lewis led the second-place Sox with a .302 avg., 29 doubles and 65 RBI. He became one of the first major leaguers to enlist in the military for World War I and missed the entire 1918 World Championship season while serving in the navy.

JIM LONBORG, RHP (1965-71)

Lonborg spent 7 years with the Red Sox and had a 68-65 record with 6 saves and a 3.94 ERA, despite a knee injury and shoulder problem that caused him to miss most of the 1968 and 1970 seasons. Jim made the M.L. roster for good in 1965 and was 9-17 as a rookie for a 9th-place team. In 1966 he led the staff with 181.1 IP and was 10-10 with a 3.86 ERA in 45 games, including 22 starts. The "Impossible Dream" pennant season came in

1967 and Lonborg was the dominant A.L. pitcher with a 22-9 record, a 3.16 ERA and 15 CG. He led the league in wins, plus 39 starts and 246 strikeouts, was an all-Star and won the A.L. Cy Young Award. He pitched a 5-3 CG win to beat and eliminate Minnesota on the final day and sparked the Red Sox winning rally with a bunt single. In Game 2 of the World Series in Fenway Park he beat St. Louis 5-0 with a 93-pitch, one-hitter. He retired the first 19 batters, issued a walk, and lost the no-hit bid on a Julian Javier double with two outs in the eighth. Lonborg also won Game 5 in St. Louis, 3-1, with a no-walk, three-hitter. He extended his scoreless string to 17 innings until Roger Maris hit a home run in the last of the ninth inning.

FRED LYNN, CF (1974-80)

Lynn made his big league debut with the Red Sox Sept. 1974, hit .419 in 15 games, then in 1975 had one of the best all-around rookie seasons in baseball history. He became the 1st player to be voted winner of the Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player Awards in the same season while winning the 1st of his 4 Rawlings Gold Glove® Awards. In 145 games Fred was 2nd in the A.L. with a .331 avg. and led the league with 103 runs, a .566 slugg. pct. and an A.L. rookie record of 47 doubles. On June 18, 1975 in Detroit, Lynn hit 3 home runs, a triple and single for 10 RBI and 16 TB that tied an A.L. record. He also made one of that season's greatest plays in July when his last of the 9th inning diving catch in LCF preserved a crucial 1-0 win vs. the Yankees. He hit .364 in the ALCS sweep of Oakland and followed with a .280 World Series avg. vs. Cincinnati that included a 3-run home run in historic Game 6. In 1979 Lynn led the league with a .333 avg., a .637 slugg. pct.. and a .423 on-base pct. He hit 39 HR, had 84 extra-base hits, scored 116 runs, drove in 122, hit .387 with men on base, won another Gold Glove and was 4th in the MVP voting. That year Lynn set a Fenway Park record with 28 HR by a LH batter and played in his 5th straight All-Star Game. During his Red Sox career Fred hit .308 in 828 games with 124 HR, 521 RBI and a .520 slugg. pct.

2000 INDUCTEES

The Red Sox hosted the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000.** Six former Red Sox greats were inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. Former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin were also enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members **Curt Gowdy**, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and **Tris Speaker**, a former Red Sox great, were inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was chosen as the special Memorable Moment.

KEN COLEMAN (1966-74, 1979-89)

Coleman was one of the legendary radio and TV voices of the Red Sox for 20 years. He also broadcast Cincinnati Reds games (1975-78), called play-by-play in two Red Sox World Series (1967 and 1986) and two Red Sox ALCS (1986 and 1988). The Quincy, MA native was also the voice of the Cleveland Indians and NFL Cleveland Browns from 1952-65. Ken called every touchdown that Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown ever scored. Additionally he has written five sports broadcasting books and is one of the founding fathers of the BoSox Booster Club, the most successful professional sports booster club in America. Ken passed away on August 21, 2003 after a brief illness.

DWIGHT EVANS, RF (1972-90)

Evans played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox, 2nd most in club history. The 3-time All-Star hit 379 HR, 925 XBH and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time on the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), 3rd in XBH, runs (1,435), 2B (474) and walks (1,337) and 4th in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128). From 1981-90, Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league 3 times in walks. The 8-time Rawlings Gold Glove® performer led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in DP in 1975 and 1980. Evans is also remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending DP. In 2 World Series (1975 and 1986) he hit .300 with 3 HR and 14 RBI in 14 games. In 2002 Dwight served as the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach.

LARRY GARDNER, 3B (1908-17)

Gardner joined the Red Sox in 1908 after attending the Univ. of Vermont. The Enosburg Falls, VT native helped Boston win 3 World Series (1912, 1915, 1916) and 2 2nd-place

finishes. He hit a sac. fly off the Giants' Christy Mathewson in the last of the 10th as the Sox won the final game of the dramatic 1912 World Series. The LH batter hit .283, 150 2B, 87 3B, 16 HR with 496 R and 481 RBI as a Red Sox. His 87 3B and 134 SB are 5th on the Red Sox all-time list. In Game 4 of the 1916 World Series, his 3-R homer won the game. After his retirement from baseball, he became athletic director and baseball coach at the Univ. of Vermont until 1952.

JACKIE JENSEN, RF (1954-59, 1961)

Jensen won the A.L. MVP Award in 1958, a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1959 and was named to 2 A.L. All-Star teams (1955 and 1958). He played in 1,039 games for Boston after 3 seasons with the NYY and 1 with the Senators. Jackie led the A.L. with 22 SB in 1954 and led the league in RBI 3 times (tied for A.L. lead with 116 in 1955, led with 122 in 1958 and 112 in RBI in 1959) and in triples with 11 in 1956. He led the Sox in RBI 6 times in his 7 seasons. He is among Red Sox all-time leaders in HR (170), RBI (733), walks (585), slugg. pct. (.478), OBP (.374) and TB (1,842). His fear of flying appeared to force an early retirement after the 1959 season . He came back in 1961 for one more season before permanently retiring.

NED MARTIN (1961-92)

Martin announced Red Sox games on TV and radio for 32 straight seasons. He began his career in 1956 in Charleston, WV covering the AAA American Assoc. team for five years. He joined Curt Gowdy in the Red Sox booth in 1961 and stayed for the rest of his Red Sox career. Ned announced the A.L. playoffs on CBS radio 4 times and worked the 1975 World Series on TV for NBC. The Duke graduate was also a talented football announcer and did play-by-play for the Boston Patriots of the AFL (1965), Dartmouth (7 years), Harvard (6 years) and Yale (2 years). He worked with Ken Coleman (1966-72) on both Red Sox radio and TV broadcasts. Ned passed away suddenly on July 23, 2002 of a heart attack en route home to Clarksville, VA after attending the tribute to Ted Williams the day before at Fenway Park.

BILL MONBOUQUETTE, RHP (1958-65)

Monbouquette was 96-91 with a 3.69 ERA and 72 CG in 254 games in his Red Sox career. He is 5th all-time for the Sox with 228 games started, 6th with 1,622 innings pitched and 8th with 969 strikeouts and tied for 9th with 96 wins. The Medford, MA native went 20-10 with a 3.81 ERA in 1963 and pitched a no-hitter in Chicago Aug. 1, 1962. He struck out 17 Washington Senators May 12, 1961. From 1960-63 he won 14 or more games each year (63-48), was a 4-time All-Star and started the first 1960 All-Star Game for the A.L. in Kansas City. Monbo was 114-112 with a 3.68 ERA in 11 M.L. seasons with Boston, Detroit, the Yankees and San Francisco.

REGGIE SMITH, CF-RF (1966-73)

Smith was drafted from the Minnesota Twins system by the Red Sox in 1963 and made his M.L. debut in 1966. As a rookie in 1967 he hit 2 home runs in the World Series vs. the Cardinals. During his Red Sox career, Reggie batted .300 or better 3 times and won a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1968 after leading all A.L. OF with 390 putouts. He also led the A.L. in doubles twice with 37 in 1968 and 33 in 1971. He played in 2 All-Star Games as a Red Sox (1969 and 1972) before being traded to St. Louis for RHP Rick Wise and OF Bernie Carbo in October 1973. With Boston he hit .281 with 204 2B, 33 3B, 149 HR and 536 RBI. The 6-time All-Star hit over .300 7 times and hit 20 or more HR 8 times.

BOB STANLEY, RHP (1977-89)

Stanley compiled a 115-97 record in a club-record 637 appearances with a 3.64 ERA and a Sox-record 132 saves during his Red Sox career. The 2-time A.L. All-Star is the Red Sox all-time leader with 85 relief wins and ranks 5th with 1,707 innings pitched and 6th in wins. In 1978 Steamer was 15-2 .882, the club's all-time highest one-season winning pct. (15 decs.). In 1983 he set a team record of 33 saves (now tied for 3rd best) in 64 games, all in relief, and 145.1 innings. From 1981-83 Stanley led the A.L. in relief innings pitched, including a league record of 168.1 relief innings in 1982. He also led the A.L. with 13 relief wins in 1978 and with 10 in 1981.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Five former Red Sox greats were inducted: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special Memorable Moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox **Jimmie Foxx**, **Harry Hooper** and **Cy Young** who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members.

CARLTON FISK, C (1969, 1971-80)

Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the 1st unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will long be remembered for his 12th-inning HR that won Game 6 of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star. In July 2000 Carlton was inducted into Cooperstown's Hall of Fame and in September his # 27 was retired by the Red Sox.

DICK O'CONNELL (1949-77)

O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years. Dick passed away on August 18, 2002 at the age of 87.

MEL PARNELL, LHP (1947-56)

Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

RICO PETROCELLI, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)

Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

DICK RADATZ, RHP (1962-66)

Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

LUIS TIANT, RHP (1971-78)

Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in 8 years with the Red Sox, including three 20-win seasons. He is among all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiante won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA). He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oakland 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Serles and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter Oct. 1, 1978, vs. Toronto setting up the one-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995,** six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most Memorable Moment. Former Red Sox greats **Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski, Tom Yawkey** and **Ted Williams,** who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame members,** were also formally inducted into the Hall.

TONY CONIGLIARO, RF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)

Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990.

DOM DiMAGGIO, CF (1940-42, 1946-53)

DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

FRANK MALZONE, 3B (1955-65)

Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

JOHNNY PESKY, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)

Pesky hit .313 (9th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

JIM RICE, LF (1974-89)

Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. Jim Rice was the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach from 1995-2000.

SMOKY JOE WOOD, RHP (1908-15)

Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

JEAN R. YAWKEY (1976-92)

Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.

RED SOX HALL OF FAMERS

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH RED SOX
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	1972-90
Ferriss, Boo	RHP	2002	1945-50
*Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-02
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pesky, Johnny	SS-3B	1995	1942, 1946-52
Petrocelli, Rico	SS-3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Rice, Jim	LF	1995	1974-89
Smith, Reggie	CF-RF	2000	1966-73
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92

*Inducted into Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame induction

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

Sixteen baseball immortals enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In July, 2004 Dennis Eckersley will become the 16th member of that club. In order of their induction:

PLAYER/POSITION/RED SOX YEARS, GAMES	INDUCTED
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000
Dennis Eckersley/P/1978-84, 1998: 241 games	2004

They are joined at Cooperstown by two long-time Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers wore Red Sox uniforms:

Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of induction:

Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER

1,431 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Abad, Andy - 2003
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agbayani, Benny - 2002
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick - 1995
Alcantara, Israel - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny - 2000
Alicea, Luis - 1995
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector - 2003
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane - 2002
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson - 2003
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Elden - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avery, Steve - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
Banks, Willie - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Bark, Brian - 1995
Barkley, Brian - 1998
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Beck, Rod - 1999-01
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Bell, Juan - 1995
Beltre, Esteban - 1996
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Berry, Sean - 2000
Berryhill, Damon - 1994
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bichette, Dante - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Toby - 1997
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brogna, Rico - 2000
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian - 2003
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Kevin - 2002
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Buford, Damon - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burkett, John - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940,1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958
Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Calderon, Ivan - 1993
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector - 2000
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Castillo, Carlos - 2001
Castillo, Frank - 2001-02
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957

Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty - 1913
Chaplin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce - 2003
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Jack - 1991-92
Clark, Otey - 1945
Clark, Phil - 1996
Clark, Tony - 2002
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Coleman, Michael - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou - 2003
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, '49-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Cone, David - 2001
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 75
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97
Cormier, Rheal - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic - 1972
Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Paxton - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Croushore, Rick - 2000
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre - 1998, 2000
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Damon, Johnny - 2002-03
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian - 1999-02
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deer, Rob - 1993
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delgado, Alex - 1996
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Diaz, Juan - 2002
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 1938-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 1946-53
Dineen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929
Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 46-50, 54
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 46-51
Doherty, John - 1996
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donnels, Chris - 1995
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989-93
Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965
Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Embree, Alan - 2002-03
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd - 2001
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
Everett, Carl - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farr, Steve - 1994
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff - 2000
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar - 1994
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flaherty, John - 1992-93
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
Floyd, Cliff - 2002
Fonville, Chad - 1999
Foreman, Frank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey - 2001-03
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Chad - 2003
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999-00

Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, '33

G

Gaetti, Gary - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 47-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Garces, Rich - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996-03
Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy - 2003
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard - 2000
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gomes, Wayne - 2002
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig - 2001
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Kip - 1999
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Guthrie, Mark - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris - 1997
Hancock, Garry - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh - 2002
Haney, Chris - 2002
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hanson, Erik - 1995
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim - 1999
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-94
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 46-49
Harris, Reggie - 1996
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartley, Mike - 1995
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Haselman, Bill - 1995-97, 2003
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey - 2002
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Butch - 1997-98
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin - 2002
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
Hillenbrand, Shea - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Hollins, Dave - 1995
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
House, Tom - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne - 1991
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Chris - 1994
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Howry, Bob - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter - 1992
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 46-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch - 1999
Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Damian - 2003
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
James, Chris - 1995
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, '61
Jensen, Marcus - 2001
Johns, Keith - 1998
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45

Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 46-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel - 1995
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Jones, Todd - 2003
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Kapler, Gabe - 2003
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 57
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 54-56, 58-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun - 2003
Kim, Sun-Woo - 2001-02
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent - 1996
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987, 1990
Lemke, Mark - 1998
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Darren - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Leyritz, Jim - 1998
Lickert, John - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Litton, Greg - 1994
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lofton, James - 2001
Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve - 1999
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Looney, Brian - 1995
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lowe, Derek - 1997-03
Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, 42-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyon, Brandon - 2003
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, 91-93

M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
Mack, Shane - 1997
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahay, Ron - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959
Malave, Jose - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff - 1996
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
Marshall, Bill - 1931
Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Martinez, Pedro - 1998-03
Martinez, Ramon - 1999-00
Marzano, John - 1987-92
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909
Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 54
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarty, David - 2003
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDill, Allen - 2001
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGee, Willie - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeely, Jeff - 1993
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob - 1993
Mendoza, Ramiro - 2003
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merced, Orlando - 1998
Mercker, Kent - 1999
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merloni, Lou - 1998-03

Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Millar, Kevin - 2003
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, '81-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug - 2001-03
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Morton, Kevin - 1991
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Moyer, Jamie - 1996
Mueller, Bill - 2003
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Murray, Matt - 1995
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
Naehring, Tim - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Nelson, Bryant - 2002
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937
Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Otis - 1994
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-03
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Offerman, Jose - 1999-02
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
O'Leary, Troy - 1995-01
Oliver, Darren - 2002
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Joe - 2001
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve - 2000
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Ortiz, David - 2003
Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro - 1995
Pena, Jesus - 2000
Pena, Juan -1999
Peña, Tony - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad - 1996
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 19-22, 34
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Person, Robert - 2003
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 46-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 65-76
Petry, Dan - 1991
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito - 2000-01
Pickering, Calvin - 2001
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff - 1995
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 52-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
Plews, Herb - 1959
Plympton, Jeff - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark - 1999
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pozo, Arquimedez - 1996-97
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Pride, Curtis - 1997, 2000
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Pulsipher, Bill - 2001
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Ramirez, Manny - 2001-03
Rapp, Pat - 1999

Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-92
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos - 1998
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff - 1993
Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest - 1993
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romero, Mandy - 1998
Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rose, Brian - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
Royer, Stan - 1994
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan - 2003
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929
Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanchez, Freddy - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey - 2002
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Santana, Marino - 1999
Santos, Angel - 2001
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sauerbeck, Scott - 2003
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete - 1998, 2000-01
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, 77-79
Seanez, Rudy - 2003
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Selby, Bill - 1996
Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
Shepherd, Keith - 1995
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shiell, Jason - 2003
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian - 1998
Shumpert, Terry - 1995
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Dan - 2000
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958
Smith, Zane - 1995
Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Snopek, Chris - 1998
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Sprague, Ed - 2000
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 08-10, 12-13
Stairs, Matt - 1995
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob - 2000
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike - 1996-00
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 65-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966
Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Stynes, Chris - 2001
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood-1955, 57, 59-60

Sullivan, Marc - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97, 2003
Susce, George, D. - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swindell, Greg - 1998
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Jim - 1996
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus - 1997
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 55-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike - 2003
Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky - 1994, 1997
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 07-08
Urbina, Ugueth - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Carlos - 1998
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio - 1994
Valentin, John - 1992-01
Valle, Dave - 1994
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
Varitek, Jason - 1997-03
Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Veras, Dario - 1998
Veras, Wilton - 1999-00
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Viola, Frank - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 46
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 15-16, 18
Wakefield, Tim - 1995-03
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 83-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Walker, Todd - 2003
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945
Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
Wasdin, John - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Lenny - 1999
Webster, Ray - 1960
Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
West, David - 1998
White, Matt - 2003
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, 18
Whiten, Mark - 1995
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 28
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972
Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 46-60
Williamson, Scott - 2003
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winningham, Herm - 1992
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, '33
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolcott, Bob - 1999
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve - 2003
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08
Young, Matt - 1991-92
Young, Tim - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

All-Time Red Sox Managers
(with positions as players)

Baker, Del - 1960, C
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack - 1917, SS-2B
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54, SS
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, '27-29, C
Chance, Frank - 1923, 1B
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06, 3B
Collins, Shano - 1931-32, OF
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47, SS
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11, OF
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22, OF
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C
Harris, Bucky - 1934, 2B
Herman, Billy - 1964-66, 2B
Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, '60-62, 3B
Hobson, Butch - 1992-94, 3B
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84, C
Huff, George - 1907, C
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76, C
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60, INF
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73, SS
Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96, C
Kerrigan, Joe - 2001, RHP
Lake, Fred - 1908-09, C
Little, Grady - 2002-03, C
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50, INF-OF
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08, C
McManus, Marty - 1932-33, INF
McNamara, John - 1985-88, C
Morgan, Joe - 1988-91, INF
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51, C
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *'80, SS-3B
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969, '73, INF
*Runnels, Pete - 1966, 2B-1B
Stahl, Chick - 1906, OF
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13, 1B
Unglaub, Bob - 1907, OF
Wagner, Heinie - 1930, SS-2B
Williams, Dick - 1967-69, INF-OF
Williams, Jimy - 1997-01, INF
*York, Rudy - 1959, 1B
*Young, Cy - 1907, RHP
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80, INF

*Interim Manager

Red Sox Coaches
(1921-2003)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, 99-2001
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
*Gregson, Goose - 2003
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, 2000-02
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Ron Jackson - 2003
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, 2001
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003
Nipper, Al - 1995-96
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rojas, Euclides - 2003
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
*Wallace, Dave - 2003
Wathan, John - 1994
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

*Interim Coaches

Head Trainers
(1940-2003)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
**Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Rowe, Jim - 1995-03
***Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00

**Green was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.
***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED...

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHER THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 4/27/02, D. Lowe vs. TB (W, 10-0)
Away: 4/4/01, H. Nomo @ Balt. (W, 3-0)

OPPONENT THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 7/20/58, J. Bunning (Det.), (Det., 3-0)
Away: 4/22/93, C. Bosio @ Sea. (Sea., 7-0)

PITCHER THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 5/25/01, H. Nomo vs. Tor. (W, 4-0)
Away: 8/29/00, P. Martinez @ TB (W, 8-0)

OPPONENT THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 9/2/01, M. Mussina (NYY), (NYY, 1-0)
Away: 7/14/01, G. Rusch 8 IP, 1 H, A. Benitez 1 IP @ NYM (NYM, 2-0)

PITCHER HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -
Home: 9/18/02, C. Fossum vs. Clev. (6.2 IP, 10 K)
Away: 9/21/03, P. Martinez @ Clev. (7 IP, 11 K)

OPPONENT HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -
Home: 6/29/02, K. Millwood (Atl.) (5.2 IP, 10 K)
Away: 9/3/02, R. Clemens @ NYY (7.1 IP, 10 K)

PITCHER HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS -
4/8/01, P. Martinez vs. TB (9 IP, 16 K)

OPPONENT HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS -
9/24/00, M. Mussina (Balt.) @ Fenway (7 IP, 15 K)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

INSIDE THE PARK HR -
8/26/03, K. Millar vs. Tor. (A. Lopez)

INSIDE THE PARK HR ALLOWED -
4/29/03, C. Beltran (KC) @ Fenway. (T. Wakefield)

LEADOFF HR -
Home: 8/1/03, B. Mueller vs. KC (D. May)
Away: 8/1/02, J. Damon @ Tex. (C. Park)

LEADOFF HR ALLOWED -
7/4/03, A. Soriano (NYY) @ NYY (D. Lowe)

2-HR GAME FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE -
7/4/03, B. Mueller vs. NYY (D. Wells and D. Miceli)

3-HR GAME -
7/29/03, B. Mueller @ Tex. (R.A. Dickey, A. Fultz, J. Powell)

3-HR GAME ALLOWED -
4/26/97, R. Alomar @ Balt. (A. Sele, P. Mahomes, R. Trlicek)

GRAND SLAM -
Home: 7/23/03, T. Nixon vs. TB (A. Levine)
Away: 9/1/03, T. Nixon @ Phil. (T. Wendell)

GRAND SLAM ALLOWED -
Home: 9/24/03, T. Batista (Balt.) @ Fenway (J. Burkett)
Away: 8/15/03, I. Suzuki @ Sea. (M. Timlin)

PINCH HIT HR -
6/12/03, J. Varitek vs. StL (C. Eldred)

PINCH HIT HR ALLOWED -
9/1/03, R. Ledee (Phil) @ Phil. (M. Timlin)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM -
6/7/03, K. Millar @ Milw. (J. Durocher)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM ALLOWED -
8/16/86, L. Herndon (Det.) @ Fenway (J. Sambito)

PITCHER HIT HR -
9/26/72, M. PATTIN vs. Milw. (B. Parsons)

OPPONENT PITCHER HIT HR -
6/9/99, G. Mota @ Mont. (M. Guthrie)

PLAYER HIT FOR THE CYCLE -
6/6/96, J. Valentin vs. CWS

OPPONENT HIT FOR THE CYCLE -
4/22/78, A. Thornton (Clev.) @ Fenway

6-HIT GAME -
6/21/03, N. Garciaparra @ Phil. (13 inn.)

5-HIT GAME -
Home: 6/27/03, J. Damon vs. Fla.
Away: 7/16/02, M. Ramirez @ Det.

6 OR MORE RBI GAME -
9/1/03, T. Nixon @ Phil. (6)

6 OR MORE RBI GAME ALLOWED -
8/1/02, C. Everett @ Tex. (7)

PLAYER STOLE 4 BASES -
6/14/80, J. Remy @ Cal.

OPPONENT STOLE 4 BASES - 6/26/97,
D. Easley (Det.) @ Fenway

TEAM BATTING

BACK-TO-BACK HR -
8/23/03, T. Nixon, B. Mueller vs. Sea. (F. Garcia, 2nd inn.)

BACK-TO-BACK HR ALLOWED -
7/21/02, J. Giambi, B. Williams @ NYY (J. Burkett, 1st inn.)

SOX HIT 5 HR -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (Garciaparra 3, Ramirez 2, Damon, Nixon)
Away: 7/29/03 @ Tex. (Mueller 3, Nixon, Garciaparra)

SOX HIT 6 HR -
Home: 7/29/03 vs. Fla. (Walker 2, Kapler 2, Nixon, Varitek)
Away: 8/3/03 @ Balt. (Ortiz 2, Mirabelli, Damon, Nixon, Mueller)

SOX HIT 7 HR -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (Garciaparra 3, Ramirez 2, Damon, Nixon)
Away: 7/4/03 @ NYY (Varitek 2, Ramirez 2, Ortiz 2, Mueller)

SOX HIT 8 HR -
Home: 7/4/77 vs. Tor. (Scott 2, Lynn 2, Hobson, Carbo, Yastrzemski, Rice)
Away: Never

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 9/25/03 vs. Balt. (14-3)
Away: 9/8/03 @ Balt. (10-13)

OPPONENT SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 8/30/03 vs. NYY (NYY, 7-10)
Away: 9/20/03 @ Clev. (Clev., 4-13)

SOX STOLE 5 BASES -
7/3/02 vs. Tor. (Damon 2, Garciaparra, Henderson, Merloni)

OPPONENTS STOLE 5 BASES -
6/12/03 vs. St.L. (Renteria 3, Cairo, Rolen)

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -
6/27/03 vs. FLA (1st inn., 14 R)

SOX ALLOWED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -
6/8/94 @ Det. (5th inn., 10 R)

RED SOX
ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) **1986**, 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Scott Cooper, third base (2) 1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10)**1935**,36,**37, 38, 39**,40*,**41**,44,47*,83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (1) 2002
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49**, 50, **51**, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1) **2000**
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8) ..... 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**, 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) ..... 1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (5 ..... 1997, **99**, 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1) 1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1) 1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) ..... 1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1) **2002**
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*

Bold indicates started game
*Manager, A. L. Team
†Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on
Two games were played 1959-62

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS (Cont.)

Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2) 2000, **2002**
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78, 79, 80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59, 60, 60, 63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (4) 1998, **99**, 2000, 2002
John McNamara, manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) ..... **1960**, 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1) 1999
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (3) **2001, 2002, 2003**
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1) 1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9) 1977, **78, 79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) ..... 1959, **59, 60, 60**, 62 (2nd G)
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) ..... 1961 (2nd G)
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1) 2002
Jason Varitek, catcher (1) 2003
Mo Vaughn, first base (3) 1995, **96**, 98
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, manager (1) 1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1) 1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47**, 48, **49, 50, 51**, 54, **55, 56, 57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19) 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

Bold indicates started game
*Manager, A. L. Team
†Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on
Two games were played 1959-62

NOTE: In 2000 Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez was named on every ballot in the polling of A.L. managers for All-Star pitching picks. Consequently, the A.L. asked for and received special permission from the N.L. and M.L.B. to include Martinez in the All-Star festivities and introductions, in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence. Martinez was permitted on the A.L. bench for the game, but was unavailable to pitch.

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered two home runs, two singles and a walk in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a first-inning home run for the A.L., which managed only four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game a Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July-10, 1945 there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians) and Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was were the Tigers, who were denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and took part in the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	1 3	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HIGHLIGHTS

All-Star Game Home Runs By Red Sox

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INNING/ ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium
c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Total Red Sox All-Star Game Home Runs: Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Red Sox Pitchers Who Have Started the All-Star Game

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0†	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0

*Selected MVP
†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

TED WILLIAMS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 at Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and a double July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

The Red Sox are 51-55-1 all-time in post-season play, having advanced to the post-season 15 times in 103 American League seasons, including 7 times in the last 18 years. The Red Sox are 9-10 in 19 post-season series, having gone 2-2 in 4 trips to the A.L. Division Series (7-10 in Division Series play), 2-4 in 6 trips to the A.L. Championship Series (11-19 in ALCS play) and 5-4 in 9 trips to the World Series (33-26-1 in World Series games).

The Red Sox are 29-25-1 in post-season home games, including a 22-23-1 post-season mark at Fenway Park. They hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	RESULT	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea	.600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin	.467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	Red Sox	3-2	Mike Stanley	.500 (10-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-2	Johnny Damon	.316 (6-19)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman	.458 (11-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker	.370 (10-27)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played (with seven-game losses in their last four in a row), holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	BOSTON (A.L.)	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis, Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

2003 A.L. DIVISION SERIES (Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

GAME 1
at OAKLAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

													R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	2
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	8	0

P. Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1),
T—4:37; A—50,606

Todd Walker's HR in the first inning put the Sox ahead 1-0 but Oak. scored 3 times in the 3rd. Jason Varitek's 5th-inning solo HR and Walker's 2-out, 2-run HR off LH Ricardo Rincon in the 7th put the Sox ahead 4-3. Erubiel Durazo greeted Alan Embree with a 2-out, game-tying single in the last of the 9th. The Sox left two on in the 11th and 12th before Ramon Hernandez dropped a surprise two-out, bases-loaded, bunt single off Derek Lowe to win the game in the last of the 12th. Walker led the Sox with two singles and two HR. Pedro Martinez threw 130 pitches in 7 innings including 33 in his last inning when he got Eric Chavez to pop out to Varitek with two outs and the bases loaded to keep the 4-3 lead. Chavez made a great diving back-handed stop at 3B with 2 outs and two on in the 12th on a smash by Gabe Kapler to end the inning.

GAME 2
at OAKLAND (Day)
Thursday, October 2

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1
Oakland	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	6	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—None
T—2:37; A—36,305

LHP Barry Zito allowed 5 hits and struck out 9 in 7 strong innings to stop the Sox 5-1. Oakland scored all 5 runs off Tim Wakefield in the 2nd inning on two hits, a walk, a hit batter and a two-out, 2-run throwing error by Todd Walker. Consecutive doubles by Doug Mirabelli and Johnny Damon in the 3rd inning scored the only Sox run.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 4

													R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	3
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	2

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecir (10), HARDEN(11-L) and R. Hernandez
HR—Nixon (1)
T—3:42; A—35,460

Trot Nixon's 2-run PH HR into the CF bleachers off Rich Harden in the last of the 11th inning brought the Sox an exciting 3-1 win. Derek Lowe got a 1-0 lead in the 2nd when a Kevin Millar infield hit and three infield errors (including an obstruction call on 3B Eric Chavez) produced the run. Lowe had a 2-hitter into the 6th when errors by himself and Nomar Garciaparra led to an Oakland run. The A's missed a chance for a big inning when Eric Byrnes was blocked from touching home plate by Jason Varitek, who retrieved Lowe's errant throw and tagged Byrnes who never went back to tag home. Later in the inning Miguel Tejada stopped between third and home and argued for an obstruction call on 3B Bill Mueller with two outs and was tagged out by Varitek. Mike Timlin (9 straight, 3 K) and Scott Williamson (3 straight, 2 K) hurled 4 perfect innings after Lowe escaped a bases-loaded, one-out threat in the 7th. With one out in the 11th Doug Mirabelli singled to RF and Nixon hit a 1-1 pitch for the game-winner.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	x	—	5	7	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOULKE (8-L) and Melhuse
Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
T—3:02; A—35,048

David Ortiz broke an 0-16 streak and smashed a two-out, 2-run double on a 3-2 pitch off Keith Foulke over RF Jermain Dye's head in the last of the 8th to give the Sox a 5-4 win and even the series at 2-2. John Burkett held the A's to one run through 5 innings and had a 2-1 lead courtesy of Johnny Damon's 2-run HR into the Red Sox bullpen in the 3rd. But Oakland scored 3 in the 6th (2 on Dye's HR to left) for a 4-2 lead. Todd Walker greeted reliever Ricardo Rincon with a HR into the Sox pen to start the 6th. Foulke started the 8th, Nomar Garciaparra doubled off the LCF wall with one out and Manny Ramirez singled to left with 2 outs. That set the stage for Ortiz' heroics. Scott Williamson retired the last 6 A's (3 K) to get the win and send the series back to Oakland for a decisive fifth game.

GAME 5
at OAKLAND (Night)
Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	4	6	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-SV) and Varitek
ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
T—3:05; A—49,397

Derek Lowe threw a called third strike past PH Terrence Long with the bases loaded in the last of the 9th as the Sox completed their series comeback in Oakland. Lowe relieved Scott Williamson, who walked two batters to open the 9th, with no outs. After a sac. bunt, Lowe fanned PH Adam Melhuse looking but walked Chris Singleton on a 3-2 pitch to load the bases. He then got Long on a 1-2 breaking ball to end the game. LHP Barry Zito had a 1-0 lead into the 6th (he retired the first 9 Sox) but allowed a leadoff HR by Jason Varitek and a walk by Johnny Damon. One out later he hit Todd Walker and Manny Ramirez followed with a 3-R HR to left for a 4-1 lead as Zito threw 40 pitches that inning. With 2 outs in the last of the 7th Damon and 2B Damian Jackson collided on Jermaine Dye's shallow fly with Damon being injured and forced to leave the game. Nomar Garciaparra alertly retrieved the loose ball and fired to 3B Bill Mueller at second base who tagged out Dye. Pedro Martinez allowed one run and two hits in the 6th before doubles by Erubiel Durazo and Miguel Tejada produced Oakland's second run.

2003 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown T	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown R	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown L	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciaparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller T	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Mueller R	.091	—	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.125	—	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek T	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Walker	.500	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Pitchers	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Oakland	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	R	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	R	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox		3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Oakland		2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

2003 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	5	13	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	3	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
T—3:20; A—56,281

The Red Sox won their first LCS opening game since 1975 as Tim Wakefield (6+ IP, 2 H, 2 R) combined with Alan Embree, Mike Timlin (perfect 8th) and Scott Williamson (perfect 9th, 2 K's) to stop NYY on 3 hits. David Ortiz (0-20 career vs. Mike Mussina) followed a Manny Ramiriez single (12-64 .188 vs. Mussina) with a 2-R HR to RF for a 2-0 lead in the 4th inning. Todd Walker and Ramirez hit solo HR in the 5th and Kevin Millar singled in Ramirez (4-5, 3 R) in the 7th. Wakefield allowed one-out singles by Jorge Posada and Hidekei Matsui in the 2nd then retired 11 straight until he walked Jason Giambi and Bernie Williams to open the 7th. Embree relieved and allowed an RBI double by Posada and a sac. fly by Matsui before he got Aaron Boone and Nick Johnson on fly outs to end the inning.

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	10	1
New York	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	6	8	0

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1),
T—3:05; A—56,295

LH Andy Pettitte allowed 6 hits and a walk in the first two innings, but only one run thanks to two DP's. Over the next 4.2 IP Pettitte held the Red Sox to 3 hits and a solo HR by Jason Varitek in the 6th as NYY evened the series with a 6-2 win. Nick Johnson's 2-run HR off Derek Lowe in the 2nd put the Yankees ahead for good. Lowe allowed 7 hits, 3 walks and all 6 runs in 6.2 IP.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1)
T—3:14; A—34,209

The NYY came from behind again to win a wild 4-3 game at Fenway Park. Manny Ramirez hit a 2-run single off Roger Clemens in the 1st inning to put the Sox ahead 2-0. Starting with his strikeout of David Ortiz to end the 1st Clemens retired 13 of the next 14. Kim Garcia's 2-out RBI single off Pedro Martinez (7 IP, 6 H, 4 R) gave the Yanks a run in the 2nd, Derek Jeter hit a solo HR in the 2nd and Hideki Matsui's double and a DP grounder by Alfonso Soriano made it 4-2 in the 4th. Martinez hit Garcia on the top of the shoulder in that inning to load the bases and Garcia went into Todd Walker at 2nd base with a hard slide on the DP grounder. In the last of the 4th Clemens threw a high fastball near Ramirez, a melee near the mound took place, but there were no ejections. The Sox scored their final run in the 7th on Trot Nixon's DP grounder. Mariano Rivera retired the final 6 batters for the save. In the last of the 9th another ruckus took place in the NY bullpen when pitchers Jeff Nelson and Jeff Weaver and Garcia allegedly attacked a member of the Red Sox grounds crew who was stationed there.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 13

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	x	—	3	6	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
T—2:49; A—34,599

After a Sunday rainout Tim Wakefield tossed 7+ strong innings (5 H, 1 R, 8 K) to beat Mike Mussina again and even the series. Todd Walker's 5th 2003 post-season HR to start the 4th inning put the Sox ahead 1-0, and Trot Nixon, who had 3 hits, broke a 1-1 tie in the 5th with a HR into the CF bleachers. Walker's HR set a Sox record for a postseason. Jason Varitek's fielder's choice ground out brought in the 3rd run in the 7th. Mike Timlin relieved Wakefield in the 8th after a leadoff walk to Jason Giambi and retired 3 straight. Scott Williamson got the save, striking out the side in the 9th around a one-out PH HR by Ruben Sierra.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Day)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
New York	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	1

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (2)
T—3:04; A—34,619

The Yankees took a 3-2 lead in the ALCS by scoring three runs with two outs in the 2nd inning off Derek Lowe and holding on behind LH David Wells (7 IP) and Mariano Rivera (2 IP) for a 4-2 win. In the 2nd Aaron Boone's chop single to third loaded the bases and Karim Garcia grounded a 2-run single up the middle. Alfonso Soriano singled in the third run on the next pitch. The other NYY run came in the 8th when Hideki Matsui had an RBI-ground out against Alan Embree, who relieved Lowe with runners on first and third. Manny Ramirez hit a lead off HR in the 4th and Nomar Garciaparra's ground out scored Todd Walker, who greeted Rivera with a triple to start the 8th.

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Day)
Wednesday, Octobeer 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	—	9	16	1
New York	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	12	2

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Varitek
Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
T—4:09; A—33,589

Five relievers held the Yankees to one run in the last 5.1 innings as the Red Sox rallied for a 9-6 win to send the ALCS into a final seventh game. A triple by Nomar Garciaparra, followed by a double by Manny Ramirez sparked a three-run rally in the seventh inning to put the Sox ahead 7-6. Trot Nixon's 2-run HR in the 9th off LH Gabe White finished the scoring. Alan Embree, who entered in the sixth with two runners on base, fanned Jason Giambi and got Bernie Williams to ground out to end the inning. Scott Williamson had a perfect 9th to get his 3rd save in the ALCS. The Red Sox pounded out 16 hits led by Garciaparra who had 3 singles plus his rally-starting triple in the 7th. David Ortiz drove in 3 runs with two singles.

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 16

													R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	5	11	0
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	—	6	11	1

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. Boone (1)
T—3:56; A—56,279

The Yankees hit 3 doubles and a single off Pedro Martinez with one out in the 8th inning to overcome a 5-2 Red Sox lead. Jorge Posada's 2-run bloop double to CF tied the score. In the last of the 11th Aaron Boone hit Tim Wakefield's first pitch for a game and series winning HR. Led by Trot Nixon's 2-run HR in the 2nd inning and Kevin Millar's solo HR in the 4th, both off Roger Clemens, the Red Sox held a 4-2 lead after Martinez fanned Alfonso Soriano for the fourth time with two outs and two runners on in the 7th. David Ortiz made it 5-2 in the 8th with a long HR off LH David Wells. Mariano Rivera pitched the last 3 innings for the Yankees and retired 9 of 11 batters and allowed no walks and 2 hits. Wakefield retired 3 straight in the 10th before allowing Boone's leadoff HR in the 11th.

2003 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller T	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Mueller R	.167	—	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.267	—	15	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek T	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Varitek R	.444	—	9	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Varitek L	.182	—	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
New York	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0
Burkett	R	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0
Embree	L	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	3	1	7	5	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0
Sauerbeck	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Wakefield	R	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0
Williamson	R	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
Red Sox		3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0
New York		4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3

1999 A.L. DIVISION SERIES (Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

The Red Sox jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a 2nd-inning Nomar Garciaparra home run off Bartolo Colon. Mike Stanley's RBI single in the 4th inning gave Boston a 2-0 lead. Sox ace Pedro Martinez held the high-powered Indians lineup scoreless, but he left the game after 4 innings after pulling a muscle in his upper back. The Tribe tied the contest at 2-2 in the 6th inning when John Valentin's 2-out throwing error allowed Jim Thome to hit the next pitch from Red Sox reliever Derek Lowe for a 2-run HR. Cleveland loaded the bases in the 9th inning, and Travis Fryman hit a game-winning single off Rich Garces to give the Tribe a come-from-behind 3-2 win. Stanley (3-4) and Garciaparra (HR, 2B) had all 5 Boston hits.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

For the 2nd straight game, Boston grabbed an early lead when Trot Nixon scored on a 3rd-inning single by Jose Offerman. The lead was short lived, however, as the Tribe scored 6 runs in the 3rd inning, highlighted by a Harold Baines 3-run homer. Boston gave up 5 more runs in the 4th inning, 4 of which came on Jim Thome's grand slam. Bret Saberhagen lasted only 2. 2 innings in the 11-1 loss. Mike Stanley continued his hot hitting by going 2-3. The 10-run defeat was the worst in Red Sox post-season history

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08. A—33,539

Trailing the series 2-0, and learning a few hours before the game that SS Nomar Garciaparra was unable to play because of a sore wrist, Boston looked to Ramon Martinez to keep the Sox in the series. Martinez responded by tossing 5.2 innings, allowing just 2 runs on 5 hits at Fenway Park. John Valentin (2-5, 2B, HR, 3 RBI) broke a 2-2 tie in the 6th inning with a solo HR off Jaret Wright who lost in relief. Cleveland tied the score in the 7th inning, 3-3, but the Sox rallied in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run double by Valentin and a 3-run HR by Brian Daubach off Ricardo Rincon. Derek Lowe pitched 2.1 innings of solid relief (2H, 1 R) to get the 9-3 win.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3.49; A—33,898

High-scoring games on Sunday afternoons in October are usually reserved for football, but in this contest, the Red Sox turned the series around with a resounding 23-7 win over Cleveland. The Red Sox set 6 different post-season records, and the 2 teams combined to tie or set 3 other records. Boston scored 18 runs in the first 5 innings. John Valentin (4-5, 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI) became the 6th Red Sox to hit 2 home runs in a post-season game, the 3rd Red Sox player to hit home runs in consecutive post-season games, set a Division Series record with 11 TB, and his 7 RBI tied an overall post-season record. The 23 runs and 24 hits by Boston set a M.L. post-season record. Mike Stanley (5-6) became just the 4th player in M.L. history to record 5 hits in a post-season game. Jason Varitek set an overall post-season record with 5 runs scored, and Jose Offerman was 3-5 with a HR and 5 RBI. Rich Garces picked up the win in relief, as Boston tied the series as 6 Boston pitchers held the Tribe to 8 hits.

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

The Red Sox outlasted the Indians, 12-8, to become the 2nd team in Division Series history to win a series after losing the first 2 games. Boston also became the fifth team to win a best-of-five post-season series after losing the first 2 games. Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR in the 1st inning gave the Red Sox a 2-0 lead, but an RBI double by Roberto Alomar and a 2-run HR by Jim Thome gave the Tribe the lead. Travis Fryman's 2-run HR gave Cleveland a 5-2 lead in the 2nd inning. The Red Sox rallied for 5 runs in the 3rd, highlighted by Troy O'Leary's first-pitch grand slam. The Tribe scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning on a RBI double by Manny Ramirez and another 2-run HR by Thome. In the 4th inning, John Valentin's sac. fly made it 8-8. Pedro Martinez relieved Lowe and tossed 6 shutout innings (0 H, 3 BB, 8 K). In the 7th inning, O'Leary hit a 3-run homer off Paul Shuey to put the Sox ahead for good. O'Leary's first HR was the first post-season grand slam in Red Sox history, and both HR came on the first pitch after an intentional walk to Garciaparra. O'Leary tied a post-season record with 7 RBI. The Sox and Indians set a Division Series record with 6 HR.

1999 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

													R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—		4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

After Jose Offerman opened the game with a single, he scored from 1B on a throwing error to 2B by SS Derek Jeter on John Valentin's grounder. Valentin advanced to 3B on the play and scored on Brian Daubach's single. Boston took a 3-0 lead on Offerman's RBI single in the 2nd inning. NY's Scott Brosius hit a 2-run HR off Kent Mercker in the 2nd inning. Mercker and reliever Rich Garces held NY to 6 hits through 6 innings. NY tied the game in the 7th when Brosius scored on Jeter's single off Derek Lowe. In the 10th inning, Offerman (3-5) singled but was called out by umpire Rick Reed on Valentin's fielder's choice (replays showed that NY 2B Chuck Knoblauch never had control of the ball). Daubach grounded into a DP to end the inning. Bernie Williams started the NY 10th by hitting the second pitch from Rod Beck over the CF wall to give the Yankees a 4-3 victory.

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—		2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—		3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

This was a matchup of veterans Ramon Martinez and David Cone. In the 4th, Tino Martinez homered to put NY up 1-0. The Sox took the lead in the 5th on Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR. Martinez allowed 5 hits in his first 6 IP. In the 7th, Ricky Ledee scored on a 2-out double by Chuck Knoblauch, and Paul O'Neill singled off reliever Rheal Cormier to score Knoblauch with the winning run. The Sox loaded the bases in the 8th with 1 out, but Ramiro Mendoza fanned PH Butch Huskey and got Jose Offerman to fly out. The half inning featured 9 pitching and lineup changes. With 2 outs in the 9th, Garciaparra and Troy O'Leary singled off Mariano Rivera to put runners at 1st and 3rd. Rivera struck out Damon Buford to save the 3-2 win. Jason Varitek (2-3) and O'Leary (3-5) both missed HR by hitting balls off the top of the RF and CF walls.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14, A—33,190

The series shifted to Fenway Park, and the atmosphere was electric as Red Sox ace Pedro Martinez opposed New York's Roger Clemens. Despite this highly anticipated matchup, Boston wasted no time when Jose Offerman tripled and John Valentin hit a 2-run HR off Clemens in the 1st inning to put Boston ahead. The Red Sox took a 4-0 lead on an RBI-groundout by Valentin and an RBI-double by Nomar Garciaparra in the 2nd. Mike Stanley singled to start the 3rd inning, and Clemens left the game. Brian Daubach greeted Yankees' reliever Hideki Irabu with a 2-run HR to give Boston a 6-0 lead. The Red Sox scored 2 runs in the 5th inning, 1 in the 6th and added 4 in the 8th highlighted by Garciaparra's 2-run HR off Mike Stanton. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 innings (2 H, 2 BB, 12 K). The 13-1 loss was the worst post-season defeat in Yankee history.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee
T—3:39; A—33,586

Darryl Strawberry's HR off Bret Saberhagen in the 2nd inning put New York ahead. Boston tied the game on Troy O'Leary's RBI-single off Andy Pettitte in the last of the inning. The Red Sox took a 2-1 lead in the 3rd inning on Jose Offerman's RBI-single. John Valentin then doubled, but Offerman was thrown out at the plate. The Yankees regained the lead, 3-2, in the 4th inning helped by errors by Nomar Garciaparra and Saberhagen. In the 8th inning, Offerman hit a 1-out single. Valentin hit a grounder to Chuck Knoblauch, and umpire Tim Tschida called Offerman out on a tag, and Knoblauch completed the DP to end the inning. Replays showed that Knoblauch missed the tag. Red Sox errors by Offerman and Darren Lewis in the 9th and a PH grand slam by Ricky Ledee off Rod Beck led to 6 runs. Garciaparra led off the 9th inning and was called out on a close play at first base by umpire Dale Scott. Red Sox Mgr. Jimy Williams argued the call and was ejected. The ejection led to some fans throwing debris on the field causing the umpires to stop play for several minutes. When play resumed, Boston put 2 runners on base, but Mariano Rivera was able to get out of the jam to give New York a 9-2 win.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

											R	H	E
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09, A—33,589

Red Sox starter Kent Mercker was reached for a 2-run HR by Derek Jeter in the 1st inning. New York led 2-0 into the 7th then scored 2 unearned runs. NY starter Orlando Hernandez pitched 7 shutout innings. Jason Varitek ended Hernandez' shutout bid leading off the 8th inning with a HR, and Nomar Garciaparra doubled to end Hernandez' night. Two Yankee relievers walked Troy O'Leary and PH Butch Huskey to load the bases with 1 out. Reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out Scott Hatteberg on a 3-2 pitch and retired Trot Nixon on a pop-up to end the threat. Jorge Posada's 2-run H off reliever Tom Gordon in the 9th inning put NY up 6-1. Mendoza retired the side in order in the 9th to give NY the win and the series.

1999 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 A.L. DIVISION SERIES (Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

												R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—		11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—		3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

Mo Vaughn (3-5, double, 2 HR, 7 RBI) and Nomar Garciaparra (1-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI) combined for 11 RBI in Game 1, the most runs scored by the Sox in a post-season game. Vaughn's 7 RBI tied Edgar Martinez' A.L. post-season record. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 solid innings (6 H, 3 R, 8 K) for the Red Sox first post-season win since Game 5 of the 1986 World Series. John Valentin went 3-4 and scored four runs setting an M.L. Division Series record, and Darren Lewis went 2-2 before leaving the game after he was beaned in the left earflap by Jaret Wright. Kenny Lofton and Jim Thome hit homers for the Tribe, and the two team's HR total (5) tied the A.L. record for a Division Series game.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

												R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—		5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—		9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

The Red Sox jumped to an early 2-0 lead in this heated meeting between the two teams that featured 1st-inning ejections of Indians Manager Mike Hargrove and starter Doc Gooden for questioning umpire Joe Brinkman's calls behind the plate. Tim Wakefield allowed 6 Tribe runs and was relieved after only 1 1/3 innings. Garciaparra (3 RBI) went 2-4 in the Red Sox losing effort.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

Bret Saberhagen pitched well through 7 innings (4 H, 3 R, 7 K), as the Red Sox tried to take the lead in the series. The Indians, who scored all of their runs on solo home runs, took a 4-1 lead into the 9th inning before Garciaparra's 1-out, 2-R home run in the bottom of the 9th brought the Sox to within one run of tying the score. Jackson then got grounders to shortstop by Mike Stanley and Troy O'Leary to curb the comeback. Garciaparra had all 3 Sox RBI, as Mo Vaughn went 2-4.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

Pete Schourek took the mound in this must-win Game 4 for Boston and pitched superbly allowing only 2 hits and 0 runs through 5 1/3 innings. Derek Lowe held the Tribe in his 1 2/3 IP, as the Red Sox carried a slim 1-0 lead, thanks to a Garciaparra 4th-inning blast, into the 8th inning. Tom Gordon relieved Lowe in the 8th and gave up 3 hits and a 2-run Justice double as Cleveland held on to take the game and the series.

1998 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox		1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians		3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 A.L. DIVISION SERIES (Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

															R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

Tony Pena's 2-out HR on a 3-0 pitch at 2:08 A.M. ended the twice rain-delayed opener before the largest crowd ever at Jacobs Field. John Valentin put the Sox up 2-0 in the 3rd with a 2-out, 2-R HR. Roger Clemens retired the first 9 Indians and had a 2-H SHO with 2 outs in the 6th. A BB to Omar Vizquel was followed by Carlos Baerga's hit and run ground single past SS, Albert Belle's 2-R double and Eddie Murray's RBI single. Baerga appeared out on the relay from Lee Tinsley and Valentin, but Mike Macfarlane couldn't hold the ball. Belle moved to 3rd on the E-2 and scored on Murray's single to RF. Luis Alicea opened the 8th with a HR to RF off Julian Tavarez to tie the score. Tim Naehring's HR on an 0-2 pitch from LH Jim Poole gave the Sox a 4-3 lead in the 11th, but Belle's leadoff HR in the bottom of the inning off Rick Aguilera made it 4-4. Two batters later, Aguilera hurt his left hamstring while pitching in the rain to Manny Ramirez. With 2 outs and 2 on, he later left the game with a 1-1 count on Pena. Mike Maddux relieved and got Pena for the 3rd out. The Sox left runners in scoring position in 5 of the last 6 innings. In the last of the 12th, Cleveland loaded the bases via a HB, an Alicea E and an int. BB with 1 out. Zane Smith relieved Maddux and got Murray on a force at home and Jim Thome on a grounder to 1B. Alicea had a 2B and 2 singles plus his HR, and Mike Greenwell had 3 singles.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

Erik Hanson and Orel Hershiser had a scoreless duel until Omar Vizquel doubled in 2 runs in the 6th after 2 walks. In the 8th, Albert Belle walked and Murray homered to right. Belle and Paul Sorrento made errors on the game's first two plays, but the Sox couldn't capitalize. In the 2nd with 2 outs, Willie McGee and Macfarlane singled, and Alicea walked to load the bases, but Dwayne Hosey grounded out on a 3-2 count after a 10-pitch battle with Hershiser. The Sox had only 2 more baserunners, a Macfarlane single in the 5th and Alicea's leadoff walk in the 8th. Tavarez and Paul Assenmacher retired Valentin and Mo Vaughn to end the 8th, as Jose Mesa retired 3 straight on 4 pitches in the 9th.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

Tim Wakefield retired the first four Indians, walked Murray on 4 pitches and had Thome crack a 2-run home run into the RF stands. With 2 outs in the 3rd, Baerga's single and 3 walks made it 3-0. Cleveland added 5 more in the 6th off Wakefield and Rheal Cormier before Maddux got the 3rd out. The Sox stranded 8 runners against Charles Nagy with only one run through five innings (Macfarlane's sac. fly in the 4th), and left 2 more on in the 7th. Their final run came in the 8th vs. Tavarez on 3 singles and McGee's force out. Weather conditions were wind-gusts of 15-20 MPH and 56-degree temperature at game time.

1995 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead with a HR into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his 2nd start since returning from an arm injury, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sac. fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Sox bullpen fell apart. Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the A's attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run 2B after the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the 3rd straight year.

1990 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44, A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits and an RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning g when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead vs. Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run 2B) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the A's offense. Oakland scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey (3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford (3hits and 2 RBI) and Dave Henderson (2 hits, 2 RBI) led the A's. Boggs (3 hits, 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits, 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—		5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th- inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 moreruns in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when Henderson drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—		4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—		10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

MANAGER	GAMES	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†
William (Grady) Little	12	6-6	.500	2003†

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only ††† Division Series

1986 WORLD SERIES (Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

Saturday, October 18
NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0 —1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 —0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

Sunday, October 19
NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1 —9
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0 —3

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs ...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

GAME 3: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (7)

Tuesday, October 21

NEW YORK	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	39	7	13	7

BOSTON	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	5	1

New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0 —7
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 —1

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1
(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)						

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (6)

Wednesday, October 22

NEW YORK	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	36	6	12	6

BOSTON	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	7	2

New York	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0 —6
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 —2

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	35	2	10	2

Thursday, October 23
BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	35	4	12	4

New York	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 1	–2
Boston	0 1 1	0 2 0	0 0 x	–4

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

GAME 6: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	42	5	13	5

Saturday, October 25
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	36	6	8	3

Boston	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	2—5
New York	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	3—6

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances of ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK,
BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	33	5	9	5

Monday, October 27
NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	32	8	10	8

Boston	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—5
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	x	—8

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game…Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning…The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR…Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning…Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

1986 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 A.L. CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES (Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES (Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x		—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x		—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES (Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES (Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES (Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Dodgers 1)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—	5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—	6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

															R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—	4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Philadelphia 1)

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—	3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148
(Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES
(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
DINEEN (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

GAME 4: at PITTSBURGH, Tuesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

DINEEN (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURGH, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURGH, Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURGH, Saturday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
DINEEN (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE ONE-GAME PLAYOFF (Indians 8, Red Sox 3)

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts
HR—Boudreau (18), Keltner (31), Doerr (27)
T—2:24; A—33,957

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox began the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and fought their way back into the A.L. race. The '48 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

1978 A.L. EAST DIVISION ONE-GAME PLAYOFF (Yankees 5, Red Sox 4)

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk
HR—Yastrzemski (17), Dent (5), Jackson (27)
T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

POST-SEASON HOME RUNS

PLAYER	DIV/LCS/WS	DATE	WHERE/OPP	INNING/ MEN ON	PITCHER
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis/LF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D .Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J. Tavarez
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	1st/2	J. Wright
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	5th/2	J. Wright
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	6th/1	D. Jones
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-2-98	Bos/Clev	9th/1	M. Jackson
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-3-98	Bos/Clev	4th/0	B. Colon

RED SOX POST-SEASON HOME RUNS (Cont.)

PLAYER	DIV/LCS/WS	DATE	WHERE/OPP	INNING/ MEN ON	PITCHER
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-6-99	at Clev	2nd/0	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev	6th/0	J. Wright
B. Daubach, DH	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev	7th/2	R. Rincon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev	1st/1	B. Colon
J. Offerman, 2B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev	2nd/1	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev	3rd/1	S. Karsay
J. Varitek, C	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev	5th/1	S. Reed
N. Garciaparra, SS	Div	10-11-99	at Clev	1st/1	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev	3rd/3	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev	7th/2	P. Shuey
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-14-99	at NYY	5th/1	D. Cone
J. Valentin, 3B	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	1st/1	R. Clemens
B. Daubach, DH	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	3rd/1	H. Irabu
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	7th/1	H. Irabu
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-18-99	Bos/NYY	8th/0	O. Hernandez
T. Walker, 2B	Div.	10-1-2003	at Oak	1st/0	T. Hudson
J. Varitek, C	Div.	10-1-2003	at Oak	5th/0	T. Hudson
T. Walker, 2B	Div.	10-1-2003	at Oak	7th/1	R. Rincon
T. Nixon, RF	Div.	10-4-2003	Bos/Oak	11th/1	R. Harden
J. Damon, CF	Div.	10-5-2003	Bos/Oak	3rd/1	S. Sparks
T. Walker, 2B	Div.	10-5-2003	Bos/Oak	6th/0	R. Rincon
J. Varitek, C	Div.	10-6-2003	at Oak	6th/0	B. Zito
M. Ramirez, LF	Div.	10-6-2003	at Oak	6th/2	B. Zito
D. Ortiz, DH	LCS	10-8-2003	at NYY	4th/1	M. Mussina
T. Walker, 2B	LCS	10-8-2003	at NYY	5th/0	M. Mussina
M. Ramirez, LF	LCS	10-8-2003	at NYY	5th/0	M. Mussina
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-9-2003	at NYY	6th/0	A. Pettitte
T. Walker, 2B	LCS	10-13-2003	Bos/NYY	4th/0	M. Mussina
T. Nixon, RF	LCS	10-13-2003	Bos/NYY	5th/0	M. Mussina
M. Ramirez, LF	LCS	10-14-2003	Bos/NYY	4th/0	D. Wells
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-15-2003	at NYY	3rd/0	A. Pettitte
T. Nixon, RF	LCS	10-15-2003	at NYY	9th/1	G. White
T. Nixon, RF	LCS	10-16-2003	at NYY	2nd/1	R. Clemens
K. Millar, 1B	LCS	10-16-2003	at NYY	4th/0	R. Clemens
D. Ortiz, DH	LCS	10-16-2003	at NYY	8th/0	D. Wells

Consecutive HR

RED SOX MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES IN THE POSTSEASON

PLAYER	NO.	DIV./LCS/WS	DATE	WHERE/OPP.
P. Dougherty	2	WS	10-2-1903	Bos./Pitts.
H. Hooper	2	WS	10-13-1915	at Phil.
C. Yastrzemski	2	WS	10-5-1967	Bos./St.L.
R. Petrocelli	2	WS	10-11-1967	Bos./St.L.
M. Vaughn	2	Div.	9-29-1998	at Clev.
J. Valentin	2	Div.	10-10-1999	Bos./Clev.
T. O'Leary	2	Div.	10-11-1999	at Clev.
T. Walker	2	Div.	10-1-2003	at Oak.

CAREER POST-SEASON RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Series ..... 6, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Most Games ..... 32, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Highest Batting Average (Min. 30 AB) ..... .429 (18-42), Jose Offerman (1999)
Highest Slugging Percentage (Min. 30 AB) ..... .676, Dave Henderson (1986)
Most Plate Appearances ..... 128, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Most At-Bats ..... 113, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Most Runs Scored ..... 16, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Hits ..... 31, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Extra-Base Hits ..... 14, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Total Bases ..... 60, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Singles ..... 21, Marty Barrett (1986, 1988, 1990); Wade Boggs (1986, 1988, 1990)
Most Doubles ..... 7, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Most Triples ..... 3, Buck Freeman (1903); Freddy Parent (1903) Tris Speaker (1912, 1915); Chick Stahl (1903, 1912)
Most Home Runs ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Runs Batted In ..... 21, Nomar Garciaparra (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Bases on Balls ..... 15, Dwight Evans (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990)
Most Strikeouts ..... 21, Jim Rice (1986, 1988)
Most Stolen Bases ..... 4, Chick Stahl (1903, 1912)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Series ..... 5,Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995); Derek Lowe (1998. 1999. 2003); Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003); Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003)
Lowest ERA (Min. 15.0 IP) ..... 0.87, Babe Ruth (31.0 IP)
Most Games ..... 13, Derek Lowe (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Games Started ..... 9, Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995)
Most Saves ..... 3,Scott Williamson (2003)
Most Wins ..... 4, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Losses ..... 4, Derek Lowe (1998, 1999, 2003); Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Innings Pitched ..... 55.2, Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995)
Most Runs Allowed ..... 25, Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995)
Most Earned Runs Allowed ..... 24, Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995)
Most Hits Allowed ..... 49, Roger Clemens (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995)
Most Base on Balls Allowed ..... 20, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003)
Most Strikeouts ..... 54, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003)

RED SOX RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired five uniform numbers: 4 for Joe Cronin and 9 for Ted Williams on May 29, 1984, 1 for Bobby Doerr on May 21, 1988, 8 for Carl Yastrzemski on August 6, 1989 and 27 for Carlton Fisk on September 4, 2000. In 1997, the Red Sox also retired No. 42, joining the rest of Major League Baseball in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson.

The Red Sox' policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club

4-JOE CRONIN, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18 *	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45 *	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51 *	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
Major League Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh				DID NOT PLAY								
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

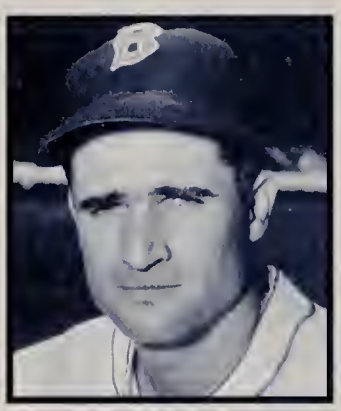
YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT	FINISH	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15-Year Managerial Totals		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	G	W	L	OPPONENT
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

JOE CRONIN'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-First modern-day player to become a league president.
-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1956.
-Compiled a .301 batting average in 20 major league seasons.
-Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager.
-Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
-Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history.
-Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543).
-Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
-Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
-Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933.
-Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
-A.L. MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators.
-Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
-Holds A.L. record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943.
-Became first player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats).
-Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...the A.L. won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
-In 1940, was named to manage A.L. All-Stars team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
-Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
-Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
-Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.



1-BOBBY DOERR, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 IN Los Angeles, CA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155 *	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945				(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	57	33	2
Major League Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B				Selected--Did Not Play							
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

BOBBY DOERR'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury.
-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
-Ranks among top six on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 batting categories.
-Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
-Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 25 years before another second baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1975).
-Names *The Sporting News* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
-Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
-Had a home run 2 RBI in 1948 one-game A.L. playoff vs. Cleveland.
-Tied Dom DiMaggio for A.L. lead with 11 Triples in 1950; Led A.L. with a .528 slugging percentage in 1944.
-Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
-Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).

27-CARLTON FISK, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967						(In Military Service)								
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	*22
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	†9	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	4	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
Major League Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

* led league
† tied for league lead

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.
b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.
c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.
d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.
e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.
f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.276	7	29	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

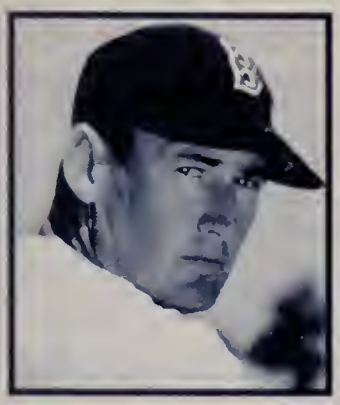
YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C			Selected--Did Not Play (Injury)								
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals		C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

CARLTON FISK'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 23, 2000.
-On September 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization.
-Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
-Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
-After 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in major league history to amass 300 home runs, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI.
-All-Time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990 and putouts, 5,111.
-Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43.
-A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox.
-Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
-First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
-Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Glold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
-Helped lead the 1975 Red Sox to the A.L. pennant.
-Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history.
-Became just the fifth catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI.
-Set the M.L. record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).



9-TED WILLIAMS, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	147 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943						(In Military Service)								
1944						(In Military Service)								
1945						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155 †	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159 †	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
Major League Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

*led league
†tied for league lead

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston, STL	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

TED WILLIAMS' MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS

HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/20/39	at NY	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	at CLE	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	at NY	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	at KC	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	vs. BAL	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	4/23/39	vs. PHI	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	at CLE (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	at PHI	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	vs. CWS	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56 (G2)	vs. KC	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	at CLE	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	vs. BAL (final plate app.)	Jack Fisher

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWNS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
at Fenway Park	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
On the Road	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. BAL	310	102	20	66	.329
vs. CWS	1,125	364	65	244	.324
vs. CLE	1,127	361	79	265	.320
vs. DET	1,167	386	88	283	.331
vs. KCA	327	120	25	74	.367
vs. NYY	1,035	357	62	229	.345
vs. PHA	768	281	66	224	.366
vs. STL	754	296	60	223	.393
vs. WAS	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Before ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
After ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
September	1,283	461	88	293	.359
October	20	10	1	7	.500

Career-Best Hitting Streak—23 games (1941)

TED WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966.
-Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969.
-Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
-Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's.
-Named A.L. Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949.
-Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1949 and 1957.
-Won A.L. Triple Crown in 1942 and 1947.
-Led A.L. in batting in 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1957 and 1958.
-Led A.L. in home runs in 1941, 1942, 1947 and 1949.
-Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, having hit 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons.
-Led A.L. in total bases in 1939, 1942, 1946, 1947 and 1951.
-Led A.L. in walks in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951 and 1954.
-Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954 and 1957.
-2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690).
-Led A.L. in on-base percentgae in 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956, 1957 and 1958.
-Holds major league carerer record with .483 career on-base pct.
-One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Raines, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
-Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in September of 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
-Oldest player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39. Won again in 1958 at the age of 40.
-Holds major league record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
-Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
-Hit 3 home runs A game twice in 1957, May 8 and June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
-Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
-Hit 17 grand slam home runs, a Red Sox record.
-Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
-Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
-Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002.

8-CARL YASTRZEMSKI, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	360 *	121 *	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335 *	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
Major League Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. OAK	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. STL	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. CIN	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
World Series Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE LISTS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	10th
At-Bats	—	11,988	3rd	Walks	—	1,845	5th
Runs	—	1,816	T14th	Total Bases	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	7th	ExtraBase Hits	—	1,157	8th
Doubles	—	646	8th	Singles	—	2,262	15th
Home Runs	—	452	27th				

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
at Fenway Park	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
On the Road	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. BAL	1,233	363	33	169	.294
vs. CAL	988	281	36	164	.284
vs. CWS	1,010	284	31	156	.281
vs. CLE	1,259	351	51	205	.279
vs. DET	1,310	376	65	246	.287
vs. KCA	456	118	12	57	.259
vs. KCR	525	150	20	78	.286
vs. MIL*	687	191	26	112	.278
vs. MIN	1,094	321	43	159	.293
vs. NY	1,243	352	52	163	.283
vs. OAK	615	166	27	89	.270
vs. SEA	213	56	6	39	.263
vs. TEX	423	132	10	69	.312
vs. TOR	263	77	13	41	.293
vs. WAS	669	201	27	97	.300
Before ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
After ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
September	2,018	583	76	307	.289
October	79	23	3	11	.291

Career-Best Hitting Streak — 16 games (1963)
* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

YAZ'S MILESTONE HITS AND HOME RUNS

HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	vs. KCA	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	vs. CWS	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	at TEX	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	vs. CLE	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	vs. NYY	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	vs. CLE	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	5/9/61	at L.A. Angels (Wrigley Field, LA)	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	vs. BAL	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	vs. NYY	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	at DET	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	vs. OAK	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	at CLE	Rick Sutcliffe

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.
With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on the first ballot.
Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history.
-First Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.
-Set A.L. record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearnaces.
-First A.L. player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000).
-Shares the major league record with Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
-A.L. record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played.
-2nd Player to get 100 hits 22 years (with Ty Cobb). Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984.
-Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years.
2nd player to play in 100 games in 22 Years, A.L. Record (Hank Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
-Received the Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Signlficant Achievement in 1979.
-A.L. Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967.
-Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
-Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
-Gold Glove selection, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1977.
-Led A.L. outfielders in assists a record 7 times, in 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1977. Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career.
-Led A.L. in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592).
-Led A.L. in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335).
-Led A.L. in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11).
-Held A.L. record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228).
-Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
-Tied M.L. record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, May 19-20, 1976.
-Tied M.L. record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977.
-Played 167 consecutive errorless games (354 total chances) in the outfield, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78.

AWARDS

BOSTON BASEBALL WRITERS AWARD WINNERS:

Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP	—Jason Varitek
Red Sox Pitcher of the Year	—Pedro Martinez
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	—Kevin Millar
Special Achievement Award	—Bill Mueller
Comeback Player Award	—Bill Mueller
Executive of the Year Award	—Theo Epstein

CONTENTS

2003 Red Sox Award Winners 499
American League MVP's 500
American League Cy Young Award Winners 500
American League Rookies of the Year 500-501
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-03) 501
Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners 502
BoSox Club Man of the Year 502
Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP Award Winners 503
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award 504
American League Players/Pitchers of the Month 504
Hutch Award 504
Tony Conigliaro Award 505

RED SOX AWARD WINNERS

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
(Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238

* led league
†tied for league lead
**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

CY YOUNG AWARD
(Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PITCHER	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1999	Pedro Martinez	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	1.74*	217.0	284*

* led league
†tied for league lead

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
(Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144†
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1972	*Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1997	*Nomar Garciaparra, ss	.306	30	98

* Unanimous
† tied for league lead

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR VOTING NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two In each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Who Have Received Rookie of the Year Votes

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	PLACE
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	Brian Daubach	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

SILVER SLUGGER AWARD
(Presented by The Sporting News since 1980)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf
1984	Tony Armas, cf
	Jim Rice, lf
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Don Baylor, dh
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf-1b
1988	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Mike Greenwell, lf
1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
1995	John Valentin, ss
	Mo Vaughn, 1b
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, ss
2001	Manny Ramirez, lf
2002	Manny Ramirez, lf
2003	Bill Mueller, 3b
	Manny Ramirez, lf

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD
(Presented since 1957)

Fourteen different Red Sox have won a total of 34 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards since the award was inaugurated in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than Evans: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957 —	Frank Malzone (3b) #
1958 —	Frank Malzone (3b)
	Jimmy Piersall (cf)
1959 —	Frank Malzone (3b)
	Jackie Jensen (rf)
1963 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1965 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1967 —	George Scott (1b)
	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1968 —	George Scott (1b)
	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
	Reggie Smith (of)
1969 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1971 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
	George Scott (1b)
1972 —	Carlton Fisk (c)
	Doug Griffin (2b)
1975 —	Fred Lynn (of)
1976 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1977 —	Carl Yastrzemski (of)
1978 —	Dwight Evans (of)
	Fred Lynn (of)
1979 —	Rick Burleson (ss)
	Dwight Evans (of)
	Fred Lynn (of)
1980 —	Fred Lynn (of)
1981 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1982 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1983 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1984 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1985 —	Dwight Evans (of)
1990 —	Mike Boddicker (p)
	Ellis Burks (of)
1991 —	Tony Peña (c)

One major league team selected

BOSOX CLUB MAN OF THE YEAR

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Aaward is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Gerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1990 - Tony Peña, c
1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1995 - Tim Naehring, 3b
1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1998 - Tim Wakefield, p
1999 - Trot Nixon, rf
2000 - John Harrington, CEO
2001 - Ben Mondor, PawSox Chairman of the Board
2002 - Carlos Baerga, inf
2003 - Ron Jackson, coach

THOMAS A. YAWKEY RED SOX MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2003 JASON VARITEK won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...VAUGHN, ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS, CLEMENS and VAUGHN, PEDRO MARTINEZ has three honors, and NOMAR GARCIAPARRA, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN and ELLIS KINDER have two...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1985	Wade Boggs
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1986	Roger Clemens
1939	Joe Cronin	1964	Dick Radatz	1987	Dwight Evans
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1988	Mike Greenwell
1941	Ted Williams	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1989	Nick Esasky
1942	(No Dinner	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1990	Roger Clemens
1943	held during	1968	Ken Harrelson	1991	Roger Clemens
1944	World War II)	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1992	Roger Clemens
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1993	Mo Vaughn
1946	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1994	Mo Vaughn
1947	Bob Elliott*	1972	Carlton Fisk	1995	Mo Vaughn
1948	Johnny Sain*	1973	Tommy Harper	1996	Mo Vaughn
1949	Ted Williams	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1997	Nomar Garciaparra
1950	Billy Goodman	1975	Fred Lynn	1998	Nomar Garciaparra
1951	Ellis Kinder	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1999	Pedro Martinez
1952	Walker Cooper*	1977	Carlton Fisk	2000	Pedro Martinez
1953	Ellis Kinder	1978	Jim Rice	2001	Trot Nixon
1954	Jackie Jensen	1979	Rick Burleson	2002	Derek Lowe and
1955	Ted Williams	1980	Rick Burleson		Pedro Martinez
1956	Jim Piersall	1981	Dwight Evans	2003	Jason Varitek
1957	Frank Malzone	1982	Dwight Evans		
1958	Jackie Jensen	1983	Jim Rice		*Boston Braves
1959	Frank Malzone	1984	Dwight Evans		
1960	Vic Wertz		& Tony Armas		
1961	Chuck Schilling				

JACKIE JENSEN SPIRIT AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers' Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Spirit Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the Red Sox Hall of Fame outfielder recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen, who played for the Red Sox from 1954-59 and in 1961.

1990	Tony Peña, c	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1999	Jason Varitek, c
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	2000	Pete Schourek, lhp
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	2001	Brian Daubach, 1b-dh
1994	No Selection	2002	Tim Wakefield, rhp
1996	Bill Haselman, c	2003	Kevin Millar, 1b
1997	Jeff Frye, inf		

A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, rhp	May
	Bob Stanley, rhp	Aug.
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May
	Mark Clear, rhp	May
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May
	Roger Clemens, rhp	June
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Sept.
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.
1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June
	Roger Clemens, rhp	July
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Aug.
1989	Nick Esasky, 1b	Aug.
	(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
1990	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1991	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Sept.
1992	Roger Clemens, rhp	May
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1993	Danny Darwin, rhp	May
1995	Tim Wakefield, rhp	July
	Erik Hanson, rhp	Aug.
1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1999	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	May
	Nomar Garciaparra, ss	May
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	June
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	Sept.
2000	Pedro Martinez, rhp	April
2001	Pedro Martinez, rhp	May
	Manny Ramirez, lf	April
2002	Derek Lowe, rhp	April
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	July
	Manny Ramirez, lf	Sept.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Jamie Moyer was honored in 2003.

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers' Association dinner in January.

The first winner was Royals outfielder **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular shortstop in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** who became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter**, who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Kyan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996 Curtis Pride** received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments that continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the postseason. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998.** Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his first start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts. Marlins' third baseman **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular third baseman and hit 12 homers with 47 RBI in 97 games. LHP **Kent Mercker** and RHP **Tony Saunders** were co-winners in **2000**. **Mercker** suffered a life-threatening cerebral hemorrhage while pitching for Anaheim in May. He returned to the Angels August 12 and pitched the rest of the season. **Saunders** broke the bone (humerus) in his upper left arm May 26, 1999 pitching for Tampa Bay. Fifteen months later, on August 24, 2000, he broke it again during a minor league rehab start. In **2001** righthander **Jason Johnson** and lefty **Graeme Lloyd** were co-winners. **Johnson** has Type 1 Diabetes that needs daily monitoring and the use of an insulin pump. He rebounded for the Orioles in 2001 finishing 10-12 in 32 starts and emerged as a clubhouse and community leader through his involvement with the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation's fundraising efforts. **Lloyd** made a comeback with the Expos finishing 9-5 in a career-high 84 games after missing the entire 2000 season following surgery for a torn labrum and rotator cuff in his right shoulder. The injury occurred after he lost his wife Cindy to Crohn's disease on Opening Day 2000. RHP **Jose Rijo** of the Cincinnati Reds was the recipient in **2002**. After missing five seasons due to five elbow operations, **Rijo** came back with the Reds in August 2001 and made 13 relief appearances. He made their Opening Day roster in 2002 after being a non-roster spring training invitee and had his first M.L. start since 1995 on April 21 beating Chicago. He went 5-4, 5.14 in 31 games (9 starts). Oakland righthander **Jim Mecir** won the honor in **2003**. **Mecir** achieved success despite being born with two club feet, a birth defect that required two operations before the age of 10 and ultimately left his right leg an inch shorther than his left. Both of his lower calves remain severely atrophied. In nine seasons with the Mariners, Yankees, Devil Rays and A's he has compiled a 28-26 record and 3.86 ERA with 10 saves in 357 games.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an 8-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's High School in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season he hit .363 with 24 homers and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run in his first at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 average and 24 homers to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in home runs when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 career long balls. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months and 10 days. Tony was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months and 16 days). His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park August 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 homers with 198 RBI in 2 years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly thereafafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, KC
1991 - Dickie Thon, PHI
1992 - Jim Abbott, CAL
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS
1994 - Mark Leiter, CAL
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS
1996 - Curtis Pride, DET
1997 - Eric Davis, BAL
1998 - **Bret Saberhagen, BOS.**
1999 - Mike Lowell, FLA
2000 - Kent Mercker, ANA.
Tony Saunders, FLA
2001 - Jason Johnson, BAL
Graeme Lloyd, MON
2002 - Jose Rijo, CIN
2003 - Jim Mecir, OAK

NOTES

OPPONENTS

Since the start of Interleague play in 1997, the Red Sox are 31-31 vs. National League teams at Fenway Park...The Red Sox were 8-1 vs. Detroit in 2003, 6-0 at Fenway Park, the best record vs. an opponent since the Red Sox were 9-1 vs. Anaheim in 1999...The Red Sox largest margin of victory is 25 runs, a 29-4 win over the St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950 at Fenway.

CONTENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Opponents 508-510
All-Time Opponent Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park 510
Active Opposition Home Run Leaders at Fenway Park 510
Last Time the Red Sox Swept a Series from Each Opponent 511
Last Time Each Opponent Swept a Series from the Red Sox 512
Most Fenway Homers in a Season by an Opponent 511
20-Run Games by Opponents 512
Opponents With 3 Home Runs in a Game at Fenway Park 513
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away 513
Opponents' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away 514

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
2003	4-2	2-1	6-3
All-Time:	159-109	128-140	287-249

in Anaheim Stad./Edison Field: 109-108
(began 1966)

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
All-Time:	215-180	206-193	421-373

in Camden Yards 50-32 (began 1992)
* The original Milw. team moved to St. Louis for 1902, then moved to Balt. for 1954.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
2003	1-2	4-2	5-4
@ Hunt. Ave	69-47		
@ Braves Fld.	4-6		
@ Fenway	465-322		
All-Time:	538-375	388-523	926-898

in New Comiskey: 30-35
(began 1991)

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
@ Hunt. Ave	63-52		
@ Braves Fld.	2-4		
@ Fenway	437-405		
All-Time:	502-461	421-535	923-996

In Jacobs Fld.: 24-28
(began 1994)

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
2002	1-2	4-2	5-4
2003	6-0	2-1	8-1
@ Hunt. Ave	59-58		
@ Braves Fld.	3-4		
@ Fenway	476-361		
All-Time:	538-423	443-506	981-929

In Comerica Park: 11-7
(began 2000)

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
All-Time:	98-87	82-106	180-193

in Kauffman Stadium: 72-92
(began 1973)

* Minnesota Twins (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
All-Time:	150-113	109-154	259-267
in Metrodome:		51-67 (began 1982)	

† New York Yankees (1903-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5††	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1††	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
2003	4-5	5-5	9-10
@ Hunt. Ave	49-53		
@ Braves Fld.	1-7		
@ Fenway	423-422		
All-Time:	473-482	381-565	854-1,047

††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
2001	2-1	2-4	4-5
2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
2003	1-2	2-2	3-4
All-Time:	131-77	101-110	232-187

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.
† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.
†† The NYY played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974-75.
††† The Philadelphia Athletics moved to Kansas City prior to 1955, then moved to Oak. prior to 1968.

Seattle Mariners (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
All-Time:	96-61	83-65	179-126
in Safeco: (began 1999)		10-12	

The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to 1972.

Texas Rangers (1972-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
2003	3-0	2-4	5-4
All-Time:	104-67	72-103	176-170
in The Ballpark:		18-27 (began 1994)	

Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
2003	6-4	4-5	10-9
All-Time:	99-80	103-75	202-155
in SkyDome:		59-42 (began 198	

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1998	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1999	1 - 5	3 - 4	4 - 9
2000	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
2001	7 - 3	7 - 2	14 - 5
2002	6 - 3	10 - 0	16 - 3
2003	7 - 2	5 - 5	12 - 7
All-Time:	30 - 16	31 - 17	61 - 33

RED SOX VS. N.L. OPPONENTS

Arizona Diamondbacks

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 3	0 - 0	0 - 3

Atlanta Braves

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 3	0 - 0	0 - 3
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2000	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2001	1 - 2	2 - 1	3 - 3
2002	0 - 3	1 - 2	1 - 5
All-Time:	3 - 12	7 - 8	10 - 20

Turner Field opened in 1997.

Colorado Rockies

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1

Florida Marlins

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2000	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2003	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
All-Time:	7 - 5	4 - 2	11 - 7

Houston Astros

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0

Los Angeles Dodgers

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3

Milwaukee Brewers (1970-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1973	7 - 2	5 - 4	12 - 6
1974	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
1975	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
1976	7 - 2	5 - 4	12 - 6
1977	4 - 3	5 - 3	9 - 6
1978	6 - 2	4 - 3	10 - 5
1979	3 - 2	5 - 2	8 - 4
1980	4 - 3	2 - 4	6 - 7
1981	3 - 3	3 - 4	6 - 7
1982	2 - 5	2 - 4	4 - 9
1983	2 - 4	2 - 5	4 - 9
1984	4 - 3	5 - 1	9 - 4
1985	2 - 4	3 - 4	5 - 8
1986	5 - 2	1 - 4	6 - 6
1987	5 - 1	1 - 6	6 - 7
1988	7 - 0	3 - 3	10 - 3
1989	4 - 2	2 - 5	6 - 7
1990	3 - 4	2 - 4	5 - 8
1991	3 - 3	4 - 3	7 - 6
1992	3 - 4	2 - 4	5 - 8
1993	2 - 4	3 - 4	5 - 8
1994	3 - 4	2 - 1	5 - 5
1995	3 - 3	5 - 1	8 - 4
1996	2 - 4	5 - 1	7 - 5
2003	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
All-Time:	107 - 79	92 - 96	199 - 175
In County Stad.:		90 - 95 (began 1970)	
In Miller Park:		2 - 1 (began 2001)	

*The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots franchise moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1970 season.

Montreal Expos

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
1998	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1999	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2000	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
2001	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
All-Time:	6 - 0	2 - 7	8 - 7

New York Mets

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1998	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1999	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
2000	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2001	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
All-Time:	3 - 3	4 - 5	7 - 8

Philadelphia Phillies

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1998	0 - 2	1 - 1	1 - 3
1999	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
2000	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2003	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
All-Time:	6 - 5	2 - 6	8 - 11

Pittsburgh Pirates

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1

San Diego Padres

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1

St. Louis Cardinals

	Boston	Road	Total
2003	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	HR	YEARS	PLAYER	HR	YEARS
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Joe Gordon	27	1938-43, 46-50
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63
Gus Zernial	28	1949-59	Ken Keltner	25	1937-44, 46-49

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

ACTIVE OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

20	Juan Gonzalez	9	Tony Batista	8	Derek Jeter
16	Frank Thomas	9	Edgar Martinez	8	Greg Vaughn
15	Jim Thome	9	B.J. Surhoff	8	Robin Ventura
10	Jason Giambi	9	Jorge Posada	7	Carlos Baerga
10	Alex Rodriguez	8	Garrett Anderson	7	Carlos Delgado
10	Bernie Williams	8	Ken Griffey, Jr.	7	Ivan Rodriguez
				7	Tim Salmon

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX SWEPT...

...A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 5-7, 2003
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Houston	June 13-15, 2003
Kansas City	April 29-May 1, 2003
Minnesota	April 11-13, 2000
Montreal	July 16-18, 2000
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	April 13-15, 1998
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	April 15-17, 2003
Texas	May 13-15, 2003
Toronto	May 21-23, 1999

...A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	April 5-7, 2002
ChiSox	September 26-28, 2000
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 19-21, 2002
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	September 10-12, 1999
Oakland	May 7-9, 2002
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	June 19-21, 2001
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	July 8-10, 2003

...A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	June 23-26, 2003
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	August 22-25, 2003
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 4-6, 2001
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

...A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	September 20-23, 2002
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 3-6, 2000
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	September 9-12, 2002
Texas	None
Toronto	May 31-June 3, 2001

...A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959
Toronto	July 1-4, 2002

...A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939

...A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

...A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	April 21, 2002
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

NO.	NAME	YEAR	TEAM
8	Babe Ruth-LH	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz-LH	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle-B	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig-LH	1927	Yankees

LH - Bats LH B - Bats Both

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX WERE SWEPT...

...IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	July 31-August 2, 2001
Arizona	June 7-9, 2002
Atlanta	June 28-30, 2002
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 2001
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	June 22-24, 2001

...IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	June 30-July 2, 2000
Cleveland	August 28-30, 2001
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Los Angeles	June 21-23, 2002
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	September 7-9, 2001
Oakland	August 7-9, 2001
Philadelphia	June 2-4, 2000
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1999
Toronto	May 30-June 1, 2003

...IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

...IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

...IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

...IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Chicago	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

...IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

...IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

20-RUN GAMES BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

OPP.-SOX	DATE	OPPONENT	LOSER
27-3	7/7/1923 (G1)	at Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6	5/1/1929	vs. Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4	9/28/1923	vs. New York (AL)	Howard Ehmke
22-13	5/31/1970	vs. Chicago (AL)	Gary Peters-LH
22-9	7/8/1902	vs. Philadelphia	George Prentiss
22-1	6/19/2000	vs. New York (AL)	Brian Rose
21-2	5/20/1994	at Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7	6/14/1969	vs. Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7	6/26/1960 (G2)	at Chicago (AL)	Tom Borland-LH
20-2	6/20/1980	vs. California	Steve Renko
20-8	7/7/1928 (G1)	vs. Detroit	Slim Harriss

RED SOX
MOST RUNS VS. OPP.

TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Ariz.	5-7	6-7-2002	F. Castillo
vs. Atl.	5-6	7-6-2001	S. Kim
	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
Camden	13-2	9-22-2002	P. Martinez
	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
New Com.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
Jacobs	15-5	8-30-2002	D. Lowe
vs. Colo.	7-5	6-12-2002	F. Castillo
	7-3	6-10-2002	D. Lowe
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
Comerica	11-0	6-5-2002	D. Lowe
vs. Fla.	25-8	6-27-2003	B. Kim
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield
vs. Hou.	8-4	6-14-2003	D. Lowe
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin
at LA	6-9	6-23-2002	R. Arrojo
vs. Milw.	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda
	15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp
at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret
at Miller Park	11-10	6-7-2003	B. Lyon
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	14-4	7-4-2000	T. Wakefield
vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Mont.	8-5	7-15-2001	H. Nomo
vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Phillies	12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
at Phillies	13-9	9-1-2003	B. Kim
at Pitt. (1st G)	11-4	6-4-2003	B. Kim
at San Diego	5-0	6-20-2002	P. Martinez
vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Safeco	12-5	8-14-2002	D. Lowe
vs. St.L.	13-1	6-11-2003	J. Burkett
vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
	15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	16-4	7-2-2001	H. Nomo
vs. TB	22-4	7-23-2002(D)	T. Wakefield
at TB	14-5	4-3-2003	C. Fossum

OPPONENTS WITH 3 HOMERS IN A GAME AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	TEAM	DATE	SCORE OPP.-SOX
Lou Gehrig-LH	NYY	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	CLE	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	CLE	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	MIN	9/21/63	13-4 (G1)
Boog Powell-LH	BAL	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inn.)
Bill Freehan	DET	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	CAK	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	CLE	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	CLE	5/28/87	8-12
Tim Raines-B	CWS	4/18/94	12-1
Mark McGwire	OAK	6/11/95	8-1
Frank Thomas	CWS	9/15/96	8-9

LH - Bats LH B - Bats Both

OPP. MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda
vs. Ariz.	7-5	6-7-02	F. Castillo
	7-3	6-9-02	J. Burkett
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield
at Atl.	8-0	6-16-01	H. Nomo
	8-1	7-11-99	J.H. Cho
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters
at CWS (2nd G)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland
New Com.	13-8	7-22-2001	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes
Dunn(1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton
Jacobs	13-4	9-20-2003	D. Lowe
vs. Colo.	5-7	6-12-2002	F. Castillo
vs. Det. (1st G)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss
Comerica	12-2	9-16-2000 (N)	S. Ontiveros
vs. Fla.	10-9	6-28-2003	B. Lyon
at Fla.	6-2	6-7-2000	B. Rose
vs. Hou.	4-8	6-14-2003	D. Lowe
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert
	13-11	6-1-2000	D. Lowe
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant

TEAM/ WHERE	SCORE	DATE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
at L.A.	9-6	6-23-2002	R. Arrojo
vs. Milw.	19-8	5-31-80	M. Torrez
at Milw.	18-1	4-12-80	M. Torrez
at Miller Park	10-11	6-7-2003	B. Lyon
vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
	5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
at NYY (2nd G)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
vs. Phillies	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
at Phillies	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
at Pitt.	5-4	6-5-2003	R. Mendoza
at S.D.	3-2	6-19-2002	F. Castillo
vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
	13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
Safeco	10-5	8-15-2003	M. Timlin
	10-3	8-13-2002	J. Burkett
	10-3	5-3-2001	F. Castillo
vs. St. L.	9-7	6-10-2003	B. Lyon
vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
at Tex.	19-7	8-1-2002	J. Burkett
vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
at Tor.	13-2	5-30-2003	J. Burkett
vs. TB	15-9	7-24-2003	R. Mendoza
at TB	10-3	10-2-2001	C. Fossum
	10-3	10-1-2001	D. Cone

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

The Pawtucket Red Sox won their first division title since 1996 last season, finishing with a franchise-best 83-61 record and advancing to the International League's Governors' Cup Finals for the sixth time. One of the highlights of the PawSox season was Bronson Arroyo's August 7 perfect game in a 7-0 win over Buffalo at McCoy Stadium, only the fourth perfect game in the International League's 120-year history. The Gulf Coast Red Sox also qualified for the postseason in 2003, winning the Southern Division championship with a 33-26 record.

CONTENTS

2004 Farm System 516
Player Development and Scouting Staffs 517-520
Edward F. Kenney Player Development and George Digby Scouting Award Winners 517
Scout of the Year Award Winners 520
2003 First-Year Player Draft Selections 521
Minor League Coaching Staffs 522-532
Minor League Trainers 533-534
Minor League Instructors 535-537
Player Development Consultants 538-539
Special Assignment Instructors 540-542
2003 Red Sox Minor League Players and Pitchers of the Month 540
Tony Latham Memorial Award 542
2003 Minor League Team Statistics 543-548
2004 Minor League Player Biographies 549-605

BOSTON RED SOX FARM SYSTEM

PAWTUCKET RED SOX
McCoy Stadium
Ben Mondor Way
P.O. Box 2365
Pawtucket, RI 02861
(401) 724-7300

International (AAA)
Buddy Bailey—Manager
Mike Griffin—Coach
Mark Budaska—Coach
Bill Coffey—Trainer
FAX No. (401) 724-2140

Mike Tamburro, President
Lou Schwechheimer, General Manager
Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Relations

PORTLAND SEA DOGS
Hadlock Field
271 Park Avenue
Portland, ME 04104
(207) 874-9300

Eastern (AA)
Ron Johnson—Manager
Bob Kipper—Coach
Russ Morman—Coach
Lee Slagle—Trainer
FAX No. (207) 780-0317

Charles Eshbach, General Manager
John Kameisha, V.P./Asst. G.M.

SARASOTA RED SOX
Ed Smith Stadium
P.O. Box 2816
2700 12th St.
Sarasota, FL 34237
(941) 365-4460

Florida State (A)
Todd Claus—Manager
Al Nipper—Coach
David Howard—Coach
TBD—Trainer
FAX No. (941) 365-4217

Todd Stephenson, General Manager

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS
Lake Olmstead Stadium
78 Milledge Rd.
Augusta, GA 30904
(706) 736-7889

South Atlantic (A)
Chad Epperson—Manager
Ace Adams—Coach
Cesar Hernandez—Coach
Brad Pearson—Trainer
FAX No. (706) 736-1122

Michael K. Savit, President
Chris Scheuer, Vice President
David Van Lenten, General Manager

LOWELL SPINNERS
Edward LeLacheur Park
450 Aiken St.
Lowell, MA 01854
(978) 459-2255

New York-Penn (Short A)
Luis Alicea—Manager
Dave Tomlin—Coach
Randy Phillips—Coach
Jon Jochim—Trainer
FAX No. (978) 459-1674

Tim Bawmann, General Manager
Brian Lindsay, Asst. General Manager

GULF COAST RED SOX
City of Palms Park
2201 Edison Ave.
Fort Myers, FL 33901
(239) 334-4799

Gulf Coast (Rookie)
Ralph Treuel—Manager
Walter Miranda—Coach
Alan Mauthe—Coach
Chris McKenna—Trainer
FAX No. (239) 334-6060

Todd Stephenson, Coordinator

DSL RED SOX
c/o Jesus Alou
Calle 3 #05 Ensanche Kennedy
Santo Domingo, D.R.
(809) 537-4227

Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie)
Nelson Paulino—Manager
Jose Gonzalez—Coach
Dadney Reyes—Coach
Gilberto Reyes—Coach
Antonio Diaz—Trainer
Luis Reyes—Trainer
FAX No. (809) 590-9871

Jesus Alou, Director

VSL RED SOX
c/o Miguel Garcia
Calle La Ermita
Res. Liliana Torre A, Piso 1, Apt. 5
San Antonio de los Altos
Miranda, Venezuela
011-58-212-3710435

Ven. Summer Lg. (Rookie)
Josman Robles—Manager
Carlos Perez—Coach
Luis Rodriguez—Trainer

Miguel Garcia, Coordinator

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT STAFF

BEN CHERINGTON
Director of Player Development

Ben was named Director of Player Development December 7, 2002. He was Assistant Director of Player Development in 2002, following two years as Coordinator of International Scouting. The Meridan, NH native started the 1999 season as a mid-Atlantic area scout before moving to a baseball operations assistant in May. Cherington was a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998. He earned a Master's degree in sports management from the University of Massachusetts-Amherst in 1997, a year after graduating from Amherst College, where he played four years of varsity baseball. Ben and his wife, Wendi, reside in Boston.

ROB LEARY
Minor League Field Coordinator

Rob Leary begins his second year as the Red Sox minor league field coordinator. He joined the Red Sox in 2002 as a roving minor league catching instructor. He spent the 1994-01 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as a major league advance scout (2001), director of field operations (1999-2000), minor league field coordinator (1997-98) and minor league catching instructor (1995-96).

For nine seasons (1986-94) Rob was in the Montreal Expos organization as a player, coach and manager. He was the Expos' 12th-round pick out of Louisiana State University in 1986 and played five seasons in the Montreal system before becoming a player-coach in 1990 with (A) Rockford. He managed Rockford in 1991-92 and (A) West Palm Beach in 1993-94, amassing a 254-236 record. A 1984 graduate of the College of San Mateo and a 1986 graduate of LSU, Rob lives in Melbourne, FL with his wife Candace and their son Connor (1).

EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/ GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February of 1995 the Red Sox established the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired executive who spent more than 45 years in the Red Sox organization, primarily in player development. The 2nd award recognizes the contributions of a man who began discovering talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethic of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes.

YEAR	DIGBY AWARD	KENNEY AWARD
1994	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale
1995	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1996	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1997	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1998	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1999	Ray Poitevint	Ralph Treuel
2000	Jeff Zona	Chris Correnti
2001	Ray Fagnant	Felix Maldonado
2002	Rob English	Raquel Ferreira
2003	Jim Robinson	Ralph Treuel

RED SOX SCOUTING STAFF

DAVID CHADD
Director of Amateur Scouting

David joined the Red Sox in March of 2002 as Director of Amateur Scouting. He came north along the eastern seaboard after eight years of scouting in the Marlins organization. The 1988 baseball All-American at Kansas State University began working with Florida in 1994 as a Midwest area scout. He was then promoted to Midwest cross-checker in 1998. In 2001, Chadd assumed the role of Director of Scouting. He helped orchestrate the signings of Josh Beckett and up-and-comers Adrian Gonzalez and Jason Stokes. Prior to his scouting career, Chadd spent four years as an assistant coach with Kansas State (1992-93) and Wichita State (1990-91). He coached Sox catcher Doug Mirabelli in 1991. David and his wife Janet have two sons, Drew and Nate, and two daughters, Haley and Hannah.

JASON McLEOD
Director of Scouting Administration

Jason joins the Red Sox organization as Director of Scouting Administration, splitting amateur scouting responsibilities with David Chadd. Previously, he worked for the San Diego Padres as an intern, coach, assistant director of player development, and most recently as an area scout in Southern California.

McLeod played parts of the 1991 and 1992 seasons in the Houston Astros organization as a right-handed pitcher. He was drafted in the 44th round by Houston in 1990. The San Diego-native is the great grand-nephew of Hall of Famer pitcher Carl Hubbell. Jason and his wife Melody reside in Boston.

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Murray Cook
Jerry Dipoto
Dave Jauss
Bill Latham
Joe McDonald
Rene Mons
Gary Rajsich
Alan Regier
John Sanders
Matt Sczesny
Jerry Stephenson

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

*Pat Anderson
John Booher
*Ray Boone
*Buzz Bowers
*Kelvin Bowles
+Ray Crone, Jr.
*George Digby
John Dipuglia
*Howard Doyle
*Bill Enos
Rob English
Ray Fagnant
+Dave Finley
Danny Haas
Matt Haas
Nakia Hill
Ernie Jacobs
Wally Komatsubara
*Chuck Koney
*Jack Lee
*Don Lenhardt
Dan Madsen
Joe Mason
Darryl Milne
James Orr
Jim Robinson
Cucho Rodriguez
Ed Roebuck
*Ed Scott
*Dick Sorkin
*Terry Sullivan
Charlie Wagner
+Mark Wasinger
Jim Woodward
Jeff Zona

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

CRAIG SHIPLEY - Special Assistant to the General Manager/International Scouting
TOM MOORE - Assistant Director of International Scouting
JESUS ROJAS ALOU - Director, Dominican Operations
MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA - Coordinator, Latin Scouting
JON DEEBLE - Coordinator, Pacific Rim Scouting

Alvaro Blanco
Pedro Chavez
Elvio Jimenez
Pablo Lantigua
Cesar Santiago
Jesus Alberto Garces
Robinson Garcia
Ernesto Gomez
Jovel Jimenez
Jesus Layal
German Robles
Alejandro Rodriguez
Hubert Alberto Silva
Ramon Alberto Webster
Michael Victoria

*Consultant +Cross-checker

PROFESSIONAL AND AMATEUR SCOUTS

JOHN BOOHER

BUZZ BOWERS

MURRAY COOK

RAY CRONE

JERRY DiPOTO

JOHN DIPUGLIA

ROB ENGLISH

RAY FAGNANT

DAVE FINLEY

DANNY HAAS

MATT HAAS

NAKIA HILL

ERNIE JACOBS

WALLY KOMATSUBARA

BILL LATHAM

DAN MADSEN

JOE MASON

DARRYL MILNE

RENE MONS

JAMES ORR

GARY RAJSICH

ALAN REGIER

JIM ROBINSON

ED ROEBUCK

JOHN SANDERS

MATT SCZESNY

JERRY STEPHENSON

MARK WASINGER

JIM WOODWARD

JEFF ZONA

Not pictured - *Professional Scouts*: Dave Jauss, Joe McDonald; *Amateur Scouts*: Pat Anderson, Ray Boone, Kelvin Bowles, George Digby, Chuck Koney, Jack Lee, Cucho Rodriquez, Dick Sorkin, Terry Sullivan

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING STAFF

JESUS ALOU

JON DEEBLE

JESUS GARCES

MIGUEL GARCIA

ROBINSON GARCIA

ERNESTO GOMEZ

ELVIO JIMENEZ

PABLO LANTIGUA

JESUS LAYA

RAMON WEBSTER

Not Pictured: Alvaro Blanco, Pedro Chaves, Jovel Jimenez, Ramon Lora, German Robles, Alejandro Rodriguez, Cesar Santiago, Hubert Silva, Ken Su, Michael Victoria

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had five winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Midwest, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Midwest, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998).

2003 RED SOX
FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

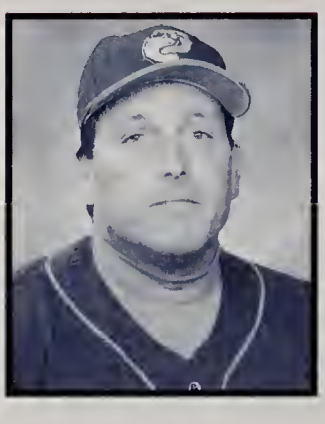
PK/RD	NAME	POS.	SCHOOL	HOMETOWN
1/1	David Murphy	CF	Baylor University	Spring, TX
2/A	Matthew Murton	CF	Georgia Tech	McDonough, GA
3/2	Abe Alvarez	LHP	Long Beach State	Fontana, CA
4/2	Mickey Hall	LF	Walton High School	Marietta, GA
5/3	Beau Vaughan	RHP	Arizona State	Glendale, AZ
6/4	Jonathan Papelbon	RHP	Mississippi State	Jacksonville, FL
7/5	Brian Marshall	LHP	Virginia Commonwealth	Chesterfield, VA
8/6	Jessie Corn	RHP	Jacksonville State	Villa Rica, GA
9/7	Jeremy West	C	Arizona State	Las Vegas, NV
10/8	Lee Curtis	2B	College of Charleston	Greer, SC
11/9	John Wilson	RHP	Northeastern JC	Aurora, CO
12/10	Christopher Durbin	CF	Baylor University	Wylie, TX
13/11	Barry Hertzler	RHP	Central Connecticut St.	E. Providence, RI
14/12	Justin Sturge	LHP	Coastal Carolina Univ.	Syracuse, NY
15/13	Zachary Basch	RHP	Univ. of Nevada-Reno	Sylvania, OH
16/14	Zachary Borowiak	SS	SE Missouri State	Cape Girardeau, MO
17/15	Christopher Turner	CF	Texarkana JC	El Dorado, AR
18/16	Christopher Ool	LHP	Marist College	Middletown, NY
19/17	William Newton	LHP	Mountain View High School	Orem, UT
20/18	Robert Cochran	LHP	Middle Georgia College	Wilmington, DE
21/19	Jarrett Gardner	RHP	Univ. of Arkansas	Moore, OK
22/20	Josh Morris	OF	Cartersville High School	Cartersville, GA
23/21	Michael Dennison	RHP	Wichita State University	McPherson, KS
24/22	Isaiah Kaaihue	C	Iolani High School	Kailua, HI
25/23	David Coffey	LF	University of Georgia	Perry, GA
26/24	Ignacia Suarez	SS	SW Texas St. University	Corona, NY
27/25	Andrew Moffitt	LF	Wichita State University	McPherson, KS
28/26	Jason Ramos	SS	St. Petersburg JC	Miami, FL
29/27	Andrew Sharpe	SS	Los Ang. Pierce JC	Moore Park, CA
30/28	David Penny	RHP	East Carolina University	Benson, NC
31/29	Douglas Fink	RHP	Manatee JC	Southington, CT
32/30	David Sanders	LHP	Wichita State University	Tulsa, OK
33/31	Gregory Schilling	LHP	Taravella High School	Tamarac, FL
34/32	Matthew Pike	RHP	Centennial High School	Pueblo, CO
35/33	Kevin Jordan	LF	Texas Tech University	Rowlett, TX
36/34	Arthur Santos	RHP	Florida Int. University	Miami, FL
37/35	Erich Cloninger	C	Liberty University	Lynchburg, VA
38/36	Benjamin Sosebee	RHP	Truett McConnell College	Demorest, GA
39/37	Christopher Johnson	SS	Bishop Verot High School	Fort Myers, FL
40/38	Michael McBryde	CF	Palm Beach Gardens HS	N. Palm Beach, FL
41/39	Jeffery Culpepper	RF	Gonzaga University	Woodinville, WA
42/40	Michael Rutledge	SS	Cullman High School	Cullman, AL
43/41	Lance Schartz	C	Garden City CC	Larned, KS
44/42	Dallas Williams	CF	Pike High School	Indianapolis, IN
45/43	Scott Thomas	C	Chaminade College Prep	Town & Country, MO
46/44	Tom Caple	OF	University of San Diego	San Diego, CA
47/45	Terrence Cramer	RHP	Palm Beach C	Tampa, FL
48/46	Victor Rodriguez	C	Cape Coral High School	Cape Coral, FL
49/47	Andrew Loyd	CF	Bishop Carroll	Wichita, KS
50/48	Adam Davis	CF	Middle Georgia College	Pulaski, GA
51/49	Jason Smith	RHP	Bourne High School	Bourne, MA
52/50	Mitchel Stachowsky	C	College of Southern Idaho	Pocatello, ID

Players in **bold** had signed with the Red Sox as of January 1, 2004

MINOR LEAGUE COACHING STAFFS

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Triple-A, International League



BUDDY BAILEY, Manager

Age: 47
Born: March 28, 1957 in Norristown, PA
Resides: Amherst, VA

Buddy returns to manage his 3rd straight season and 7th overall with the PawSox. He led Pawtucket to a franchise- and International League-best 83-61 record in 2003, as the Sox earned their first division title since 1996 and advanced to the Governors' Cup Finals for the first time since 1991. Buddy won his 2nd IL Manager of the Year award. In 16 years as a minor league manager, Buddy has led 7 teams to post-season play and has a 1,095-1010 (.520) record.

This is Buddy's 2nd managerial stint with the PawSox. He signed with the PawSox as a manager in 1993 becoming the 9th, and youngest, manager ever hired by Pawtucket. The Lynchburg (VA) College graduate led his 1996 club to a first-place finish in the I.L. East. He was named the 1996 IL Manager of the Year as well and took home the Red Sox Minor League Award from the Boston Baseball Writers as well as the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. Buddy managed the Australian Baseball League's Gold Coast Cougars in 1995 and in 1994 he guided Pawtucket to a first-place finish in the I.L. East with a 78-64 record.

Bailey served as the Red Sox minor league catching instructor in 2001following a year as the Red Sox M.L. bench coach and catching instructor. He was the club's minor league field coordinator July 1998 through 1999 after beginning 1998 as the Sox roving minor league catching instructor. In 1997 he was the organization's M.L. advance scout.

He spent 1991 and 1992 with Lynchburg of the Single-ACarolina League, leading his squads to the playoffs both years. He began his managerial career with the Braves' Single-A Pulaski affiliate in 1983 after coaching 4 years in the Atlanta system.

Buddy and his wife, Vicki, make their off-season home in Madison Heights, VA.

CAREER BATTING RECORD

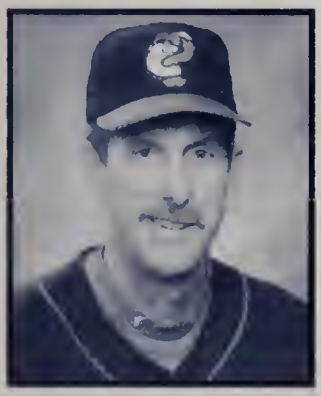
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 Minor League Seasons	210	119	324	47	68	13	1	6	45	74	74	0

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	POS.
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div , 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div , 2nd in Div)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div , 3rd in Div)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div , 1st in Div)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div , 1st in Div)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div , 5th in Div.)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	67	72	.482	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	77	58	.565	(1st in Div , 1st in Div.)
1993	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(4th in Div)
1994	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div)
1995	Pawtucket	Int	70	71	.496	(3rd in Div)
1996	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div)
2002	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(5th in Div)
2003	Pawtucket	Int	83	61	.576	(1st in Div)
Career Totals			1095	1010	.520	

PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
1984	Pulaski	App	0	1	.000	Lost to Elizabethton in Championship Game
1985	Sumter	SAL	0	2	.000	Lost to Greensboro 2-0 in semi-finals
1988	Greenville	Sou	3	5	.375	Defeated Jacksonville 3 -2 Lost to Chattanooga 3-0
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	2	3	.400	Defeated Prince William 2-0 Lost to Kinston 3-0 in finals
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	2	3	.400	Lost to Peninsula 3-2 in finals
1994	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	Lost to Syracuse 3-1 in semi-finals
1996	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	Lost to Rochester 3-1 in semi-finals
2003	Pawtucket	Int	3	5	.375	Defeated Ottawa 3 -2 in semi-finals Lost to Durham 3-0 in finals



MIKE GRIFFIN, Pitching Coach

Age: 46, Turns 47 June 26
Born: June 26, 1957 in Colusa, CA
Resides: Hawthorne, NJ

Mike returns for his 2nd consecutive season with the PawSox as pitching coach. He made the jump to AAA from AA Trenton in 2002 where he held the same position for 4 years (1999-2002).

After spending 3 seasons as the Reds' minor league pitching coordinator from 1987-89, the former major leaguer was a pitching coach for 6 years in the system. As a pitching coach, 4 of his teams captured league championships: A Charleston (1990), AA Chattanooga (1992) and Triple-A Indianapolis (1994 and 1995).

Mike pitched 14 years of pro ball, including major league stops with the Yankees (1979-81), Cubs (1981), Padres (1982), Orioles (1987) and Reds (1989). In 67 major league appearances (24 starts), he was 7-15 with 3 saves and a 4.60 ERA.

The California native graduated from Woodland High School and was drafted by Texas in 1976. A year later, Mike went 17-9 with 19 complete games and 201 strikeouts in 209 innings for A Asheville to earn Western Carolina Lg.'s Pitcher of the Year honors. Three years later he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training.

Griffin and wife Denise live in Hawthorne, NJ with daughter Kimberly (16) and son, Brad (6).

MARK BUDASKA, Hitting Coach

Age: 51
Born: December 27, 1952 in Sharon, PA
Resides: Kihei, HI

Mark makes his Triple-A debut in 2004 as PawSox hitting coach. In 2002, his first season in the organization, he held the same position with Double-A Portland. The club posted a 72-70 record and a .265 batting average. In 2001, he coached for Anaheim's Double-A Little Rock affiliate. The Travelers won the Texas League Championship that year and finished 4th in the league in hitting with a .266 team average. Budaska was a hitting coach and first base coach for a major league team in Taiwan from 1998-2000.

The former switch-hitting outfielder played 10 years in the Oakland organization, including stints at the big league level in 1978 and 1981. Mark makes his off-season home in Kihei, HI.

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Double-A, Eastern League

RON JOHNSON, Manager

Age: 48
Born: March 23, 1956 in Long Beach, CA
Resides: Wichita, KS

A veteran of 26 years of pro baseball, Ron returns to manage his second season at AA Portland and his third consecutive season managing the Sox AA squad. He also managed the Trenton Thunder in 2002 before the Sox AA squad moved to Portland. His 2003 club finished third in the Eastern League's Northern Division with a 72-70 (.507) record.

Ron has been a manager for the past 12 seasons, spending his first 8 years as a skipper in the Kansas City organization following 6 seasons as a coach in the Royals chain. He left the Royals with a 586-521 record (.529) as a minor league manager.

The Long Beach, CA native took the Royals' A Baseball City club to the playoffs in 1992, his first year as a manager. Ron in 1995 was named Texas Lg. Manager of the Year after leading the Wichita Wranglers to a 72-64 record and a 2nd-half first-place finish in the American Conference's Central Division. He joined the Red Sox organization prior to the 2000 campaign, spending his first 2 years as skipper of the Sarasota Sox.

The Fresno State University graduate was a First Team All-American selection in 1978. He was drafted that year by Kansas City in the 24th round, and went on to hit .261 in 22 major league games with the Royals and Expos from 1982-84.

Ron is the father of five children: Savannah (19), Christopher (18), Christian (10), Cheyanne (7) and Bridget (3). He and his wife, Daphane, reside in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
2001	Sarasota	FSL	54	83	.394	(6th/6th)
2002	Trenton	East	63	77	.450	(5th)
2003	Portland	East	72	70	.507	(3rd)
Career Totals (12 years)			835	830	.502	

PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LG	W	L	PCT.	RESULTS
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	250	Lost to Oklahoma 3-1 in conference playoff

BOB KIPPER, Pitching Coach

Age: 39, Turns 40 July 8
Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL
Resides: Greer, SC

Bob returns to Portland for a second season as pitching coach. The Sea Dogs 3.98 team ERA was 4th-best in the 12-team Eastern Lg. He perviously served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. A veteran of 8 major league seasons as a left-handed pitcher, Kipper coached in the independent and minor leagues from 1995-01. His 2001 A Augusta staff led the South Atlantic Lg. in ERA (2.93) and fewest walks allowed (314). In 2000 Augusta hurlers led the league with 47 saves and ranked 2nd with a 3.45 ERA.

The Aurora, IL native joined the Red Sox system in 1999 as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Lg. Red Sox. He spent the previous 3 years as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern Lg. In 1995 Kipper began his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier Lg.

The California Angels drafted Kipper as the 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft. He was the Single A California Lg. Player of the Year at Redwood in 1984, finishing the season 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. He made his major league debut the following year and was traded to the Pirates in August. The Greer, SC resident was 3-4 with 4 saves and a 2.93 ERA in 1989 with Pittsburgh. Kipper in 1990 pitched on the N.L. East Division championship team, going 5-2 with a 3.02 ERA in 41 games. He got his first taste of post-season play when the Pirates repeated in 1991, appearing in Game Three of the NLCS.

Kipper's last year in the majors was in 1992 with Minnesota. He sat out the 1993 season with a shoulder injury and attempted a comeback in 1994 with the Mets but was released from AAA Norfolk after appearing in just 9 games.

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have two daughters, Kaylyn (9) and Kendal (5).

RUSS MORMAN, Hitting Coach

Age: 41, Turns 42 April 28
Born: April 28, 1962 in Independence, MO
Resides: Blue Springs, MO

After his first year managing the Red Sox A affiliate Augusta Greenjackets, Russ moves up to AA as Portland's hitting coach. He managed the Augusta Greenjackets to a 49-87 record in 2003 after spending the 2002 season out of professional baseball. He managed the Marlins' A Kane County Cougars affiliate in 2001, leading his squad to an 88-50 record and the Midwest Lg. championship. The former outfielder was named Manager of the Year. Russ in 2000 guided the Cougars to a playoff berth, finishing the regular season with a 74-65 record.

Morman played 12 years of professional baseball, including parts of 9 seasons at the major league level with the White Sox (1986, 1988-89), Royals (1990-91) and Marlins (1994-99).

Russ was originally selected out of high school by the Royals in the 7th round of the 1981 January draft. He instead attended Iowa Western Community College and later Wichita State University. The first baseman was named to *The Sporting News* All-American team in 1983 after leading the nation in RBI (105), tying for 3rd in HR (23) and hitting .439. He was selected by the White Sox in the first round (28th overall) of the 1983 June draft.

Morman was a .297 career hitter in the minors with 1,632 hits, 1,029 RBI and a .467 slugging percentage in 1,561games. He led the International Lg. in 1997 with 33 HR and a .623 slugging percentage as a member of the Marlins' AAA Charlotte affiliate, earning team MVP honors.

Russ and his wife, Loretta, reside in Blue Springs, MO with their children Katelyn (3) and Samuel (1).

SARASOTA RED SOX

Single-A, Florida State League

TODD CLAUS, Manager

Age: 35
Born: March 24, 1969 in Endicott, NY
Resides: Wellington, FL

Todd joins the Red Sox organization as manager of the single-A Sarasota Red Sox after spending his entire baseball career with the Anaheim Angels organization. Todd managed the Angels' Single-A affiliate in Cedar Rapids for the past 2 seasons. He led the team to a 66-72 record in 2003 and an 81-58 record and the team's first playoff appearance since 1997 in 2002. In the playoffs, Cedar Rapids went 2-0 to win the West Division crown. Previously, Todd spent 7 seasons as hitting instructor at Rookie-level Provo (2001), Boise (1999-2000, 1995-96), Double-A Midland (1998) and Single-A Cedar Rapids (1997). The Endicott, NY native was also an Angels scout for 3 years (1999-2001).

Todd signed with the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on June 15, 1991 and began his career at Rookie-level Boise. Todd served as graduate assistant coach at the University of North Florida in Jacksonville in 1994.

Todd is a graduate of Cardinal Gibbons High School in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He, his wife Kim, and son Trey reside in Wellington, FL

CAREER BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Minor League Totals	204	207	549	86	112	15	4	3	40	84	128	25

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

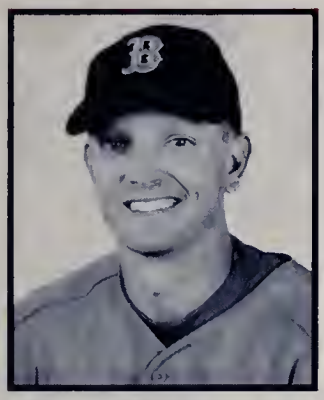
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2002	Cedar Rapids	MWL	81	58	583	(3rd in Div)
2003	Cedar Rapids	MWL	66	72	478	(9th in Div)
Career Totals			147	130	531	

AL NIPPER, Pitching Coach

Age: 45
Born April 2, 1959 in San Diego, CA
Resides: Chesterfield, MO

Al Nipper returns to Sarasota for the second straight season. Nipper, who won 42 games with the Red Sox from 1983-87, was Boston's major league pitching coach from July 1995 until April 1996. He also served two seasons as Kansas City's major league pitching coach from 2001-02. Previously, Nipper was the Minor League Pitching Coordinator for the Texas Rangers from 1998-2001. The San Diego native also served as a minor league pitching coach in the Red Sox system from 1992-97. He is the last Red Sox rookie pitcher to win 10 games (11-6 in 1984) and pitched a 3-1 complete game win vs. Cleveland in the 1983 season finale, Carl Yastrzemski's last game.

Nipper is a graduate of Hazelwood (MO) West High School, where he was named All-State and an honorable mention All-American in baseball. He attended Northeast Missouri State Universi and was a Division II All-American. He and his wife, Leslie, have twin boys, Nicholas and Christopher, and reside in Chesterfield, MO.



DAVID HOWARD, Hitting Coach

Age: 37
Born: February 26, 1967 in Sarasota, FL
Resides: Sarasota, FL

David joins the Red Sox organization as Sarasota's hitting coach. Howard first served as a coach for Triple-A Norfolk in the Mets organization during the 2001 season and coached with the Double-A Binghamton Mets in 2002.

Howard played parts of 9 seasons in the majors with Kansas City (1991-97) and St. Louis (1998-99), primarily as a shortstop. He hit .229 (362-for-1583) in 645 major league games. His father Bruce pitched for 6 seasons in the American League with the White Sox (1963-67), Orioles (1968) and Senators (1968).

Dave and his wife Jill, have a daughter, Bridget (5), and a son, Drew (4).

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

Single-A, South Atlantic League

CHAD EPPERSON, Manager

Age: 32
Born: March 26, 1972 in Louisville, KY
Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Chad makes his managerial debut at Augusta in 2004 after 2 seasons as Single-A Sarasota's hitting coach. He managed the Cook County Cheetahs of the independent Frontier League in 2001. Epperson played 9 years of minor league ball with the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Orioles (2000) prior to beginning his coaching career.

Epperson's first pro season was with the Mets' Rookie Gulf Coast League affiliate in 1992. He then played at Rookie-level Kingsport in 1993, leading the team with a .342 average. The switch-hitting catcher made the jump to Single-A St. Lucie in 1994, then to Double-A Binghamton in 1995. The Mets released Chad prior to the 1996 campaign and he joined the Lafayette Leopards of the independent Heartland League, where he hit .336 with a league-leading 29 extra-base hits.

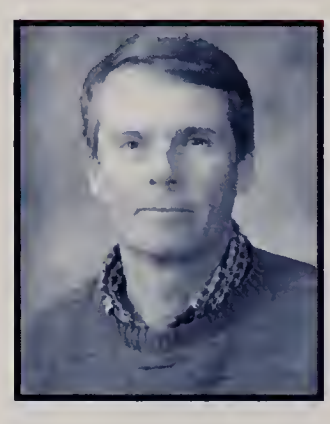
Chad signed with the Red Sox February 3, 1997 and was assigned to Sarasota. He led the Florida State League with 25 doubles, ranked 2nd with 8 homers and ranked 3rd with 48 RBI, earning him a promotion to Double-A Trenton before season's end. Chad played in Trenton in 1998, and split time between Sarasota and Trenton in 1999.

The Orioles signed Epperson for the 2000 season and assigned him to Double-A Bowie. He split the season between Bowie and the Nashua Pride of the independent Atlantic League.

Chad and his wife, Anne, have a son, Andrew (5), and a daughter, Alexandra (1).

CAREER BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Minor League Totals	.230	484	1588	199	366	106	7	39	249	171	425	26



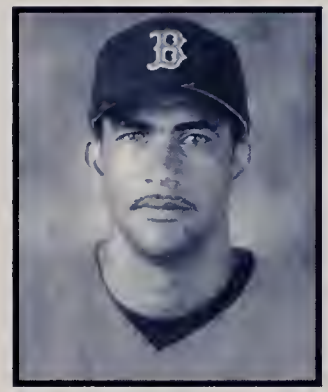
ACE ADAMS, Pitching Coach

Age: 51, Turns 52 on July 25
Born July 25, 1952 in Needham, MA
Resides: Longmeadow, MA

Ace joins the Red Sox organization with 20 years of experience as a pitching coach, including 7 in New England. This season he will serve as the Augusta Greenjackets pitching coach. Adams coached the Marlins Single-A Jupiter affiliate in 2002, when his pitching staff led the Marlins to an 81-57 record, compiling a 3.41 ERA with 944 strikeouts and just 374 walks.

Adams also coached in Jupiter with the Expos' Single-A Florida State League affiliate from 1999-01. He was the pitching coach for the Expos' short-season Single-A Vermont club in 1998. Ace joined the Expos organization in 1997 following 13 years as a college coach at Michigan (1989-96), Brandeis (1986-89), Harvard (1985) and Dartmouth (1984). The Wellesley, MA native was a traveling batting practice pitcher for the Red Sox from 1984-86.

Ace and his wife Wendy reside in Longmeadow, MA with their daughter Abigail.



CESAR HERNANDEZ, Hitting Coach

Age: 37, Turns 38 September 28
Born: September 28, 1966 in Yamasa, D.R.

Cesar joins the Single-A Augusta Greenjackets as hitting coach. Last season, he held the same role for the Red Sox in the Dominican Summer League. Before joining the Red Sox, he coached in 2001 with the Seattle Mariners' Dominican Summer League team as manager and hitting coach. Hernandez played parts of 2 seasons with the Cincinnati Reds in 1992-93.

LOWELL SPINNERS

Short-Season Single-A, New York-Penn League

LUIS ALICEA, Manager

Age: 38, Turns 39 on July 29
Born: July 29, 1965 in Santruce, P.R.
Resides: Wellington, FL

Luis Alicea makes his managerial debut with the Lowell Spinners after concluding a 13-year major league career in 2002. The infielder spent one season with the Red Sox, a member of the 1995 A. L. East championship team. He hit .270 in 132 games as the club's second baseman and went 6-for-10 .600 with a homer in the Division Series vs. Clevland. Alicea was selected in the first round of the 1986 draft by St. Louis and hit .260 in 1,341 career games with the Cardinals, Red Sox, Angels, Rangers and Royals. Luis and his wife Robin Santa Barbara have 2 children, son Ryan Luis (11), and daughter Alana Nicole (9). They reside in Wellington, FL.

CAREER MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major League Totals	260	1341	3971	551	1031	189	53	47	422	500	624	81

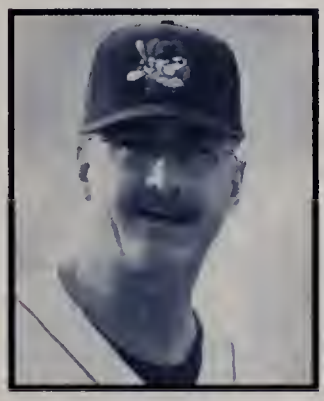
DAVE TOMLIN, Pitching Coach

Age: 54, Turns 55 on June 22;
Born: June 22, 1949 in Maysville, KY
Resides: Manchester, OH

Dave joins the Single-A Lowell Spinners as pitching coach in 2004, his 3rd consecutive season in the Red Sox system and 6th overall with the Red Sox. He had the same role at Lowell in 2000-01, at Single-A Sarasota in 1999 and at Rookie-level Fort Myers in 1998. Dave came to the Red Sox after 3 years as a roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves (1995-97) and 7 years as an instructor and coach in the Expos system (1988-94). The former left-handed hurler was the pitching coach with Montreal's Single-A West Palm Beach affiliate in 1988-89. He then spent the next 4 years as the Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie League team. In 1994 Dave was the pitching coach for the Expos' Double-A Harrisburg club.

Tomlin played 13 years of major league ball from 1972-86, pitching for Cincinnati (1972-73, 1978-80), San Diego (1974-77), Montreal (1982, 1986) and Pittsburgh (1983, 1985). He compiled a lifetime record of 25-12 with 12 saves and a 3.82 ERA in 409 games. The Kentucky native was 9-1 with 4 saves in 57 games for Cincinnati in 1978. He also pitched for the Reds in both the 1973 NLCS vs. New York and the 1979 NLCS vs. Pittsburgh. Dave was originally drafted by Cincinnati in the 29th round of the 1967 June draft.

Tomlin and his wife Trudy reside in Manchester, OH and run a cattle farm in the off-season.



RANDY PHILLIPS, Hitting Coach

Age: 47, Turns 48 on August 8
Born: August 8, 1956, Greenville, SC
Resides: Taylors, SC

Randy enters his 2nd season as hitting coach at Single-A Lowell. Previously, he spent 10 years coaching in the Braves and Blue Jays organizations. He coached Braves minor leaguers at Pulaski of the Rookie-level Appalachian League in 1990 and Blue Jays minor leaguers from 1991-99, beginning with 5 years as hitting coach with the club's Rookie-level Gulf Coast League team.

Phillips in 1996 was the hitting coach with the St. Catharines Stompers of the short-season Single-A New York-Penn League. The former semi-pro first baseman coached at Single-A Hagerstown in 1997, guiding Suns hitters to the league's 2nd-best team average. Randy spent the 1998 campaign with Medicine Hat of the Rookie-level Pioneer League, seeing his Jays hit .286 as a team, the 2nd-best mark in the league. He spent the 1999 season at Double-A Knoxville, again guiding hitters to the league's 2nd-best average.

Randy played for the semi-pro Greenville Cardinals for 12 seasons, including a player/manager role for 7 of those years. He served as a hitting instructor for Major League Baseball's Australian Academy in Gold Coast, Australia the last 2 seasons.

Phillips and his wife Sharon make their home in Taylors, SC.

GULF COAST RED SOX

Rookie, Gulf Coast League

RALPH TRUEL, Manager

Age: 48, Turns 49 on June 7
Born: June 7, 1955 in Elyria, OH
Resides: Lakeland, FL

Ralph begins his 2nd consec. managerial season with the GCL Red Sox. He has 29 years of professional baseball experience. Last season he managed the GCL Red Sox to the Southern Div. championship with a 33-26 record. The Sox lost to the GCL Braves in a one-game playoff 4-3 in 13 innings. The Ohio native previously coached in the Red Sox system from 1996-01, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. Ralph also assumes the role of Florida Field Operations Coordinator.

Treuel pitched in the Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. Ralph was the pitching coach at AAA Toledo from 1991-92 after working 7 years as a roving instructor and one year with the Tigers' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate. He spent 1993 and 1994 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator before making the jump in 1995 to serve as the Tigers' major league pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson.

Treuel was the 1999 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain Cnty. Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (20) and a son, Derik (16). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Lakeland FL with their son, William Henry (4).

CAREER MINOR LEAGUE RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Minor League Totals	53-43	4.11	193	124	29	10	5	840.1	833	451	384	387	409

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2003	Red Sox	GCL	33	26	.559	(1st in Div)

CAREER PLAYOFF MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0	1	.000	Lost to GCL Braves 4-3 in 13 innings

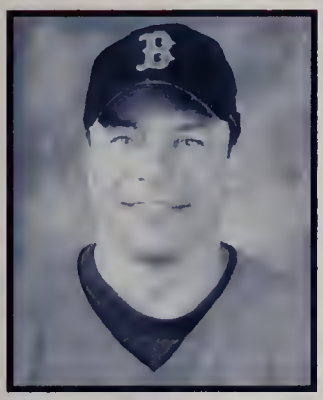
WALT MIRANDA, Pitching Coach

Age: 29
Born: January 6, 1975 in Cartagena, Colombia
Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Walter joins the Gulf Coast Red Sox as pitching coach after serving in the same role in Sarasota for 5 straight years. He joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system during which he compiled a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 starts).

He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Florida Marlins on January 15, 1992. Miranda in 1994 posted a 1.70 ERA for the Marlins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate, making a career-high 25 appearances, all starts, and finishing the season 8-7.

Miranda and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL.



ALAN MAUTHE, Hitting Coach

Alan enters his second season as a minor league coach after spending 11 years as owner and head instructor of Extra Innings Baseball Academy, Inc. in British Columbia. He previously worked as a guest coach for the St. Louis Cardinals (1997) and the Oakland Athletics (1993-96). Mauthe played on the Canadian National Team from 1985-88.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

NELSON PAULINO, Manager

Age: 31
Born: January 20, 1973 in Salcedo, D.R.
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Nelson will continue his managerial duties with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox for the 2nd year after 2 years as hitting coach of the DSL Red Sox. The former switch-hitting infielder enters his 5th straight year in the organization.

Paulino played 4 years in the Atlanta Braves system, starting in 1991 with the Braves' Dominican team. He hit .340 in 69 games that year, legging out 10 triples. The Dominican native played at Rookie-level Pulaski in 1992, Single-A Macon in 1993 and Single-A Durham in 1994. Paulino hit .261 with 5 home runs, 74 RBI and 56 stolen bases in 306 career minor league games.

JOSE GONZALEZ, Pitching Coach

Age: 23 Turns 24 on June 10
Born: June 10, 1980 in Santo Domingo, D.R.

Jose will serve as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Dominican Summer League team. He pitched in the Red Sox farm system from 2000-02, advancing to short-season Single-A Lowell in 2002.

GILBERTO REYES, Hitting Coach

Age: 37, Turns 38 on September 28
Born: September 28, 1966 in Yamasa, D.R.

Gilberto will spend his first season as the Red Sox Dominican Summer League hitting coach. Previously, he managed in the Mexican Summer League for the last 2 seasons.

DADNEY REYES, Infield Coach

Dadney is in his 2nd season as the Red Sox Dominican infield coach after 2 seasons in a similar role in the Marlins system. He played 5 years of minor league ball with the Marlins before his coaching career began in 2001.

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

JOSMAN ROBLES, Manager

Robles is in his 3rd season as manager of the VSL Red Sox following 5 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as VSL manager, hitting instructor and scout. He was named the Angel Vazquez Latin American Person of the Year in 2000. Robles played with in the Atlanta Braves system from 1986-91. He also spent 8 seasons playing in Venezuela (1986-93).

CARLOS PEREZ, Pitching Coach

Perez returns as the pitching coach for the VSL Red Sox in 2004. He previously held the same position for the VSL Marlins from 2000-01. Perez signed with the Atlanta Braves rookie league in Santo Domingo in 1990 and played 7 years in Venezuela.

MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS

BILL COFFEY, Pawtucket

Coffey returns to Pawtucket for his 3rd straight year. He held the same role at Double-A Trenton in 2001 after serving as team trainer in Augusta in 1999-00. This is his sixth year in the Red Sox system. The Bridgewater State graduate with a B.S. in physical education and a concentration in athletic training, joined the organization as an intern in Pawtucket in 1998. He worked with the Massachusetts Mad Dogs of the independent Northeast League in 1997. Coffey resides in Marlboro, MA.

LEE SLAGLE, Portland

Slagle enters his first season in the Red Sox minor league system after serving as a trainer in the Cleveland Indians farm system. Most recently, the Auburn University (Montgomery, AL) graduate spent the 2003 season with single-A Kinston in the Carolina League.

Lee began his professional baseball career with the Montreal Expos from 1991-1995. He is a certified athletic trainer with the National Athletic Trainer's Association and an associate member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainer's Society. Lee lives in his hometown of Montgomery in the offseason along with his wife, Heather, and two children, Caleb (4) and Clay (8 months).

BRAD PEARSON, Augusta

Brad joins the Augusta Greenjackets in his first season as the team's trainer. Previously, he gained experience as the athletic training intern for the Red Sox Fort Myers Rookie League team 2001. He has also served as Head Baseball Athletic Trainer at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst (2002-03) and at Holy Cross College in Worcester (2000-02). The Ludlow, Vermont-native attended Springfield College and earned a B.S. in Athletic Training in 2000.

JON JOCHIM, Lowell
Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator

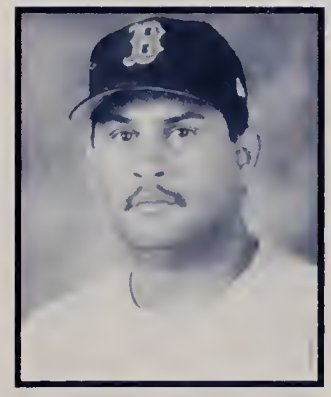
John is in his first season as a Assistant Minor League Athletic Training Coordinator and trainer for the Lowell Spinners. He previously served as an intern with the Augusta Greenjackets in 2003 and was a trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.

CHRIS McKENNA, Gulf Coast Red Sox

Chris is in his 3rd straight year with the Red Sox organization, and second with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate. He spent 2002 as an intern in Sarasota. The Methuen, MA native graduated from Springfield College with a B.S. in Athletic Training in 2001. He interned at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, FL from July, 2001 to March, 2002. Chris makes his off-season home in Los Angeles, CA.

ANTONIO DIAZ, Dominican Summer League Red Sox

Antonio enters his 9th consecutive year as a trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and Winter League clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends Spring Training to assist with medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



LUIS REYES, Dominican Summer League Red Sox

Luis will serve his 2nd season with the Red Sox as a trainer after spending 3 years as a trainer in the Florida Marlins organization. He pitched in the Oakland and Florida systems during his playing career.

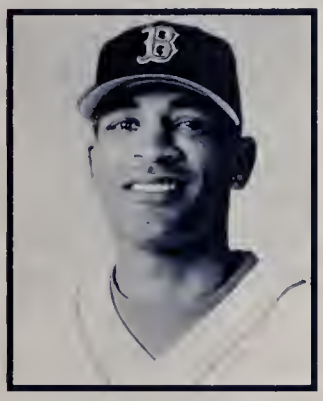
LUIS RODRIGUEZ, Venezuelan Summer League Red Sox

Luis returns to the VSL Red Sox for the 3rd straight season as trainer, a position he held with the VSL Marlins from 1999-2001.

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

ORV FRANCHUK
Minor League Hitting Coordinator

Orv begins his 2nd year as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator, bringing over 20 years of pro baseball experience, including 8 with the Oakland organization. In 2002 he served as manager at Single-A Vancouver, following 4 years as Oakland's roving hitting and catching instructor. Franchuk was the hitting coach for Triple-A Edmonton from 1995-97. Prior to joining the Athletics, the Amesbury, Canada native spent 7 seasons as a scout and hitting coach in the Angels system (1988-94) and 8 seasons as a scout for Cincinnati (1977-84). Orv was a coach for the Canadian National Team at the 1977, 1980 and 1981 World Baseball Championships.



LOU FRAZIER
Outfield and Baserunning

Age: 39
Born: January 26, 1965 in St. Louis, MO
Resides: Chandler, AZ

Lou joins the Red Sox as Minor League Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator after spending last season as hitting coach for the Cleveland Indians' Single-A Kinston club. Frazier began his career coaching at Single-A Columbus in 2002.

Prior to becoming a coach, Frazier played professionally for 12 seasons, including 5 at the major league level. After being selected by the Houston Astros in the first round (5th overall) of the 1986 draft, Frazier played with 5 different organizations (Houston, Detroit, Montreal, Texas and Baltimore). He played in 302 games in the majors, batting .255 with a homerun and 46 RBI. In 1993 with the Expos, he ranked 4th among N.L. rookies with 17 stolen bases. Frazier swiped 465 bases during his minor league career.

Lou resides in Chandler, AZ with his wife Dawn and 4 children La Tawnya Marie, Chanel Renee, Tre Anna Nichole and Arthur Louis Jr.

GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON
Minor League Pitching Coordinator

Age: 54
Born: February 10, 1950 in Hamlet, NC
Resides: Helena, MT

Goose is in his 3rd straight season as Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator and 21st year as a pro pitching coach, instructor or coordinator. He has also worked for the Phillies (1979, 1999-01), Dodgers (1988-98) and Cubs (1982-84). Gregson was the Dodgers' major league pitching coach in 1998. The Appalachian State University graduate played 7 minor league seasons in the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78) systems, compiling a 22-18 career record with a 3.39 ERA before an elbow injury ended his career. He pitched a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. Gregson in 1979 made his coaching debut as pitching coach for Philadelphia's Rookie-level Helena affiliate.

The righthander has a Masters degree in sport science and administration. Goose and his wife, Jan, reside in Helena, MT and have 3 children: Rian (24), Tyler (21) and McGraw (19).

VIC RODRIGUEZ
Latin Field Coordinator

Age: 42, Turns 43 on July 14
Born: July 14, 1961 in New York, NY
Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Victor begins his first season as the Red Sox latin field coordinator. He worked as a hitting instructor under Orv Franchuk in 2003. In 2002 he served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system. The New York City native was the hitting coach for Rookie-level Sarasota from 1996-98, for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999 and 2001 and for Single-A Augusta in 2000. Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the Red Sox 1995 spring training camp and 31 games with Triple-A Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally selected by the Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15 and went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Kluttz Orioles Organization Player of the Year award in 1981, and in 1983 led Double-A Charlotte in hitting (.298) and runs scored (80). Victor enjoyed his first taste of the majors in 1984, hitting .412 (7-for-17) in 11 games with the Orioles. He didn't play in the big leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins, when he went 5-for-11 in 6 games. Victor hit .429 in 17 career big league games overall.

Victor and his wife, Elba, reside in Cape Coral, FL with sons Victor Jr. (17) and Miguel (12).

JOHN SANDERS
Minor League Instructor

Age: 58
Born: November 20, 1945 in Grand Island, NE
Resides: Atlanta, GA

John is in his 2nd season as a roving minor league instructor after managing the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox for 4 years. In 2001, the GCL Sox finished in first place in the West Division with a 37-22 record, their 3rd straight winning season. Prior to his professional coaching career, the Grand Island, NE native was the head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska for 20 years, leaving the school with a 767-453-1 record that included 17 winning seasons. The Cornhuskers ranked in the top 25 nationally 11 times, and his 767 career wins are the most ever by a Nebraska head coach. Sanders was inducted into the Nebraska High School Hall of Fame in September 2002 for his coaching work in football, basketball, track and baseball.

The University of Northern Colorado graduate played 5 seasons in the Athletics, Red Sox and Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox' Wellsville club. Sanders enjoyed one stint in the majors with the Kansas City Athletics. He was originally signed by Whitey Herzog on the night of his high school graduation

John and his wife Marilee have a daughter Elizabeth (35) and a son Craig (30).

U.L. WASHINGTON
Infield Coordinator

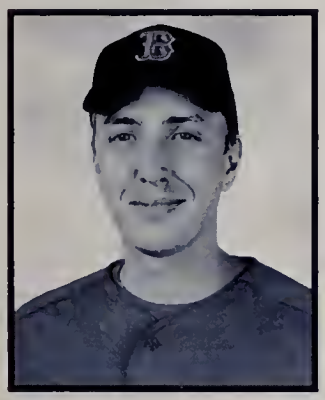
Age: 50
Born: October 27, 1953 in Stringtown, OK
Resides: Atoka, OK

A veteran of 11 major league seasons as a shortstop, U.L. is the Red Sox Minor League Infield Coordinator in 2004 after serving as Pawtucket's hitting coach last season. The PawSox hit .271 as a team and posted a franchise and International League-best 83-61 record. Previously, he spent 2 seasons in the same role for Minnesota's Double-A New Britain affiliate.

In 1999, Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' Double-A San Antonio affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City in 1997-98 and the hitting coach with the Royals' Triple-A Omaha club in 1996. The Royals ranked 3rd in the league in hitting that year and captured the West Division title.

U.L. coached at Double-A Wichita under current Portland Sea Dogs manager Ron Johnson in 1994-95. He coached with the Royals' Double-A Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989 Washington began his coaching career as the manager of Pittsburgh's short season A Welland club.

Washington played in parts of 11 major league seasons from 1977-87, batting .251 with 27 home runs and 255 RBI in 907 games. He spent his first 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .303 in 9 post-season contests. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh. U.L. resides in Atoka, OK with his wife Sandra, daughter Shawnte (26) and son Christopher (22).



BRIAN WHELAN
Latin Education Coordinator

Brian joins the Red Sox organization as Latin Education Coordinator. Previously, he worked for Major League Baseball International for 3 years in Central and South America and taught English for a year in Mexico City. He also spent 2 years coaching baseball at Wentworth Institute of Technology in Boston.

Brian grew up in Boston after moving from the Bronx, New York at age 12. He is a graduate of Brookline High School and the University of Massachusetts at Boston, where he played baseball for 4 years.

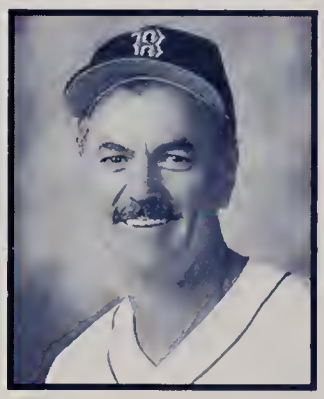
JIM YOUNG
Minor League Training Coordinator

Jim is in his 3rd straight year as minor league rehabilitation and medical coordinator for the Red Sox. Young supervises all minor league trainers and works with team physicians to coordinate medical needs of all minor leaguers. The Ohio University graduate served as Pawtucket's trainer from 1996-2000, overseeing medical needs, strength and conditioning and team travel. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, Jim was an athletic trainer with the Expos' Triple-A Ottawa club for 3 years, Double-A Harrisburg for one year and Single-A Rockford for 2 seasons. Young earned a Masters degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1991. Jim and his wife, Laura, make their off-season home in Fort Myers, FL with their daughter Emila.

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS

DICK BERARDINO

Dick enters his 37th year in the Red Sox organization, his 2nd season as a Red Sox player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968 and served the Red Sox as big league bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), manager at Single-A Lowell (1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001) and Spring Training coordinator (2002). A 1955 graduate of Watertown High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Berardino received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998.



DWIGHT EVANS

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder and a Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight Evans will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant in 2004. Evans was the Red Sox major league hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in outfield and hitting instruction throughout the minor leagues. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Red Sox uniform, 2nd most in club history. He was a member of 4 A.L. East championship squads (1975, '86, '88, '90) and 2 A.L. championship teams ('75, '86). From 1981-90, Evans hit 251 home runs, the most of any A.L. player, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, more than any other M.L. player. He retired after the 1991 season and served as a roving minor league instructor with Chicago in 1993 and as Colorado's M.L. hitting coach in 1994.

TOMMY HARPER

Tommy is in his 2nd season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox in 2004 after 3 seasons as the Red Sox major league first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and holds the club record with 54 stolen bases in 1973. He enjoyed a 15-year big league career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 home runs, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (5th overall) to eclipse both the 30 home run and 30 stolen base plateaus in the same season (31 homers and 38 steals). After his career ended, Harper worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the P.R. department in 1980 and as the M.L. first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1981-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, Harper coached 10 years with Montreal, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning and outfield coach.

FELIX MALDONADO

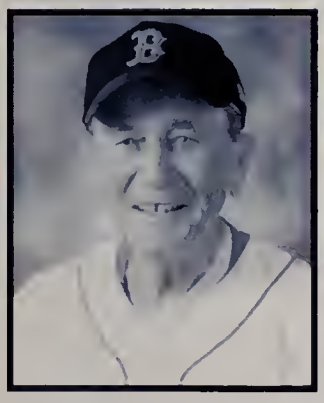
Felix will serve his 2nd season as a player development consultant in 2004 after 7 seasons as Red Sox coordinator of Latin American instruction. 2004 marks his 42nd year in the Red Sox organization as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor or coordinator. In 1995, Maldonado concluded 7 years as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after scouting for the Red Sox in Puerto Rico from 1971-89 while serving as an instructor with the Red Sox with focus on Rookie and Single-A teams. He graduated from Ponce High School and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Maldonado played minor league baseball from 1959-70 as an outfielder, including his final 8 seasons in the Red Sox organization.

FRANK MALZONE

Frank Malzone, a member of the inaugural Red Sox Hall of Fame class in 1995, will serve as a player development consultant in 2004. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an 8-time All-Star and 3-time Gold Glove award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs, and 716 RBI in 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead league third basemen in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding percentage. Prior to assuming his new role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.

BOB TEWKSBURY

Bob returns as a player development consultant in 2004. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, Tewksbury joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information to the major league staff. For the last 4 seasons, he has worked with a select group of Red Sox pitchers, concentrating on their mental performance. Once again in 2004, the Concord, NH native will work with all Red Sox Double-A and Triple-A pitchers. The righthander went 110-102 with a 3.92 ERA in 302 major league games (277 starts) in his 13-year carer (1986-98). Tewskbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5 record and 2.16 ERA with St. Louis placed him 3rd in Cy Young Award voting.



CHARLIE WAGNER

Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. Currently, he serves as a special Spring Training consultant. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont League. He joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over 6 years. He missed the 1943-45 seasons due to entering the Navy during World War II. Injuries limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox' pennant-winning season of 1946. In 1947 he became the assistant farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in 1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entrance-way into the Fort Myers Minor League Complex Charlie Wagner Way. On January 18, 2001, Wagner was honored by the Reading (PA) Hot Stove League at their annual banquet. On May 27, 2001, during the Red Sox 100th anniversary celebration at Fenway Park, Charlie threw the honorary first pitch to Red Sox Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk. Charlie and his wife, Ellie, reside in Reading, PA.

CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Fame outfielder Carl Yastrzemski succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time A.L. All-Star, Yaz became the last major league Triple Crown winner when he led the league in batting average, home runs and RBI in 1967. He was the first A.L. player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in his career. In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz won the MVP award in 1967 and 7 gold gloves. He retired ranked first on the major league all-time list for career games (3,308), 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), 6th in total bases (5,539), 7th in hits (3,419) and doubles (646) and 9th in RBI (1,844).

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INSTRUCTORS

JOHNNY PESKY

Age: 84, Turns 85 on September 27
Born: September 27, 1919 in Portland, OR
Resides: Swampscott, MA

Johnny, who began his long career with the Red Sox as a minor league player in 1940 begins his 52nd season with the Red Sox, his 35th in a row. Through the years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio and TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2004, the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in Spring Training as well as at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket for the rest of that season. Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have 3 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice 4). He shares the M.L. record having led a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk with Triple-A Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system from 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent 6 years as part of the radio and TV team. Johnny also managed Triple-A Seattle for the Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to manage the big club in 1963-64. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On November 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

The Red Sox paid tribute to Johnny on September 27, 1999, his 80th birthday, in a special pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park.

2003 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

APRIL	
Freddy Sanchez, 2B	Pawtucket
Jonathan Lester, LHP	Augusta
MAY	
Jeremy Owens, OF	Portland
Josh Stevens, RHP	Portland
JUNE	
Kevin Youkilis, 3B	Portland
Jorge de la Rosa, LHP	Portland
JULY	
Andy Abad, 1B	Pawtucket
Kyle Jackson, RHP	GCL Red Sox
AUGUST	
John Hattig, 3B	Sarasota
Bronson Arroyo, RHP	Pawtucket

JIM RICE

Age: 51
Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC
Resides: No. Andover, MA

Jim is a special organizational instructor this year, his 32nd season with the Red Sox, with duties in Spring Training and throughout the system. The Red Sox Hall of Famer spent 6 years as the team's major league hitting coach. Rice was promoted to the post on February 18, 1995 after 3 seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor.

The 8-time All-Star is among the top 5 career Red Sox hitters in 9 offensive categories and compiled a .298 average with 382 home runs in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice collected his 2,452 career hits, including 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim slammed 20 or more homers 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). Rice hit 3 home runs in a game twice, August 29, 1977 vs. Oakland and August 29, 1983 in Toronto. From his August 19, 1974 debut through 1986, he played in 93 percent of the Red Sox games (1,790 of 1,935). During his 15-plus major league seasons, he played in 86 percent of the Red Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in an injury-filled final 1989 season.

Rice was the club's No. 1 draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna High School in Anderson, SC. In 1974 he won the International League Triple Crown, batting .337 with 25 long balls and 93 RBI for Pawtucket. He joined the Red Sox to stay in mid-August. He was also named Minor League Player of the Year, International League MVP and IL Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top five in A.L. MVP voting six times. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame. In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon (24) and Carissa Jacinda (22).

LUIS TIANT

Age: 63
Born: November 23, 1940 in Havana, Cuba
Resides: Southboro, MA

Luis will be a Red Sox Special Assignment Instructor in 2004. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach at Single-A Lowell. Tiant instructs young pitchers during the season and assists the Red Sox with clinics and appearances.

"El Tiante" was one of the greatest fan favorites and clutch performers in Red Sox history during his 8 seasons in Boston. He was inducted into the club's Hall of Fame in 1997. From 1971-78 he compiled a 122-81 record with a 3.36 ERA and 3 20-win seasons. He was A.L. Comeback Player of the Year in 1972, when he went 15-6 and led the league with a 1.91 ERA. When the Red Sox won the 1975 A.L. pennant, Tiant had an 18-14 record. He then beat Oakland 7-1 with a 3-hitter in the first game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati 6-0 in the first game of the World Series and beat the Reds again 5-4 in Game 5 with an amazing 163-pitch complete game performance. His final Red Sox appearance was a 5-0 2-hitter vs. Toronto October 1, 1978 at Fenway Park, the win that set up the one-game A.L. East playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

In 19 seasons (1964-82) overall, Luis compiled a 229-172 (.571) record witha 3.30 ERA and 2,416 strikeouts. He also pitched for Cleveland (1964-69), Minnesota (1970), the Yankees (1979-80), Pittsburgh (1981) and California (1982). Tiant, who pitched in 3 All-Star Games, won 20 or more games 4 times, struck out 200 or more 3 times, led the A.L. in ERA in 1968 (1.60) and 1972 (1.91) and in shutouts 3 times.

From 1992-1995, Luis was a minor league pitching coach in the Los Angeles system, served as pitching coach for Nicaragua in the 1996 Atlanta Olympics and was the pitching coach for the White Sox Single-A Sarasota club in 1997. In 1998, he began a 4-year stint as head baseball coach for Division III Savannah College of Art and Design in Savannah, GA.

Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel and Daniel.

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player or players who show the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November.

1984	RHP Dave Peterson
1985	OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko
1986	CF Tim Buheller
1987	OF Mickey Pina
1988	**SS Tim Naehring**; RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989	**RHP Paul Quantrill**; **1B Mo Vaughn**
1990	OF Bruce Chick; **RHP Peter Hoy**
1991	OF John Eierman; **INF Luis Ortiz**; **RHP Aaron Sele**
1992	LHP Ron Allen, **OF Ron Mahay**; INF Eric "Ty" Norman
1993	RHP Michael Blais; C Wilson Lorenzo
1994	OF Marc Lewis; RHP Joe Mamott
1995	**RHP Paxton Crawford**; 3B Cole Liniak
1996	OF Roy Padilla
1997	RHP Rafael Arias; SS Aaron Capista
1998	RHP Ric Riccobono; INF Alejandro Ahumada
1999	OF Rick Asadoorian; RHP Brad Baker
2000	LHP Richard Rundles
2001	C Kelly Shoppach; LHP Phillip Dumatrait
2002	SS Greg Stone; RHP Billy Simon
2003	Not Awarded

Bold-played in M.L. with the Red Sox

PAWTUCKET RED SOX 2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abad, Andy	.304	134	504	78	153	35	3	13	93	3	7	4	55	67	0	3	5
Brown, Adrian	.282	122	482	81	136	16	3	5	32	3	0	0	48	81	34	11	5
Charles, Frank	.194	20	72	9	14	0	0	4	9	1	1	1	1	21	0	0	1
Collier, Lou	.293	103	392	58	115	19	4	14	69	0	6	8	32	94	8	7	7
Coquillette, Trace	.305	68	233	36	71	21	0	5	30	6	4	12	17	65	3	3	3
Coste, Chris	.188	29	96	5	18	5	0	1	8	1	1	0	4	18	0	0	3
Crespo, Cesar	.267	132	465	69	124	31	3	9	58	3	3	0	40	93	13	8	15
Dominique, Andy	.304	79	289	42	88	18	0	13	57	1	3	7	22	45	2	1	3
Dransfeldt, Kelly	.210	66	214	29	45	11	1	6	34	0	1	3	16	53	0	1	10
French, Anton	.293	98	314	51	92	9	10	2	22	4	0	1	30	61	40	12	5
Giambi, Jeremy	.229	10	35	6	8	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	7	15	0	0	0
Goelz, Jim	.154	8	26	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
Haselman, Bill	.225	79	280	37	63	6	0	6	24	0	2	0	9	46	1	1	6
Headley, Justin	.237	12	38	4	9	1	0	1	4	0	2	2	0	6	0	0	0
Leon, Donny	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Matthews, Lamont	.167	7	18	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	1	1	0
Mottola, Chad	.319	21	72	11	23	3	2	3	18	1	0	1	6	10	0	1	1
Sanchez, Freddy	.341	58	211	46	72	17	0	5	25	5	0	2	31	36	8	0	4
Santos, Angel	.238	70	214	25	51	8	0	5	20	4	1	1	32	50	9	4	11
Snyder, Earl	.255	130	467	61	119	25	1	22	71	2	6	8	24	113	0	0	11
Youkilis, Kevin	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
Zuleta, Julio	.275	55	204	28	56	11	0	12	49	0	4	8	13	47	0	0	6
Totals	.271	144	4739	689	1282	245	27	129	645	34	43	61	408	959	119	54	113

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Aldred, Scott	2-1	4.63	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	6	6	1	1	7	11	0	0
Almonte, Hector	3-0	1.73	21	0	0	0	9	26.0	16	5	5	2	0	6	28	0	0
Arroyo, Bronson	12-6	3.43	24	24	1	1	0	149.2	148	66	57	9	10	23	155	8	0
Brown, Jamie	4-1	2.26	18	3	0	0	1	51.2	40	17	13	1	2	5	39	2	0
Cameron, Ryan	1-3	4.79	27	1	0	0	1	56.1	56	32	30	6	4	34	46	5	0
Chen, Bruce	5-5	4.24	16	15	1	1	1	85.0	80	44	40	12	2	15	73	2	0
Coste, Chris	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Davey, Tom	1-2	3.45	16	0	0	0	0	28.2	28	14	11	0	0	16	28	9	0
De la Rosa, Jorge	1-2	3.75	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	27	14	10	0	0	12	17	2	1
Elmore, Chris	2-2	5.24	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	37	20	20	3	2	18	19	0	0
Fossum, Casey	1-0	3.46	5	4	0	0	1	13.0	11	5	5	1	1	5	14	0	0
Foster, Kris	1-1	7.11	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	14	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0
Fox, Chad	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	0
Glaser, Eric	2-0	4.82	4	1	0	0	0	9.1	9	5	5	3	0	5	7	0	0
Gonzalez, Dicky	8-8	4.04	27	25	1	0	0	151.2	180	77	68	13	9	29	104	3	0
Gonzalez, Mike	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Hebson, Bryan	2-1	2.73	18	0	0	0	0	26.1	17	9	8	4	0	6	22	0	0
Howry, Bob	2-0	1.06	13	0	0	0	0	17.0	14	2	2	1	1	1	10	0	0
Izquierdo, Hansel	0-1	11.48	4	3	0	0	0	13.1	21	17	17	2	2	6	4	0	0
Johnson, James	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Kaye, Justin	2-2	2.49	31	0	0	0	4	43.1	37	16	12	2	1	19	24	4	0
Lyon, Brandon	0-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	3	1	0	2	7	0	1
Martinez, Anastacio	2-1	1.93	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	3	2	0	3	15	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	0-0	2.00	4	0	0	0	1	9.0	8	2	2	1	0	0	8	0	0
Person, Robert	0-0	4.70	6	1	0	0	1	7.2	5	4	4	0	0	5	6	2	0
Rupe, Ryan	8-4	3.26	20	18	0	0	0	102.0	93	50	37	11	4	19	77	3	0
Seanez, Rudy	2-2	6.10	17	0	0	0	3	20.2	20	14	14	5	0	10	24	2	0
Shibilo, Andy	2-1	4.76	38	1	0	0	1	45.1	46	26	24	3	1	22	49	5	0
Shiell, Jason	3-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	11	7	0	0	6	22	0	0
Stewart, Paul	6-8	4.30	27	24	0	0	0	121.1	133	79	58	16	8	42	76	1	0
Tolar, Kevin	5-1	2.27	47	0	0	0	4	31.2	19	9	8	3	1	17	34	1	0
White, Matt	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Woodard, Steve	6-7	4.69	31	11	0	0	2	94.0	103	55	49	9	3	12	58	3	0
Totals	83-61	3.83	144	144	3	12	32	1239.0	1225	616	527	113	52	350	993	52	2

PORTLAND SEA DOGS
2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blasi, Blake	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Borowiak, Zachary	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Brisson, Dustin	.223	60	211	23	47	15	0	4	32	2	3	2	14	42	4	1	4
Brown, Tonayne	.228	53	189	25	43	6	2	1	26	1	0	1	13	40	2	2	3
Castro, Nelson	.222	16	63	11	14	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	14	6	3	5
Catalanotte, Greg	.200	21	65	10	13	6	0	1	10	0	0	1	6	24	1	0	1
Coquillette, Trace	.247	48	158	23	39	7	1	7	21	1	3	9	22	46	5	5	3
Dominique, Andy	.361	32	97	18	35	7	0	3	21	0	3	3	16	15	0	0	3
Goelz, Jim	.232	56	181	22	42	6	0	0	9	1	1	2	7	25	1	2	6
Hattig, John	.219	8	32	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	3
Haverbusch, Kevin	.236	59	203	19	48	12	1	5	30	2	0	8	18	44	0	4	2
Headley, Justin	.258	116	457	69	118	23	2	9	61	1	5	7	40	68	6	3	3
Kapler, Gabe	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leon, Carlos	.301	75	259	45	78	10	4	2	23	9	3	8	21	34	10	6	13
Loyd, Brian	.290	29	100	9	29	6	0	1	11	1	0	1	7	11	1	0	1
McGowan, Sean	.311	79	299	41	93	21	0	6	39	0	3	0	20	38	3	0	8
Nathans, John	.194	25	72	5	14	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	25	0	0	1
Nieves, Raul	.249	71	253	31	63	8	1	0	21	12	2	2	24	28	5	6	9
Owens, Jeremy	.263	136	471	63	124	25	8	21	68	5	3	4	41	161	15	7	9
Schrager, Tony	.252	117	412	48	104	28	1	9	54	1	5	5	57	85	3	5	25
Sherrod, Justin	.259	127	448	69	116	28	2	15	74	0	3	14	47	143	6	5	7
Shoppach, Kelly	.282	92	340	45	96	30	2	12	60	0	5	5	35	83	0	0	11
Smith, Jeff	.286	10	35	4	10	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Weatherby, Charlie	.000	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
Totals	.265	142	4682	660	1240	271	25	103	608	36	43	92	486	989	75	49	152

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Adams, Brian	0-1	4.76	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	8	6	6	0	3	15	7	0	0
Aldred, Scott	0-0	0.84	18	0	0	0	8	21.1	13	3	2	0	0	6	18	1	1
Cameron, Ryan	2-4	3.14	10	9	1	0	0	51.2	49	21	18	1	2	17	37	3	0
Chapman, Jake	6-1	3.45	35	0	0	0	0	57.1	65	35	22	5	4	21	49	4	0
De la Rosa, Jorge	6-3	2.80	22	20	0	0	1	99.2	87	39	31	6	5	36	102	8	1
Elmore, Chris	1-1	3.65	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	5	0	2	10	7	3	0
Fossum, Casey	0-1	6.75	3	2	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	7	0	0
Fox, Chad	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Gamble, Jerome	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	6	0	1	1	11	2	0
Glaser, Eric	3-3	4.10	29	7	0	0	0	74.2	65	38	34	11	1	25	52	3	0
Herndon, Junior	9-8	4.85	25	23	2	0	0	133.2	154	79	72	17	3	31	69	5	0
Johnson, James	3-5	3.74	38	0	0	0	5	55.1	40	24	23	7	4	20	66	2	0
Kaercher, Matt	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kester, Tim	10-10	3.78	27	27	3	2	0	164.1	193	88	69	18	7	21	128	4	1
Kumagai, Ryo	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
Martinez, Anastacio	3-1	2.25	34	0	0	0	14	40.0	31	13	10	3	4	24	37	5	0
Miniel, Rene	0-1	2.45	15	0	0	0	0	25.2	27	16	7	2	0	12	20	6	0
Montalbano, Greg	2-1	9.39	6	5	0	0	0	15.1	25	17	16	3	2	13	8	1	1
Nicolas, Mike	4-2	6.06	20	0	0	0	0	32.2	20	26	22	2	9	33	37	8	3
Pahucki, David	0-0	3.27	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	4	0	0	5	3	2	0
Perez, Juan	3-3	3.82	18	0	0	0	0	30.2	37	19	13	4	0	11	24	2	0
Rudrude, Brett	1-2	4.26	6	6	0	0	0	31.2	39	20	15	1	5	10	16	4	1
Shibilo, Andy	1-2	1.33	13	0	0	0	1	20.1	14	4	3	1	1	7	19	2	0
Stevens, Josh	10-9	3.85	25	24	1	0	0	154.1	163	76	66	11	4	19	96	2	0
Villegas, Felix	1-8	6.37	23	5	0	0	0	53.2	61	41	38	4	4	28	34	4	0
Weatherby, Charlie	2-2	5.92	30	1	0	0	1	51.2	68	41	34	3	0	20	25	2	0
White, Matt	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	0
Zink, Charlie	3-2	3.43	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	21	16	15	1	7	14	18	2	0
Totals	72-70	3.98	142	142	7	7	30	1212.1	1225	644	536	101	70	408	899	76	8

SARASOTA RED SOX 2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bailie, Stefan	.251	75	267	27	67	14	1	3	29	1	5	5	16	70	7	2	14
Barclay, Mike	.266	31	79	8	21	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	9	18	4	1	0
Blasi, Blake	.215	41	135	15	29	4	1	0	13	4	2	3	25	25	6	4	8
Boran, Pat	.232	29	95	10	22	4	1	0	3	1	0	1	11	24	1	0	10
Borowiak, Zachary	.183	27	93	2	17	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	7	13	0	2	4
Buckley, Jim	.236	17	55	5	13	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	7	12	0	0	1
Calitri, Mike	.264	61	201	32	53	10	4	3	23	1	2	2	38	62	1	4	8
Callahan, Dave	.232	20	69	6	16	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	13	12	2	4	0
Castillo, Osmar	.155	31	103	14	16	0	0	0	7	2	1	3	24	20	4	2	3
Catalanotte, Greg	.213	102	342	41	73	14	5	11	40	1	3	0	45	110	16	6	4
Concepcion, Alberto	.218	56	156	16	34	5	0	0	5	9	1	6	15	40	2	0	1
Cooper, Matt	.176	44	131	11	23	4	0	4	12	0	1	9	20	53	0	2	3
Dorta, Melvin	.216	93	324	36	70	7	1	0	27	9	6	7	28	46	20	9	14
Durazo, William	.178	23	73	6	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	18	2	1	0
Esposito, Brad	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fulse, Sheldon	.272	22	81	14	22	7	1	2	5	0	1	0	13	18	13	2	3
Goelz, Jim	.289	21	83	9	24	4	0	1	8	1	0	1	8	16	1	1	1
Hattig, John	.294	114	401	51	118	29	2	6	70	1	3	2	59	70	9	7	23
Martinez, Edgar	.201	66	199	17	40	6	0	0	11	0	1	4	13	24	6	3	7
Matthews, Lamont	.266	57	192	29	51	14	4	5	31	0	2	1	38	59	5	1	1
McGowan, Sean	.358	18	67	12	24	5	1	1	11	0	0	0	6	7	3	2	1
Money, Freddie	.200	16	45	7	9	3	0	2	5	0	0	1	1	9	4	1	1
Murphy, David	.242	45	153	18	37	5	1	1	18	0	0	0	20	33	6	2	1
Perez, Kenny	.278	65	230	32	64	17	4	2	39	1	5	1	15	24	11	4	7
Ramos, Jason	.300	6	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	1
Rodriguez, Eladio	.227	57	172	18	39	12	0	2	20	0	0	2	15	36	11	1	5
Schrager, Tony	.294	4	17	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
Seiber, Antron	.198	29	106	10	21	1	4	1	6	0	1	0	10	37	6	2	2
Shanks, Eric	.221	33	113	18	25	7	0	0	9	1	2	3	19	19	2	4	4
Smith, Will	.120	8	25	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	1	2	0
Stone, Greg	.231	17	65	9	15	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	11	4	1	1
Veracierto, Fernando	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	1
Totals	.236	130	4108	480	971	194	30	48	425	39	38	54	501	901	148	70	143

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Byron, Terry	0-1	2.17	32	0	0	0	9	45.2	41	13	11	1	2	20	39	4	1
Carbajal, Alex	2-3	4.17	22	1	0	0	0	36.2	40	17	17	3	2	16	22	3	0
Clelland, James	4-2	3.57	11	10	1	0	0	58.0	67	27	23	4	3	12	36	0	1
Dejesus, Elvis	0-0	3.79	27	0	0	0	0	40.1	42	20	17	2	2	18	21	2	1
Delcarmen, Manny	1-1	3.13	4	3	0	0	0	23.0	16	9	8	1	3	7	16	0	0
Dennison, Michael	0-1	2.84	4	0	0	0	2	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
Dumatrait, Phil	7-5	3.02	21	20	0	0	1	104.1	74	41	35	4	4	59	74	4	0
Elmore, Chris	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	4	1	0	1	4	2	1	0
Embree, Alan	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fox, Chad	0-0	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	0-1	10.29	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	13	8	8	0	0	3	4	0	0
Gamble, Jerome	6-4	3.66	17	14	0	0	0	76.1	68	36	31	2	10	21	51	5	0
Howell, Jason	9-4	2.99	48	0	0	0	5	75.1	71	29	25	7	3	24	59	5	0
Huang, Kevin	1-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	1	11.1	13	8	5	1	0	6	9	1	0
Kaercher, Matt	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	6	4	0	2	3	4	1	0
Kumagai, Ryo	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Meniel, Rene	3-4	3.34	19	7	0	0	0	64.2	62	27	24	2	8	27	47	2	0
Pahucki, David	3-8	4.68	18	17	0	0	0	84.2	103	57	44	6	5	46	42	2	0
Perez, Juan	3-4	2.37	33	0	0	0	18	38.0	34	15	10	0	0	12	37	4	0
Person, Robert	1-1	2.92	7	7	0	0	0	24.2	27	12	8	1	0	6	17	0	0
Reynolds,Josh	3-1	3.53	23	7	0	0	2	58.2	61	27	23	3	7	8	49	1	1
Rhodes, Shane	3-4	3.39	39	0	0	0	1	61.0	61	36	23	4	7	29	43	10	1
Rudrude, Brett	4-7	4.22	22	12	0	0	1	79.0	82	42	37	7	7	18	59	2	1
Smith, Chris	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	2	0	0	1	2	9	0	0
Thompson, Matt	2-3	4.70	20	0	0	0	1	30.2	32	21	16	1	0	19	19	3	0
Villegas, Felix	1-2	1.23	10	2	0	0	0	22.0	17	3	3	0	1	11	15	0	0
White, Matt	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Zink, Charlie	7-9	3.90	24	19	2	0	0	136.0	123	69	59	10	4	64	94	3	1
Totals	63-67	3.49	130	130	3	10	41	1125.2	1084	535	437	59	72	439	783	53	7

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS 2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alcala, Arian	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bonvechio, Brett	.190	75	263	21	50	12	1	4	34	0	5	2	24	54	1	2	7
Bowman, Addison	.262	88	298	23	78	14	2	1	32	1	6	14	25	64	3	2	10
Brisson, Dustin	.274	34	117	23	32	7	0	5	21	0	2	2	15	22	1	1	2
Brown, Dusty	.263	87	285	27	75	17	6	2	41	1	3	7	37	69	7	1	12
Bryan, Jason	.105	11	38	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	15	3	0	2
Castillo, Osmar	.333	25	66	12	22	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	17	20	3	1	0
Coffey, David	.241	63	216	26	52	9	1	0	23	0	3	2	19	25	11	0	3
Cooper, Matt	.293	57	188	24	55	15	0	3	30	0	1	9	34	51	1	1	3
Curtis, Lee	.257	57	179	14	46	8	0	2	10	0	1	3	15	32	2	6	14
Durazo, William	.194	23	62	4	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	8	13	0	0	2
Durbin, Chris	.229	29	96	10	22	4	0	4	10	0	3	2	9	19	1	2	1
Goss, Michael	.245	100	319	45	78	9	2	1	28	8	0	5	34	71	29	7	10
Myers, Kenton	.164	21	67	4	11	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	19	0	0	3
Ontiveros, Jeff	.241	104	344	44	83	24	0	5	50	0	2	20	34	79	1	0	5
Ramirez, Hanley	.275	111	422	69	116	24	3	8	50	5	3	2	32	73	36	13	36
Roy, Angus	.000	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Soto, Jose	.239	55	176	22	42	6	2	2	11	3	1	2	5	48	8	2	4
Spann, Chad	.312	116	414	55	129	21	3	5	63	0	5	8	40	64	9	5	17
Stone, Greg	.263	97	346	59	91	10	2	0	25	5	4	4	46	60	13	7	6
Veracierto, Fernando	.200	61	155	16	31	5	0	0	8	4	1	3	11	28	4	0	9
West, Eric	.195	70	231	29	45	15	0	0	22	3	5	5	29	51	4	3	17
Totals	.250	136	4290	530	1074	207	23	42	478	31	45	95	446	879	137	53	179

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Blaney, Matt	1-2	4.78	16	0	0	0	0	26.1	33	17	14	2	7	18	10	4	0
Castillo, Osmar	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedeno, Juan	7-9	3.02	23	21	0	0	0	101.1	87	38	34	8	2	44	87	10	0
Clelland, James	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Dennison, Michael	1-1	1.35	18	0	0	0	5	20.0	16	5	3	0	3	8	15	0	0
Esposito, Brian	1-2	5.33	13	0	0	0	0	25.1	27	22	15	1	4	13	11	1	0
Friske, Parker	1-2	6.75	14	14	0	0	0	22.2	22	19	17	2	5	14	18	1	0
Galvez, Willy	0-2	7.71	13	0	0	0	1	21.0	28	19	18	3	1	10	14	4	0
Garber, Mike	2-4	4.40	35	2	0	0	5	57.1	66	40	28	2	2	23	44	4	0
Generelli, Daniel	2-3	7.71	17	1	0	0	0	32.2	42	35	28	4	1	22	23	11	0
Hertzler, Barry	1-0	0.84	8	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	2	1	0	0	3	5	1	0
Huang, Kevin	2-5	3.86	22	12	0	0	2	72.1	72	38	31	3	4	26	77	4	1
Kumagai, Ryo	0-3	7.47	20	0	0	0	0	31.1	43	31	26	4	6	20	33	6	0
Lester, Jon	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
Lundgren, Wayne	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	6	7	5	0	3	0	3	0	0
MacLane, Thomas	1-3	4.37	21	0	0	0	1	35.0	41	19	17	2	3	11	28	0	2
Mateo, Aneudis	0-5	4.89	13	11	0	0	0	53.1	62	33	29	2	2	16	34	3	0
Mendoza, Luis	3-3	2.26	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	46	19	15	1	5	14	29	2	0
Morle, Carlos	2-2	5.40	28	0	0	0	7	40.0	33	25	24	3	2	22	37	2	4
Ontiveros, Jeff	0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pahucki, David	1-1	1.89	5	4	0	0	0	19.0	7	4	4	1	0	9	17	2	0
Priola, John	0-1	4.09	5	0	0	0	0	11.0	13	6	5	2	2	5	7	0	0
Roy, Angus	3-7	5.53	29	3	0	0	0	66.2	77	44	41	6	7	33	37	6	0
Shipman, Andrew	0-1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	13	10	7	1	1	5	6	1	0
Smith, Brandon	0-5	9.87	16	4	0	0	0	34.2	61	41	38	2	3	14	30	6	2
Smith, Chris	3-3	4.27	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	48	22	22	4	3	5	25	3	1
Sturge, Justin	2-0	0.56	11	0	0	0	1	16.0	13	3	1	0	2	5	8	2	0
Tavarez, Milton	1-1	2.86	18	3	0	0	0	44.0	43	18	14	3	2	13	36	5	1
Thompson, Matt	2-2	4.78	11	10	0	0	0	43.1	45	23	23	2	6	19	35	3	0
Villarreal, Luis	7-11	5.17	25	24	0	0	0	111.1	140	75	64	9	4	31	82	6	1
Totals	49-87	4.55	136	136	0	10	24	1122.2	1196	673	568	74	88	448	825	89	12

LOWELL SPINNERS
2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arias, Claudio	.262	49	187	29	49	9	1	5	33	0	2	2	7	55	3	3	23
Barnowski, Bryan	.077	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Bonvechio, Brett	.190	34	105	14	20	5	0	3	9	1	0	3	13	27	0	0	4
Borowiak, Zachary	.272	35	125	13	34	5	1	0	7	4	0	4	16	18	12	4	9
Buckley, Jim	.158	37	114	15	18	9	0	2	13	1	1	1	10	46	1	0	0
Cloninger, Erich	.263	24	38	4	10	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	16	3	0	3
Cucinotta, Robert	.224	24	67	7	15	2	1	0	8	0	0	0	1	15	2	1	3
Devries, Jonathan	.182	35	99	9	18	3	0	1	9	0	0	5	17	47	0	0	3
Evans, Robert	.265	58	181	33	48	13	4	6	33	3	3	4	20	43	5	4	1
Jordan, Scooter	.263	63	217	46	57	4	3	0	22	3	1	3	49	50	24	10	2
Kapler, Gabe	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Moss, Brandon	.237	65	228	29	54	15	4	7	34	0	5	4	15	53	7	5	3
Murphy, David	.346	21	78	13	27	4	0	0	13	0	1	0	16	9	4	1	3
Murton, Matt	.286	53	189	30	54	11	2	2	29	0	7	4	27	39	9	3	2
Ramos, Jason	.190	28	79	10	15	3	0	0	10	0	2	1	14	17	4	2	5
Reyes, Melvin	.259	57	193	28	50	16	3	1	25	2	4	1	12	60	8	2	16
Schartz, Lance	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Suarez, Ignacio	.222	58	207	32	46	13	0	0	19	2	2	1	32	43	12	4	12
West, Jeremy	.280	72	264	32	74	17	1	4	43	0	3	8	31	52	1	3	6
Totals	.248	74	2400	348	594	132	20	31	309	16	32	44	290	597	96	42	105

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Abe	0-0	0.00	9	9	0	0	0	19.0	9	2	0	0	0	2	19	0	0
Anderson, Wes	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Basch, Zachary	3-2	4.08	24	0	0	0	6	28.2	30	19	13	0	2	18	25	2	0
Blaney, Matt	0-0	2.08	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	6	3	2	1	1	4	5	1	0
Cochran, Tom	2-3	4.86	20	0	0	0	2	33.1	40	26	18	5	1	4	20	0	1
Cooper, Dexter	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	3	0	0	3	5	1	0
Corn, Jessie	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	5	0	0	0	3	4	1	0
Farley, Chris	1-3	4.70	18	0	0	0	0	30.2	30	17	16	1	2	9	29	1	0
Gardner, Jarrett	5-3	4.20	14	7	0	0	0	60.0	69	34	28	6	2	2	29	3	0
Hertzler, Barry	2-2	3.77	12	0	0	0	1	14.1	22	9	6	0	3	5	8	2	0
Jackson, Kyle	1-1	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	7	6	1	0	2	2	2	0	0
Lundgren, Wayne	1-2	3.46	15	2	0	0	0	39.0	39	22	14	0	1	3	17	1	0
Marshall, Brian	1-1	1.08	15	0	0	0	6	16.2	10	3	2	1	1	2	15	0	0
Ool, Kevin	3-1	2.56	25	0	0	0	1	38.2	37	14	11	2	1	5	33	0	0
Papelbon, Jonathan	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
Penny, David	4-1	2.68	12	10	0	0	0	53.2	43	22	16	3	11	14	36	2	0
Sanders, David	0-1	2.41	9	0	0	0	1	18.2	22	11	5	3	0	5	14	1	0
Santos, Arthur	3-4	1.99	14	13	0	0	0	58.2	65	24	13	3	2	7	35	3	1
Smith, Brandon	2-5	4.14	10	6	0	0	0	41.1	50	26	19	4	9	13	21	5	1
Sturge, Justin	2-0	1.40	12	0	0	0	0	25.2	18	5	4	0	1	1	28	1	1
Vaquedano, Jose	7-4	3.30	14	10	0	0	0	73.2	67	30	27	4	6	15	70	5	0
Vaughan, Beau	1-0	2.32	11	6	0	0	0	31.0	27	8	8	1	0	15	30	1	0
Totals	39-34	3.21	74	74	0	6	17	645.2	644	313	230	36	49	143	482	33	4

GULF COAST RED SOX
2003 STATISTICS

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alcala, Arian	.316	6	19	3	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Bailie, Stefan	.409	5	22	4	9	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Bawden, Thomas	.214	16	42	6	9	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	11	0	1	2
Bianucci, Anthony	.260	22	73	10	19	2	2	0	6	0	0	0	3	31	1	0	3
Boitel, Edwin	.310	29	87	10	27	5	1	0	9	0	1	2	6	13	4	2	0
Boran, Pat	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Castillo, Osmar	.462	5	13	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Castro, Nelson	.133	4	15	4	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
Chavez, Dirimo	.342	36	111	17	38	4	0	0	7	3	1	3	11	8	4	3	6
Ciofrone, Peter	.276	38	123	14	34	7	2	0	17	0	2	0	22	13	0	6	8
Concepcion, Alberto	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Coste, Chris	.233	11	30	3	7	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0
Cronkhite, Ian	.245	33	106	22	26	8	1	1	16	0	4	2	17	21	9	0	1
Cucinotta, Rob	.136	8	22	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	2
De La Cruz, Carlos	.270	44	148	22	40	3	5	0	12	2	1	3	13	24	13	24	1
Fulse, Sheldon	.222	3	9	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Guzman, Heriberto	.248	46	153	26	38	9	5	7	29	1	1	3	14	43	3	4	9
Hall, Mickey	.227	21	66	7	15	6	0	0	9	0	0	0	19	24	1	3	2
Loyd, Brian	.200	6	20	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Nieves, Raul	.130	6	23	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
Paniagua, Salvador	.308	39	130	17	40	9	0	3	19	0	1	1	7	20	0	0	3
Penalo, Alexander	.305	32	82	12	25	5	0	1	9	4	1	1	8	15	4	0	15
Perez, Kenny	.273	7	22	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	8
Perez, Koby	.250	16	52	7	13	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	3
Peterson, Ryan	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ramos, Jason	.200	5	15	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Schartz, Lance	.240	9	25	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Smith, Jeff	.182	7	22	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Turner, Chris	.254	35	126	18	32	8	4	1	15	0	0	5	11	36	3	2	0
Vankirk, Robert	.188	9	32	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0
West, Eric	.250	6	20	1	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
White, Scott	.168	38	131	9	22	1	0	0	11	1	1	2	11	16	0	0	1
Williams, Devoris	.202	36	124	18	25	5	2	1	8	3	0	2	15	48	3	4	1
Totals	.253	59	1886	251	478	92	25	18	224	19	14	28	199	403	47	29	82

PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Aybar, Ismael	0-0	8.27	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	15	15	1	5	15	11	2	0
Blackley, Adam	0-0	0.73	7	0	0	0	1	24.2	13	3	2	0	2	5	24	2	0
Blanco, Julio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Borland, Curt	6-0	0.83	13	1	0	0	0	43.1	42	11	4	1	1	7	38	5	0
Elfeldt, Matt	0-2	5.63	8	0	0	0	0	16.0	18	13	10	2	0	8	12	0	0
Fink, Doug	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Frias, Junior	2-4	6.06	10	8	0	0	0	32.2	35	27	22	1	3	19	17	2	0
Galvez, Willy	0-2	5.50	16	0	0	0	9	18.0	26	14	11	0	0	7	13	1	1
Garcia, Harvey	3-0	1.89	9	8	0	0	0	33.1	21	11	7	2	1	12	32	4	0
Guanchez, Argimiro	5-0	1.95	18	0	0	0	8	32.1	34	11	7	0	4	9	29	0	0
Hilario, Elpidio	3-3	3.76	14	2	0	0	0	38.1	41	21	16	0	1	15	21	6	1
Jackson, Kyle	5-2	1.85	12	12	0	0	0	58.1	40	14	12	3	5	11	37	2	0
Kaercher, Matt	0-1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	7	4	4	0	1	3	10	0	0
Mateo, Aneudis	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Mendoza, Luis	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Montalbano, Greg	0-0	3.09	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	8	4	4	0	1	7	6	0	0
Orozco, Dernier	4-2	6.07	14	0	0	0	0	29.2	42	25	20	1	3	4	21	7	2
Pelland, Tyler	3-4	1.62	11	8	0	0	0	39.0	26	12	7	0	3	18	34	0	0
Person, Robert	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Smith, Chris	0-2	6.48	3	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	8	6	0	0	4	3	1	0
Smith, Jason	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0
Soriano, Alexander	2-1	4.07	14	0	0	0	0	24.1	19	12	11	1	0	14	20	2	0
Valdez, Argelis	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Wilson, Jon	0-2	1.76	10	7	0	0	0	30.2	30	12	6	1	0	10	18	1	0
Totals	33-26	3.04	59	59	0	9	18	497.2	453	223	168	14	33	172	370	39	4

2004 RED SOX
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ALBURY, James R. — RHP

Age: 18; Born: January 4, 1986, Brisbane, Australia
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Brisbane, Australia
Signed by: Jon Deeble (Red Sox), January 30, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 30, 2003.
Notable: 2004 will be 1st year in pro ball.

ALVAREZ, Abraham (Abe) — LHP

Age: 21; Born: October 17, 1982, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.:6-2; Wt.:190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Fontana, CA
Signed by: Jim Woodward (Red Sox), January30, 2003.
Obtained: "Red Sox 3rd pick (2nd round) in 2003 draft."
Notable: 2003- Pitched for Lowell where he logged a perfect 0.00 ERA over his 9 apps. (19.0 IP) and allowed just 2 BB (19K) for a 9.5 K/BB ratio...Participated in Fall Instruct. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.00	9	9	0	0	0	0	19.0	9	2	0	2	19	0
Minor League Totals			0-0	0.00	9	9	0	0	0	0	19.0	9	2	0	2	19	0

ALVAREZ, Francis (Jimmy) — SS

Age:26; Born: October 4, 1977, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: (Twins), November 12, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/Syracuse (AAA)...Stole season-high 3 bases at Norfolk on 5/24...Reached base safely in 23 consec. G, 6/13-7/20 (25-80, .313, 12 R, 3 2B, 4 3B, 8 RBI, 15 BB, 21 K)...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox...**2002-** Played for Tennessee where he ranked 2nd in the Southern Lg. in BB (79), 3rd in R (83), 4th in G (133) and tied for 4th in H (138)...Went 4-4 w/RBI, R on April 15...From 4/17-5/7, reached base w/H or BB in 19 consec. games...Stole season-high 3 bases, scored 2 R, 5/16...Drove in career-high tying 5 RBI vs. Birmingham, 6/3...**2001-** Spent most of season w/Dunedin, where he finished 3rd in FSL w/88 R...Rated 2nd on team in SB (29), BB (49) and TB (183)...Hit .319 (30-94) in May and .305 (36-118) in July...Collected 4 H, 4 RBI vs. Sarasota on 8/10...Placed 3rd in org. w/30 SB...**2000-** Began season w/Quad City before bring traded by Twins to Blue Jays for RHP Mike Romano, 6/12...Appeared in 50 G for Hagerstown, batting .292 W/ RISP for Hagerstown...**1999-** Posted a pair of 5-RBI games, 5/26 vs. Wisconsin and 5/30 vs. Beloit...Hit .298, 40 RBI with RISP...**1998-** Led Elizabethton w/4 triples...**1997-** Played for Gulf Coast Twins where he tied for 5th in GCL w/4 triples...Signed as non-drafted free agent w/Twins, 11/12/96.
Positions played: 2003 Syracuse (2B-27, SS-64); 2002 (2B-112); 2001 Dunedin (2B-16, SS-106), Tennessee (SS-8); 2000 Quad City (2B-34, SS-9), Hagerstown (2B-24, SS-23); 1999 (2B-14, SS-100); 1998 (1B-1, 2B-9, SS-32); 1997 (SS-51).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1997	Twins	GCL	.249	52	185	25	46	5	4	0	14	1	21	46	12	5
1998	Elizabethton	APPY	.219	46	155	32	34	8	4	0	14	2	33	37	6	2
1999	Quad City	MID	.253	121	435	69	110	20	1	6	48	5	81	112	15	10
2000	Quad City	MID	.224	43	134	14	30	7	2	4	21	0	19	38	3	1
	Hagerstown	SAL	.232	50	155	19	36	5	1	3	15	0	25	44	12	5
2001	Dunedin	FSL	.283	123	467	88	132	19	4	8	56	4	49	87	29	7
	Tennessee	SOU	.227	8	22	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	4	6	1	0
2002	Tennessee	SOU	.278	133	497	83	138	32	3	8	69	5	79	121	20	11
2003	Syracuse	INT	.257	99	342	45	88	13	7	4	25	2	45	92	11	5
Minor League totals			.259	675	2392	379	619	109	27	33	263	19	356	583	109	46

ARIAS, Claudio R. — 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 9; Born: May 9, 1982, Bani, DR
Ht.: 6-2; W.: 218; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bani, DR
Signed by: Pablo Lantigua, Jesus Alou & Louie Eljaua (Red Sox), April 30, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 30, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Played 46 G at 3B for Lowell, where he started the year off batting .385 in his 1st 6 G (10-26, 6 R, 3 2B, HR, 3 RBI)...Launched a game-deciding 2-R homer in the 5th inng. to push past the Expos, 2-0 on 6/20...Homered and scored 2 R in 3-2 losing effort at Oneonta, 6/30...Recorded two 4-H games (7/6 vs. Batavia and 7/13 at Mahoning Valley)...Drove in season-high 4 R in 10-4 victory over Vermont, 8/2...Had his best month in July when he hit .344 (22-64) over 16 G...Participated in Fall Instructional League.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (3B-46).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Boston	DSL	254	70	268	40	68	14	2	11	48	7	17	52	6	2
2003	Lowell	NYP	262	49	187	29	49	9	1	5	33	2	7	55	3	3
Minor League totals			257	119	455	69	117	23	3	16	81	9	24	107	9	5

ASTACIO, Olivo — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 28; Born: July 28, 1984, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-5; Wt,: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed by: Louie Eljaua & Jesus Alou (Red Sox), May 9, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 9, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in Dominican Summer Lg...**2002-** Began season w/DSL...Made 3 starts (6 GP) for Gulf Coast in July before returning to DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Boston	DSL	0-0	6.95	7	7	0	0	0	0	22.0	26	18	17	21	14	7
	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	6.35	6	3	0	0	0	0	17.0	26	17	12	15	7	2
2003	Boston E.	DSL	3-5	3.19	9	9	0	0	0	0	42.1	31	25	15	21	42	5
Minor League totals			3-7	4.87	22	19	0	0	0	0	81.1	83	60	44	57	63	14

BAILEY, Jeffrey T., See page 62 — C/1B

BAILIE, Stefan M. — 1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 16; Born: May 16, 1980, Richland, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mesa, WA
Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable:2003- Played for Sarasota...Committed 3 E at 1B on 4/10 in 13-0 L at Ft. Myers...Went 6-11 over 3 G vs. Brevard County, 4/15-4/17 (.545, 3 R, 2B,2 RBI)...Went 3-3 w/3 R, 2 RBI, HR in 6-2 W at Ft. Myers, 5/3...Placed on DL, 6/5-7/26...Notched at least 1 H in his 5 consec. rehab apps. w/GCL Sox (9-22, .409, 3B, HR, 6 RBI)...Returned to SaraSox where he batted .314 in August...**2002-** Began season w/Sarasota before landing on DL early June...Reached base safely in 20 consec. G, 4/21-5/15, batting .293 (22-75, 9 R, 6 2B, 10 RBI, 11 BB, 15 K) over that span...Acted as DH in 2 G for GCL Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-**Reached base safely in 1st 6 G for Lowell...Recorded 22 PO on 6/19 vs. Staten Island...From 6/19-7/8 had only 1 E in 160 TC (.994 field. %) before 2 E on 7/9...Placed on DL 8/28...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg...1998 graduate of Kennewick (WA) H.S....Played on Senior Babe Ruth World Series Champion team in Moseshake, WA...Attended Washington State Univ...All-American honorable mention and 1st team Pac-10 as 3B.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (1B-52), OF-1); 2002 (1B-39, OF-1); 2001 (1B-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Lowell	NYP	233	23	90	9	21	4	0	2	15	0	6	21	0	0
2002	Sarasota	FSL	258	43	159	16	41	8	2	2	26	4	16	33	1	0
	Red Sox	GCL	143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	251	75	267	27	67	14	1	3	29	5	16	70	7	2
	Red Sox	GCL	409	5	22	4	9	0	1	1	7	0	1	4	0	0
Minor League totals			255	148	545	57	139	27	4	8	78	9	39	130	8	2

BARCLAY, Michael A. (Mike) — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1979, Des Moines, IA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 177; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Tampa, FL
Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 7, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played entire season in Sarasota, where he did not commit an E in his 29 OF apps. (43 TC)...Strung together season-long 7-G hit streak, 7/20-7/31 (9-22, .409, 6 R, 2B, HR, 3 RBI)...**2002-** Played in 7 G for Lowell...Attended Univ. of South Florida...1998 graduate of Countryside H.S. (FL).
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (OF-29); 2002 (OF-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	250	7	16	1	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	266	31	79	8	21	1	0	1	5	1	9	18	4	1
Minor League Totals			263	38	95	9	25	2	0	2	8	1	10	24	4	1

BASCH, Zachary (Zak) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 22; Born: June 22, 1981, Sylvania, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sylvania, OH
Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (13th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut w/Lowell where he went 1-0 w/3 Svs over 1st 4 apps., allowing just 1 ER (4.0 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K)...Did not allow an ER in 13 of 14 apps, 6/25-8/6 (15.2 IP, 4 R, 2 ER)...Held opps. to 1 H or fewer in 16 of 24 GP...Posted 1.54 ERA (2 ER/11.2 IP) in July.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	3-2	4.08	24	0	0	0	19	6	28.2	30	19	13	18	25	2
Minor League totals			3-2	4.08	24	0	0	0	19	6	28.2	30	19	13	18	25	2

BAWDEN, Thomas E. — INF

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 24; Born: July 24, 1984, Davenport, IA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Chesterfield, MO
Signed by: Lee Thomas (Red Sox), July 3, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Juy 3, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox...Did not record a H in 1st 5 games (0-10) through 7/21, but notched season-high 3 H (2B, R) in 8-7 L at Orioles on 7/22...Hit .316 (6-19) in his 7 road apps.
Postions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (2B-13, SS-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.214	16	42	6	9	2	0	0	3	0	5	11	0	1

BIANUCCI, Anthony L. (Tony) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 25; Born: April 25, 1981, Fairfax, VA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Annandale, VA
Signed by: (Red Sox), June 7, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 46th pick (47th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 22 G for GCL Sox...Hit .306 at home (11 G, 11-36, 6 R, 2B, 2 3B, 4 RBI, 2 BB, 11 K)...Recorded a H in 7 consec. G, 6/28-7/8...**2002-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Attended Daytona Beach C.C...1999 graduate of W.T. Woodson H.S. (VA).
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-16); 2002 (OF-35).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.089	38	79	16	7	1	1	0	1	0	13	37	6	1
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.260	22	73	10	19	2	2	0	6	0	3	31	1	0
Minor League totals			.171	60	152	26	26	3	3	0	7	0	16	68	7	1

BLACKLEY, Adam L. — LHP

Age: 19; Born: February 22, 1985, Melbourne, Australia
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Melbourne, Australia
Signed by: Jon Deeble (Red Sox), January 24, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 24, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Had pro debut delayed due to a brief stint on the DL...Returned to GCL Sox, 7/17...Held opps. to 1 ER or fewer in all of his 7 apps. out of the bullpen for a 0.73 ERA...Earned 1st career Sv, a combined shut-out, on 7/28 when he tossed 3 inngs. of 2-H ball to defeat Reds 5-0...Held Reds scoreless (4 H, 6 K) in 6 inngs. of relief, his longest of the season, on 8/23...Fanned 24 batters (5 BB) for 4.8 K/BB ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.73	7	0	0	0	2	1	24.2	13	3	2	16	68	2

BOITEL, Edwin B. — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 6; Born: July 6, 1983, Santiago, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed by: (Red Sox), July 17, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 17, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox...Batted .500 (7-14) over 5 G, 6/21-7/4...Recorded a H in 14 of 15 G, 7/18-8/21, hitting .356 (16-45, 3 2B, 3B, 6 RBI) over that span...Did not commit an E in his 18 G in OF (22 TC).
Postions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.310	29	87	10	27	5	1	0	9	1	6	13	4	2
Minor League totals			.310	29	87	10	27	5	1	0	9	1	6	13	4	2

BONVECHIO, Brett M. — 3B

Age: 21; Born: November 13, 1982, San Jose, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Santa Clara, CA
Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started season in Augusta...Launched 2-run HR, his 3rd H of the day, in top of 10th to secure 12-8 W over Asheville on 6/3...Hit GW RBI-single in 2nd inng. to beat Rome 1-0 on 7/11, after going just 1-48 w/11 K in 14 G, 6/26-7/6...Finished season in Lowell...**2002-** Returned to GCL...Went on 8-G hit streak, 6/20-6/28, during which he batted .333 (10-30) w/6 R, 3 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Homered twice in 7-6 W vs. Rangers on 6/25...Drove in season-high 5 R on 2 H in 9-8 W vs. Reds on 7/10...Hit .611 (11-18) in 6 G, 8/15-8/21, collecting 7 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 5RBI...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3-5 w/3B, R in career debut on 6/19, starting a 3 G hit streak (8-14, .571, 2R, 2B, 3B, HR, 2 RBI, 3 BB, 3 K).
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (1B-42, 3B-21), Lowell (1B-12, 3B-12); 2002 (1B-29, 3B-1); 2001 (3B-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	GCL	.217	19	69	4	15	5	1	1	5	1	9	12	0	2
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.291	30	103	19	30	11	1	3	24	1	14	24	0	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	.190	75	263	21	50	12	1	4	34	5	24	54	1	2
	Lowell	NYP	.190	34	105	14	20	5	0	3	9	0	13	27	0	0
Minor League totals			.213	158	540	58	115	33	3	11	72	7	60	117	1	4

BORAN, Patrick M. (Pat) — SS

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1980, Pottsville, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Pottsville, PA
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 29 G for Sarasota before being placed on DL, 5/22...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...**2002-**Spent season w/Lowell...In 4-G series at Oneonta, 8/13-8/17, hit .478 (11-23) w/ 5 R, 2 2B, 2RBI, 1 BB, 3 K)...Collected season-high 4 H at Oneonta on 8/13...Posted .292 avg. on the road...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (3B-8, SS-10, OF-2), Gulf Coast (3B-2); 2002 (2B-12, 3B-24, SS-8, OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	.262	53	191	39	50	9	1	3	22	2	23	36	8	6
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.232	29	95	10	22	4	1	0	3	0	11	24	1	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League totals			.248	84	290	49	72	13	2	3	25	2	35	61	9	6

BORLAND, Curt A. — RHP

Age: 24; Born: October 13, 1979, Missoula, MT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Broomfield, CO
Signed by: Darryl Milne (Red Sox), June 17, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 17,2003.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/GCL Sox where he tied for the lg. lead in W (6)...Did not forfeit an ER in 10 consec. apps. (34.0 IP), 7/8-8/18...Went 4-0 w/1 Sv in his final 5 G of season, allowing just 2 ER over his 19.1 IP (22 H, 4 R, 3 BB, 17 K)...Maintained a 5.43 K/BB ratio (38 K, 7 BB)...Posted 0.59 ERA at home (10 GP, 30.1 IP, 6 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 30 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	6-0	0.83	13	1	0	0	7	1	43.1	42	11	4	7	38	5

BOROWIAK, Zachary R. — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 18; Born: May 18, 1981, Centralia, IL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Nashville, IL
Signed by: Danny Haas (Red Sox), June 5, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut w/Lowell...Reached base by H or BB in 1st 11 G (13-39, 6 R, 2 2B, RBI, 6 BB, 7 K, 2 SB) to earn promotion to AA Portland, 7/2...After 3 G (3 E), was transferred to A Sarasota, where he appeared in 26 G at SS (1G at 2B) before being sent back to Lowell, 8/7...Participated in Fall. Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (3B-11, SS-21), Portland (SS-3), Sarasota (2B-1, SS-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.272	35	125	13	34	5	1	0	7	0	16	18	12	4
	Portland	EAST	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.183	27	93	2	17	4	0	0	2	0	7	13	0	2
Minor League totals			.231	65	229	15	53	9	1	0	9	0	23	33	12	6

BOWMAN, Addison — UTL

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Harrisonburg, VA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dayton, VA
Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), February 14, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 11, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire year in Augusta, where he began season on DL, 4/3-4/14...Had a pair of 9-G hit streaks, 6/6-6/27 (.316, 12 H, 2 R, 2 RBI) and 8/13-8/23 (.429, 12 H, 2 R, 6 RBI)...Batted .302 on road (46 G, 49-162, 14 R, 6 2B, 2 3B, HR, 21 RBI, 13 BB, 29 K)...**2002**- Began season in Augusta where he notched 4 H (2 2B, HR) in 8 AB and was promoted to Sarasota....After an unproductive 6 G, was transferred to Lowell...Maintained an 8-G hit streak, 7/28-8/6, going 15-41 (.367) w/2 R, 3 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 1 2B...Posted .312 avg. at home...Homered in 2 consec. G vs. Oneonta, 7/13-7/14...Drove in game-tying R w/bases loaded 1B in bottom of 9th in eventual 3-2 W over New Jersey on 8/2.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (1B-1, OF-46, C-41); 2002 Augusta (C-2), Sarasota (1B-3, OF-3), Lowell (1B-15, 3B-1, OF-58).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Augusta	SAL	.500	3	8	1	4	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.130	6	23	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.257	71	272	28	70	16	1	3	22	2	23	73	3	3
2003	Augusta	SAL	.262	88	298	23	78	14	2	1	32	6	25	64	3	2
Minor League totals			.258	168	601	53	155	33	3	5	58	8	52	143	7	5

BRITO, Francisco — RHP

Age: 18; Born: November 17, 1985, Bani, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ocoa, DR
Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Played in Domincan Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston N	DSL	2-4	3.17	14	13	0	0	1	0	65.1	65	35	23	20	50	9
Minor League totals			2-4	3.17	14	13	0	0	1	0	65.1	65	35	23	20	50	9

BROWN, Dustin W. (Dusty) — OF/C

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 19; Born: June 19, 1982, Orange, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Prescott Valley, AZ
Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), May 25, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Caught 66 G for Augusta...Placed on DL 5/6-5/17...In 4-G series at Hickory, 7/4-7/7, went 7-16 w/3 R, 3 2B, 3 RBI...Drove in season-high 4 RBI on 3 H (HR) in 10-4 w/at Hagerstown on 8/3...Reached base safelyin 13 straight G, 8/13-8/25 (14 H, 3 2B, HR, 9 RBI, 4 BB)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-** Began season w/Gulf Coast Sox...Logged 11-G hit streak, 7/8-7/18 going 18-39 (.461 avg.), including a 4-H game 7/9 at Reds and 4-RBI game 7/11 at Twins...Named GCL Batter of the Week, 7/8-7/14...Rated 8th in GCL w/.321 avg....Transferred to Lowell, 8/12, where he drove in 3 R on 2 H (3B) in 1st G...Singled home game-tying R and scored the GW run on a single by teammate Eric Glaser in 2-1 W over Oneonta, 8/27...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for GCL....Participated in Fall Inst. Lg...**2001-** Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3 for 4 w/2B, 3R, RBI in career debut on 6/19 vs. Twins...Recorded a H in 16 of 21 G (6/27-8/8)...Batted .318 in July.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (OF-9, C-66); 2002 Gulf Coast (OF-28, C-16), Lowell (OF-15, 1B-1); 2001 (C-29, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	GCL	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	2	7	24	1	2
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.321	45	159	28	51	12	2	1	20	1	23	24	11	4
	Lowell	NYP	.282	21	78	12	22	3	1	0	12	0	8	20	1	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	.263	87	285	27	75	17	6	2	41	3	37	69	7	1
Minor League totals			.278	189	648	82	180	37	13	3	87	6	75	137	20	7

BUCKLEY, James W. (Jim) — C

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1979, Marlton, NJ
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ocean City, NJ
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began season in Sarasota...Entered his 1st G of season in 10th inng. as a defensive replacement and hit the GW-HR in bottom of 11th on 6/3 to edge out Clearwater 3-2...Sent to Lowell, 7/9, where he did not commit an E in his 39 G as catcher (203 TC)...**2002-**Played for Lowell...Knocked in season-high 3-R in 14-1 thrashing at Tri-City on 7/18.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (C-14), Lowell (C-36); 2002 (1B-2, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	.197	41	132	15	26	8	1	1	11	0	12	49	0	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.236	17	55	5	13	2	0	2	7	0	7	12	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.158	37	114	15	18	9	0	2	13	1	10	46	1	0
Minor League totals			.189	95	301	35	57	19	1	5	31	1	29	107	1	0

BYRON, Terence (Terry) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 28; Born: March 28, 1979, St. Croix, VI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: St. Croix, VI
Signed by: Louie Eljaua (Marlins), July 18, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 30, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Returned to Sarasota where he made 32 relief apps...Had remarkable 14-G span, 5/23-7/5, during which he did not allow a R, earned his 1st 9 career saves and allowed just 15 H while striking out 17 over 20.1 IP...Ranked 3rd among Red Sox minor lg. relievers w/9 saves...Placed on DL, 7/16...**2002-** Began season w/Jupiter...Did not allow a R from 5/1-5/24, a 1.06 ERA for May (10 G, 17.0 IP, .14 opp. avg., 2 ER, 5 HR, 8 BB, 0 K)...Held opp. to 1 H or fewer in 17 of 31 GP...Rel. by Marlins, 7/20...Signed by Red Sox, 7/30 and pitched in 8 G for Sarasota...Did not allow a R in 9 IP over 4 G, 8/3-8/13 (1-0, 6 H, 2 BB, 11 K)...**2001-** Split season between Brevard County and Kane County...**2000-** Appeared in 6 G (4 GS) for A Kane County...**1999-** Named the No. 2 prospect in NY-Penn Lg. by *Baseball America*...Named the Organizational Pitcher of the Month in August, going 3-0 w/1.38 ERA and 30 K...Led team w/1.24 ERA, striking out 31 hitters in 29.0 IP...Struck out 9 hitters and surrendered 1 R in 1 post-season start (7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 9 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Utica	NYP	3-0	1.24	6	6	1	1	0	0	29.0	17	7	4	7	31	2
2000	Kane Cnty	MID	1-2	4.18	6	4	0	0	0	0	23.2	18	16	11	15	13	1
2001	Kane Cnty	MID	1-2	7.90	4	2	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	13	12	7	11	4
	Brevard Cnty	FSL	0-0	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	0	7.0	7	9	8	5	7	0
2002	Jupiter	FSL	3-2	5.94	31	0	0	0	13	0	47.0	52	33	31	28	29	3
	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	2.51	8	0	0	0	4	0	14.1	12	4	4	2	20	4
2003	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	2.17	32	0	0	0	18	9	45.2	41	13	11	20	39	4
Minor League Totals			9-8	4.04	91	12	1	1	36	9	180.1	159	95	81	84	150	18

CALITRI, Michael H. (Mike) — 3B

Age: 26; Born: March 14, 1978, Brockton, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Canton, MA
Signed by: John Brickley (Reds), August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Traded by Reds to Red Sox for a player to be named, June 17, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Started season w/Potomac...Traded to Red Sox, 6/17, and was assigned to A Sarasota...Maintained 11-G hit streak, 6/29-7/10, going 14-38 (.368, 7 R, 2 2B, HR, 4 RBI 7 BB, 8 K) over that span...Hit .299 at home (31 G, 29-97)...**2002-** Spent entire season w/Stockton (A)...Collected season-high 4 H on 2 occasions, 8/6 vs. High Desert and 8/19 vs. San Jose)...Hit grand slam on 7/7 in a 14-12 W at San Jose...Knocked in season-high 5 RBI in 12-5 W at Lancaster, 7/24...**2001-** Spent majority of the season w/Dayton where he notched a career-high 16 HR...**2000-** Signed by Reds as non-drafted free agent, 8/26...Graduate of Xaverian Brothers High School (MA)...Attended Clemson University.
Postions played: 2003 Potomac (1B-30, 3B-25), Sarasota (1B-60, 3B-1); 2002 (1B-73, 3B-31); 2001 Dayton (3B-96, OF-1), Mudville (1B-2, 3B-21); 2000 (1B-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Billings	PIO	.542	7	24	11	13	2	1	1	11	0	8	5	1	0
2001	Dayton	MID	.249	97	317	57	79	18	0	16	44	2	57	98	1	3
	Mudville	CAL	.176	22	74	8	13	2	0	2	10	0	11	28	0	0
2002	Stockton	CAL	.260	104	331	63	86	24	0	11	58	3	48	105	3	2
2003	Potomac	CAR	.222	55	171	22	38	10	1	6	26	2	21	48	3	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.264	61	201	32	53	10	4	3	23	2	38	62	1	4
Minor League totals			.252	346	1118	193	282	66	6	39	172	9	183	346	9	10

CAMERON, Ryan E. RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1977, North Adams, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Williamstown, MA
Signed by: Art Pontarelli (Rockies), June 5, 1998.
Obtained: Traded by Rockies to Red Sox, March 29, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Traded by Rockies to Red Sox, March 29...Began season w/Pawtucket...had 1 K in 19 of final 20 outings before being sent to Portland, 7/13...Switched to starting role, making 9 starts (10 GP)...Posted 2.11 ERA until allowing 7 ER in final outing, 8/28 at New Haven...Pitched for Caguas in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2002-** Made 15 starts and 22 relief apps. for AA Carolina...His 3.26 ERA placed 7th in the Southern Lg while ranking 2nd w/139 K...Held opps. to .181 avg. out of the bullpen, 4th best among lg. relievers...Promoted to AAA Colo. Springs for 1 G...Named Rockies Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for July (1-0, 8 G, 24.2 IP,18 H, 37 K, 6 BB)...Joined the Major League club in Cooperstown, 7/29, pitching 2 inngs. in the Hall of Fame Exhibition Game...Made 1 start in Carolina's playoff series, a 3-0 L to Jacksonville...Played in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2001-** Appeared in only 20 G (18 w/Carolina, 2 w/Salem) due to right shoulder inflammation that landed him on the DL, 7/7-8/30...Worked mostly as a starter, making just 5 relief apps...**2000-** Spent entire season w/Salem, leading the lg. in K (168), while finishing 4th in W (13) and IP (160.1)...Struck out 7 or more batters in 15 of his 26 starts, including a 10-K game at Myrtle Beach, 5/5 and career-best 11-K game vs. Kinston, 8/17...**1999-** Began year w/Portland before being promoted to Asheville after 4 strong relief apps...Ranked 4th among South Atlantic Lg. relievers in avg. against (.149)...Maintained 1.32 ERA until his final outing on 9/5 vs. Hickory, when he allowed 5 R (2.1P)...**1998-** Began pro career w/Portland...Rockies 11th round pick in 1998 June draft...Pitched for Univ. of Mass.-Amherst from 1996-98.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Portland	NWST	0-6	6.02	18	2	0	0	9	1	40.1	45	30	27	24	47	2
1999	Portland	NWST	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	1	5.0	1	0	0	1	4	0
	Asheville	SAL	3-1	2.34	17	0	0	0	5	2	34.2	18	10	9	18	40	4
2000	Salem	CARO	13-7	3.59	26	26	1	0	0	0	160.1	152	81	64	78	168	12
2001	Carolina	SOU	7-6	5.22	18	13	0	0	1	0	89.2	112	64	52	45	74	4
	Salem	CARO	0-1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	4	2	1	5	12
2002	Carolina	SOU	5-7	3.26	37	15	0	0	6	0	118.2	84	55	43	55	139	9
	Colo Spng	PCL	0-1	108.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	8	8	3	1	1
2003	Pawtucket	INT	1-3	4.79	27	1	0	0	7	1	56.1	56	32	30	34	46	5
	Portland	EAST	2-4	3.14	10	9	1	0	0	0	51.2	49	21	18	17	37	3
Minor League totals			32-36	4.03	160	69	2	0	31	5	565.1	526	305	253	280	568	40

CARTER, Mark S. LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug.27; Born: August 27, 1980, Biloxi, MS
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Oneonta, AL
Signed by: Jim Crawford (Cubs), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox from Cubs in Rule 5 Draft, December, 15, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Started season w/Lansing where he held opps. to 1 R or less in 43 of 45 GP, including a 16 G scoreless streak (18.1 IP)...Maintained 4.91 K/BB ratio...Sent to Daytona, mid-July and had 16 relief apps...Selected by Red Sox from Cubs in Rule 5 draft, 12/15...**2002-** Began season in Lansing...Did not allow a R in 9 consec apps, 5/3-5/29 IP)...(9.2 IP, 5 H, 11 K), before being transferred to Daytona, mid-July...Held opps. to .195 avg. in August (8 G, 21.1 IP, 15 H, 8 BB, 23 K)...**2001-** Made pro debut w/Boise (A)...After a 4-ER outing in his 1st app., 6/21, shut-out opps. in 6 consec. G, 6/25-7/17 (11 IP, 11 H, 12 K, 6 BB)...Selected by Cubs in 19th round of 2001 June draft...Attended Univ. of Alabama and Wallace State CC...**1998** graduate of Hewitt-Trussville (AL) High School.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Boise	NWST	2-1	4.62	16	0	0	0	7	1	25.1	30	15	13	17	31	3
2002	Lansing	MID	1-0	3.38	13	0	0	0	7	2	16.0	14	7	6	10	18	1
	Daytona	FSL	3-5	5.52	24	2	0	0	9	1	44.0	42	28	27	17	40	2
2003	Lansing	MID	4-1	2.25	45	0	0	0	15	0	52.0	32	14	13	11	54	3
	Daytona	FSL	0-1	5.60	16	0	0	0	6	0	17.2	20	12	11	8	17	1
Minor League totals			10-8	4.06	114	2	0	0	44	4	155.0	138	76	70	63	160	10

CASTILLO, Frank A. RHP

Age: 34, Turns 35, April 1; Born: April 1, 1969, El Paso, TX.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 198; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cave Creek, AZ.
Signed by: (Cubs), June 5, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 17, 2004.
Notable: 2003- Released by Red Sox, 3/26...Signed by Athletics, 4/9, and appeared in 19 games for Triple-A Sacramento...Won 3 consec. G, 5/22-6/1 (17.2 IP, 15 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 9 BB, 10 K)...Released by Athletics, 6/9...Signed by Braves, 8/15...Posted 1.50 ERA in 4 GP...Released by Braves, 9/2...**2002-**Spent year w/Boston...1st W on 4/16 at Tor. (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Won 2-0 at TB on 5/5 (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 6 K), his longest outing as a Red Sox and longest since 5/9/98 vs. Ana. w/Det...Got his 1,000th K on 5/5 (G. Vaughn)...Won 7-5 vs. Col. 6/12 at Fenway, his 1st Fenway win since 6/12/01 vs. Fla...Served 5-G suspension from 7/1-4 for making contact with 3B umpire Bill Welke on 6/19 at SD...Recorded 2nd career save (1st as a Red Sox) 8/22 vs. Tex. (4 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Season-high 8 K 9/8 vs. Tor. (6.2 IP)...Earned 1st career relief W on 9/27 vs. TB...Went 1-1, 1.90 in his final 10 relief apps. (23.2 IP, 5 ER)...**2001-** 1st win as a Red Sox, 4-1, on 4/16 vs. NYY (6 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Struck out season-high 9 in 5-0 loss vs. Tor. on 5/26...Placed on 15-day D.L, missing all of July, w/rt. latissimus strain...Won 6-1 at Ana. on 8/20, his 1st win since 6/17 (7 IP, 5 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Had a ND vs. NYY on 8/31 (7 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 4 K), retiring the final 14 batters he faced and 20 of 22 overall before he left after the 7th w/1-0 lead...In 3 GS vs. NYY he was 2-0, 1.50 (18 IP, 3 ER)...Won 10 or more games in consec. seasons for the 1st time in his M.L. career...**2000-** Returned to M.L. w/Tor. (10-5 in 25 G, 24 GS, 3.59 ERA) after spending 1999 in the minors...Non-roster spring training invitee and made the club as the 5th starter...Lost season debut on 4/7 at Tex. 11-5, his 1st ML app. since 9/26/98 w/Det...Was his 1st M.L. start since 9/19/98 vs. Minn...Winless in 4 April starts and won 4-1, 5/2, at Chi. (6 IP, 4H, 1 ER) for his 1st M.L. win since 7/23/98 w/Det...Had a career-high 9-G win streak from 6/12-9/27 (14 GS, 80 IP, 60 H, 23 ER, 22 BB, 58 K)...No BB in 20.2 IP from 7/29-9/22...Started 8/13 in Minn. but was forced to leave after 1.2 IP...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/14 with both rt. elbow and forearm sprains... Activated on 9/16...Earned 10th win in final start on 9/27 at Balt...After the All-Star break was 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA and held batters to a .190 avg...**1999-** 7-5 in 19 GS w/4.68 ERA in AAA Nashville...Won 4 consec. starts from 6/2-23...Was 5-1 w/3.42 ERA at home and 2-4 w/5.50 ERA on the road...**1998-** Signed as a free agent w/Det. on 12/11/97...Made 8 relief apps. (3 ER, 24 IP)...Earned 1st M.L. save on 9/22 at KC after he pitched 4 perfect innings. and struck out 5 of 12 batters faced...Career-high 5.2 IP in relief on 6/19 vs. KC...**1997-** Opened the season w/Chi (NL) and was 6-9 w/a 5.42 ERA in 20 G...Dealt to Colo. in exchange for RHP Matt Pool on 7/15...Was 6-3 for Rockies...Had 12 wins overall, a career high...First Rockies win was vs. Cubs on 7/25...**1996-** 2-11 before All-Star break and then 5-3 w/2.73 ERA in 1st 10 starts after the break...Only 24 BB in his last 103.2 IP (2.08 per 9 IP)...**1995-** 11-10 w/a career best 3.21 ERA (8th in N.L. w/Chi.)...Retired 1st 19 batters on 6/15 vs. SF before M. Benjamin spoiled his perfect bid w/7th inng. single...1st career SHO on 9/4 vs. Colo.(5 H, 0 BB) in 2-0 win...Had a no-hitter through 8.2 IP w/Cubs vs. St. L. before B. Gilkey hit a 3B in a 1-hit, career-high 13 K, 7-0 victory...**1994-** Opened season on D.L. and was limited to just 4 M.L. starts after straining a finger on his pitching hand in spring training...4 starts on rehab...Recalled 5/12 and made 2 starts before opt. to Iowa on 5/25...Started 11 G for Iowa and was 4-2 w/3.27 ERA...Recalled to Chi. on 7/30 and won his only 2 starts...**1993-** Had a 5-8 record in 29 G, 25 starts for Chi. (NL)...Had 1st career multi-hit game on 6/15 vs. Fla. (2-3 in a 3-0 W)...**1992-** His first full season in the M.L. (career-high 205.1 IP)...9th in NL in opps. batting avg. (.232) but Cubs scored 2 runs or less in 13 of his 33 starts...Lost two 1-0 G, 4/28 at Atl. and 5/29 vs. LA...**1991-** Made 4 starts with Iowa (AAA) prior to his M.L. debut w/Chi (NL)...Joined the Cubs on 6/27...M.L. debut that night as starter vs. Pitts. and pitched into the 9th (ND in 4-3 loss)...Earned his 1st M.L. win, a 5-1 CG at St. L. on 7/5 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Was 4-2 in 11 starts w/3.27 ERA at Iowa (AAA) prior to call-up...**1990-** Missed the 1st half of the season w/a fracture in his back before reporting to Charlotte (AA)...On 7/13 tossed a 7-inning no-hitter at Huntsville w/10 K...**1989-** 12-10, 2.96 ERA between Winston-Salem (A) and Charlotte (AA)...Named to mid-season Carolina Lg. (A) All-Star Team...Was 3rd in Carolina Lg. in ERA (2.51), 2nd in CG (8)...**1988-** Missed 4 months while recovering from a stress fracture in his rt. shin suffered in spring training...**1987-** Named Appy. Lg. Player of the Year (10-1 w/2.29 ERA

for Wytheville)...Led lg. in winning pct. (.909) and wins...Selected by Cubs in 6th round (140th overall) in June draft...Graduated from Eastwood HS (El Paso, TX) and was a teammate of LHP Butch Henry.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Wytheville	APPY	10-1	2.29	12	12	5	0	0	0	90.1	86	31	23	21	83	2
	Geneva	NYP	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	1	6	0
1988	Peoria	MID	6-1	0.71	9	8	2	2	0	0	51.0	25	5	4	10	58	0
1989	Win-Sal	CARO	9-6	2.51	18	18	8	1	0	0	129.0	118	42	36	24	114	1
	Charlotte	SOU	3-4	3.84	10	10	4	0	0	0	68.0	73	35	29	12	43	1
1990	Charlotte	SOU	6-6	3.88	18	18	4	1	0	0	111.1	113	54	48	27	112	5
1991	Iowa	AMAS	3-1	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	0	25.0	20	7	7	7	20	3
	Chicago	NL	6-7	4.35	18	18	4	0	0	0	111.2	107	56	54	33	73	5
1992	Chicago	NL	10-11	3.46	33	33	0	0	0	0	205.1	179	91	79	63	135	11
1993	Chicago	NL	5-8	4.84	29	25	2	0	0	0	141.1	160	83	76	39	84	5
1994	Dayton	FSL	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	2	0	1	0
	Orlando	SOU	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	1	2	0
	Iowa	AMAS	4-2	3.27	11	11	0	0	0	0	66.0	57	30	24	10	64	3
	Chicago	NL	2-1	4.30	4	4	1	0	0	0	23.0	25	13	11	5	19	0
1995	Chicago	NL	11-10	3.21	29	29	2	2	0	0	188.0	179	75	67	52	135	3
1996	Chicago	NL	7-16	5.28	33	33	1	1	0	0	182.1	209	112	107	46	139	2
1997	Chicago	NL	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	67	1
	Colorado	NL	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59	2
1998	Lakeland	FSL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	Detroit	AL	3-9	6.83	27	19	0	0	4	1	116.0	150	91	88	44	81	0
1999	Nashville	PCL	7-5	4.68	19	19	0	0	0	0	119.1	139	72	62	32	90	5
2000	Toronto	AL	10-5	3.59	25	24	0	0	1	0	138.0	112	58	55	56	104	0
2001	Boston	AL	10-9	4.21	26	26	0	0	0	0	136.2	138	72	64	35	89	3
	Pawtucket	INT	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	1	0	0	3	0
2002	Boston	AL	6-15	5.07	36	23	0	0	2	1	163.1	174	101	92	58	112	1
2003	Sacramento	PCL	5-4	4.13	19	16	0	0	2	0	96.0	104	47	44	34	59	1
	Richmond	INT	0-1	1.50	4	3	0	0	0	0	18.0	23	5	3	4	14	0
Major League totals			82-103	4.55	294	267	10	3	7	2	1590.0	1653	873	804	500	1097	33
Minor League totals			56-32	3.17	130	125	24	5	2	0	804.0	781	335	283	183	673	21

CATALANOTTE, Gregory C. — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 18; Born: June 18, 1977, Phoenix, AZ
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Glendale, AZ
Signed by: Brooks Roybal (Rockies), June 8, 1999.
Obtained: Acquired from Rockies for RHP Shane Heams, July 16, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Spent majority of the year w/Sarasota...Homered twice in 11-2 L vs. Dunedin, 4/27...Hit GW 3-run triple w/1 out in bottom of 9th to push SaraSox past Ft. Myers, 8-7...Singled home the go-ahead R w/2 out in top of 9th to beat Vero Beach, 3-2 on 7/14...Doubled home the go-ahead R w/2-out in top of 10th for the 5-4 victory over Brevard County...Promoted to Portland, 8/1, where he finished the season... **2002-** Began season in Salem (A) before being traded to Red Sox org., 7/16...While in Salem, held 10-G hit streak 6/28-7/8 (14-38, .368, 9 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 6 BB, 8 K)...Played 31 G in OF for Lowell...Struck out combined 81x in 67 total G in 2002...Rockies 8th round pick in 1999 June draft...Attended Univ. of Florida where he was 5th all time in HRs, set the school record for 2Bs (23) in only 2 seasons and reached the College World Series in 1995...Earned All-Valley and Regional honors while being voted MVP and Best Offensive Player at junior college...Named All-State, All-Region, Team MVP and Best Offensive Player at Barry Goldwater High School in Phoenix.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (OF-94), Portland (OF-20); 2002 Salem (OF-28), Sarasota (OF-31); 2001 (OF-106); 2000 (OF-116); 1999 (OF-71).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Portland	NWST	.282	68	245	38	69	8	2	14	47	3	30	75	4	2
2000	Asheville	SAL	.264	122	454	59	120	30	2	20	75	2	61	149	2	5
2001	Salem	CAR	.217	119	401	45	87	24	0	11	40	2	44	125	8	5
2002	Salem	CAR	.252	37	119	18	30	6	0	5	21	2	17	47	0	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.174	30	92	9	16	3	0	2	4	0	9	34	1	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.213	102	342	41	73	14	5	11	40	3	45	110	16	6
	Portland	EAST	.200	21	65	10	13	6	0	1	10	0	6	24	1	0
Minor League totals			.237	499	1718	220	408	91	9	64	237	12	212	564	32	19

CEDENO, Juan — LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 19; Born: August 19, 1983, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Higuey, DR
Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 5, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Made 21 starts (23 GP) for Augusta...Hurled six shutout inngs. (3 H, 2 BB, 5 K) before bullpen blew the 5-0 lead in a 6-5 L vs. Hickory, 6/27...In one of only two relief apps. all season, threw 4 hitless inngs. to earn 1-0 W vs. Capital City, 7/2...Held opps. to just 4 H, 1 R over 5.0 IP to beat Capital City 3-1 on 8/19...Tied for 3rd among Red Sox minor lg. pitchers w/3.02 ERA...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year for Augusta...Led Augusta w/ 87 K and 101.1 IP and tied for team lead with 7 W...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...Pitched for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2002-**Pitched in 11 G (7 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Threw 6.0 shutout, 5 H inngs. to earn W over GCL Pirates on 8/21...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg... **2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	DSL	3-3	3.38	14	14	0	0	0	0	64.0	45	30	24	37	77	5
2002	Red Sox	GCL	2-5	4.19	11	7	0	0	1	0	43.0	55	31	20	12	32	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	7-9	3.02	23	21	0	0	1	0	101.1	87	38	34	44	87	10
Minor League totals			12-17	3.37	48	42	0	0	2	0	208.1	187	99	78	93	196	15

CHAVEZ, Dirimo — INF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 10; Born: August 10, 1983, Barquismeto, Lara, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cabudare, VZ
Signed by: Sebastian Martinez (Red Sox), February 2, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Febraury 4, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Played infield for GCL Red Sox...Began a 9-G hit streak on 7/28, during which he hit .680 (17-25) w/6 R, 3 2B, 4 RBI, 3 BB and 0 K)...Hit .393 in August (22-56) and .367 at home (17 G, 18-49)...Led GCL Sox w/.413 OBP...Appeared in 2 G for Lara of Venezuelan Winter Lg...**2001-2002-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg.
Postions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (1B-3, 2B-19, 3B-3, SS-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	San Joaquin	VSL	.278	51	180	26	50	12	2	0	16	0	14	22	9	5
2002	Ciu. Alianza	VSL	.277	57	213	34	59	16	2	2	25	1	17	16	2	1
2003	Boston East	DSL	.333	11	39	6	13	3	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.342	36	111	17	38	4	0	0	7	1	11	8	4	3
Minor League totals			295	155	543	83	160	35	4	2	50	4	44	50	15	11

CIOFRONE, Peter James — SS

Age: 20, Born: September 28, 1983, Smithtown, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Nesconset, NY
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 29, 2002.
Obtained by: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Returned to GCL Sox...Batted .333 on road (17 G, 19 H, 5 2B, 8 RBI, 13 BB, 5 K)...Had best month in July, when he hit .321 over 17 G (17 H, 5 R, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 10 BB, 6 K)...**2002-** Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox where he hit .243 in 35 G including an impressive .271 road avg. (17 G)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Smithtown H.S. (NY) where he received 4-time All-League, All-County and Gold Glove honors, 3-time All-American honors, 3 league championships, 2 county championships and had his jersey retired...Brother Paul played minor league ball with Phillies and Diamondbacks.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (1B-11, 2B-21, SS-2); 2002 (2B-15, 3B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.243	35	111	20	27	5	1	2	18	2	11	11	3	2
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.276	38	123	14	34	7	2	0	17	2	22	13	0	6
Minor League totals			.261	73	234	34	61	12	3	2	35	4	33	24	3	8

CLELLAND, James S. — RHP

Age: 24; Born: September 28, 1979, Mexico City, Mexico
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Pasadena, CA
Signed by: Robby Cursaro (Expos), June 18, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 17, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Began the season in independent ball, where he threw 3 CG and logged 2.08 ERA before being signed by Red Sox, 6/17...Appeared in 2 G for Augusta before promotion to Sarasota, 6/28...Started 10 G for SaraSox...**2002-** Made 16 starts for independent Cook County of Frontier Lg...Posted 1.18 ERA at home (8 G, 61.0 IP, 16 R, 8 ER, 18 BB, 49 K)...Led the lg. in SHO (3) and CG (5)...**2001-** Signed by Expos as non-drafted free agent, 6/18...Did not surrender an ER in 7 consec. GP (14.2 IP, 9 H, BB, 7 K), 7/19-8/12...Released by Expos, 10/11.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Vermont	NYP	3-1	4.73	18	0	0	0	8	0	32.1	40	22	17	6	24	4
2002	Cook Cty	FRON	7-5	2.80	16	16	5	3	0	0	112.2	110	43	35	29	88	2
2003	Cook Cty	FRON	4-1	2.08	5	5	3	0	0	0	39.0	28	9	9	5	27	0
	Augusta	SAL	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	4	1	1	3	0
	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	3.57	11	10	1	0	1	0	58.0	67	27	23	12	36	0
Minor League totals			18-9	3.12	52	31	9	3	9	0	245.0	248	105	85	53	178	6

CLONINGER, Erich — C

Age: 23; Born: November 6, 1980, Catawba, NC
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Denver, NC
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 9, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (35th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut w/Lowell...Went 6-11 (.545) in June...In his 7 PH attempts (5 AB), recorded 2 H, both doubles, 1 BB, scored 2 R and drove in 1 R...Is the grandson of Red Sox senior pitching advisor Tony Cloninger.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (C-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.263	24	38	4	10	3	0	0	1	1	8	16	3	0
Minor League totals			.263	24	38	4	10	3	0	0	1	1	8	16	3	0

COCHRAN, Thomas R. (Robert) — LHP

Age: 21; Born: October 16, 1982, Wilmington, DE
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Wilmington, DE
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 5, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (18th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made 20 relief apps. for Lowell...Did not allow a R in first 7 GP (8.2 IP), surrendering just 5 H and fanning 5 over that span resulting in a perfect 0.00 ERA and .130 avg. against in June...Held Vermont hitless (1.0 IP) in 2-0 W on 6/20 to earn 1st Sv...Struck out 20 batters and walked 4 for a 5.00 K/BB ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	2-3	4.86	20	0	0	0	12	2	33.1	40	26	18	4	20	0
Minor League totals			2-3	4.85	20	0	0	0	12	2	33.1	40	26	18	4	20	0

COFFEY, David — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 15; Born: April 23, 1981,
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Perry, GA
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 25th pick (23rd round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003-Just days after signing w/Sox, went 3-4 w/2B, 2 RBI and scored a R in his 1st pro G, a 9-7 W at Savannah...Continued his prowess at the plate the next day at Savannah, going 3-3 w/2B, 1 R in 3-2 losing effort...**2002-** Played for Orleans in Cape Cod Baseball Lg. Attended the University of Georgia.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (OF-63).

CONCEPCION JR., Alberto — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 18; Born: April 18, 1981, Torrance, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: El Segundo, CA
Signed by: Derek Valenzuela (Red Sox), June 26, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (21st round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season in Lowell, except for 7 G rehab stint w/GCL Sox, 6/20-7/3...Placed on DL on 4/27 with ribcage contustion...Upon return to SaraSox, reached base safely in 14 of 16 G (13 H, 6 BB) before landing on DL for 2nd time, 6/20...Committed just 1 E in 46 G as catcher (266 TC)...**2002-** Played entire season in Lowell...Knocked home 3 R on 3 H (3B, HR) in 6-4 W at Williamsport on 7/20...Went 2-4 w/2B, 5 RBI, including game-tying RBI in bottom of 9th in 7-6 W vs. Vermont, 7/23...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Attended USC, appearing in the College World Series in 2000-2001...1999 graduate of El Segundo H.S. (CA) .
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (3B-1, C-46), Gulf Coast (1B-2, C-4); 2002 (1B-1, 3B-22, C-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	.225	56	209	29	47	8	4	4	39	2	31	51	3	1
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.218	56	156	16	34	5	0	0	5	1	15	40	2	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.200	5	15	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
Minor League totals			.221	117	380	45	84	13	13	4	47	3	49	94	5	1

COOPER, Matthew A. (Matt) — OF

Age: 23; Born: October 10, 1980, Stillwater, OK
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Stillwater, OK
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2000 draft, June 21, 2000.
Notable: 2003- Returned to Augusta for 3rd straight season...Drove in 3 R on 2 H (2B) in 5-4 L to Hickory, 4/4...Collected 3 H in 2 consec. G at Lexington, 5/12 and 5/13...Batted .315 in April (18 G, 17 H) and .304 in May (21 G, 21 H)...Named to South Atl. Lg. All-Star team (Southern Division)...Promoted to Sarasota, 6/29 where he remained for the rest of the season...**2002-** Spent entire season in Augusta...From 6/2-6/24, reached base safely in 19 consec. G, including 8-G hit streak and 8 consec. G in which he was walked (17-58, .293, 8 R, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI, 15 BB, 16 K)...Hit a pair of HR in 9-2 W at Kannapolis on 6/10...His grand slam in the bottom of the 13th to give Augusta the 6-2 W over Greensboro, 8/15...Hit an RBI-single in the 9th to help beat Waves, 3-2 on 8/24...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Began season w/Augusta...Was sent down to GCL Red Sox on 5/28...Recorded a H in 1st 6 G in GCL...Held a 7-G hit steak 7/3-7/12 (10-27, .370, 5 R, 2 2B, HR, 5 RBI)...Drove in season-high 4 R in 5-4 W at Twins on 7/2...Posted .986 fielding % at 1B...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for July...Led lg. in HR (7), placed 2nd in XBH (22), 3rd in RBI (34), BB (32) and HR/AB (1/26.71), and 5th in TB (87), slug. % (.465) and G (56)...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base in 12 straight G 7/25-8/10 ...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg.
Positions Played: 2003 Augusta (OF-37), Sarasota (OF-33); 2002 (1B-88); 2001 Aug. (1B-31), Gulf Coast (1B-56); 2000 (1B-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Red Sox	GCL	.270	26	74	10	20	5	0	1	6	0	16	18	0	1
2001	Augusta	SAL	.177	37	124	9	22	4	0	3	12	2	14	46	1	1
	Red Sox	GCL	.267	56	187	33	50	14	1	7	34	1	32	57	2	0
2002	Augusta	SAL	.238	99	320	41	76	14	0	12	47	1	42	99	5	2
2003	Augusta	SAL	.293	57	188	24	55	15	0	3	30	1	34	51	1	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.176	44	131	11	23	4	0	4	12	1	20	53	0	2
Minor League totals			.240	319	1024	128	246	56	1	30	141	6	158	324	9	7

COQUILLETTE, Trace R. 2B

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 4; Born: June 4, 1974, Carmichael, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Orangevale, CA
Signed by: John Hughes (Expos), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, April 17, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Signed by Expos, 1/29...Released by Expos, 3/28...Signed by Red Sox, 4/17...Split season between Pawtucket and Portland...Drove in season-high 4 RBI for Portland on 3 H (2 HR) vs. Trenton, 7/30...Batted .343 in August for Pawtucket (35-102, 13 R, 11 2B, 2 HR, 16 RBI, 7 BB, 28 K)...Played for Aragua in Venez. Winter Lg...**2002-** Signed by Expos as a free agent, 3/14...Traded by Expos to Pirates for a player to be named, 3/26...Began season w/Nashville...traded to Marlins for no compensation, 7/3...Finished season in Portland...Granted free agency, 10/15...**2001-** Traded by Cubs to Indians for a player to be named, 3/29...Was assigned to AAA Buffalo...From 4/30-5/8, went on a 9-G hit streak (12-27, .444, 9 R, 2 3B, 3 HR, 9 RBI, 3 BB, 2 K)...Traded by Indians to Tigers for a player to be named, 6/29...Appeared in 28 G for Toledo...Granted free agency, 10/15...**2000-** Began season w/major league Montreal, earning a spot on Expos' Opening Day Roster...Had 3 stints in the majors, totaling 34 G...Hit 1st M.L. HR off Colorado's Mike DeJean on 5/2...Spent most of season w/AAA Ottawa, splitting time between OF, 2B, and 3B...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Cubs, 11/13...**1999-** Played in 98 G for Ottawa, where he led the lg. in OBP (.434) and HBP (24), rated 2nd in slug. % (.566) and finished 5th in batting avg. (.326)...Twice landed on DL, 4/14-5/20 w/left hamstring tear and 6/7-7/10 w/strained right Achilles tendon...Made his M.L. debut vs. Colorado on 9/7 and picked up his first M.L. hit (1B) three days later off San Diego's Mike Clement...**1998-** Opened the season w/AA Harrisburg where he led the Eastern Lg. in batting avg. (.332) before his promotion to Ottawa, 6/13...**1997-** Began season w/West Palm Beach before being promoted to Harrisburg, 6/3...Combined for career-high 18 HR and 84 RBI...**1996-** Missed 2 months of season w/a broken left wrist...**1995-** Played entire season w/Albany...Led the team w/128 G and 17 SB...**1994-** Had a short stint w/Burlington before landing on the DL w/lower back strain, 4/21-6/16...Transfered to Vermont, mid-June...Hit .306 in 70 G w/Vermont, earning NYPL postseason all-star honors ...Ranked 2nd in the lg. in R (54), 4th in RBI (52) and 5th in TB (125)...**1993-** Made pro debut w/GCL Expos...Finished 4th in GCL w/37 BB...Also appeared in 6 G w/West Palm Beach...Expos 10th round pick in June draft.
Positions played: 2003 Portland (1B-3, 2B-24, SS-5, OF-14), Pawtucket (1B-1, 2B-50, OF-11); 2002 Nashville (2B-8, 3B-7, OF-28), Portland (3B-34, OF-11); 2001 Buffalo (2B-11, OF-42), Toledo (2B-12, 3B-4, OF-4); 2000 Montreal (2B-8, 3B-19, OF-2), Ottawa (2B-17, 3B-18, OF-43); 1999 Ottawa (1B-1, 2B-85, 3B-9), Montreal (2B-6, 3B-11); 1998 Harrisburg (2B-45, 3B-1), Ottawa (2B-46, 3B-22, OF-2); 1997 Wst Palm Bch (2B-44, 3B-1, OF-1), Harrisburg (2B-56, 3B-16);1996 Wst Plm Bch (2B-36, 3B-33), Expos (2B-4, 3B-3);1995 (2B-110, 3B-18, OF-5);1994 Burlington (2B-4),Vermont(2B-69);1993 Expos(2B-42), Wst Plm Bch(2B-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1993	Expos	GCL	.252	44	159	27	40	4	3	2	11	3	37	28	16	3
	Wst Plm Bch	FSL	.278	6	18	2	5	3	0	0	3	0	2	5	0	0
1994	Burlington	MID	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
	Vermont	NYP	.306	70	252	54	77	11	5	9	52	6	23	40	7	2
1995	Albany	SAL	.269	128	458	67	123	27	4	3	57	6	64	91	17	16
1996	Wst Plm Bch	FSL	.252	72	266	39	67	17	4	1	27	3	27	72	9	7
	Expos	GCL	.160	7	25	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	0
1997	Wst Plm Bch	FSL	.319	53	188	34	60	18	2	8	33	1	27	27	8	7
	Harrisburg	EAST	.259	81	293	46	76	17	3	10	51	1	25	40	9	4
1998	Harrisburg	EAST	.332	49	187	40	62	10	0	9	23	1	15	41	10	3
	Ottawa	INT	.254	74	252	30	64	14	0	7	40	3	17	38	3	3
1999	Ottawa	INT	.326	98	334	56	109	32	3	14	55	6	44	68	10	4
	Montreal	NL	.265	17	49	2	13	3	0	0	4	0	4	7	1	0
2000	Montreal	NL	.203	34	59	6	12	4	0	1	8	1	7	19	0	0
	Ottawa	INT	.240	75	267	30	64	19	1	1	27	4	24	58	0	2
2001	Buffalo	INT	.208	55	178	27	37	5	3	6	22	2	19	38	1	2
	Toledo	INT	.200	28	85	13	17	6	1	3	10	1	13	29	0	0
2002	Nashville	PCL	.209	40	110	13	23	5	0	2	14	0	7	31	1	1
	Portland	EAST	.208	43	144	24	30	7	2	4	20	4	22	45	1	3
2003	Portland	EAST	.247	48	158	23	39	7	1	7	21	3	22	46	5	5
	Pawtucket	INT	.305	68	233	36	71	21	0	5	30	4	17	65	3	3
Major League totals			.231	51	108	8	25	7	0	1	12	1	11	26	1	0
Minor League totals			.268	1044	3624	567	971	225	32	91	496	48	410	772	102	65

CORN, Jessie L. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 16; Born: July 16, 1982, Lithia Springs, GA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Villa Rica, GA
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 9, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick (6th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made just 4 apps.out of the bullpen for Lowell (4.1 IP, 2 H 5 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	5	0	3	4	1
Minor League Totals			0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	5	0	3	4	1

CRESPO, Cesar A.- See Page 83 — INF

CRONKHITE, Ian D. — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1983, Denver, CO
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 189; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Edmond, OK
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played for GCL Sox...Collected 7 H over 3 G (7-12, 3 R, 2B, 2 RBI, 3 K), 6/30-7/9...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...**2002-** Spent entire season w/GCL Red Sox...Held an 8-G hit streak, 7/15-7/25, going 10-24 (.417) w/4 R, 4 2B, 3 RBI, 1 BB, 4 K)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Westmoore H.S. (OK) where he received All-State honors for baseball and All-Conference for football.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-33); 2002 (OF-49).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.193	52	171	11	33	8	2	0	13	1	14	53	3	5
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.245	33	106	22	26	8	1	1	16	4	17	21	9	0
Minor League totals			.213	85	277	33	59	16	3	1	29	5	31	74	12	5

CUCINOTTA, Robert — 1B

Age: 24; Born: March 1, 1980, Landsdowne, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 222; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Aldan, PA
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), May 15, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 15, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Started season w/Lowell...Collected 2 H, 3 RBI in a 12-R, 11-H 4th inng. of a 16-3 victory over Vermont, 6/23...Pinch-running on 7/23, scored go-ahead R in top of 10th to beat Aberdeen 3-2...Sent to GCL Red Sox, 8/5, where he finished the season.
Postions played: 2003 Lowell (1B-18), Gulf Coast (1B-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.224	24	67	7	15	2	1	0	8	0	1	15	2	1
	Red Sox	GCL	.136	8	22	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	7	6	0	0
Minor League totals			.202	32	89	11	18	2	1	0	10	0	8	21	2	1

CURRY, Michael T. (Mike) — OF

Age: 27; Born: February 15, 1977, Jacksonville, FL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Jacksonville, FL
Signed by: Balos Davis (Royals), June 10, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent,
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 134 G w/San Antonio...Hit .324 in July (28 G, 33-102, 20 R, 12 2B, 2 3B, HR, 12 RBI, 11 SB)...Collected a 9-G hit streak, 6/14-6/26 (12-35 .343, 4 2B) as well as an 8-G hit streak, 7/11-7/20 (14-32 .438, 6 2B, HR, 4 RBI...Twice was walked 4 times, 5/13 at Round Rock and 8/18 vs. Tulsa...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox...**2002-** Split 1st half of season between Norfolk and Binghamton...Did not commit an E in his 45 G (81 TC) before his release from Mets, 6/22...Picked up by Reds, 6/28...Played 26 G for Chattanooga before being sent down to Stockton, 8/1...Reached base safely in 23 of his 28 G with Stockton...Re-signed by Reds, 11/12, after becoming a free agent, 10/15...Selected by Mariners from Reds in minor lg. Rule 5 draft, 12/16 ...**2001-** Traded by Royals to Mets for OF Endy Chavez,

3/30...Started season with Norfolk before being demoted to Binghamton, 4/24...**2000-** Spent entire season in Wichita...Led Texas Lg. w/52 SB, while finishing 3rd in BB (94) and R (104)...**1999-** Began season w/Charleston...Named to South Atlantic Lg. All-Star team...Led lg. in OBP (.413), while rating 3rd in SB (61) and 6th in batting avg. (.311)...Sent to Wilmington in July to finish the season...**1998-** Selected by Kansas City in 6th round of June draft...Began pro career w/Spokane, where ranked 3rd in Northwest Lg. in SB (30)...Graduate of University Christian (FL)...Attended South Carolina Univ.
Positions played: 2003 San Antonio (OF-130); 2002 Norfolk (OF-24), Binghamton (OF-21), Chattanooga (OF-22), Stockton (OF-27); 2001 Norfolk (OF-9), Binghamton (OF-99); 2000 (OF-121); 1999 Charleston-WV (OF-89), Wilmington (OF-54); 1998 (OF-66).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Spokane	NWST	.251	67	227	53	57	8	2	1	25	6	46	41	30	7
1999	Chstn-Wv	SAL	.311	85	318	70	99	13	3	0	25	3	48	58	61	13
	Wilmington	CARO	.230	54	200	31	46	4	2	1	16	2	34	39	24	9
2000	Wichita	TEX	.289	123	461	104	133	18	6	4	52	2	94	99	52	16
2001	Norfolk	INT	.121	12	33	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	10	17	2	1
	Binghamton	EAST	.290	107	400	65	116	16	4	5	28	2	40	100	24	16
2002	Norfolk	INT	.293	26	92	12	27	4	0	0	4	1	15	18	4	4
	Binghamton	EAST	.273	31	99	16	27	4	2	1	8	0	13	24	3	1
	Chatanooga	SOU	.194	26	72	12	14	0	0	0	3	0	15	18	5	1
	Stockton	CAL	.330	28	106	24	35	7	3	1	13	2	16	16	5	4
2003	San Antonio	TEX	.276	134	518	89	143	30	10	3	52	7	67	116	58	11
Minor League totals			278	693	2526	479	701	104	32	17	227	25	398	546	268	83

CURTIS, Lee M. — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 21; Born: July 21, 1981, Greenville, SC
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Greer, SC
Signed by: Grant Brittain (Red Sox), June 6, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut w/Augusta...Put together a 9-G hit streak, 8/19-8/26, going 13-30 (.433) w/6 R, 4 2B, HR and 6 RBI...Batted .321 at home (27 G, 26-81, 6 R, 2 2B, HR, 2 RBI, 7 BB, 14 K, 2 SB).
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (2B-47, 3B-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Augusta	SAL	.257	57	179	14	46	8	0	2	10	1	15	32	2	6
Minor League totals			.257	57	179	14	46	8	0	2	10	1	15	32	2	6

DAUBACH, Brian--See Page 95 — 1B/OF

DE LA CRUZ, Carlos — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 2; Born: July 2, 1984, Mendoza, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), February 4, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 4, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/GCL Sox...Recorded a H in 14 of 1st 17 G, going 20-66 .303 w/12 R, 2B, 4 3B, 8 RBI, 7 BB, 7 K, 7 SB through 7/14...Stole 2 bases on 4 occasions...Batted .333 at home (22 G, 13 R, 24 H, 3 2B, 2 3B, 4 RBI)...Tied for 5th in GCL w/5 triples...**2002-** Played 9 G for DSL before being transferred to GCL Sox...After a shaky stint w/Gulf Coast, finished strong going 13-43 (.302, 8 R, 3B, HR, 5 RBI), collecting a H in 10 of last 12 G...**2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-38); 2002 (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Boston	DSL	.249	65	221	42	55	7	0	0	9	1	29	41	22	9
2002	Boston	DSL	.333	9	39	7	13	2	1	0	5	0	2	7	0	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.168	42	143	20	24	2	1	1	9	2	13	31	3	3
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.270	44	148	22	40	3	5	0	12	1	13	24	15	4
Minor League totals			.240	160	551	91	132	14	7	1	35	4	57	103	40	18

DEJESUS, Elvis Paulino — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 12; Born: July 12, 1978, Moca, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Moca, DR
Signed by: Pablo Lantigua (Marlins), November 30, 1998.
Obtained: Selected in minor league Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Began Red Sox career in Sarasota...Posted 0.84 ERA in May (9 GP, 10.2 IP, 12 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 11 K)...Yielded only 1 ER over 12 G span, 5/1-6/11 (14.2 IP, 0.63 ERA, 13 H, 4 BB, 11 K)...Landed on DL, 7/14...**2002-** Promoted to Single-A Kane County...Pitched 15.0 scoreless inngs. through 7 G, 7/7-8/6...Went 1-1, 2 Sv, 2.25 ERA in 14 home G (24.0 IP, .190 avg. against, 12 BB, 22 K)...Selected by Red Sox in Rule 5 draft, 12/16... **2001-** Switched between starting and relieving roles for GCL Marlins, going 0-4, 2 Sv w/5.18 ERA...**1999-2000-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg...**1998-** Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent, 11/30.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Florida	DSL	2-2	4.02	20	3	0	0	9	2	40.1	36	31	18	35	31	7
2000	Florida	DSL	4-3	3.33	13	7	0	0	5	2	46.0	45	31	17	9	40	7
2001	Marlins	GCL	0-4	5.18	13	7	0	0	4	2	41.2	49	35	24	12	33	5
2002	Kane Cty	MID	3-3	4.01	29	0	0	0	18	3	42.2	38	19	19	20	40	5
2003	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	3.79	27	0	0	0	9	0	40.1	42	20	17	18	21	2
Minor League totals			9-12	4.05	102	17	0	0	45	9	211.0	210	136	95	94	165	26

DELCARMEN, Manuel (Manny) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: February 16, 1982, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hyde Park, MA
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round) in 2000 draft.
Notables: 2003- Promoted to Sarasota, where he tied a career-high 11 K and surrendered just H in 2-0 W over Vero Beach, 4/11 (7.0 IP, 0 BB)...Season cut short due to elbow injury, 4/22...Underwent Tommy John surgery...**2002-** Appeared in 26 G (24 GS) for Augusta...Struck out season-high 11 batters (6.0 IP, 1 R, 6 H, 2 BB) in 3-0 L to Charleston-WV on 4/25...Tossed 6 scoreless inngs. (4 H, 0 BB, 7 K) in ND vs. South Georgia on 5/12...Had 3 consec. 7 or more inning outings, 5/18, 5/24, 5/29...On 5/29, carried a no-hitter into the 8th until he surrendered a leadoff HR in the top of 8th in the 3-1 W over Macon...Threw 6 scoreless inngs. (4 H, 3 B, 6 K) in ND at Kannapolis on 6/8...Yielded 2 R or less in 3 consec. starts, 5/24-6/8 (20.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 8 BB, 15 K)...Hurled 6 hitless inngs. (3 BB, 7 K) in 6-1 W vs. Asheville, 7/7...Held S. Georgia to just 1 R (0 ER) and 1 H over 5 IP, but received another ND in the 5-4 L on 8/25...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers w/136 K and ranked 9th w/4.10 ERA...**2001-** Appeared in 11 G (8 GS) for GCL Red Sox...In 1st start on 6/19, held Twins to 1 H, 0 R while striking out 8 batters in 4.2 inngs in 10-4 W...Collected only Sv on 6/30, giving up just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 inn. to seal the 4-0 SHO vs. Twins...Pitched 2.0 no-hit, shutout inn. on 7/13 to hold on to 3-1 W over Twins...Fanned season-high 10 batters (5.0 IP) vs. Orioles on 7/27...Posted 1.20 ERA at home (4 G, 2-0, 1 SV, 15.0 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Ranked 4th in the GCL w/62 K...Selected for GCL All-Star Team...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Graduated from West Roxbury (MA) High School.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	2.54	11	8	0	0	2	1	46.0	35	16	13	19	62	2
2002	Augusta	SAL	7-8	4.10	26	24	0	0	1	0	136.0	124	77	62	56	136	3
2003	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	3.13	4	3	0	0	0	0	23.0	16	9	8	7	16	0
Minor League totals			12-11	3.64	41	35	0	0	3	1	205.0	175	102	83	82	214	5

DELGADO, Jesus A. — RHP

Age: 19; Turns 20 April 19; Born: April 19, 1984, Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), February 20, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 20, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Sat out all of 2003, recovering from Tommy John surgery...**2002-**Spent season on DL...Rehabbed into the offseason...**2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	DSL	0-2	5.34	10	8	0	0	0	0	32.0	31	25	19	14	19	7
2002						Injured - Did not play											
2003						Injured - Did not play											
Minor League totals			0-2	5.34	10	8	0	0	0	0	32.0	31	25	19	14	19	7

DENNISON, Michael C. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 9, 1981, Bismarck, ND
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Overland Park, KS
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 8, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/Augusta where he posted 1.35 ERA (1.17 on road)...Allowed no ER in 11 consec. G, 7/2-8/1, picking up a W and 2 Svs (12.0 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 9 K) for a perfect 0.00 ERA in July...Held opps. to 1 H or fewer in 13 of 18 GP...Preserved 1-R leads in 2 relief apps. (2.0 IP), 8/7 and 8/10, by forfeiting just 2 H, 1 R (0 ER) to earn consec. Svs....Promoted to Sarasota, 8/16...Did not allow a R and surrendered 1 H or fewer in 3 of his 4 relief apps., earning 2 Svs...Played for Bourne in '01 CCBL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Augusta	SAL	1-1	1.35	18	0	0	0	15	5	20.0	16	5	3	8	15	0
	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	2.84	4	0	0	0	4	2	6.1	5	2	2	1	5	0
Minor League totals			1-2	1.71	22	0	0	0	19	7	26.1	21	7	5	9	20	0

DEVRIES, Jonathan T. (Jon) — C

Age: 21; Turns 22 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1982, Mission Viejo, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 235; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL
Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox), July 6, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Caught 34 G for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-** Spent entire season w/GCL Sox...Reached base safely 16 of 17 G, 7/26-8/25 (12-46, .261, 6 R, 2 2B, 4 RBI, 14 BB, 13 K, 1 SB)...Tied for 5th in lg. in BB (30)...**2001-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Knocked in 2 R on 3 H (2B) in 10-3 W vs. Orioles on 7/26...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg....2001 graduate of Irvine HS where he won three lg. championships...Played for Mickey Mantle World Series finalists in 1998.....Two-time team and league MVP and all-county...Named 1st team All-CIF, all-state and 2nd team All-American...Signed National Letter of Intent with LSU.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (C-34); 2002 (C-39); 2001 (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	GCL	.316	21	57	8	18	5	0	0	6	0	6	19	0	0
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.185	43	119	13	22	3	0	1	11	1	30	31	3	0
2003	Lowell	NYP	.182	35	99	9	18	3	0	1	9	0	17	47	0	0
Minor League totals			211	99	275	30	58	11	0	2	26	1	53	97	3	0

DURAZO, William — C

Age: 25; Born: February 15, 1979, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Los Angeles, CA
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 26, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 26, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Split season between Sarasota and Augusta...Launched 1st career HR in 5-4 W over Lakeland, 5/29...**2002-** Began season in Sarasota but was sent to GCL Sox after going 0-10 in 1st 3 G...Attended Texas Tech Univ. and East Los Angeles College...1997 graduate of San Gabriel H.S. (CA).
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (1B-11, C-5), Augusta (1B-1, C-19); 2002 Sarasota (1B-1, C-6), Gulf Coast (1B-12, C-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Sarasota	FSL	.053	7	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.190	18	42	7	8	3	1	0	7	2	4	11	2	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.178	23	73	6	13	1	0	1	7	0	4	18	2	1
	Augusta	SAL	.194	23	62	4	12	2	0	0	4	0	8	13	0	0
Minor League totals			.173	71	196	17	34	6	1	1	18	2	17	45	4	1

DURBIN, Christopher D. (Chris) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 8; Born: September 8, 1981, Cherry Point, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Wylie, TX
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 14, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Debuted w/Augusta, where he hit HR in his 1st G, a 3-1 W vs. Charleston...Hit .545 (6-11), drove in 3 R and scored 3 in his 1st 3 G, 6/21-6/26...Recorded a H and drove in a R in 5 consec. G, 7/4-7/10 (6-18, 3 R, 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI)....Committed just 1 E in OF (29 G, 64 TC) for .984 field. %..Played for the Wareham in the Cape Cod Lg in 2002.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Augusta	SAL	.229	29	96	10	22	4	0	4	10	3	9	19	1	2
Minor League totals			.229	29	96	10	22	4	0	4	10	3	9	19	1	2

ELFELDT, Matthew J. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 4, 1981, Albany, NY
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Delmar, NY
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 20, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 20, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut as reliever for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R in 2 straight apps., 7/15-7/19 (5.0 IP, 2 H, BB, 2 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	5.63	8	0	0	0	3	0	16.0	18	13	10	8	12	0
Minor League totals			0-2	5.63	8	0	0	0	3	0	16.0	18	13	10	8	12	0

ELMORE, Christopher S. (Chris) — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 April 28; Born: April 28, 1977, Bluefield, WV
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Virginia Beach, VA
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 8, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (17th round) of 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Had an injury plagued season, splitting time between Pawtucket, Portland and Sarasota before cutting season short, 6/24, due to elbow inflammation...**2002-** Moved between Trenton, Pawtucket and GCL Red Sox...Hurled 2 consec. CG , the 2nd a 6-2 triumph over Norwich on 5/5 (2R, 5 H, 5 K, 1 HB), leading Trenton to their 9th consec. W...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week, 4/29-5/5 with 1.44 ERA...Ranked 6th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/3.74 ERA...Tied for 5th in Eastern Lg. w/2 CG...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...**2001-** Began the season playing 17 G for Sarasota, going 6-2, 2.41 (5 GS)...Was promoted to Trenton and went 5-3, 2.29 in 13 GS w/78.2 IP, 56 K...His combined 2.34 ERA w/Sarasota and Trenton (138.1 IP/36 ER) ranked 15th among full-season pitching leaders...Held LH to a .132 batting avg. (5-38) at Trenton...**2000-** Was 3-3, 1.89 w/2 svs. In 15 G (10 GS) at Lowell...Ranked 2nd in NYPL w/1.89 ERA...Was 3rd in runners/9 IP (9.32) and 5th in BB/9 IP (1.76)...Attended the Univ. of North Carolina...Went 19-3, 4.68 (.864) w/185 K in 4 yrs. at UNC...ACC Honor Roll & UNC Dean's List Student...Threw part of a combined no-hitter 3/23/99 vs. Towson in a 5-0 win...Was 9-1, 4.12 w/80 K his senior yr...Career record at UNC ranks 2nd all-time in winning pct....Went 1-0, 3.91 (23 IP) for Yarmouth-Dennis of Cape Cod Summer Lg. in 1997...Named '95 USA Today Player of the Year after going 18-0, 0.52 for state champ Green Run H.S. as a senior...Played for the East team at the '95 US Olympic Festival in Colorado Springs, CO.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Lowell	NYP	3-3	1.89	15	10	1	1	3	2	71.1	55	20	15	14	46	3
2001	Sarasota	FSL	6-2	2.41	17	5	0	0	5	1	59.2	58	25	16	12	40	0
	Trenton	EAST	5-3	2.29	14	13	0	0	0	0	78.2	76	34	20	19	56	9
2002	Trenton	EAST	8-2	2.34	14	13	2	0	0	0	84.2	76	27	22	22	57	3
	Pawtucket	INT	0-3	6.37	7	7	0	0	0	0	29.2	43	25	21	12	30	1
	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	14.73	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	0	3	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	4	1	4	2	1
	Pawtucket	INT	2-2	5.24	8	8	0	0	0	0	34.1	37	20	20	18	19	0
	Portland	EAST	1-1	3.65	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	5	10	7	3
Minor League totals			25-17	2.99	80	60	3	1	8	3	379.0	367	166	126	111	260	20

EVANS, Robert M. OF

Age: 23; Born: March 1, 1981,
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Birmingham, AL
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Played 52 G in OF for Lowell...Tripled home the go-ahead R in top of 10th for a 3-2 W at Aberdeen, 7/23...In the 14-8 W vs. Vermont on 7/27, notched 3 H (2 2B), 2 RBI and SB...Hit 2 triples and scored 2 R in 7-3 victory at Oneonta, 8/6...Ranked 4th in NYPL in slug. % (.481) and HR/AB ratio (1/30.17)...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (OF-52).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.265	58	181	33	48	13	4	6	33	3	20	43	5	4
Minor League totals			.265	58	181	33	48	13	4	6	33	3	20	43	5	4

FEBLES, Carlos Manuel 2B

Age: 27, Turns 28; Turns 28 May 24; Born: May 24, 1976, El Seibo, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Romana, D.R.
Signed by: Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez (Royals), November 2, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 21, 2004.
Notable: 2003-Played 74 G for KC and hit .235 (46-196) w/5 2B, 11 RBI and 8 SB...Had 2 SB vs. Bos. on 5/6...Des. for assnmt. to AAA Omaha on 8/12 and played 9 G (10-32 .313, 7 R, 4 2B, 6 RBI)...**2002**-Stole 12 consec. bases from 5/1-7/1...Optioned to AAA Omaha on 8/11 and recalled on 9/6...Hit .364 (12-33) in 19 Sept. G for KC...**2001-** Placed on 15-day D.L 4/19 w/lateral ligament tear in rt. knee after colliding with Jermaine Dye at NYY on 4/4...Missed 44 games...Returned to lineup 6/8...Hit safely in 5 consec. G after his reinstatement...Had a 6-G hit streak from 9/24-29...Homered in 3 straight G vs. Ana 4/28-30...Hit a career-best 2 HR off Ana. RHP Ramon Ortiz on 8/28 and tied career-high w/3 RBI...**2000**-Started 93 G at 2B ...Ranked 2nd in A.L. w/13 sac. bunts...Hit .292 (26-89) w/24 RBI w/RISP...Had a career-high 15-G hitting streak 4/6-4/21 (22-60 .367, 9 R, 5 RBI)...Hit a 3-R HR vs. Ana. on 5/26 teaming w/Jermaine Dye, Mark Quinn and Brian Johnson to become the first 4 Royals to hit a HR in the same inng...**1999**-Finished rookie year at KC hitting .256 avg., 10 HR, 71 R, 53 RBI and 20 SB...Tied 2nd in A.L. w/9 3B and T4th w/12 sac. bunts...Ranked 1st among A.L. rookies in triples, 2nd in OBP (.336) and walks (47), T2nd in SB (20) and 3rd in runs (71)...Hit his 1st M.L. HR on 4/14 off Clev. RHP Bartolo Colon, an inside-the-park HR at Jacobs Field...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 8/24 w/dislocated left pinky finger from sliding head-first into 2B at TB on 8/20...Rated as the 3rd best defensive 2B by Baseball America...**1998**-Led Texas Lg. w/51 SB and .441 OBP, 4th w/110 runs and T6th w/.326 avg...Selected to play in Texas Lg. AA All-star Game...Contract purchased from Wichita on 9/14 and made his M.L. debut that night vs. Oak; Got his first M.L. hit in his first AB, a PH single...Named to Topps/NAPBL Class AA All-Star team and was 2B on Howe SportsData's All-Prospect team...Named best Defensive 2B in the Texas Lg, the Royals 2nd best prospect and the 8th best prospect in the Texas Lg by Baseball America...**1997**-Rated the best base runner and best defensive 2B in Carolina Lg. in 1997 by Baseball America...Led single-A Wilmington w/78 runs, 27 2B, 6 3B and 49 SB...**1996**-Named to All-Teenager Team by How SportsData after he hit .295 w/84 R and 30 SB for Lansing in the Midwest Lg...Finished 5th in the Royals farm system in SB and was 8th in batting avg...**1995**-Finished 3rd in GCL in runs (40) and 5th in XBH (21)...Led GCL 2B in G (54), TC (23), PO (117) and DP (39).
Positions played: 2003 Kansas City (2B-67, SS-1), Omaha (2B-5, SS-4); 2002 Kansas City (2B-116, SS-1), Omaha (2B-13); 2001 Kansas City (2B-78), Omaha (2B-23); 2000 Kansas City (2B-99), Omaha (2B-10), Wichita (2B-4) GCL Royals (2B-1); 1999-Kansas City (2B-122); 1998-Wichita (2B-120), Kansas City (2B-11); 1997-Wilmington (2B-120, SS-1); 1996-Lansing (2B-120); 1995-GCL Royals (2B-54).

2004 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS (Cont.)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS.
1994	KC/Colorado	DSL	.332	56	184	38	61	9	3	2	37	1	38	27	12	10
1995	Royals	GCL	.282	54	188	40	53	13	5	3	20	0	26	30	16	8
1996	Lansing	MID	.295	102	363	84	107	23	5	5	43	4	66	64	30	14
1997	Wilmington	CARO	.237	122	438	78	104	27	6	3	29	0	51	95	49	11
1998	Wichita	TEX	.326	126	432	110	141	28	9	14	52	3	80	70	51	16
	Kansas City	AL	.400	11	25	5	10	1	2	0	2	0	4	7	2	1
1999	Kansas City	AL	.256	123	453	71	116	22	9	10	53	3	47	91	20	4
2000	Kansas City	AL	.257	100	339	59	87	12	1	2	29	1	36	48	17	6
	Royals	GCL	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Wichita	TEX	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	2	0
	Omaha	PCL	.214	11	42	6	9	4	0	1	5	0	7	10	3	3
2001	Kansas City	AL	.236	79	292	45	69	9	2	8	25	1	22	58	5	2
	Omaha	PCL	.222	13	54	10	12	2	1	1	5	1	4	5	2	1
2002	Kansas City	AL	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	0	41	63	16	5
	Omaha	PCL	.222	13	54	10	12	2	1	1	5	1	4	5	2	1
2003	Kansas City	AL	.235	74	196	31	46	5	0	0	11	0	13	30	8	2
	Omaha	PCL	.313	9	32	7	10	4	0	0	6	0	3	6	0	0
Major League totals			.250	506	1656	255	414	65	18	24	146	5	163	297	68	20
Minor League totals			.288	523	1849	398	533	118	30	31	207	10	287	325	172	65

FARLEY, Christopher R. (Chris) RHP

Age: 21; Born: February 24, 1983, Greenfield, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Orange, MA
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 18, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in relief for Lowell...Did not allow an ER in 1st 6 apps. (10.1 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 9 K)...Logged 3.22 K/BB ratio...**2002-** Appeared in 12 G (6 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Struck out 7 in his longest outing of the season (5.0 IP), a 7-1 W vs. Reds on 8/25...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...**2001-** Appeared in 3 G (2 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...Graduate of Mahar H.S. (MA)... Enjoys movies and snowboarding.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	16.62	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	8	8	8	3	0
2002	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.40	12	6	0	0	0	0	43.0	34	28	21	29	38	3
2003	Lowell	NYP	1-3	4.70	18	0	0	0	5	0	30.2	30	17	16	9	29	1
Minor League totals			3-7	5.19	33	8	0	0	5	0	78.0	72	53	45	46	70	4

FINK, Douglas K. RHP

Age: 21; Born: December 14, 1982, Naples, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Southington, CT
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 11, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick (29th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made 1 relief appearance for GCL Red Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	2	0
Minor League totals			0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	2	0

FRIAS, Junior A. RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1984, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), January 20, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox non-drafted free agent, January 20, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Made 8 starts (10 GP) for GCL Sox...Earned wins in 2 combined shutouts, a 4-0 W at Twins, 7/5 (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 K)) and a 5-0 victory at Reds, 7/28 (3.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 2 K)...**2002-**Pitched in 12 G for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R in back-to-back apps., 7/20 and 7/26, earning W in each G (9.0 IP, 5 H, 31 AB, 2 BB, 6 K)...Switched between starter and relief roles.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	5.83	12	4	0	0	3	1	41.2	59	34	27	13	21	5
2003	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	6.06	10	8	0	0	0	0	32.2	35	27	22	19	17	2
Minor League totals			4-7	5.93	22	12	0	0	3	1	74.1	94	61	49	32	38	7

FULSE, Sheldon B. — OF

Age: 22; Born: November 10, 1981, Leesburg, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Bartow, FL
Signed by: John Martin (Mariners), July 12, 1999.
Obtained: Traded by Mariners to Red Sox for LHP Matt White, June 6, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 48 G for Inland Empire...Collected season-high 4 H, 4 RBI (2B, HR) vs. Rancho Cuca. in his season-debut on 4/3... Traded to Red Sox for LHP Matt White, 6/6..Played OF for Sarasota, where he held 11-G hit streak, 7/3-7/14, before landing on DL, 7/16...Ended season w/GCL Sox...**2002-** Played entire season w/San Bernadino...Launched 2 HR, 4 RBI at Lancaster, 5/30...Maintained career-best .982 fielding % (4 E, 220 TC) in 106 G in OF...**2001-** Started season w/San Bernadino...Reached base safely in 9 of 10 final games, 5/17-5/31, before being sent to Wisconsin, 6/1...**2000-** Began year w/Lancaster, hitting .274 in 17 G before being transferred to Wisconsin, 6/12...Notched a H in 11 of 1st 13 G...On DL 7/18-7/25 w/hip flexor strain...**1999-** Graduated from George Jenkins HS (FL), where he was a Collegiate Baseball HS All-American...Selected by Mariners in 3rd round of June draft...Debuted w/Peoria...Led team in SB (12) and ranked 2nd in 2B (11) and BB (22)...Raised avg. 51 points to .247, in final 14 G of season.
Postions played: 2003 Inland Empire (OF-48), Sarasota (OF-22), Gulf Coast (OF-3); 2002 (OF-106); 2001 San Berardino (OF-34), Wisconsin (OF-80); 2000 Lancaster (OF-17), Wisconsin (OF-63); 1999 (OF-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Mariners	AFL	.247	31	97	15	24	11	0	0	9	0	22	34	12	8
2000	Lancaster	CAL	.274	17	62	11	17	4	3	0	7	0	8	18	0	1
	Wisconsin	MID	.255	64	216	45	55	8	0	2	22	3	38	58	30	7
2001	San Berndno	CAL	.164	34	122	14	20	2	1	2	11	1	14	43	7	6
	Wisconsin	MID	.220	80	255	38	56	16	5	2	17	2	31	73	21	3
2002	San Berndno	CAL	.215	108	353	57	76	10	5	4	31	1	38	117	23	13
2003	Inland Emp	CAL	.280	49	157	19	44	10	2	2	14	0	26	35	16	5
	Sarasota	FSL	.272	22	81	14	22	7	1	2	5	1	13	18	13	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0
Minor League totals			.234	408	1352	213	316	69	17	14	119	8	194	396	122	45

GABBARD, Kason R. — LHP

Age: 21; Turns 22 April 8; Born: April 8, 1982, Oxford, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Royal Palm Beach, FL
Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick of 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made just 2 starts for Sarasota before injury shortened his season, 4/10...**2002-** Spent season w/Augusta...Threw 6 scoreless inngs. (3H, 0 BB, 6 K) but got a ND in 3-0 W vs. South Georgia, 5/11...Gave up 2 ER or fewer in 5 consec. GS, 4/19-5/11 (29 IP, 22 H, 9 R, 6 ER, 5 BB, 25 K), despite going 0-3 in that span...Started a deceiving 0-4, since his 1.78 ERA had ranked amongst lg. leaders...**2001-** Made 6 starts for GCL Red Sox...Threw 2 no-hit, shutout inngs. in 1st GS, an 11-1 thrashing of Reds on 6/29...Struck out 5 batters in 3.0 IP, holding Reds to 2 H, 0 R in 9-0 W on 7/10...2000 graduate of Royal Palm Beach (FL) H.S where he was named 1st team All-County...Attended Indian River CC...Named 1st Team All-Conference.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	5.65	6	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	11	9	9	17	3
2002	Augusta	SAL	0-4	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.0	31	14	8	7	31	9
2003	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	10.29	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	8	8	3	4	0
Minor League totals			0-6	3.79	15	15	0	0	0	0	59.1	55	33	25	19	52	12

GALVEZ, Gary M. — RHP

Age: 20; Born: March 24, 1984, Santa Clara, Cuba
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Louie Eljaua (Red Sox), February, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, February 2003.
Notable: 2003- Posted a 1.64 ERA in 14 GP (11 GS, 3 GF, 2 Svs) in DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston E	DSL	6-3	1.64	14	11	0	0	3	2	71.1	66	26	13	10	65	6
Minor League totals			6-3	1.64	14	11	0	0	3	2	71.1	66	26	13	10	65	6

GARBER, Micheal A. (Mike) LHP

Age: 23; Born: January 9, 1981, Oak Lawn, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Palos Heights, IL
Signed by: Mark Baca (Diamondbacks), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 12, 2004.
Notable: 2003-Appeared in 6 G for South Bend before being released by D-Backs, 5/1...Signed by Red Sox, 5/4...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 27 of 35 GP...Allowed 2 H or fewer in 25 of 35 GP...Did not surrender a H or R over 2.1 IP on 5/24 for a 2-1 W vs. Capital City...Saved 2 shuouts in 3 apps. (1-0 W vs. Rome on 7/11 and 2-0 W vs. Savannah on 7/15)...**2002-** Began season w/South Bend where he posted 0.53 ERA over 1st 7 G (17.0 IP)...Transferred to Yakima, 7/23...Earned 1st pro W (3.1 IP) at Everett on 7/24...**2001-** Made pro debut w/Yakima...Posted 2.77 ERA (10.0 IP, 4 ER) during 14-G stretch, 7/7-8/9...Sent to Lancaster...Attended Ariz. State Univ. and San Diego State Univ...Played for Cape Cod Lg. champion Cotuit Kettlers.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Yakima	NWST	0-0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	1	0	2	1
	Lancaster	CAL	0-2	6.38	25	0	0	0	3	0	24.0	41	22	17	14	21	4
2002	So. Bend	MID	0-1	2.93	15	0	0	0	3	0	30.2	41	15	10	10	20	2
	Yakima	NWST	1-6	2.54	9	7	0	0	2	0	46.0	49	27	13	14	31	4
2003	So. Bend	MID	0-0	6.14	6	0	0	0	1	0	7.1	12	6	5	6	4	0
	Augusta	SAL	2-4	4.40	35	2	0	0	12	5	57.1	66	40	28	23	44	4
Minor League News			3-13	3.96	93	9	0	0	21	5	168.0	212	112	74	67	122	15

GARCIA, Harvey A. RHP

Age: 20; Born: March 16, 1984, Caracas, VZ
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guarenas, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia (Marlins), July 2, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 14, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Posted an impressive 1.89 ERA for GCL Red Sox...Did not surrender more than 2 ER in any of his 9 outings...Hurled 6.0 shutout, no-hit inngs and struck out season-high 9 batters in 5-1 triumph over Reds, 8/18...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-** Released by Marlins, June 7...Signed by Red Sox, June 14...Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg...**2001-** Debuted for Ciudad Alianza in Venez. Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Ciu.Alianza	VSL	2-2	3.58	12	4	0	0	1	0	32.2	36	20	13	18	23	0
2002	S Joaquin	VSL	0-2	6.08	4	3	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	11	9	8	12	1
	Ciu.Alianza	VSL	2-3	2.68	9	7	0	0	0	0	40.1	32	15	12	14	31	7
2003	Boston N	DSL	0-2	1.20	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	10	4	2	3	10	1
	Red Sox	GCL	3-0	1.89	9	8	0	0	0	0	33.1	21	11	7	12	32	4
Minor League totals			7-9	2.87	37	25	0	0	1	0	134.2	115	61	43	55	108	13

GARDNER, Jarrett C. RHP

Age: 23; Born: March 26, 1981, Norman, OK
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Moore, OK
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 5, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (19th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Alternated starting and relief apps. over 14 GP w/Lowell...Tossed 5 scoreless inngs., allowing just 2 H while striking out 3 in 10-0 W vs. Vermont, 8/2...Did not allow a BB in his 1st 45 pro inngs. (11 G), 6/19-8/15 (48 H, 23 R, 20 ER, 19 K)...Struck out 29 batters and walked 2 for a 14.5 K/BB ratio...Led lg. relievers in BB/9 IP (0.31).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	5-3	4.20	14	7	0	0	2	0	60.0	69	34	28	2	29	3
Minor League totals			5-3	4.20	14	7	0	0	2	0	60.0	69	34	26	2	29	3

GLASER, Eric T. — RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 23, 1978, Ft. Thomas, KY
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 239; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Thomas, KY
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 27, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in 1997 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Bounced between Portland and Pawtucket...In his AAA debut, 4/16, earned 6-4 W at Ottawa...Took a no-hitter into the 6th and finished w/6 scoreless frames of 1-H ball in ND vs. Harrisburg, 5/23...Had short stint on DL, 6/30-7/17...**2002-** Promoted to Trenton...Earned a SV in combined SHO w/Isauro Pineda, hurling 3 inngs., 4 K, 1 BB, 1 H in 5-0 W vs. Binghamton on 4/10...Switched to a starting role mid-season, making 12 starts, 6/6-8/27...**2001-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 34 G, and 2 H or fewer in 29 G...Did not give up H or R in 4 straight G 5/12-5/23...Posted at least 3.00 K/BB ratio for 3rd consec. yr....**2000-** Started and relieved for Augusta...Threw CG no-hitter (11 K) on 8/18 for 3-0 W vs. Hagerstown...Named SAL Pitcher of the Week 8/18-8/24...**1999-** Played most of season in Lowell...Struck out season-high 10 to earn 1st W on 6/30 vs. New Jersey...Fanned at least 3 batters in each GP...Got w in only GP for Augusta on 9/5, allowing just 2 H, 0 R in 5.0 inn...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell ...**1998-** Pitched for Ft. Myers in GCL...**1997-** 1st pro season at Ft. Myers...1997 graduate of Highlands H.S. (Ft. Thomas, KY)...Helped baseball team to 2 consec. 9th Region Championships...Mr. Baseball Kentucky runner-up and was voted MVP by Northern Kentucky Baseball Coaches Assoc....Finished reg. season 6-0 w/a 0.61 ERA and 97 K in 46 IP...Earned baseball scholarship from Michigan State but chose to sign w/Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	3.97	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	13	10	5	22	4
1998	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.18	15	1	0	0	12	5	32.1	28	19	15	12	29	1
1999	Lowell	NYP	4-5	3.43	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7	0
2000	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.33	32	16	1	1	8	1	124.1	103	53	46	34	120	4
2001	Sarasota	FSL	4-3	2.54	37	5	0	0	12	1	88.2	74	28	25	27	82	2
2002	Trenton	EAST	2-9	5.70	33	12	0	0	5	1	113.2	145	80	72	32	80	3
2003	Portland	EAST	3-3	4.10	29	7	0	0	3	0	74.2	65	38	34	25	52	3
	Pawtucket	INT	2-0	4.82	4	1	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	5	5	5	7	0
Minor League totals			28-31	3.88	172	63	1	1	40	8	549.1	520	273	237	167	481	18

GUANCHEZ, Argimiro J. — LHP

Age: 21; Born: December 30, 1982, Valencia, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Valencia, VZ
Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Carlos Ramirez (Red Sox), September 14, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Sept. 14, 1999.
Notable: 2003- Played for GCL Sox...From 6/20-7/19, had 8 scoreless apps. including 3 no-hit apps. to earn 3 W and 6 Svs...Named Gulf Coast Rolaids Relief Man for July, (2-0, 6 Svs, 0.60 ERA, 1 ER, 15.0 IP) over 10 G...Had 1.20 ERA into his final app. 8/23 when he gave up 4 R (3 ER) in 6-5 W vs. Reds...2nd in GCL w/8 saves and tied for 4th in W (5)...Pitched for Aragua in Venez. Winter Lg...**2000-2002-** Pitched in VSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	San Joaqn	VSL	5-2	1.39	14	6	1	0	5	1	45.1	25	9	7	13	37	4
2001	San Joaqn	VSL	4-6	4.36	15	11	0	0	0	0	53.2	47	32	26	33	51	0
2002	Ciu Alianza	VSL	3-3	4.19	14	7	0	0	5	1	38.2	38	26	18	23	34	8
2003	Red Sox	GCL	5-0	1.95	18	0	0	0	12	8	32.1	34	11	7	9	29	0
Minor League totals			17-11	3.07	61	24	1	0	22	10	170.0	144	78	58	78	151	12

GUZMAN, Heriberto F. — 3B

Age: 20; Born: January 26, 1984, La Cabrio de Yaguate, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bajo de Haina, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington/Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 3, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 46 G for GCL Sox...Rated 2nd in lg. in HR/AB (1/21.86) and slug. % (.510)...Tied for 3rd w/7 HR...Finished 5th in XBH w/21 and tied for 5th in both triples (5) and RBI (29)...**2002-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Finished on a strong note, collecting a H in 10 of last 12 G (11-41, 2B, HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 14 K)...**2001-** Played for Dom. Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (1B-14, 3B-32); 2002 (1B-23, 3B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Boston	DSL	275	55	189	20	52	5	2	6	36	2	18	46	5	6
2002	Red Sox	GCL	182	47	143	11	26	3	0	1	9	2	17	53	5	4
2003	Red Sox	GCL	248	46	153	26	38	9	5	7	29	1	14	43	3	4
Minor League totals			239	148	485	57	116	17	7	14	74	5	49	142	13	14

HALL, Michael R. (Mickey) — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 May 20; Born: May 20, 1985,
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Marietta, GA
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), July 11, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played for GCL Red Sox...Collected a pair of doubles, drove in a R and scored a R in 8-7 losing effort at Orioles, 7/22...Went 3-4 w/2B in 6-3 L at Twins, 8/15...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.227	21	66	7	15	6	0	0	9	0	19	24	1	3
Minor League totals			.227	21	66	7	15	6	0	0	9	0	19	24	1	3

HATTIG, John D. Jr. — INF

Age: 24; Born: February 27, 1980, Tamuning, Guam
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Dededo, Guam
Signed by: Wally Kamatsubara (Red Sox), August 24, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Played most of season in w/Sarasota...Snapped 3-3 tie w/2-R single in top of 10th in 6-3 W at Tampa, 4/20...Reached base safely by H or BB in 26 consec. G, 4/14-5/7 (28-89, .314, 9 2B, 14 RBI)...Matched career-high 5 RBI on 6/11 when he doubled in 1st inng., hit bases-loaded 2B in 4th and added a 2-R single in the 5th in 9-3 W vs. Tampa...Hit .379 in 16 G, 7/21-8/6 (22-58, 3 2B, 3B, 3 HR, 16 RBI)...Hit .484 over 18 G 7/31-8/23 (30-62, 9 2B, 3 HR, 18 RBI)...Earned FSL Player of Week honors twice, 6/9-6/15 and 8/11-8/17...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month, August...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Sarasota, ranking 7th among RS Minor Lgers. in avg. (.289) and 4th in RBI (71)...His .295 avg. and 59 BB rated 5th in FSL, while he finished 2nd w/.385 OBP...**2002-** Started year in Sarasota before being sent to Augusta, 5/6...Did not commit an E in 21 consec. G, 5/21-6/26...Batted .385 (15-39, 8 2B, 8 RBI) in 10 G, 6/9-7/1...Hit GW homer in 2nd G of DH to beat Columbus, 3-1, on 7/12...Career-high 5 RBI on grand slam and RBI-double in 10-3 W vs. Macon, 7/14, his 2nd HR and 10th RBI in 4 G...Notched another HR on 7/17 vs. Macon...Posted .326 avg. in August (25 G, 30-92, 12 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 17 BB, 15 K) and a .303 road avg. (50 G, 60-198, 30 R, 11 2B, 7 HR, 35 RBI, 23 BB, 41 K)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Ranked 7th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/.275 avg... **2001-** Started season in Lowell, where he notched just 5 H in 11 G before being sent to Augusta...Reached base in 17 straight G 8/15-9/1...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Reached base in 19 straight G 7/8-8/3...Led the team w/ a .289 batting avg. and 70 H...Ranked 2nd in G (61),R (30), TB (80) and RBI (28)...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox on 6/18...Drove in season-high 4 RBI vs. Reds on 8/13...Batted .337 at home...1998 graduate of Southern H.S. (Santa Rita, Guam)...Twice named to All-Island team...Team MVP in 1996...Played in GML in 1998 and was GML MVP and Rookie of the Year.
Positions Played: 2003 Sarasota (1B-1, 3B-97), Portland (3B-8); 2002 Sarasota (1B-9, 3B-5), Augusta (1B-9, 3B-83); 2001 Lowell (1B-4, 3B-1), Augusta (1B-27, 2B-2, 3B-11, OF); 2000 (1B-18, 2B-1, 3B-36);1999 (3B-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Red Sox	GCL	270	50	163	28	44	7	3	1	17	3	16	20	1	1
2000	Lowell	NYP	289	61	242	30	70	8	1	0	28	1	20	43	1	1
2001	Lowell	NYP	111	11	45	4	5	0	1	1	5	0	3	7	1	0
	Augusta	SAL	285	50	179	25	51	9	1	1	23	1	22	42	4	1
2002	Sarasota	FSL	247	24	85	6	21	6	0	0	6	1	7	16	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	282	93	347	46	98	20	0	7	56	2	52	73	1	2
2003	Sarasota	FSL	295	114	400	51	118	29	2	6	70	4	59	70	9	7
	Portland	EAST	219	8	32	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0
Minor League totals			277	411	1493	193	414	81	8	16	206	12	181	282	17	12

HEADLEY, Justin — OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 April 27; Born: April 27, 1976, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Memphis, TN
Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 24, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from ind. Sonoma (Western Lg.), July 24, 2000.
Notables: 2003- Began season in Portland...Hit .348 (24-69) in April...Maintained 11-G hit streak, 5/18-5/29 (11-43, 7 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI, 7 BB)...Promoted to Pawtucket, 5/30, for 12 G...Drove in 4 RBI on 4 H including a pair of homers in 5-3 W vs. Akron, 6/25...Notched 4 H (2B, HR), 3 RBI and scored twice in 17-2 thrashing of New Haven, 8/29...**2002-** Played whole season in Trenton...Scored the go-ahead R in 10th inng. and knocked in the tie-breaking R w/RBI single in the 11th to push Thunder past Bowie,7-4, on 5/11...Posted a perfect 1.000 fielding % in 102 G in OF (192 TC)...Played for Navojoa Mayos in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season w/6-G hit streak, going 8-22 w/2 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB for Sarasota...Drove in season-best 5 RBI, scored 3 R on 2 HR, BB at Dunedin on 4/22...Reached base in 15 consec. G 7/12-7/31...**2000-** Signed by ind. Sonoma County (West. Lg)...Red Sox purchased contract in July...Hit HR and walked 3 times, scoring 2 R in W at Columbia...**1999-** Signed by ind. Johnstown (Fron. Lg.)...**1998-** Signed by ind. Reno (Western Lg).
Positions Played: 2003 Portland (1B-44, OF-28), Pawtucket (1B-3, OF-9); 2002 (1B-8, OF-102); 2001 (OF-105); 2000 (OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Reno	IND	.317	83	312	64	99	22	4	3	48	6	55	58	10	1
1999	Johnstown	FRON	.352	83	310	71	109	19	1	5	37	2	52	43	1	0
2000	Sonoma Cty	IND	.319	53	204	35	65	13	2	0	23	2	38	18	5	2
	Augusta	SAL	.210	20	62	9	13	2	0	3	3	0	8	10	1	0
2001	Sarasota	FSL	.254	114	409	54	104	28	1	6	53	5	54	60	13	6
2002	Trenton	EAST	.268	112	377	60	101	23	1	11	56	4	43	61	4	7
2003	Portland	EAST	.258	116	457	69	118	23	2	9	61	5	40	68	6	3
	Pawtucket	INT	.237	12	38	4	9	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	0	0
Minor League totals			.285	593	2169	366	618	131	11	38	285	26	290	324	40	19

HERTZLER, Barry J. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: February 15, 1981, Providence, RI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: East Providence, RI
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 12, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began season w/Lowell...Earned W in his 1st pro outing on 6/19, throwing 2 inngs. of 1-H ball (1 BB, 1 K) to beat Tri-City 6-3...Did not allow a H or R in 2 consec. apps. (2.0 IP), 7/5 and 7/11...Promoted to Augusta, 8/8, where he did not surrender a R in 1st 5 GP (6.2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA in 6 home apps. (7.2 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 2 B, 4 K) for Augusta.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	2-2	3.77	12	0	0	0	6	1	14.1	22	9	6	5	8	2
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.84	8	0	0	0	6	1	10.2	6	2	1	3	5	1
Minor League totals			3-2	2.52	20	0	0	0	16	2	25.0	28	11	7	8	13	3

HILARIO, Elpidio A. — RHP

Age: 20; Born: December 14, 1983,
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Fran. de Macoris, DR
Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), April 30, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 30, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Made 12 relief apps.(14 GP) for GCL...In his 1st outing of year, held opp. hitless over 2.0 inn. to secure 2-1 edge over Orioles...Pitched combined SHO in his 1st start, 7/12, keeping Twins to just 6 H (5.0 IP, 2 BB, 2K) in 3-0 Sox triumph...**2002-** Debuted in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Boston	DSL	5-2	5.66	14	0	0	0	4	0	35.0	34	25	22	21	39	8
2003	Red Sox	GCL	3-3	3.76	14	2	0	0	2	0	38.1	41	21	16	15	21	6
Minor League totals			8-5	4.66	28	2	0	0	6	0	73.1	75	46	38	36	60	14

HOWELL, Jason Alan — LHP

Age: 24; Turns 25 May 25; Born: May 25, 1979, Boone, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Millerscreek, NC
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent June 11, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in relief for Sarasota...Did not allowa R over 13 outings (22.1 IP) from 6/12-7/22 (11 H, 7 BB, 23 K)...Held opp. to 1 H or fewer in 26 of 48 apps...Posted 1.96 ERA at home (25 GP, 41.1 IP, 9 ER)...48 apps. was 4th in FSL...**2002-** Played for Augusta...No ER in 7 consec. G, 4/16-5/7 (14.1 IP, 16 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 9 K), going 2-0 w/1 Sv...From 4/16-5/16, went 2-0 w/2 Sv, 0 ER in 10 straight G (17.2 IP, 18 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 11 K)...Had Svs in 4 consec. chances twice; 5/18-5/29 and 8/20-9/2...Posted a 1.54 ERA at home, going 4-1 w/8 Sv in 21 GP)...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers w/16 Sv...**2001-** Pitched in 20 G for Lowell...Earned 3 consec. W 7/12-7/20 including a 2-H, 0-R outing on 7/20...Earned 1st SV on 7/31, fanning 4 and allowing 3 H, 1 R in 3.0 IP for 6-2 W...Did not allow a H or R in 2 straight apps. of 2 inn. each 8/14, 8/17...1997 graduate of West Wilkes (NC) H.S where he was MVP for both football and basketball...Attended UNC...Named Most Valuable Pitcher and 2nd team All-Conf. (ACC).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Lowell	NYP	4-2	5.64	20	0	0	0	6	2	52.2	55	38	33	16	38	3
2002	Augusta	SAL	7-3	2.11	40	0	0	0	31	16	76.2	73	30	18	16	47	1
2003	Sarasota	FSL	9-4	2.99	48	0	0	0	19	5	75.1	71	29	25	24	59	5
Minor League totals			20-9	3.34	108	0	0	0	56	23	204.2	199	97	76	56	144	9

HUANG, Jun-Chung (Kevin) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22, April 25; Born April 25, 1982, Pingtung, Taiwan
Ht.: 6-0 Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ping, Chau Chou, Taiwan
Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 25, 2000.
Notables: 2003- Spent majority of season w/Augusta...Began year as a reliever before assuming a starting role 5/5...Fanned 1st 5 batters of the game, allowed just 2 R and 4 H in 5.2 IP in 7-2 W at Savannah, 6/10...Recorded a 2.96 K/BB ratio (77 K, 26 BB)...Posted 1.17 ERA in July (7 GP, 23.0 IP, 3 ER)...Finished season w/Sarasota...**2002-** Promoted to Augusta...Did not allow a R in 17 of 29 GP...Held opp. to 2 H or fewer in 20 of 29 apps...Was not charged w/a L until 8/11, a 5-4 L to Delmarva...Finished the season 6-2...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox, making 10 apps. as a closer...Held opp. to 2 R or fewer in all 10 GP w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 7/22, where he assumed starting role after just 0 ER in 2 G of relief (1 W, 1 ND)...Posted W in 3 consec. apps. 8/3-8/14...On 9/5 at Utica, struck out season-high 12 in 6.0 IP. for W...**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.65	10	0	0	0	10	3	12.1	14	5	5	10	15	2
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	2.25	10	8	0	0	0	0	48.0	41	16	12	12	55	2
02	Augusta	SAL	6-2	5.06	29	1	0	0	22	4	58.2	53	34	33	19	56	5
03	Augusta	SAL	2-5	3.86	22	12	0	0	7	2	72.1	72	38	31	26	77	4
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	1	1	11.1	13	8	5	6	9	1
Minor League totals			14-11	3.82	75	22	0	0	40	10	202.2	193	101	86	73	212	14

HYZDU, Adam Davis--See Page 137 — OF

JACKSON, Kyle O. — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 9; Born: April 9, 1983, Nashua, NH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Litchfield, NH
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 22, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Fanned season-high 7 (5.0 IP) and allowed just 2 H, 0 R in 4-2 defeat of Orioles, 6/27...Surrendered 1 ER or fewer in all but 2 GP...Posted 0.92 ERA (3 ER/29.1 IP) in 6 road apps...Promoted to Lowell to end season...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of Month, July....Tied for lg. lead in starts (12)...Finished 3rd in lg. w/1.85 ERA and tied for 4th w/5 W...Rated 5th among GCL starters in avg. against (.195) and BB/9IP (1.70)...R.S. Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Sox...**2002-** Appeared in just 1 G for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instr.Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2003	Red Sox	GCL	5-2	1.85	12	12	0	0	0	0	58.1	40	14	12	11	37	2
	Lowell	NYP	1-1	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	6	1	2	2	0
Minor League totals			6-3	1.67	15	15	0	0	0	0	70.0	47	20	13	13	40	2

JAMES, Jimmy — RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 16, 1984, Vargas, VZ
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Sabana, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia & Jesus Laya (Red Sox), July 23, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 23, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Made 12 starts (15 GP) in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston E.	DSL	3-2	2.84	15	12	0	0	2	1	66.2	51	30	21	24	41	9
Minor League totals			3-2	2.84	15	12	0	0	2	1	66.2	51	30	21	24	41	9

JODIE, Brett P. — RHP

Age: 27; Born: March 25, 1977, Columbia, SC
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Lexington, SC
Signed by: Lee Elder (Yankees), June 8, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, December 18, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Signed by independent Somerset in May...From 7/7-7/19, did not allow a R to earn 3 straight W (18.1 IP, 10 H, 3 BB, 16 K)...Posted W in 4 consec. starts, 8/25-9/2...**2002-**Claimed on waivers by Yankees from Padres, 1/4...Started season w/ Norwich but was promoted to Columbus after 2 starts...Made 6 apps. (2 GS) for Columbus...Released by Yankees, to beat Norfolk, 4-2 on 7/15...Promoted to major league club where he pitched 1 G beofre returning to Columbus...Traded by Yankees w/ OF Darren Blakely to Padres for LHP Sterling Hitchcock, 7/31...Appeared in 5 G for Portland before moving up to major league San Diego for rest of year...**2001-**Threw six scoreless innings (7 H, 1 BB, 9 SO) in a 1-0 W vs. Trenton on Opening Night...Promoted to Columbus, 4/15...Allowed pair of unearned R, 4 H over 7-plus innings 9/1, (27.0 IP, 24 H, 6 R, 6 ER, BB, 12 K)...Signed by Red Sox, 12/18.....**2000-** Began year in Tampa...Threw seven scoreless innings (4 H, 0 BB, 4 SO) in a 1-0 win at Charlotte on 5/30 for his 3rd straight win...Hurled a four-hitter but lost, 1-0, at Sarasota in the first game of a doubleheader on July 22 (6 IP, 3 BB, 4 SO)...Surrendered 2 ER or fewer in 4 consec. starts, 7/6-7/22 (30 IP, 25 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 24 SO)...Pitched a 3-hitter and fanned season-high 9 to slip past St. Lucie, 1-0, on 7/27...Sent to Norwich, 8/17...Ranked 2nd in lg. in ERA (2.57) and CG (3)...Placed 4th in W (11) and BB/9 IP (1.81)...Named to FSL All-Star team...**1999-**Started 20 G for Greensboro...Pitched 4-hitter in 3-2 W vs. Augusta, 8/15 (8.0 IP, BB, 6 K)...Struck out 12 batters and pitched a 5-hit CG to beat Cape Fear 4-1 on 8/21...Rated 3rd in lg. in BB/9 IP (1.45)...**1998-** Selected by Yankees in 6th round of June draft...Pitched for Oneonta...Tossed 5.0 scoreless inngs. (2 H, 2 BB, 4 K) and left G w/1-0 lead oin his pro debut, a ND at Williamsport on 6/19...Recorded a 3-H , CG shutout (9.0 IP, 0 BB, 7 K) to beat Williamsport 7-0 on 7/24...Led lg. in SHO (1) and CG (1), ranked 2nd in starts (15) and IP (94.0) and finished 8th in ERA (2.59).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Oneonta	NYP	7-6	2.59	15	15	1	1	0	0	94.0	87	40	27	21	73	3
1999	Greensboro	SAL	9-6	3.81	25	20	2	0	3	1	120.1	125	59	51	18	106	
2000	Tampa	FSL	11-4	2.57	25	18	3	1	2	0	143.2	134	53	41	29	122	5
	Norwich	EAST	2-1	3.15	3	3	1	1	0	0	20.0	16	8	7	5	9	0
2001	Norwich	EAST	2-0	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	1	2	14	0
	Columbus	INT	10-4	3.01	19	19	2	1	0	0	119.2	123	46	40	25	59	3
	New York	AL	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	6	6	1	0	0
	Portland	PCL	2-1	4.75	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.1	33	16	16	8	19	1
	San Diego	NL	0-1	4.63	7	2	0	0	0	0	23.1	19	12	12	12	13	1
2002	Norwich	EAST	0-0	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	5	2	2	4	7	1
	Columbus	INT	1-1	5.40	6	2	0	0	2	0	18.1	24	14	11	7	7	1
2003	Somerset	ATL	12-5	3.78	24	24	0	0	0	0	135.2	145	63	57	37	88	7
Major League totals			0-2	6.39	8	3	0	0	0	0	25.1	26	18	18	13	13	1
Minor League totals			56-28	3.22	126	110	9	4	7	1	706.1	702	302	253	156	504	30

JOHNSON, James S. (Jim) — LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 August 7; Born: August 7, 1976, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Left; Resides: San Diego, CA
Signed by: B. Johnson (Brewers), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, March 10, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Signed by Red Sox, 3/10...Relieved 38 G for Portland, holding opps. to 1 R or fewer in 33 apps...On DL, 5/21-6/6...Promoted to Pawtucket, 6/13, where he did not allow a H or R during his 3 outings (3.0 IP)...Did not allow a H or R in 5 straight apps., 7/12-7/25 (7.2 IP, 4 BB, 15 K)...Maintained 3.30 K/BB ratio...Posted 1.76 ERA in July...**2002-** Started season w/Akron where he made 5 apps...Released by Indians, 7/11...Signed by independent Canton in July and did not allow a R in any of his 7 relief apps...Struck out 14 over 9.0 IP (0 BB)...**2001-** Spent most of season w/Akron...Did not allow a run in 7 G 6/17-7/8 (10.1 IP, 7 H, 2 BB, 15 K)...Appeared in 7 G for Kinston...**2000-** Began year w/Mudville...Tossed 6 inngs. of 2-H ball (10 K) in 12-1 triumph vs. Lake Elsinore, 5/5...Calif. Lg. pitcher of the week, 5/22-5/28...Promoted to Huntsville, 6/9...Struck out 10 (5.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R) in ND at Greenville (G2) on 7/22...Finished 4th among Brewers minor lg. pitchers w/140 K...Selected by Indians from Brewers in Rule 5 minor lg. draft, 12/11...**1999-** Appeared in 29 G for Stockton...Rated 2nd among lg. starters in K/9 IP (9.47) and tied for 4th in SHO (1)...Led Brewers minor lg. pitchers and ranked 5th in Cal. Lg. w/135 K...Fanned out a career-high 13 (8 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 0 BB) in a 3-2 W vs. Lake Elsinore, 6/4...After surrendering an INF single, BB in 1st inng., retired next 21 batters to throw a 1-H, 1-0 shutout vs. Lake Elsinore (9 IP, 2 BB, 10 SO), 7/9, his 1st career CG...**1998-** Selected by Brewers in 10th round of June draft...Started 13 G for Ogden...3rd in Pioneer Lg. in K/9 IP (10.14)...6 scoreless IP (4 H, 1 BB, 6 SO) in a 5-2 W at Helena 7/13.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Ogden	PIO	5-6	4.87	13	13	0	0	0	0	68.1	75	51	37	27	77	11
1999	Stockton	CAL	5-6	4.73	29	23	1	1	1	0	129.1	146	83	68	47	135	23
2000	Mudville	CAL	3-5	3.07	11	11	0	0	0	0	58.2	45	25	20	20	66	4
	Huntsville	SOU	4-3	4.63	16	10	0	0	1	0	68.0	74	42	35	22	74	11
2001	Akron	EAST	4-0	2.91	31	0	0	0	6	0	46.1	35	15	15	19	55	9
	Kinston	CARO	0-0	0.73	4	1	0	0	0	0	12.1	8	2	1	2	13	1
2002	Akron	EAST	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	2	0	6.0	4	3	3	4	6	1
	Canton	FRON	1-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	5	2	9.0	4	0	0	2	14	0
2003	Portland	EAST	3-5	3.74	38	0	0	0	16	5	55.1	40	24	23	20	66	2
	Pawtucket	INT	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Minor League totals			25-25	3.98	157	58	1	1	33	7	456.1	431	245	202	163	509	62

JONES, Robert Mitchell (Bobby) - See Page 142 — LHP

JORDAN, Kevin L. — OF

Age: 23; Born: December 15, 1980, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Rowlett, CA
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 12, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made pro debut w/Lowell..Recorded 8 multi-steal G...Scored a R in 7 consec. G, 7/25-8/3 (9 R)...Hit .600 (9-15, 5 R, 2B, 3B, 3 RBI) over 4-G span, 8/22-8/25...Led lg. w/49 BB and placed 5th in OBP (.404)...Finished 4th in NYPL and 5th in Red Sox Minor Lgs. w/24 SB...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Postions played: 2003 Lowell (OF-51).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.263	63	217	46	57	4	3	0	22	1	49	50	24	10
Minor League totals			.263	63	217	46	57	4	3	0	22	1	49	50	24	10

KAERCHER, Matthew L. — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 2, 1980, Billings, MT
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Enid, OK
Signed by: (Red Sox), February 11, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 11, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R in 5 of 6 GP, posting a perfect 0.00 ERA at home...Promoted to Sarasota, 7/2...Made 8 relief apps., holding opps. to 1 R or fewer in 7 (10.1 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...Pitched in 1 G for Portland, 8/2.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
03	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	2.70	6	0	0	0	2	0	13.1	7	4	4	3	10	0
	Sarasota	FSL	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	3	0	10.2	7	6	4	3	4	1
	Portland	EAST	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0
Minor League totals			0-3	3.33	15	0	0	0	5	0	24.1	17	11	9	6	14	1

KESTER, Timothy R. (Tim) — RHP

Age: 32; Born: December 1, 1971, Batavia, NY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Coral Springs, FL
Signed by: Orlando Estevez (Astros), June 11, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, March 18, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Signed by Red Sox, 3/18...Made 27 starts for Portland...Pitched a CG on 5/5, allowing just 1 R, 7 H, fanning 5 in 7-1 W vs. Norwich...Threw 3rd career SHO, a 3-0 W at Akron on 6/13...Hurled a 3-0 SHO at New Haven in 1st G of DH, 8/26 (7 IP, BB, 3 K)...Led Eastern Lg. in IP (164.1 IP), tied for 1st in SHO (2) and GS (27)...Placed 2nd in BB/9 IP(1.12), CG (3) and K (128)...Tied for 2nd among Red Sox minor lgers. in W (10) and finished 8th w/3.78 ERA...Maintained 6.10 K/BB ratio (128 K, 21 BB)...**2002-** Signed by independent Pennsylvania in May...Led lg. in BB/9 IP (1.01) and CG (3)...Ranked 2nd in SHO (1); 3rd in runners/9 IP for starters (10.70) and ERA (2.57)...**2001-** Signed by Padres as free agent, 1/23 but was released, 3/19...**2000-** Did not play...**1999-** Pitched for Jackson where he went 8-5 w/1 Sv, 3.72 ERA in 43 G...Placed 2nd on club in apps. and 4th in W...Was 3rd among lg. relievers in BB/9 IP (1.87)...Granted free agency...**1998-** Made career- high 55 apps. for Jackson...Rated 4th among lg. relievers in BB/9 IP (1.47) and 3rd in GP (55)...**1997-** Went 4-0 (47 G, 4 GS) for Jackson...**1996-** Spent most of season w/Jackson, switching primarily to relief role...Ranked 3rd among lg. relievers in BB/9 IP (1.29) and runners/9 IP (9.79)...**1995-** Named to Midwest Lg. mid-season All-Star team and ranked 8th in lg. w/2.97 ERA...Did not allow a BB in 41.0 consec. inngs., averaging 1.1 BB/9 IP...**1994-** Made 22 starts (24 GP) for Osceola...**1993-** Began pro career w/Auburn...Ranked 2nd in NYPL w/2.06 ERA.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	Auburn	NYP	4-6	2.06	15	13	4	1	1	0	96.1	78	40	22	19	83	5
1994	Osceola	FSL	5-12	4.90	24	22	2	0	0	0	134.0	159	85	73	30	71	3
1995	Quad City	MID	12-5	2.97	28	23	2	0	3	0	160.2	158	80	53	20	111	4
1996	Jackson	TEX	2-4	3.73	48	4	0	0	7	1	103.2	105	52	43	16	55	8
	Tucson	PCL	0-1	43.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	8	8	8	1	1	0
1997	Jackson	TEX	4-6	5.23	47	4	0	0	18	2	82.2	107	53	48	26	50	2
1998	Jackson	TEX	5-5	4.19	55	0	0	0	26	6	86.0	90	47	40	19	51	0
1999	Jackson	TEX	8-5	3.72	43	2	0	0	13	1	75.0	91	43	31	19	51	4
2000								Did Not Play									
2001								Did Not Play									
2002	Penn.	ATL	7-7	2.57	30	18	3	1	10	2	136.1	141	54	39	24	80	2
2003	Portland	EAST	10-10	3.78	27	27	3	2	0	0	164.1	193	88	69	21	128	4
9 minor league yrs			57-61	3.68	318	114	14	4	78	12	1040.2	1130	550	426	195	681	32

LARA, Christian Y. — SS

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 11; Born: April 11, 1985, El Tigre, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 150; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Bolivar, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia (Red Sox), July 2, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Played in Dominican Summer Lg., where he led team w/70 H and 52 R, and ranked 2nd in SB (24)...Named Red Sox Minor. Lg Player of Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Boston E.	DSL	.273	65	256	52	70	7	1	0	22	0	35	53	24	6
Minor League totals			.273	65	256	52	70	7	1	0	22	0	35	53	24	6

LESTER, Jonathan (Jon) — LHP

Age: 20; Born: January 7, 1984, Tacoma, WA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Puyallup, WA
Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), August 13, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/Augusta...Hurled 5.0 shutout inngs. and surrendered just 3 H while fanning 7 in 8-1 W vs. Greensboro, 4/22...Posted 1.85 ERA

and held opps. to 2 R or fewer in 5 GP in April to earn Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of Month honors...Tagged for uncharacteristic 10 H, 8 R, 1 BB in 1.1 IP to suffer 11-10 L to Savannah, 5/8...Days later, he gave up just 1 ER, 6 H (6.0 IP) in ND vs. Lexington...Ranked 7th among RS Min. Lg. pitchers w/3.65 ERA...**2002-** Appeared in just 1 G (0.2 IP) for GCL Red Sox, earning the L as the Sox gave up 6 R (1 ER) on 5 H during his outing...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Bellarmin H.S. (WA) where he was 3-time MVP and All-Area, as well as 2000 Player of the Year and Gatorade State Player of the Year.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	1	1	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	2	0	106.0	102	54	43	44	71	2
Minor League totals			6-10	3.71	25	22	0	0	2	0	106.2	107	60	44	45	72	2

LUNDGREN, Wayne L. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 22; Born: April 21, 1982, Thornleigh, Wahroonga Aus.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Baulkham Hills, NSW, Aus.
Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), February 5, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 5, 2000.
Notables: 2003- Pitched out of the bullpen for Lowell...Did not allow a BB in 1st 8 apps. (22.0 IP)...Struck out 17 batters while only walking 3, for a 5.67 K/BB ratio...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 10 of 15 GP...Promoted to Augusta 8/25 to finish the season...**2002-** Played for Australian Summer Lg...**2001-** Spent 2nd season w/GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 7 batters in 4.0 IP to earn 9-0 W vs. Reds on 7/10...Threw 1 shutout, 1-H inng. on 8/14, striking out 2 of 4 total batters faced for the Sv. at Reds...Played for Australian Winter Lg...**2000-** Pitched in 11 G for GCL Red Sox...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 6 G.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	3.41	11	2	0	0	1	1	29.0	39	20	11	8	12	1
2001	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	5.31	13	1	0	0	7	2	42.1	48	26	25	15	20	2
2003	Lowell	NYP	1-2	3.46	15	2	0	0	1	0	39.0	39	22	15	3	17	1
	Augusta	SAL	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	2	1	5.0	6	7	5	0	3	0
Minor League totals			7-6	4.37	42	5	0	0	11	4	115.1	132	75	56	26	52	4

MACLANE, Thomas (Tommy) — LHP

Age: 24; Born: February 2, 1980, Providence, RI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Riverside, RI
Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 13, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent year w/Augusta...Did not give up a run in 3 consec. apps., 4/12-4/18 (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 BB, 4 K)...Landed on DL, 4/27-5/17...Upon return from DL, allowed just 1 R over next 4 G (5.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...Season cut short due to injury, 7/15...**2002-** Played entire season for Lowell...Maintained 0.00 ERA through 1st 13 apps.(3-1, 1 SV, 25 H, 6 R, 14 BB, 28 K) before surrendering 2 ER on 8/12 vs. Vermont...Held opp. hitless and scoreless in the next 2 apps., 8/15 at Oneonta (2.0 IP) and 8/18 vs. Mahoning Valley...0.87 ERA at home (2-0, 10 GP, 20.2 IP, 15 H, .203 opp. avg., 2 ER, 1 HR, 7 BB, 18 K)...1998 graduate of Ridgewood H.S....Attended St. Petersburg College and Florida Atlantic Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Lowell	NYP	3-2	1.54	19	0	0	0	5	1	41.0	36	15	7	19	38	2
2003	Augusta	SAL	1-3	4.37	21	0	0	0	10	1	35.0	41	19	17	11	28	0
Minor League totals			4-5	2.84	40	0	0	0	15	2	76.0	77	34	24	30	66	2

MARSHALL, Brian T. — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 August 30; Born: August 30, 1982, Chesterfield, VA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Chesterfield, VA
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick (5th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in relief for Lowell, where he did not surrender a H or R in his 1st 4 outings (3.2 IP, 0 BB, 4 K)...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in all 15 GP for a 1.08 ERA...Saved 3 consec. apps., 8/22-8/26, by tossing 3.1 scoreless inngs. (2 H) and striking out 6...Ranked 3rd among relievers in NYPL w/ 0.54 BB/9 IP ratio and 4th w/7.02 runners/9 IP ratio...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	1-1	1.08	15	0	0	0	13	6	16.2	10	3	2	2	15	0
Minor League totals			1-1	1.08	15	0	0	0	13	6	16.2	10	3	2	2	15	0

MARTES, Jose A. LHP

Age: 18; Born: December 23, 1985, Azua, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Azua, DR
Signed by: Miguel Garcia & Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), July 2, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 15 G (6 GS) in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston E.	DSL	1-3	6.75	15	6	0	0	4	1	33.1	32	29	25	35	28	12
Minor League totals			1-3	6.75	15	6	0	0	4	1	33.1	32	29	25	35	28	12

MARTINEZ, Edgar C

Age: 22; Born: October 23, 1981, Guigue, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guigue, Carabobo, VZ
Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998.
Notable: 2003- Caught 62 G for Sarasota...Hit .391 (9-23, 2 R, 1 2B, 3 RBI) over 6 G, 4/29-5/5...Placed on DL, 6/3-7/7 w/left knee sprain...Threw out 32 of 70 base stealing attempts (46%)...**2002-** Promoted to Augusta...Reached base by a H or BB in 12 straight G, 5/10-6/4, after suffering in a 1-30 slump in the previous 9 G...Picked off 39 runners in 91 stealing attempts (.429), a team best...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Magallanes in Venez. Winter Lg....**2001**- Spent season in Lowell...In 2 G series at Williamsport on 7/22-7/23, went 8-8, raising his avg. from .220 to .347...Held 10-G hit streak 8/22-9/2, batting .409 w/6R, 4 2B, 2 HR, & 10 RBI...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg....Played for Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter Lg....**2000-** Started season in Augusta, where he went just 5-50 in 16 G before being sent down to GCL Red Sox...Went on 6-G hit streak, 7/21-8/10...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg....**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Recorded two 3-RBI G.
Positions Played: 2003 Sarasota (C-62); 2002 (C-71); 2001 (C-38); 2000 Augusta (C-16),Gulf Coast (C-26); 1999 (C-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Red Sox	GCL	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	0	9	13	1	2
2000	Augusta	SAL	.100	16	50	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	3	13	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.168	35	119	12	20	3	0	3	14	1	5	23	0	2
2001	Lowell	NYP	.320	49	175	21	56	12	2	3	25	2	10	23	1	0
2002	Augusta	SAL	.249	77	265	30	66	13	1	2	29	2	19	34	1	1
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.201	66	199	17	40	6	0	0	11	1	13	24	6	3
Minor League totals			.232	276	921	96	214	38	3	10	103	6	59	130	9	8

MATEO, Aneudis W. RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 3, 1982, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 17, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, March 17, 2000.
Notable: 2003- Started 11 G for Augusta...Went winless in all apps. during what was an injury-plagued season...Landed on DL twice, 5/2-5/11 and 6/3-8/15...Pitched 2 G of rehab for GCL Sox (1.80 ERA, 5.0 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...**2002-** Started season w/GCL Red Sox... Earned Gulf Coast Lg. Pitcher of the Week honors, throwing 5.0 innings. of a combined SHO vs. Orioles on 7/13 after hurling 5.0 scoreless innings. vs. Rangers on 7/8, for back-to-back wins...Pitched CG on 8/13 vs. Reds, earning his 3rd W of the season, a 6-2 victory (7 H, 0 BB, 6 K)...Promoted to Lowell, 8/24, where he went 2-0 w/1.45 ERA...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for August...Posted a combined 4.46 K/BB ratio...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Sox...Ranked 2nd in GCL In ERA (1.76, tied for 2nd in CG (2) and tied for 4th in GS (11)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Did not surrender an ER for GCL Red Sox...Allowed just 1 H in each of 2 starts (5.0 IP)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played in the Dominican Summer Lg....Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Red Sox	DSL	2-4	3.27	9	7	0	0	0	0	33.0	38	16	12	5	34	3
2001	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	4	0	0	6	1
2002	Red Sox	GCL	4-3	1.76	11	11	2	0	0	0	51.0	45	14	10	11	45	2
	Lowell	NYP	2-0	1.45	3	3	0	0	0	0	18.2	8	3	3	2	13	1
2003	Augusta	SAL	0-5	4.89	13	11	0	0	1	0	53.1	62	33	29	16	34	3
	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	0	6	0
Minor League totals			8-13	2.93	41	36	2	0	1	0	168.2	163	71	55	34	138	10

McCARTY, David Andrew--See Page 185 1B/OF

McGOWAN, Sean M. 1B

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 15; Born: May 15, 1977, Winchester, MA
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Burlington, MA
Signed by: Glenn Tufts (Giants), June 7, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, May 12, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Released by Giants, 3/29...Signed by Red Sox, 5/12...Reported to Sarasota, where he notched a H in 14 consec. G (22-55 .400, 11 R, 5 2B,3B, HR, 9 RBI), 5/27-6-11, to earn promotion to Portland, 6/18...Notched 4 H (3 R, 2B, HR) in 8-0 W vs. Binghamton, 8/10...Led all Red Sox minor lgers. w/.320 avg...**2002-** Began in Fresno, where he appeared in 57 G before being sent to Shreveport for a 9-G stint, 6/20...Moved to San Jose to finished the season...Recorded a H in 1st 9 consec. G through 7/10 (13-37, .351)Reached base by H or BB in 17 consec. G, 8/6-8/25...**2001-** Began year w/ Fresno where he batted .448 (13-29) over 1st 9 G...Sent to Shreveport where he began the stint w/5 consec. multi-H G, 7/8-7/13 (14-23 .609, 6 R, 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Returned to Fresno and held a 12-G hit streak, 7/27-8/8 (20-49 .408, 9 R, 6 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Howe SportsData's Pacific Coast Lg. Playerof the Week, 7/23-7/29...**2000-** TOPPS Calif. Lg. Player of Month, July...Finished 2nd in Calif. Lg. in RBI (106) and avg. (.327)...Named CAL *Baseball America* High Class A All-Star...Named to Calif. Lg. post season All-Star squad...**1999-** Giants 3rd pick in June draft...Ranked 2nd in NWST Lg. in TB (145) and slug. % (.564); 3rd in HR (15); 4th in H (86) and RBI (62); 5th in HR/AB (1/17.13) and avg. (.335)...Named to Northwest Lg. All-Star team...Attended Boston College.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (1B-8), Portland (1B-50, OF-12); 2002 Fresno (1B-42), Shreveport (1B-3, OF-1), San Jose (1B-51); 2001 Fresno (1B-34, OF-53), Shreveport (1B-13, OF-2); 2000 San Jose (1B-101), Shreveport (1B-17); 1999 (1B-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Salem-Keizr	NWST	.335	63	257	40	86	12	1	15	62	0	20	56	3	1
	San Jose	CAL	375	2	8	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1
2000	San Jose	CAL	.327	114	456	58	149	32	2	12	106	3	43	71	4	3
	Shreveport	TEX	.348	18	69	5	24	4	0	0	12	0	1	8	0	0
2001	Fresno	PCL	.286	104	391	59	112	30	2	14	65	2	23	95	1	0
	Shreveport	TEX	.304	31	125	11	38	6	0	3	17	2	5	19	0	1
2002	Fresno	PCL	.246	57	187	12	46	15	2	1	17	1	5	42	1	1
	Shreveport	TEX	.167	9	30	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
	San Jose	CAL	.302	55	212	22	64	12	0	4	31	1	15	34	0	1
2003	Sarasota	FSL	358	18	67	12	24	5	1	1	11	0	6	7	3	2
	Portland	EAST	.311	79	299	41	93	21	0	6	39	3	20	38	3	0
Minor League totals			.307	550	2101	263	644	140	8	56	362	12	139	376	15	10

MEDRANO, Jesus Salvador- See Page 190 2B

MENDOZA, Luis A. RHP

Age: 20; Born: October 31, 1983, Veracruz, Mexico
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 207; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mexico City, Mexico
Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 10, 2000.
Notable: 2003- Played for Augusta...In 1st outing of season, threw 4.0 scoreless inngs. of one-hit ball in 8-6 L to Kannapolis, 4/28...Held Lexington to just 1 R, 4 H over 6.0 IP to earn the 4-1 W on 5/15...Placed on DL 6/1-7/30...Upon return from DL, posted 1.76 ERA (6 ER, 30.2 IP) in August...Tossed 13.0 scoreless inngs.(6 H, 2 BB, 7 K) to go 2-0 over final 2 G of season...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-**Played for GCL Red

Sox...Went 3-0 w/1 Sv and 1.41 ERA at home (7 G, 32.0 IP, .267 avg. against, 7 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 14 K)...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...**2001-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg....Twice named VSL MVP (weeks ending 6/10 and 7/15)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for VSL...**2000-** Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	San Joaqn	VSL	6-0	2.27	13	9	0	0	1	1	67.1	46	20	17	10	61	0
02	Ciu Alianza	VSL	0-3	3.03	15	4	0	0	4	2	35.2	44	29	12	15	32	4
	Red Sox	GCL	3-4	4.21	13	10	0	0	2	1	57.2	76	36	27	8	21	4
03	Augusta	SAL	3-3	2.26	13	11	0	0	0	0	59.2	46	19	15	14	29	2
	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	3	0
Minor League totals			12-10	2.84	56	36	0	0	7	4	225.1	216	104	71	47	146	10

MONTALBANO, Gregory J. (Greg) — LHP

Age: 26; Turns 27 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 28, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Still suffering from injury, made just 5 starts (6 G) for Portland and 3 rehab starts for GCL Sox...Earned W in 2 of 4 starts before landing on DL 5/14... **2002-** Did not play due to injury...Spent off season doing rehab...**2001-** Began season in Sarasota...Earned 4 consec. W, 5/12-5/30...Fanned season-high 9 on 5/18...ND on 7/4, throwing 9.0 hitless, SHO inngs in L to Charlotte...Held opps. to .159 (11-69) w/ runners in S/P...Selected to FSL All-Star Team...FSL Pitcher of the Week, 7/2-7/9...Promoted to Trenton, striking out 9 in 1st GP on 7/14...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Led Red Sox minor lg. pitchers w/12 W...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox after spending time on DL...Promoted to Lowell for 2 G...Struck out season-high 8 batters (3.1 IP) on 8/31...On 9/5, allowed just 1 R (0 ER) in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the season...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Pitched for Northeastern Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.75	4	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	5	3	14	1
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.74	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	3	2	4	15	0
2001	Sarasota	FSL	9-3	2.96	17	15	0	0	0	0	91.1	66	36	30	25	77	3
	Trenton	EAST	3-3	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	50	25	24	14	45	0
2002	Injured - Did Not Play																
2003	Portland	EAST	2-1	9.39	6	5	0	0	0	0	15.1	25	17	16	13	8	1
Minor League totals			14-10	3.86	42	39	0	0	0	0	188.2	166	91	81	66	165	5

MORLA, Carlos — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 15; Born: April 15, 1982, Seybo, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 177; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), October 9, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent October 9, 1999.
Notables: 2003- Pitched out of bullpen for Augusta...Did not allow a R and yielded just 2 H over 1st 5 apps. to go 1-0 w/4 Svs, 1.09 ERA over that span...Held opps. to 1 Hor fewer in 21 of 28 GP and held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 22 of 28 GP...Landed on DL, 7/19-8/6...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2002-** Returned from injury to play for GCL Red Sox...Took the L in 8-1 defeat by Pirates on 6/24, despite allowing 0 ER in his 2nd of 3 starts (5.0 IP)...Threw 5 relief inngs. vs. Twins on 8/5, forfeiting 7 H while fanning 3 in 5.0 IP to earn the 4-3 W...Got the W in 12-inng. victory over Twins on 8/16 (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in each of 12 apps...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** DNP due to injury...**2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Boston	DSL	3-2	2.32	12	8	0	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	14	10	38	4
2001	Injured - Did Not Play																
2002	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	2.60	3	0	0	0	3	0	52.0	48	28	15	15	37	3
2003	Augusta	SAL	2-2	5.40	28	0	0	0	17	7	40.0	33	25	24	22	37	2
Minor League totals			7-6	3.26	52	8	0	0	20	7	146.1	138	82	53	47	112	

MOSS, Brandon D. SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 16; Born: September 19, 1983, Monroe, GA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 181; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Monroe, GA
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 8, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick (8th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played 60 G in outfield for Lowell...Doubled and homered to drive in 4 R in 7-6 losing effort at Tri-City, 7/3...Knocked in season-high 5 R and launched his 4th HR of season to defeat Batavia 14-2...Scored GW-run in top of 13th to beat Hudson Valley 3-2 on 8/13...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base safely in each of final 9 G (7-24, .292, 5 R, 2 2B, 5 BB, 8 K)...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (OF-60); 2002 (2B-31, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.204	42	113	10	23	6	2	0	6	1	13	40	1	2
2003	Lowell	NYP	.237	65	228	29	54	15	4	7	34	5	15	53	7	5
Minor League totals			.226	107	341	39	77	21	6	7	40	6	28	93	8	7

MOTA, Willy E. OF

Age: 18; Born: October 25, 1985, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed by: Louie Eljaua, Elvio Jimenez & Pablo Lantigua (Red Sox), July 2, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Boston E.	DSL	.237	62	236	23	56	5	1	2	25	1	22	72	9	6
Minor League totals			.237	62	236	23	56	5	1	2	25	1	22	72	9	6

MURPHY, David M. OF

Age: 22; Born: October 18, 1981, Houston, TX
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 192; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Spring, TX
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 12, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (1st round,17th overall) in 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Debuted w/Lowell...Doubled and drove in 2 R in 5-4 triumph vs. Tri - City, 6/17...On 7/1, notched 3 H, scored R in 4-3 W vs. Oneonta...Recorded a H in 17 of his 21 G, averaging .362 at home before promotion to Sarasota, 7/8...Committed just 1 E in 96 TC for Sarasox, for a .990 field. %...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-2002-**Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball Lg...All-American at Baylor Univ.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (OF-20), Sarasota (OF-44).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.346	21	78	13	27	4	0	0	13	1	16	9	4	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.242	45	153	18	37	5	1	1	18	0	20	33	6	2
Minor League totals			.277	66	231	31	64	9	1	1	31	1	36	42	10	3

MURTON, Matthew H. OF

Age: 22; Born: October 3, 1981, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Kissimmee, FL
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), July 8, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (1st round, 32nd overall) in 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played in OF 47 G for Lowell...Went 1-3 w/RBI in pro debut vs. Jamestown, 7/9...Drove in 3 R, scored 2 on 3 H in 15-4 W at Mahoning Valley, 7/13...Hit .415 (22-53, 5 2B, 3B, HR, 10 RBI, 2 SB) over 15 G, 7/25-8/10...On 8/10 notched season-high 4 H (2B, 3B) in 5-2 losing effort vs. Brooklyn...Batted .361 at home (24 G, 30-83, 7 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-2002-** Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.286	53	189	30	54	11	2	2	29	7	27	39	9	3
Minor League totals			.286	53	189	30	54	11	2	2	29	7	27	39	9	3

MYERS, Kenton R. C

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 14; Born: April 14, 1980, Albuquerque, NM
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Albuquerque, NM
Signed by: (Indians), June 10, 2001.
Obtained: Traded by Indians to Red Sox for SS Bryan Kent, March 20, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Traded by Indians to Red Sox for SS Bryan Kent, 3/20...Caught 21 G for Augusta...Had season cut short due to injury, 6/6...**2002-** Began season w/Mahoning Valley...Appeared in 10 G before being sent to Burlington, 8/20...Went 3-8 over 4 G before being promoted to Buffalo for 1 G, 9/1, to finish the season...Did not commit an E, for a perfect 1.000 field. % (76 TC)...**2001-** Indians 23rd pick in June draft...Batted .375 in July (7 G, 6 R, 9 H, 4 RBI).
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (C-21); 2002 Mahoning Valley (C-9), Burlington (C-3), Buffalo (C-1); 2001 (C-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Mahoning Vy	NYP	215	24	79	9	17	0	0	0	6	0	7	19	0	2
2002	Mahoning Vy	NYP	240	10	25	4	6	3	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0
	Burlington	Appy	429	4	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Buffalo	INT	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	.164	21	67	4	11	2	0	0	7	0	8	19	0	0
Minor League totals			207	60	179	17	37	6	0	0	17	0	15	48	0	2

NATHANS, Johnathan G. (John) C

Age: 24; Turns 25 June 10; Born: June 10, 1979, Warwick, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Warwick, NY
Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Caught 22 G for Portland...Drove in 2 RBI in first G of doubleheader vs. New Haven on 4/27, a 7-4 W for the Sea Dogs...Whiffed 4 times vs. Reading, 5/1...Placed on DL 7/2 for the remainder of season...**2002-** Played for Augusta...Recorded a H 5 consec. G, 7/21-8/6...Committed his 1st 2 E in his pro career, still maintaining a .986 field % for the season...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 6/29...Placed on suspended list 7/22...Walked 4x on 7/26...Hitless in August (8 G, 0-16, 1 R, 3 BB, 9 K)...1997 graduate of Trinity Pawling School (NY)...Founders Lg. Champions in 1995 and named MVP in 1997...2001 graduate of Univ. of Richmond with a B.A. degree...Played for CAA champions.
Positions played: 2003 Portland (OF-1, C-22); 2002 (C-19); 2001 Gulf Coast (C-4), Lowell (1B-7, 3B-2, C-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	GCL	200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.160	31	75	16	12	2	0	0	3	0	18	30	2	0
2002	Augusta	SAL	.182	20	55	9	10	3	0	0	6	0	7	13	3	0
2003	Portland	EAST	194	25	72	5	14	3	0	0	4	0	2	25	0	0
Minor League totals			179	81	207	31	37	9	0	0	13	0	28	70	5	0

NIEVES, Raul A. SS

Age: 25; Born: January 1, 1979, Aibonito, PR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Barranquitas, PR
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Appeared in 71 G for Portland...Drove in 2 R on base-hit and scored another in 5-1 triumph over Binghamton, 4/22...Hit .340 in April (15 G, 18-53, 9 R, 6 RBI)...Compiled two 4-H games, 4/30 and 5/5...Placed on DL, 6/1-7/21...Batted .310 (18-58) w/RISP...Played for Ponce in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2002-** Began season in Sarasota...Strung together a 7-G hit streak 7/30-8/6 (12-29, .414, 5 R, 2 RBI, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 SB), before being promoted to Trenton on 8/8...Played for Caguas in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Held 9-G hit streak (14-35, .400, 7 R), 4/25-5/4...Batted .308 in May...Season-high 4 H on 8/21...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Went 4-4 w/2RBI at Utica on 7/11...7-G hit streak, 8/16-8/22 (13-29, .448)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2003 Portland (2B-12, SS-60), Gulf Coast (2B-1, SS-5); 2002 Sarasota (2B-11, 3B-31, SS-33, OF-16), Trenton (2B-12); 2001 (2B-68, 3B-23, SS-21, OF-5); 2000 (2B-18, SS-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Lowell	NYP	.248	56	202	23	50	7	1	0	13	1	22	33	5	2
2001	Augusta	SAL	.246	114	390	49	96	13	0	1	37	4	26	75	12	2
2002	Sarasota	FSL	.254	93	299	36	76	11	0	0	19	2	23	36	5	4
	Trenton	EAST	.265	13	34	2	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	6	0	1
2003	Portland	EAST	.249	71	253	31	63	8	1	0	21	2	24	28	5	6
	Red Sox	GCL	.130	6	23	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Minor League totals			.247	353	1201	143	297	44	2	1	94	9	99	183	27	15

ONTIVEROS, Jeffrey M. (Jeff) — 1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 April 26; Born: April 26, 1979, Georgetown, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Round Rock, TX
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 25, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 25, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Spent whole season w/Augusta...Walked w/bases loaded in bottom of 9th to force extra inngs. in 14-13 W vs. Greensboro, 4/21 (10 inngs.)...Maintained .991 field. % (5 E, 563 TC) in 68 G at 1B...Notched 4 H and knocked in 3 R in 8-5 W over Charleston, 5/10...In 4-G series at Lexington, 5/12-5/15, went 6-16 (.375) w/4 R, 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI)... **2002-**Made debut w/Lowell...In a 3-G series at Tri-City, 7/16-7/18, went 5-13 (.385) w/2 R, 1 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI, 4 of them coming on 7/18...Maintained a 10-G hit streak, 7/23-8/2 (12-39, .308, 6 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 6 BB, 2 K)...Finished the season strong by going 3-6, 2 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI in 12-0 blowout at Tri-City on 9/4...Attended University of Texas, where he played on the 2002 College World Series Championship team...1998 graduate of Round Rock H.S. (TX), where he was a member of the State 5-A champions and was named All-CenTex, All-District and All-State.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (1B-68, P-1); 2002 (1B-57).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	.247	58	227	28	56	9	0	7	46	4	21	39	3	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	.241	104	344	44	83	24	0	5	50	2	34	79	1	0
Minor League totals			.243	162	571	72	139	33	0	12	96	6	55	118	4	0

OOL, Kevin W. — LHP

Age: 23; Born: January 4, 1981, Middletown, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Middletown, NY
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 9, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began pro career w/Lowell...Posted 1.76 ERA in 12 home apps. (2-0, 15.1 IP, 12 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Surrendered 1 ER or fewer in 23 of 25 outings...Earned 1st pro W on 7/21 by hurling 2.0 inngs. of 2-H ball to beat Oneonta 11-5...Held opps. to 1 R (0 ER) over 7 G (11.2 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 11 K)...Maintained 6.60 K/BB ratio (33 K, 5 BB)...**2002-** Played for Cotuit in Cape Cod Baseball Lg...**2001-** Played for Hyannis in CCBL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	3-1	2.56	25	0	0	0	8	1	38.2	37	14	11	5	33	0
Minor League totals			3-1	2.56	25	0	0	0	8	1	38.2	37	14	11	5	33	0

ORTEGA, William — OF

Age: 28; Born: July 24, 1975, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL
Signed by: (Cardinals), March 11, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 7, 2004.
Notable: 2003- Did not play...**2002-** Returned to AAA Memphis...Reached base by H or BB in 13 consec. G, 6/15-7/5 (.326, 15-46. 6 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 6 BB, 8 K)...In 4-G series at Las Vegas, 8/1-8/4, went 6-12 .500, w/5 R, 2B, 3 RBI...**2001-** Played for Memphis where he finished 2nd on the club in G (134), 2B (26) and RBI (62)...5-hit G on 5/1, a 15-14 W vs. Colorado Springs...Went 4-5 w/2 2B, 3B vs. New Orleans, 5/28...Called up to major lg. club, 9/4, appearing in 5 G, all as PH...1st M.L. H on 9/24 at Hou., a single off Dave Mlicki...Played for Phoenix Desert Dogs in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2000-** Hit .325 for Arkansas, leading Cardinals minor lgers...Season cut short on 7/18 due to right wrist fracture...Selected to MLB Future's Game...Texas-American Lg. All-Star...From 5/11-6/3, hit safely in 34 of 35 G, including 22-G hit streak 5/11-

6/3 (.419, 36-86)...Cardinals Minor Lg. Player of Month, April (.333, 8 HR, 28 RBI)...Had two 5-RBI G, 4/12 at Tulsa and 4/28 at Midland...**1999-** Spent most of season w/Potomac and 20 G w/Arkansas...Combined for .316 avg., 4th in Cardinals system...Ranked 2nd in Caro. Lg. w/.306 avg...Hit grand slam at Kinston, 5/29...Drove in GW run in top of 10th at Lynchburg, 6/9...5-H game at Lynchburg, 7/30...24 G hit streak, 7/27-8/20 (41-91 .451) ...**1998-** Spent entire season w/Peoria...Named Player of the Week, 5/31-6/6 in midst of 11-G hit streak (.538, 21-39)...**1997-** Signed by Cardinals as non-drafted free agent, 3/11...Played for Prince William.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1997	Prince William	CARO	229	73	249	23	57	14	0	0	15	0	21	42	1	2
1998	Peoria	MID	276	105	398	57	110	23	2	2	60	2	39	69	4	8
1999	Potomac	CARO	306	110	421	66	129	27	4	9	74	3	38	69	7	7
	Arkansas	TEX	.377	20	69	10	26	9	0	2	10	0	10	9	0	0
2000	Arkansas	TEX	.325	86	332	51	108	18	5	12	62	4	28	42	1	5
2001	Memphis	PCL	289	134	495	55	142	26	4	6	62	3	40	74	6	6
	St. Louis	NL	200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2002	Memphis	PCL	253	96	293	46	74	17	2	7	35	3	36	43	1	4
Major League totals			200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League totals			287	624	2254	308	648	134	17	38	318	15	212	348	20	32

OWENS, Jeremy S. OF

Age: 27; Born: December 9, 1976, Johnson City, TN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Johnson City, TN
Signed by: Joe Bochy (Padres), June 5, 1998.
Obtained: Selected in the Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Began Red Sox career w/Portland where he ranked 2nd among Red Sox Minor Lgers. and 3rd in Eastern Lg. w/21 HR...Scored deciding R in bottom of 12th after belting HR in 11th to beat Reading 9-8 on 4/30...Hit a pair of 2-R homers, a 2-R double and a 2-R single for 8 RBI in DH vs. Trenton on 5/13...Went on 11-G hit streak, 5/10-5/17, (19-33 .576) w/6 2B, 3B, 4 HR, 14 RBI, 4 BB, and 6 SB (3 steals in 1 G, 5/14), to earn Eastern Lg. Player of the Week honors...Red Sox Player of the Month, May...Hit 2 HR, a solo-shot in 8th and 3-R blast in 9th, in 9-1 W over Bowie, 7/23...Tied for 3rd and 4th in 3B (8) and XBH (54), respectively, among Eastern Lgers...Led the lg. w/161 K...Named to Eastern Lg. All-Star Team...Played for Mesa Desert Dogs in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2002-** Made his AAA debut w/Portland, but was sent to Lake Elsinore after just 4 H in 13 G...Notched four 4-RBI G...Recorded 4 H in back-to-back G, including career-high 4 2B on 6/22 vs. High Desert, contributing to his Calif. Lg. Player of the Week honors, 6/17-6/23...Entered season as the Padres org.'s best defensive OF and OF w/the best arm according to *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey...**2001-** Heading into the season, was org. best defensive OF, best OF arm and fastest baserunner, according to *Baseball America*...Combined to hit .212 w/10 HR, 35 RBI and 37 SB between Mobile (AA) and Lake Elsinore (A)...Led all Padres minor leaguers in SB for 3rd consec. season, (37 SB, 51 attempts)...Ranked 5th in Southern Lg. in SB (33)...**2000-** Played entire season w/Rancho Cucamonga (A), where he recorded 11 multi-steal G, including a 3-steal G vs. Lancaster on 4/22...Hit in 27 of 28 G, 6/24-7/22, w/a 14-G hit streak followed by a 13-G streak (28 G, 39-124 .315, 5 2B, 7 HR, 20 RBI)...Shared Padres Minor League Player of the Year honors w/Mike Darr...Ranked 3rd in Calif. Lg. in R (99) and tied for 3rd in 3B (10)...Led the org. for 2nd consec. year and ranked 4th in the lg. w/54 SB...**1999-** Began season w/Ft. Wayne and led the Midwest Lg. in R (111) and K (153), placed 2nd in SB (65) and tied for 4th in 3B (12)...Set club records w/12 3B, 513 AB and 5 SB in 1 G, including a steal of home, 4/28 vs. Beloit...Reached base by H or BB in 28 consec. G, 6/26-7/25...Earned MWL of the Week honors, 7/18-24, when he went 13-28 .464 w/ 13 R, 5 2B, HR, 6 RBI, 9 SB...Promoted to Rancho, 8/26...*Baseball America* rated him the Padres No. 14 prospect and fastest baserunner...**1998-** Debuted at Idaho Falls (A)...His 30 SB in 69 G, tied for 4th in the lg. and 2nd among Padres minor leaguers...Launched 2 HR in 8-6 W vs. Medicine Hat, 7/17...Recorded 20-G hit streak, 7/6-7/28 (30-94 .319)...Reached by H or BB in 29 straight G, 7/6-8/6.
Positions played: 2003 Portland (OF-137); 2002 Portland (OF-10), Lk Elsinore (OF-105); 2001 Mobile (OF-111), Lk. Elsinore (OF-13); 2000 (OF-138); 1999 Fort Wayne (OF-128), Rancho Cuca. (OF-9); 1998 (3B-1, OF-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Idaho Falls	PIO	.278	69	284	61	79	16	4	8	52	3	36	81	30	7
1999	Fort Wayne	MID	.281	129	513	111	144	26	12	9	66	6	63	153	65	14
	Rancho Cuca	CAL	.158	9	38	2	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	13	2	1
2000	Rancho Cuca	CAL	.256	138	570	99	146	29	10	16	63	4	63	183	54	12
2001	Mobile	SOU	.215	107	395	46	85	20	6	7	26	5	55	149	33	12
	Lk Elsinore	CAL	.198	24	91	8	18	1	1	3	9	1	7	39	4	220
2002	Portland	PCL	.174	13	23	4	4	0	1	2	7	1	3	9	1	1
	Lk Elsinore	CAL	.230	110	418	54	96	21	4	13	52	1	39	148	23	9
2003	Portland	EAST	.263	136	471	63	124	25	8	21	68	3	41	161	15	7
Minor League totals			.250	735	2803	448	702	139	46	79	344	25	308	936	227	65

PAHUCKI, David T. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: October 17, 1980, Middletown, NY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: New Hampton, NY
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent majority of season w/Sarasota, despite brief stints w/Augusta and Portland...Surrendered 2 R or fewer in 5 consec. apps., 5/29-6/27, posting 1.72 ERA (5 ER/26.1 IP) over that span...Threw 6 shut-out inngs. (4 H, 2 BB, 1 K) in 6-2 W at Clearwater, 6/8...Fanned at least 1 batter in 17 of 18 GP...**2002-** Made pro debut w/Lowell...Tossed 6 scoreless inngs., yielding just 2 H (6 K, 1 BB) in 2-0 W at Tri-City, 7/16...Allowed just 2 R, 11 H over 17 IP (3 GS), posting a 1-1 record, 7/5-7/16...Combined on a 4-hitter w/teammate Mike Grant in 3-2 W vs. New Jersey on 8/1...Had 4th best ERA in NY-Penn Lg (1.84) when promoted to Lowell, early-August...Forfeited just 1 H, while fanning 5 over 5 scoreless inngs. in 11-2 rout at Delmarva, 8/12...Went 2-0, 3.38 ERA in 1st 3 GS upon joining Augusta...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Lowell	NYP	1-2	1.84	9	9	0	0	0	0	44.0	31	11	9	8	48	2
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	10	10	7	15	0
2003	Augusta	SAL	1-1	1.89	5	4	0	0	1	0	19.0	7	4	4	9	17	2
	Sarasota	FSL	3-8	4.68	18	17	0	0	0	0	84.2	103	57	44	46	42	2
	Portland	EAST	0-0	3.27	2	1	0	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	4	5	3	2
Minor League totals			7-12	3.54	38	35	0	0	1	0	180.1	174	87	71	75	125	8

PANIAGUA, Salvador — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 21; Born: May 21, 1983,
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Juan, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington/Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), May 25, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 25, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Started the year going 2-2 w/2B, 2R in 1st 2 G for GCL Red Sox...Knocked in season-high 4 R on 3 H (HR) in 12-9 W over Orioles, 7/2...Notched season-best 4 H (3 2B) and drove in 3 R on 7/11 in 3-0 shout at Twins...Raised avg. 22 points from .286 over final 4 G, collecting 7 H in 15 AB (.467, 3 R, 2B, RBI) to end season above .300 (.308)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of Year for GCL Sox...Tied the team-high of 40 H and 9 2B and ranked 2nd in RBI (19)...**2001-2002-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (C-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Boston	DSL	245	46	147	15	36	7	0	2	14	1	6	26	2	0
2002	Boston	DSL	173	57	197	24	34	5	1	3	15	2	13	50	0	1
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.308	39	130	17	40	9	0	3	19	1	7	20	0	0
Minor League totals			232	142	474	56	110	21	1	8	48	4	26	96	2	1

PAPELBON, Jonathan R. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 23, 1980, Baton Rouge, LA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Jacksonville, FL
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 12, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started and relieved for Lowell...Tagged for just 2 R (2 ER) over 1st 4 outings (8.0 IP, 8 H, 11 K), 6/24-7/11...Struck out 4 batters for every BB allowed (36 K, 9 BB)...Fanned 4 batters in 7th inng. on 8/26, a 9-7 W over Oneonta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	1	0	32.2	43	23	23	9	36	3
Minor League totals			1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	1	0	32.2	43	23	23	9	36	3

PENA, Mario I. — LHP

Age: 19; Born: December 7, 1984, Managua, Nicaragua
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Managua, Nicaragua
Signed by: Jesus Alou & Hubert Silva (Red Sox), August, 21, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 21, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Recorded 1.93 ERA and 2 CG (16 GP) in Dominican Summer Lg...Led club w/70 K...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston N	DSL	4-5	1.93	16	12	2	0	0	0	74.2	59	25	16	4	70	1
Minor League totals			4-5	1.93	16	12	2	0	0	0	74.2	59	25	16	4	70	1

PENALO, Alexander — SS

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 2; Born: May 2, 1984, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington/Elvio Jimenez (Red Sox), September 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, September 11, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Appeared at SS in 32 G for GCL Sox...Averaged over .300 for 2nd straight season (.305)...Notched 2 H and scored at least R in 4 consec. G, 7/18-7/22...Drove in season-high 3 R (2-2, 2B) to edge out Twins, 7-6 on 7/25...**2002-** Played in Dominican Summer League where he batted .304.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (SS-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Boston	DSL	.304	62	227	41	69	11	4	2	26	1	27	32	10	4
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.305	32	82	12	25	5	0	1	9	1	8	15	4	0
2 minor league yrs.			.304	94	309	53	94	16	4	3	35	2	35	47	14	4

PENNY, David H. — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1981, Frankfurt, Germany
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Benson, NC
Signed by: Grant Brittain (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 30th pick (28th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started 10 G for Lowell...Notched 1st pro W on 7/6, yielding just 2 R (1 ER) and 4 H to beat Batavia 14-2...Tossed 5 inngs. without an ER (1 R) and fanned season-high 6 (5 H) for 8-2 W over Vermont, 7/28...Posted 1.67 ERA in July (2-0, 6 GP, 27.0 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 5 ER, 7 BB, 18 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	4-1	2.68	12	10	0	0	0	0	53.2	43	22	16	14	36	2
Minor League totals			4-1	2.68	12	10	0	0	0	0	53.2	43	22	16	14	36	2

PERALTA, Yader A. — RHP

Age: 18; Born: February 22, 1986, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, January 2003.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Boston E.	DSL	1-2	3.09	16	9	0	0	6	2	55.1	46	24	19	17	44	5
Minor League totals			1-2	3.09	16	9	0	0	6	2	55.1	46	24	19	17	44	5

PEREZ, Juan P. LHP

Age: 23; Born: February 10, 1981, Villa Rivas, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Villa Rivas, DR
Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Sept. 2, 1998.
Notable: 2003- Began season w/Sarasota...Tossed scoreless 5.1 innings. over 6 G without forfeiting a H and earned 6 consec. Svs, 5/12-5/22 (5.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 6 K) before being promoted to Portland, 5/25...Held opps. to 2 R or fewer in 13 of 18 GP for Sea Dogs...Returned to SaraSox and did not surrender an ER in 11 straight apps. (11.0 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 5 BB, 14 K), 7/8-7/31...Collected Sv in 6 consec. apps, 7/23-8/6 (6.0 IP, 4 H, BB, 6 K)...Led all Red Sox minor lgers. and rated 4th in FSL w/18 Svs...Logged 3.08 K/BB ratio (37 K, 12 BB)...Pitched for Gigantes in Dominican Winter Lg. (1.54 ERA, 11 G, 11K, 11.2 IP)...**2002-** Promoted to Sarasota...Despite an encouraging 3-G start to the season, holding opp. to just 1 R (0 ER), 4 H in 5.2 IP from 6/10-6/22, went winless through his 16 GP...Threw 7 scoreless innings. of 2-hit ball (0 BB, 3 K) but got a ND in 1-0 losing effort to Charlotte, 8/10...Tossed 7 scoreless innings. (4 H, 0 BB, 6 K) but did not get a decision in 2-1 L to Clearwater, 8/26...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 12 of 16 GP...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Spent year w/Augusta...Earned 3 consec. W, 4/13-4/24, allowing just 1 R(0 ER) over that period...In his only relief app., held Hickory to just 3 H, 0 R in 6.0 IP to earn the W...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow R in 5 consec. apps. 7/8-7/25...Struck out season-high 11 batters in 6.0 IP, his longest outing of the season, for W at Reds on 7/25...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**1999-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg...Threw the team's only CG SHO of the season...Maintained 3.57 K/BB ratio...Led the club in ERA, IP & K... Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Red Sox	DSL	6-6	1.94	13	13	1	1	0	0	69.2	38	29	15	30	107	5
2000	Red Sox	GCL	3-1	2.36	9	5	0	0	2	1	34.1	24	12	9	13	43	0
2001	Augusta	SAL	8-8	3.58	26	25	0	0	1	0	125.2	118	69	50	42	113	9
2002	Sarasota	FSL	0-6	3.78	16	14	0	0	0	0	66.2	71	34	28	19	39	4
2003	Sarasota	FSL	3-4	2.37	33	0	0	0	24	18	38.0	34	15	10	12	37	4
	Portland	EAST	3-3	3.82	18	0	0	0	6	0	30.2	37	19	13	11	24	2
Minor League totals			23-28	3.08	115	57	1	1	33	19	365.0	322	178	125	127	363	24

PEREZ, Kenny A. SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1981, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL
Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 22, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (6th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Began year on DL before joining Sarasota, 4/12...Placed on DL for 2nd time, 5/1...Upon return to SaraSox, knocked in season-high 4 R and hit a triple in 6-1 victory over Dayton, 5/11...Hit .354 (23-65, 10 2B, 1 3B, 13 RBI, 5 SB) in 18 G, 5/30-6/25...Landed on DL (3rd stint), 6/28-8/4...Collected season-best 4 H (1 3B) at Clearwater, 8/23...**2002-** Advanced to Sarasota where he began the season w/6-G hit streak, going 8-24 (.333)...Reached base by H or BB in 19 consec. G (21-79, .266, 16 R, 1 2B, 2 3B, 4 RBI, 13 BB, 5 K, SB), 4/18-5/10...Tallied season-high 4 H and 2 SB in 5-3 losing effort at Vero Beach, 6/12...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/16 SB...**2001-** Promoted to Augusta...Went on 9-G hit streak (16-32, .500, 4 R, 6 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI), 6/6-6/14...Drove in 3 R at Asheville on 6/10...Named SAL Player of the Week, 6/8-6/14...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Combined to go 3-6 w/4 R, HR, 3 RBI in doubleheader vs. Reds on 7/20...Reached base in 13 consec. G, 7/20-8/5...Rated 2nd in lg. in K/TPA (1/14.42)...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.
Positions Played: 2003 Sarasota (SS-62), Gulf Coast (SS-7); 2002 (SS-101); 2001 (SS-118); 2000 (SS-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Red Sox	GCL	285	43	158	28	45	7	0	1	23	1	12	12	3	2
2001	Augusta	SAL	248	120	407	44	101	21	2	6	37	2	48	62	11	6
2002	Sarasota	FSL	251	121	447	53	112	12	4	2	28	3	51	58	16	5
2003	Sarasota	FSL	278	65	230	32	64	17	4	2	39	5	15	24	11	4
	Red Sox	GCL	.273	7	22	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0
Minor League totals			.259	356	1264	161	328	58	11	11	129	11	127	159	41	17

RAMIREZ, Hanley — SS

Age: 20; Born: December 23, 1983, Samana, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 2, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2000.
Notable: 2003- Spent season w/Augusta...2 SB in opener, a 5-4 L to Hickory...Homered in back-to-back G, 5/3 and 5/4...Launched HR in 3 consec. G, 6/3-6/7...Hit safely in 12 straight G, 5/31-6/14 (19-47 .404, 5 2B, 3 HR, 9 RBI, 4 SB)...In 7-1 W vs. Delmarva on 8/13, went 5-5 w/2B, 3R and RBI...Hit GW RBI-double in top of 12th to edge out Capital City 6-5 on 8/26...Ranked 2nd among Red Sox Minor Lgers. w/36 SB...Participated in Fall. Instructional Lg...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2002-**Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Batted .447 (21-47) in 1st 11 G...Posted .400 avg. at home (23 G, 34-85, 18 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR, 14 RBI, 5 BB, 4 SB)...Promoted to Lowell, 8/10, and went 3-9 in 1st 2 G...From 8/13-8/19, hit .548 (17-31, 3 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 2 SB) over 7 G, earning him NY-Penn Lg. Player of the Week honors...On 8/22, hit 2-R 3B in a 6-R top of 9th inng.to help push Lowell past Brooklyn, 8-5...Combined for .401 OBP...Led GCL in slug. % (.555)...Was 2nd in avg. (.341), 3rd in HR/AB ratio (1/27.33) and tied for 3rd in HR (6)...Selected for post-season GCL All-Star Team...Gulf *Baseball America* Rookie League All-Star...Listed among Red Sox Top Prospects according to *Baseball America*...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for August...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Lowell...**2001-**Played in Dominican Summer Lg...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for DSL.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (SS-102); 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-5, 3B-2, SS-40), Lowell (SS-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	DSL	.345	54	197	32	68	18	2	5	34	3	15	22	13	4
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.341	45	164	29	56	11	3	6	26	2	16	15	8	6
	Lowell	NYP	.371	22	97	17	36	9	2	1	19	2	4	14	4	3
2003	Augusta	SAL	275	111	422	69	116	24	3	8	50	3	32	73	36	13
Minor League totals			.314	232	880	147	276	62	10	20	129	10	67	124	61	26

RAMOS, Jason — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 August 9; Born: August 9, 1983, Miami, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL
Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (26th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began year w/GCL Red Sox before being promoted to Sarasota, 6/28...Drew a 2-out BB in 17th, reached 3rd on E and scored the GW run on balk to beat Palm Beach, 3-2 on 6/29 in the completion of a suspended G from 6/28...Sent to Lowell, 7/7, to finish the season...Collected season-high 3 H (2B) in 14-8 W vs. Vermont, 7/28.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (2B-2, SS-3), Sarasota (SS-6), Lowell (2B-11, 3B-7, SS-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	200	5	15	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	300	6	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	190	28	79	10	15	3	0	0	10	2	14	17	4	2
Minor League totals			202	39	104	16	21	3	0	0	12	2	22	21	4	2

REYES, Melvin E. — 2B

Age: 21; Born: March 14, 1983, Moca, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Ben Cherington/Nelson Norman (Red Sox), January 5, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 57 G for Lowell...In his 1st G of season on 6/17, doubled and drove in 2 R to help push past Tri-City, 6/17...Knocked in 7 R and scored 4 over 1st 3 G...Went 4-5 w/2 2B and SB on 7/6 in 14-2 W at Batavia...Stole a base in 3 consec. G, 7/22-7/24...**2001-2002-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (2B-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2001	Red Sox	DSL	.216	51	153	26	33	11	1	2	15	1	25	41	9	6
2002	Red Sox	DSL	.256	72	254	61	65	17	2	22	47	1	36	64	13	9
2003	Lowell	NYP	.259	57	193	28	50	16	3	1	25	4	12	60	8	2
Minor League totals			.247	180	600	115	148	44	6	25	87	6	73	165	30	17

REYNOLDS, Joshua G. (Josh) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: September 27, 1979, Jefferson City, NJ
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Holts Summit, MO
Signed by: Larry Chase (Mets), July 12, 2000.
Obtained: Traded by Padres to Red Sox for no compensation, April 30, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Pitched in just 3 G for Lake Elsinore before being traded by Padres to Red Sox for no compensation, 4/30...Sent to Sarasota...Notched 1st career Sv on 5/6, shutting down Tampa over 2.0 IP (o H, 0 R) in the 5-2 W...Went 3-0 w/1 Sv and posted 2.06 ERA at home (12 GP, 39.1 IP, 31 H, 13 R, 9 ER, 3 BB, 29 K)...Tossed 6 inngs. Of 2-H ball (0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) in ND vs. St. Lucie, 5/20...In 2nd G of DH on 8/16, held St.Lucie to just 2 H, 0 R, fanning 6 in 1-0 W...**2002-** Began season w/St. Lucie...From 4/6-4/16, threw 15.0 scoreless inngs. in 3 consec. G...Collected 1st career CG, a 10-3 W vs. Clearwater, 6/13...Earned W in 3 consec. G, 7/11-7/22...Named to FSL All-Star game...Ranked 3rd in FSL in W (11) and BB/9 IP (1.92); 5th in ERA (3.13)...Traded by Mets w/LHP Bobby Jones and OF Jason Bay to Padres for RHP Steve Reed and RHP Jason Middlebrook, 7/31...Reported to Lake Elsinore...After losing 1st 2 outings, rebounded by winning 3 straight decisions over 5 G (11.1 IP, 3 ER)...**2001-** Appeared in 17 G for St. Lucie...Began as a starter before assuming relief role, 6/8...**2000-** Selected by Mets in 3rd round of June draft...Began pro career w/Pittsfield, making 6 starts (7 GP).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Pittsfield	NYP	1-1	4.39	7	6	0	0	0	0	26.2	35	13	13	11	23	0
2001	St. Lucie	FSL	3-6	4.95	17	11	0	0	1	0	60.0	83	39	33	20	48	0
2002	St. Lucie	FSL	11-5	3.13	22	20	1	0	1	0	126.1	123	51	44	26	70	0
	Lk Elsinore	CAL	3-2	8.82	7	3	0	0	1	0	16.1	30	18	16	3	16	0
2003	Lk Elsinore	CAL	0-0	8.22	3	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	13	10	7	4	5	1
	Sarasota	FSL	3-1	3.53	23	7	0	0	9	2	58.2	61	27	23	8	49	1
Minor League totals			21-15	4.14	79	48	1	0	12	2	295.2	345	158	136	72	211	2

RHODES, Shane P. — LHP

Age: 24; Born: January 19, 1980, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Monkton, MD
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made transition to relief role for Sarasota...Yielded 1 ER or fewer in 32 of 39 GP...Posted 1.89 ERA in April (2-0, 10 GP, 19.0 IP, 20 H, 11 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 6 K)...Threw 3.0 scoreless inngs. of 1-H ball to earn the W in a combined SHO, a 3-0 W at Lakeland...**2002-** Advanced to Augusta...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (4 H, 0 BB, 5 K) in 1-0 W at Macon on 5/28...Over 6 G, 6/25-7/24, allowed just 5 R, 23 H in 36.1 IP...Held Asheville to just 1 R, 5 H in 7.0 IP but took the loss, 2-0, on 7/27...Pitched just 2/3 inng. on 8/6 vs. Lakewood, ending a streak of 8 G during which he pitched 5 or more inngs. and allowed 2 ER or fewer...Tossed 7 scoreless inngs. (3 H, 3 BB, 3 K) in 5-0 W at South Georgia on 8/22...Tied for lead in RedSox minor leagues in W (9) and ranked 2nd in ERA (3.09)...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Allowed only 2 R (6 H, 0 ER) in 6.0 IP in 2-1 L to New Jersey on 8/2...Pitched CG W vs. Oneonta, 8/12 (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...In final app. on 9/2, fanned season-high 9 for combined SHO

over Vermont...1997 graduate of Calvert Hall (MD) H.S. where he won 2 MIAA titles and was twice named All-Metro...Named Mickey Mantle World Series MVP in 1995...Attended West Virginia Univ....Named All-American honorable mention and 2nd team All-Big East...Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Lowell	NYP	4-4	2.89	15	14	1	0	0	0	71.2	62	28	23	25	58	2
2002	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.09	31	20	0	0	4	0	134.0	117	57	46	62	97	11
2003	Sarasota	FSL	3-4	3.39	39	0	0	0	14	1	61.0	61	36	23	29	43	10
Minor League totals			16-14	3.11	85	34	1	0	18	1	266.2	240	121	92	116	198	23

RIGDON, Paul -- See Page 243 RHP

RODRIGUEZ, Eladio Y. C

Age: 24, Turns 25 April 4; Born: April 4, 1979, Mao Valverde, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mao Valverde, DR
Signed by: Mark Garcia (Red Sox), April 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 24, 1998.
Notable: 2003- Split time between catching and OF for Sarasota...Placed on DL, 6/3-6/16...In 1st G of doubleheader vs. St. Lucie, hit 2-run HR to cap off 6-R 1st inning of the 7-2 victory...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2002-**Began season in Lowell...Named NY-Penn Lg. Batter of the Week, 6/18-6/24 (the 1st week of the season), after hitting .455 (10-22) w/6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 4 BB, 3 K and 3 SB...Struck out season-high 5x vs. Hudson Valley on 7/29...Promoted to Augusta on 8/19...Participated in Fall Instrutional Lg...Played for Licey Tigers in Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Split season between GCL Red Sox and Lowell...**1998-2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (OF-26, C-17); 2002 Lowell (OF-1, C-32), Augusta (C-5); 2001 Gulf Coast (C-16), Lowell (C-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Red Sox	DSL	.200	29	60	9	12	1	1	0	7	0	12	13	0	0
1999	Red Sox	DSL	.225	33	89	13	20	3	0	0	9	1	14	18	6	3
2000	Red Sox	DSL	.260	51	181	28	47	7	4	2	28	3	17	27	8	1
2001	Red Sox	GCL	.356	19	59	11	21	3	2	3	7	0	8	12	8	0
	Lowell	NYP	.307	25	88	11	27	3	0	1	10	0	8	20	6	4
2002	Lowell	NYP	.243	39	136	19	33	9	0	1	15	3	16	30	5	1
	Augusta	SAL	.222	6	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	3	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.227	57	172	18	39	12	0	2	20	0	15	36	11	1
Minor League totals			.253	259	803	110	203	38	7	9	98	7	92	160	47	10

RONEBERG, Brett N. OF

Age: 25; Born: February 5, 1979, Melbourne, Australia
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Cairns, Australia
Signed by: John Deeble (Marlins), February 1, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 4, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/Altoona...Hit 2-R HR to beat New Britain 3-1 on 6/11...On 7/19, homered twice in 9-5 W at Erie (3 R, 3 RBI)...Reached base by H or BB in 18 consec. G, 8/10-8/27..Signed by Red Sox as free agent, 11/4...**2002-** Began year in Jupiter and played 3 G for Calgray before being traded by Marlins to Expos for RHP Donnie Bridges, 6/25...Assigned to AA Harrisburg...Reached base by H or BB in 25 consec. G, 8/6-8/31, going 34-86 .395 (22 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 22 RBI, 15 BB, 12 K)...Signed by Pirates as free agent, 11/22...**2001-** Played in 88 G for Brevard County and 49 G w/Portland...Named to FSL All-Star team...Had .483 slug. %, a single season record for Brevard County...7th in FSL w/.299 avg...**2000-** Spent entire season w/Brevard County...Finished 5th in FSL in BB (77)...**1999-** Played for Kane County, where he ranked 2nd in Marlins org. in BB (79)...**1998-** Promoted to Kane County...**1997-** Returned to GCL Marlins, where he led the lg. in field. % (.994), putouts (481) and assists (29)...**1996-** Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent, 2/1...Made pro debut w/GCL Marlins.
Positions played: 2003 Altoona(1B-70,OF-50); 2002 Jupiter(1B-11,OF-5), Calgry(OF-2), Harrsbrg (1B-25,OF-35); 2001 Brev.County (1B-12,OF-67), Portland (1B-1,OF-47); 2000 (1B-9, OF-117); 1999 (1B-3, OF-126); 1998 (OF-68); 1997 (1B-53), 1996 (1B-31, OF-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1996	Marlins	GCL	.213	50	174	23	37	8	0	1	15	1	11	39	0	0
1997	Marlins	GCL	.265	53	185	25	49	11	2	0	13	1	28	35	6	5
1998	Kane County	MID	.271	68	240	35	65	7	0	3	35	1	25	50	2	5
1999	Kane County	MID	.288	132	511	88	147	32	4	8	68	5	79	82	3	2
2000	Brevard Cty	FSL	.261	125	445	51	116	18	2	2	45	4	77	60	4	2
2001	Brevard Cty	FSL	.299	88	331	49	99	20	4	11	63	9	50	54	5	3
	Portland	EAST	.262	49	164	17	43	11	0	5	19	0	17	25	1	0
2002	Jupiter	FSL	.211	15	57	4	12	1	1	0	7	0	7	11	1	1
	Calgary	PCL	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
	Harrisburg	EAST	.294	63	214	36	63	15	2	4	36	3	27	38	2	1
2003	Altoona	EAST	.281	125	442	60	124	29	4	10	61	5	40	56	12	6
Minor League totals			.273	771	2768	389	757	152	19	44	362	29	363	450	36	26

RUDRUDE, Brett — RHP

Age: 25; Born: January 23, 1979, Abilene, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Alta Loma, CA
Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 13, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began year as a starter for Sarasota...Did not allow a R or H in 2 straight apps, 4/9 & 4/11 (2.2 IP, BB, 5 K)...Became starter on 4/30...Promoted to Portland, 6/27 for 6 G...Returned to SaraSox where he finished the year w/3.28 K/BB ratio...Placed on DL, 8/19 for remainder of season...**2002-** Promoted to Augusta...Yielded 2 ER or fewer in 30 of 34 GP...Had at least 1 K in 31 of 34 GP...Posted 1.65 ERA in May (2-0, 2 Sv, 16.1 IP, 12 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Rated 3rd in the Red Sox minor league system w/3.43 ERA...**2001-** Began season as a reliever before assuming starting role 7/31...Threw 3.0 inn. of SHO, no-hit ball on 6/30 in L to Utica...Credited w/Sv on 7/18, holding Brooklyn to just 2 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP...Gave up only 2 H, O R in 7.0 IP for combined SHO on 8/16 to beat Vermont 6-0...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Attended California State Univ.-San Bernadino.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Lowell	NYP	5-3	2.95	17	7	0	0	5	1	73.1	65	30	24	21	44	5
2002	Augusta	SAL	6-7	3.43	34	7	0	0	10	3	94.1	98	47	36	26	73	3
2003	Sarasota	FSL	4-7	4.22	22	12	0	0	5	1	79.0	82	42	37	18	59	2
	Portland	EAST	1-2	4.26	6	6	0	0	0	0	31.2	39	20	15	10	16	4
Minor League totals			16-19	3.62	79	32	0	0	20	5	278.1	284	139	112	75	192	14

SANCHEZ, Anibal — RHP

Age: 20; Born: February 27, 1984,
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracay Aragua, VZ
Signed by: Carlos Ramirez (Red Sox), January 3, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 3, 2001.
Notable: 2003- Did not play due to injury...**2001-2002-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	S. Joaquin	VSL	4-3	3.19	24	1	0	0	8	3	53.2	40	23	19	23	64	0
2002	Ciu Alianza	VSL	5-3	3.50	11	11	1	0	0	0	61.2	50	31	24	11	73	3
2003	Injured - Did Not Play																
Minor League totals			9-6	3.36	35	12	1	0	8	3	115.1	90	54	43	34	137	3

SANDERS, David W. — LHP

Age: 22; Born: January 5, 1982,
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Tulsa, OK
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), July 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick (30th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Threw 9 G of relief for Lowell...Did not earn a R in 1st 3 outings, 7/30-8/9 (4.0 IP, 2 H)...Tossed 3.0 scoreless inngs. (3 H) to collect 1st pro Sv in 6-1 W vs. Oneonta, 8/25...Posted 2.08 ERA on road (5 GP, 8.2 IP, 9 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...**2002-** Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	0-1	2.41	9	0	0	0	2	1	18.2	22	11	5	5	14	1
Minor League totals			0-1	2.41	9	0	0	0	2	1	18.2	22	11	5	5	14	1

SANTOS, Arthur — RHP

Age: 22; Born: February 20, 1982, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL
Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 7, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick (34th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started 13 G for Lowell...Named NYPL Pitcher of the Week for Lowell, 7/21...Won 2 consec. starts, 7/27 as a starter & 8/6 as reliever, by allowing just 2 R (1 ER) over 8.0 IP (10 H, 2 K)...Had 1.82 ERA at home...Led NYPL starters in BB/9 IP (1.13).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	3-4	1.99	14	13	0	0	0	0	58.2	65	24	13	7	35	3
Minor League totals			3-4	1.99	14	13	0	0	0	0	58.2	65	24	13	7	35	3

SCHARTZ, Lance M. — C

Age: 21; Born: January 26, 1983, Larned, KS
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Larned, KS
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 11, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 43rd pick (41st round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began season in Lowell...Transferred to GCL Red Sox, 7/29, where he went 5-16 .313 in 5 road G...Threw out 5 of 14 stolen base attempts...Committed just 1 E on the season, for .988 field. % (81 TC)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (C-7), Gulf Coast (C-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
03	Lowell	NYP	.154	7	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	240	9	25	3	6	0	0	1	4	0	2	4	0	0
Minor League totals			211	16	38	4	8	0	0	1	5	0	2	7	0	0

SCHRAGER, Anthony J. (Tony) — 2B

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 14; Born: June 14, 1977, Omaha, NE
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Omaha, NE
Signed by: Brad Kelley (Cubs), June 11, 1998.
Obtained: Traded by Cubs to Red Sox for a player to be named, April 25, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Started year w/West Tenn...Traded by Cubs to Red Sox for player to be named, 4/25...Assigned to Sarasota for 4 G before promotion to Portland, 4/30...Singled home deciding R in bottom of 1th to edge out Reading, 9-8...Collected 6 RBI (3-4, 2B, HR) on 5/11 in 14-4 W vs. New Britain...Went 3-4 w/2 HR, 6 RBI in 15-11 L to Norwich, 7/19...Played for Mesa Desert Dogs In Ariz. Fall Lg. (15 G, .381 avg., 24-63, 7 2B)... **2002-** Spent entire season w/West Tennessee...Homered 3 times (6 RBI), including grand slam in 2nd inng., for 2nd time in career 9-8 W at Jacksonville, 6/1...Ranked 3rd in lg. in BB (78)...**2001-** Spent most of season w/Dayton...Played in 26 G for West Tenn...Named to FSL Lg. All-Star team...Batted .397 w/RISP (31-78, 44 RBI)...Hit .347 at home...Tied for 9th in Cubs system w/combined .300 avg...**2000-** Played entire season w/Daytona...Hit game-tying 3B in top of 9th and scored the GW run to beat Tampa 4-3 on 4/14...On 7/15, hit grand slam in 1st inng. in 9-6 W vs. Ft. Myers...Drove in GW R in top of 12th to edge out Sarasota, 2-1, on 7/18...Led off bottom of 9th w/HR for a 5-4 W over St. Pete. on 8/5...**1999-** Played 122 G at 2B for Lansing...Had a two-run single in top of 9th to beat South Bend, 9-6, 5/11...Homered twice (4 RBI) in 9-8 W vs. Cedar Rapids, 5/28...Hit 3 HR (7 RBI) in 15-7 W vs. Fort Wayne, 6/5...Reached base safely by H or BB in 36 straight G (33-115, 7 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR, 25 RBI, 6 SB)...**1998-** Cubs' 6th round pick in June draft...Debuted w/Williamsport, where he played 8 G before being sent to Rockford, 7/11...Hit grand slam on 8/27, a 12-1 W at Peoria.
Positions played: 2003 West Tennessee (2B-11, SS-7), Sarasota (SS-4), Portland (1B-1, 2B-37, 3B-37, SS-43); 2002 (2B-59, 3B-5, SS-43); 2001 Daytona (2B-70, 3B-5, SS-12), West Tenn (1B-1, 2B-22); 2000 (2B-112); 1999 (2B-122); 1998 Williamsport (2B-8), Rockford (2B-50).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Williamsport	NYP	.192	8	26	4	5	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	3	1
	Rockford	MID	.251	50	167	38	42	12	1	6	19	2	43	32	3	2
1999	Lansing	MID	.270	122	392	83	106	31	4	16	73	8	103	101	8	3
2000	Daytona	FSL	.230	116	378	48	87	19	3	9	49	3	56	83	7	3
2001	Daytona	FSL	.314	89	299	55	94	22	2	14	56	4	54	49	10	6
	West Tenn	SOU	.244	26	78	9	19	4	0	1	10	0	7	16	0	0
2002	West Tenn	SOU	.229	117	350	57	80	23	4	10	48	2	78	93	9	3
2003	West Tenn	SOU	.163	18	49	1	8	1	1	0	3	0	5	11	1	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.294	4	17	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0
	Portland	EAST	.252	117	412	48	104	28	1	9	54	5	57	85	3	5
Minor League totals			.254	667	2168	344	550	142	16	65	317	24	410	480	45	24

SEIBER, Antron — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24, May 19; Born: May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Independence, LA
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 15, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 109th overall) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Spent season w/Sarasota...Hit .350 (7-20, 2 R, HR, RBI) over 5 G, 4/10-4/18)...Landed on DL 5/13, cutting his season short...**2002-** Played for Augusta...Recorded 9-G hit streak, 5/8-5/17, batting .421 over that stretch (16-38, 8 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K)...Hit safely in 10 straight G (15-44, 3 2B 1 3B, 4 RBI, 1 SB), 5/24-6/4, raising his avg. from .292 to .302...Collected season-high 4 H (1 HR, SB) in 9-2 W at Kannapolis on 6/10...Posted .982 field. %, committing just 3 E in 76 G (171 TC)...Placed 4th in Red Sox farm system w/.298 avg...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Reached base in 19 straight G, 5/26-6/15...Went on 11-G hit streak, 8/5-8/16 (22-48, .458, 10 R, 3 RBI)...Committed just 7 E in 249 TC for .972 fielding %...Led Red Sox farm system w/ 36 SB...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg....**2000-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Collected 5 H (2B), 3 RBI, 3 R vs. Orioles on 6/23...Season-high 13-G hit streak, 7/3-7/23, scoring R in 11 straight G...Notched 13 SB in July...Batted .347 at home...Promoted to Lowell, 8/28...Finished 5th in lg. w/21 SB...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox...Notched 10 RBI in his 13 G.
Positions Played: 2003 Sarasota (OF-28); 2002 (OF-76); 2001(OF-120); 2000 (OF-48); 1999 (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1999	Red Sox	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	1	4	11	2	2
2000	Red Sox	GCL	.306	49	196	36	60	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5
	Lowell	NYP	.190	6	21	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0
2001	Augusta	SAL	.223	120	462	59	103	16	3	5	27	2	50	113	36	12
2002	Augusta	SAL	.298	76	309	46	92	15	4	2	22	3	18	68	10	9
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.198	29	106	10	21	1	4	1	6	1	10	37	6	2
Minor League totals			.256	293	1140	159	292	39	15	12	88	9	98	265	76	30

SHERROD, Justin H. — OF

Age: 26; Born: January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boynton Beach, FL
Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Spent season w/Portland where he went 8-21 .381 (6 R, 2 2B, HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB, 4 K) over 1st 5 G...Drove in 4 R (2 H, HR) in 10-3 victory at New Haven, 6/21...Hit GW RBI-single in bottom of 10th to beat New Britain 3-2 on 7/7...Launched PH-grand slam w/2 outs in top of 9th, defeating Reading, 5-3, on 8/11...Rated 3rd among Red Sox minor lgers. w/74 RBI and 4th in HR (15)...**2002-** Advanced to Trenton...Launched HR and 2 2B (2 RBI) in his 1st G of season, an 8-2 W at New Haven on 4/4...Recorded 7 RBI (6-12, 4 R, 2B, HR, 2 BB, 4 K, SB) in 3-G series vs. Norwich, 5/3-5/5...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for May, hitting .295 and knocking in 27 R (28-95, 16 R, 7 2B, 5 HR, 27 RBI, 10 BB, 32 K, 5 SB) for the month...Had 15 multi-RBI gms...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Ariz. Fall Lg....**2001-** Began season in Augusta...From 5/14-5/22, went on 9 -G hit streak (17-38 .447)...Reached base in 15 consec. G, 6/29-7/14...Batted .338 at home...Sent to Sarasota, where he reached base in 35 of 37 G...Held 14-G hit streak, 7/27-8/13...Drove in season-high 5 R at Dunedin on 8/20...Selected for SAL All-Star team...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Spent season w/Lowell...Held 6-G hit streak, 8/6-8/17 (10-20, .500)...Played for Torrington in the NECBL.

Positions Played: 2003 Portland (OF-123); 2002 (OF-73); 2001 Augusta (3B-49, SS-1, OF-34), Sarasota (3B-36); 2000 (1B-1, 3B-6, OF-40).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Lowell	NYP	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0
2001	Augusta	SAL	.290	87	307	53	89	24	3	11	43	2	34	102	16	7
	Sarasota	FSL	.305	37	141	20	43	8	3	7	23	3	11	37	5	1
2002	Trenton	EAST	.255	70	243	37	62	19	1	9	47	3	29	81	8	4
2003	Portland	EAST	.259	127	448	69	116	28	2	15	74	3	47	143	6	5
Minor League totals			.265	380	1343	210	356	89	10	47	207	13	146	437	37	17

SHIPMAN, Andrew M. — RHP

Age: 22; Born: October 18, 1981,
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bellevue, NE
Signed by: (Red Sox), August 15, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 15, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 4 G (1 GS) for Augusta....Allowed just 1 R, 2 H in 3.0 IP vs. Asheville, 8/31.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Augusta	SAL	0-1	11.12	4	1	0	0	1	0	5.2	13	10	7	5	6	1
Minor League totals			0-1	11.12	4	1	0	0	1	0	5.2	13	10	7	5	6	1

SHOPPACH, Kelly Brian--See Page 262 — C

SHUMPERT, Terrance (Terry) Darnell--See Page 264 — INF

SIMON, William (Billy) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 11, 1982, Wellington, FL
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Wellington, FL
Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), July 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Did not play due to injury...**2002-** Began season in GCL, allowing 1 ER or fewer in 5 of 6 GP...Threw 6 scoreless, 3-H inngs., striking out season-high 10 batters (0 BB) but received ND in 12th- inng. W vs. Twins, 2-1, on 8/16...Promoted to Lowell mid-August...Yielded just 2 ER in 3 G (11.0 IP)...Combined for 3.27 K/BB ratio (36 K, 11 BB) and 1.64 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award...**2001-** Made 3 starts for GCL Red Sox...Team went 3-0 in his 3 GS...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA on the road (2 G, 5.0 IP, 3 H)...Posted 7.00 K/BB ratio...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...Attended Wellington (FL) HS...Played for the district, regional and state titles.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	2	1	1	7	1
2002	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.64	6	5	0	0	0	0	22.0	12	6	4	5	24	3
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	2	6	12	1
2003							Injured - Did not play										
Minor League totals			1-2	1.50	12	11	0	0	0	0	42.0	28	14	7	12	43	5

SLOAN, Brandon — RHP

Age: 26; Born: October 27, 1977, Wichita, KS
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Wichita, KS
Signed by: Jimmy Rough (Marlins), June 8, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, February 2, 2004.
Notable: 2003- Pitched 41 G in relief for Jupiter...Did not allow an ER in 12 of 13 outings, 4/22-5/24 (14.1 IP, 18 H, 12 R, 5 ER)...Posted 2.84 ERA on road...On 7/25, threw scoreless 3.2 inngs. of no-hit ball at St. Lucie...**2002-** Started season in Jupiter...Did not allow a R in 5 of 6 GP (6.2 IP) before promotion to Portland, 4/18...From 5/4-5/18, did not surrender a R (3 Sv., 6 G, 12.2 IP, 9 H)...Allowed just 2 R (0 ER) over 8 G, 6/7-7/4...Appeared in 2 G...**2001-** Spent season in Kane County...Ranked 7th in Marlins system in ERA (3.36)...Began year as reliever before becoming starter, 6/29...Allowed 1 ER or fewer in 33 of 41 GP...Saved 3 consec. G, 4/26-5/3...Held opp. scoreless in 6 str. apps, 5/17-5/29 (7.2 IP, 5 H)...Posted 1.23 ERA in May (6 Sv., 12 G, 14.2 IP, 2 ER)...**2000-** Marlins' 7th round pick in June draft...Pitched for Utica...Attended Wichita State.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Utica	NYP	4-4	4.79	14	14	0	0	0	0	73.1	89	49	39	24	50	7
2001	Kane Cnty	MID	3-4	3.36	41	13	0	0	22	9	107.0	108	48	40	26	65	2
2002	Jupiter	FSL	1-0	1.17	6	0	0	0	6	2	7.2	9	1	1	1	3	0
	Portland	EAST	2-6	4.08	43	0	0	0	20	8	70.2	76	4	4	32	45	4
	Calgary	PCL	0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.0	6	4	4	1	2	0
2003	Jupiter	FSL	2-5	5.38	41	0	0	0	21	5	72.0	83	54	43	33	57	4
Minor League totals			12-19	4.29	147	27	0	0	70	24	33.2	371	194	159	117	222	17

SMITH, Christopher M. (Chris) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 9; Born: April 9, 1981, Apple Valley, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hesperia, CA
Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began season on DL where he remained until 7/1 when he joined Augusta...Posted 3.12 ERA at home (26.0 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, HR, BB, 14 K)...Won 3 str. G, 7/24-8/10 (20.0 IP, 20 H, 8 R, BB, 5 K)...Promoted to Sarasota where he went 2-0 and did not allow a R in his 2 GP (12.0 IP)...**2002-** Made debut w/Lowell..Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 4 consec. starts, 8/5-8/20 (21 IP, 13 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 22 K), posting 1-1 recordover that stretch...Posted 1.44 ERA in August (5 G, 25 IP, 16-91, .176 opp. avg., 6 R, 4 ER, HR, 6 BB, 28 K, 1 WP)...On 8/20, held Mahoning Valley to just 1 H (1 R), 6 K in 5.0 IP but lost the G, 4-2...Maintained 3.57 K/BB ratio (50 K, 14 BB).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Lowell	NYP	3-3	4.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	56.2	54	29	26	14	50	5
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	6.48	3	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	8	6	4	3	1
	Augusta	SAL	3-3	4.27	8	8	0	0	0	0	46.1	48	22	22	5	25	3
	Sarasota	FSL	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	8	2	0	2	9	0
Minor League totals			8-8	3.94	27	26	0	0	0	0	123.1	121	61	54	25	87	9

SMITH, Jason O. — RHP

Age: 19,Turns 20 July 12; Born: July 20, 1984, Falmouth, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bourne, MA
Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), July 31, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 51st pick (49th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Pitched 1 G for GCL Red Sox, throwing 2.1 inngs. (1 R, 2 H, 2 K) at Reds, 8/24...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Minor League totals			0-0	3.85	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	2	1

SNYDER, Earl C. — 1B

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 6; Born: May 6, 1976, New Britain, CT
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 207. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: New Britain, CT
Signed by: (Mets), June 2, 1998.
Obtained: Claimed off waviers by Red Sox, January 17, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Played entire season in Pawt...Hit GW sac. fly in bottom of 11th to beat Syracuse 10-9 on 4/23...Hit 3-R HR in 7-6 losing effort vs. Indianapolis, 6/20...Homered twice (2-4, 4 RBI) in 15-7 L vs. Scranton on 7/2..Launched GW-HR to cap off 6-R 9th inng. to beat Syracuse 6-3 on 8/20...Had a 9-G hit streak, 8/15-8/26 (19-40 .475)...Collected season-high 4 H (2B, 2 RBI) on 8/26...Led all Red Sox minor lgers. w/22 HR and tied for 4th w/71 RBI...Rated 3rd in International Lg. in HR/AB (1/21.23) and HR (22)... **2002-** Spent most of year in AAA Buffalo...Led Buffalo w/19 HR and was 2nd w/66 RBI...Collected 8 RBI on 6/13 at Syracuse (4-5, 1 2B, 2 HR) in 13-8 W...Hit .261 in the I.L. playoffs w/a 2B, HR and 3 RBI in 6 G...Promoted to Clev. on 4/22...Made M.L. debut on 4/28 at Tex. and collected his 1st M.L. hit as PH (off Hideki Irabu)...Had 3 stints w/Clev...Overall he played in 12 G at 1B (10 GS), 2 GS at 3B and 1 GS at DH...Collected his 1st career multi-H game as he went 3-4 w/2 RBI on 7/24 vs. NYY...Hit his 1st M.L. HR on 9/29 off KC Darrell May...Acq. by Red Sox off waivers, 1/17...**2001-** Selected as the Mets' Org. Player of the Year as he hit .290 (123-424) between AA Binghamton and AAA Norfolk w/38 2B, 20 HR and 78 RBI in 120 G...Spent most of the year at AA Binghamton and made 83 starts at 1B, 18 at 3B and 8 in OF...Named to Eastern Lg. mid-season All-Stars after he hit .320 (32-100) in 29 G in

May and .367 (36-98) in 26 G in June w/8 HR and 25 RBI...Acquired by Clev. from NYM along w/OF Matt Lawton, LHP Billy Traber, RHP Jerrod Riggan and OF Alex Escobar in exchange for 2B Roberto Alomar, LHP Mike Bacsik and 1B Danny Peoples...**2000-** Doubleday Award Winner at St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State Lg...Selected to the FSL mid-season and post-season all-star teams...Named the Howe Sportsdata Star-of-Stars for his GW 2-out, 2-R HR in FSL All-Star game...Finished 2nd in the lg in XBH (61), doubles (36) and TB (256); 3rd in HR (25) and RBI (93)...**1999-** Won Doubleday Award at Capital City (A) of the SAL...Led the Sou. Atl. Lg. w/28 HR...2nd in RBI (97), 4th in XBH (57) and 5th in TB (247) and slg. pct. (.508)...**1998-** Led all NYM short-season hitters in HR (11)...Selected by Mets in the 36th round of the 1998 June draft...Graduated from Plainville (CT) H.S...Hit .451 at the Univ. of Hartford...Three-time All-Conf. and All New England selection.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1998	Pittsfield	NYP	.252	71	262	39	66	8	1	11	40	1	33	60	0	1
1999	Columbia	SAL	.267	136	486	73	130	25	4	28	97	9	55	117	2	2
2000	St. Lucie	FSL	.282	134	514	84	145	36	0	25	93	8	57	127	4	4
2001	Binghamton	EAST	.281	114	405	69	114	35	2	20	75	3	58	111	4	2
	Norfolk	INT	.474	6	19	5	9	3	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
2002	Buffalo	INT	.263	110	400	69	105	29	1	19	66	3	43	96	0	2
	Cleveland	AL	.200	18	55	5	11	2	0	1	4	0	6	21	0	0
2003	Pawtucket	INT	.255	130	467	61	119	25	1	22	71	6	24	113	0	0
Major League totals			.200	18	55	5	11	2	0	1	4	0	1	21	0	0
Minor League totals			.269	701	2553	400	688	161	9	125	445	30	263	625	10	12

SORIANO, Alexander G. — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 15; Born: July 15, 1982, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed by: Miguel Garcia/Pablo Lantigua (Red Sox), July 15, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 15, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow an ER in 8 straight apps., 7/14-8/19, holding opps. hitless in 4 of those contests (11.1 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 5 BB, 12 K)...On 8/13, threw 2.0 scoreless innings. of 1-H ball for 7-3 victory at Orioles...**2002-** Went 1-0 w/2Svs in 7 GP for Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Boston	DSL	1-0	4.50	7	0	0	0	4	2	16.0	15	8	8	9	18	4
2003	Red Sox	GCL	2-1	4.07	14	0	0	0	8	0	24.1	19	12	11	14	20	2
Minor League totals			3-1	4.24	21	0	0	0	12	2	40.1	34	12	19	23	38	6

SPANN, Charles J. (Chad) — SS

Age: 20; Born: October 25, 1983, Americus, GA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Buena Vista, GA
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Played 3B for Augusta...Hit GW 2-R single in bottom of 8th to beat Capital City 7-5 on 4/14...In 8-1 W vs. Greensboro on 4/22, went 4-4 w/2 2B...Hit deciding HR in top of 8th to lift Augusta over Capital City 4-3 in 1st G of doubleheader, 5/26...Recorded 2 2B in 8-7 L to Charleston on 6/22...On 6/27, notched 4 singles, 2 RBI in 6-5 L vs. Hickory...In 3-G series at Charleston, 7/18-7/20, went 8-11 .727 w/2 2B, RBI...Did ot commit an E in 28 consec. G, 6/29-8/3...Went 9-17 .529 over 4-G series at Hagerstown...His team-leading .312 avg. ranked 3rd among Red Sox Min. Lgers. and 6th in the South Atl. Lg...Named to SAL All-Star team and postseason All-Star team (Southern Division)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...**2002**-Played entire season w/GCL Red Sox...Went on 7-G hit streak, 7/12-7/18...Recorded 3 H (6 H, 3B, HR) in back-to-back G, 8/19-8/20, driving home 6 R (4 RBI on 8/20)...Tied for 3rd in GCL in HR (6) and was 5th in HR/AB (1/33.83)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (3B-102); 2002 (2B-1, 3B-36, SS-3, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.222	57	203	20	45	8	3	6	28	1	12	37	1	2
2003	Augusta	SAL	.312	116	414	55	129	21	3	5	63	5	40	64	9	5
Minor League totals			.282	173	617	75	174	29	6	11	91	6	52	101	10	7

STEVENS, Joshua J. (Josh) RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 6; Born: June 6, 1979, Glendale, CA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Riverside, CA
Signed by: Bill Moore (Blue Jays), May 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 18, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Pitched for Portland, where he assumed a starting role...Tossed 8 scoreless innings. (4 H, 0 BB, 6 K) in 3-2 W at Norwich on 5/6...Fanned career-high 11 batters over 7 scoreless innings. (3 H, 1 BB) in 2-1 W at Trenton, 5/27...Yielded 1 R in 7.0 IP to earn the 7-3 W at Altoona on 6/2, extending his win streak to 5 G...Led lg. starters in BB/9 IP (1.02) and placed 2nd in runners/9 IP (10.60)...Ranked 10th among Red Sox minor lgers. w/3.85 ERA and tied for 2nd w/10 W...Posted 1.24 ERA in May to earn Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month honors...Earned Eastern Lg. All-Star honors...**2002-** Traveled back and forth between Norwich and Tampa...Did not allow a R in 6 straight G (6.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K), 4/10-4/24 with Tampa...Combined to allow 1 R or fewer in 36 of 45 GP this season...Combined for a 4.63 K/BB ratio (74 K, 16 BB)...**2001-** Released by Blue Jays, 3/20...Signed by ind. Canton (Frontier) where he posted 0.77 ERA in 11 GP before having his contract purchased by Yankees, 6/23...Spent rest of the season w/Single-A Greensboro...Granted free agency, 10/15...Re-signed by Yankees, 12/27...**2000-** Pitched in 47 G for Hagerstown of the South Atlantic Lg., used primarily as a reliever in his 84.1 IP...posted an 0-3 record w/a 2.77 ERA in his 3 starts while going 4-1 w/5 Sv and 3.03 ERA in 44 apps. out of the bullpen...Was 4th among relief pitchers in the lg. allowing just 1.89 BB/9 IP...Worked 3 scoreless innings. of relief, scattering a pair of H, on 5/2 to notch his 1st W of the season and picked up his 2nd Sv ofthe year as he pitched 3 scoreless innings., giving up a H and striking out a season-high 8 batters, including 6 in a row between the 7th and 9th innings., on 7/8...Allowed no ER in 5 consec. G, 7/29-8/8, spanning 10.1 IP but suffered 1 L...**1999-** Rated 2nd in Pioneer Lg. in BB/9 IP relief (1.53);...4th in lg. in runners/9 IP relief (10.13);...Led Medicine Hat in W (5), G (23) and GF (17)...2nd on team in Sv (4)...In last 9 apps. was 2-0 w/2 Sv and 0.75 ERA, allowing just 8 H and fanning 17 in 12.0 IP...Home record 4-1, 1.00 ERA w/3 Sv (11 H, 4 BB, 20 K, 18 IP)..**1998-** His only dec. came in his longest outing of the year, as he beat Helena on 8/27 (5.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Mdcne Hat	PIO	1-0	2.98	25	0	0	0	5	0	42.1	37	17	14	13	39	1
99	Mdcne Hat	PIO	5-1	2.45	23	0	0	0	17	4	29.1	27	14	8	5	34	2
00	Hagerstn	SAL	4-4	2.99	47	3	0	0	15	5	84.1	97	42	28	19	95	9
01	Canton	FRON	2-0	0377	11	0	0	0	11	6	11.2	6	1	1	2	24	1
	Greensbor	SAL	1-0	2.95	19	2	0	0	3	0	36.2	29	12	12	9	42	0
02	Tampa	FSL	2-0	2.89	21	1	0	0	4	0	37.1	34	12	12	8	41	2
	Norwich	EAST	1-1	3.83	24	0	0	0	7	0	40.0	50	21	17	8	33	3
03	Portland	EAST	10-9	3.85	25	24	1	0	0	0	154.1	163	76	66	19	96	2
Minor League totals			26-15	3.26	195	30	1	0	62	15	436.0	443	195	158	83	404	20

STONE, Gregory R. (Greg) SS

Age: 23; Born: February 19, 1981, Tulsa, OK
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Claremore, OK
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started year in Augusta...Went on 9-G hit streak, 6/5-6/14, going 13-31 .419 w/8 R, 2B, 2 RBI, 9 BB and 4 K over that time...Knocked in season-high 3 R on 2 H (3B) and scored 2 R in 8-4 W vs.South Georgia 7/24...Batted .343 in June (20 G, 24-70, 3 2B, 3 RBI, 11 BB, 10 K, 4 SB)...Recorded a H in 12 of 15 G since his promotion to Sarasota, 8/11...**2002-** Made debut w/Lowell...In an 18-inng. contest on 7/29, recorded 5 H, including game-tying RBI-single in bottom of 10th, in 13-9 L to Hudson Valley...Hit .321 at home (36 G, 45-140, 27 R, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 20 K, 8 SB)...Tied for 5th in NYPL in R (45)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award.
Positions played: 2003 Augusta (2B-13, 3B-1, SS-14, OF-76), Sarasota (2B-4, 3B-4, SS-2, OF-7; 2002 (2B-35, SS-3, OF-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Lowell	NYP	243	71	267	45	65	5	1	0	22	3	29	42	14	5
2003	Augusta	SAL	263	97	346	59	91	10	2	0	25	4	46	60	13	7
	Sarasota	FSL	231	17	65	9	15	3	0	0	1	0	6	11	4	1
Minor League totals			252	185	678	113	171	18	3	0	48	7	81	113	31	13

STURGE, Justin Z. — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 4; Born: May 4, 1981, Syracuse, NY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws:Left; Resides: Syracuse, NY
Signed by: Grant Brittain (Red Sox), June 5, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (12th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Began season w/Lowell, where he did not allow a BB until 7/23, his 11th of 12 GP...Posted 0.64 road ERA (6 G, 14.0 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 12 K)...Notched 1st pro W, a combined SHO, by tossing 3.0 inngs. of 2-H ball (3 K) to beat Vermont 2-0 on 6/20...Promoted to Augusta, 7/30...Did not surrender an ER in 1st 9 outings (12.1 IP, 9 H, 12 R, 7 K)...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA in 4 home G for Greenjackets...Rated 2nd among NYPL relievers in BB/9 IP (0.35) & 3rd in runners/9 IP (7.01)...Had 6.00 K/BB ratio (36 K/6 BB).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	2-0	1.40	12	0	0	0	1	0	25.2	18	5	4	1	28	1
	Augusta	SAL	2-0	0.56	11	0	0	0	4	1	16.0	13	3	1	5	8	2
Minor League totals			4-0	1.08	23	0	0	0	5	1	41.2	31	8	5	6	36	3

SUAREZ, Ignacio A. (Iggy) — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 3; Born: May 3, 1981, New York, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Corona, NY
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 26th pick (24th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/Lowell...Drove in 2 R, scored 3 on 3 H in 15-4 W at Mahoning Valley, 7/13...Stole bases in 4 consec. G, 7/18-7/22...Scored a R in 7 straight G, 7/26-8/4...On 8/13, drove in deciding R in top of 13th to push past Hudson Valley, 3-2...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002- Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Baseball Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (2B-11, SS-45).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.222	58	207	32	46	13	19	0	19	2	32	43	12	4
Minor League totals			.222	58	207	32	46	13	19	0	19	2	32	43	12	4

SUAREZ, Jose G. — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 9; Born: June 9, 1983, Caracas, VZ
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Nueva Esparta, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia (Red Sox), May 15, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 15, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Batted .300 in Dominican Summer Lg...**2002-** Played in Venez. Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Ciu.Alianza	VSL	.262	29	84	9	22	2	0	1	13	1	12	14	0	2
2003	Boston N	DSL	.300	36	110	11	33	5	0	0	9	0	12	14	2	3
Minor League totals			.284	65	194	20	55	7	0	1	22	1	24	28	2	5

TAVAREZ, Milton — RHP

Age: 22; Born: March 29, 1982, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR
Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), August 18, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 18, 1999.
Notables: 2003- Pitched out of bullpen for Augusta...Hurled 4 scoreless inngs., fanning 5, in combined shutout , 7/11, to earn only W of season, a 1-0 victory at Rome...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 12 of 18 GP...**2002-**Advanced to Augusta...Posted 2.12 ERA in May, despite having lost 3 consec. starts, 5/8-5/20 (15 IP, 15 H, 10 R, 6 ER, 9 BB, 12 K)...Went 0-3 w/10.89 ERA in 4 GS, 6/4-6/23 (20.2 IP, 38 H, 27 R, 25 ER, 9 BB, 23 K)...Fanned 11 baaters (6 IP, 7 H, 5 R) in 12-5 W at Columbus (gm 1) on 7/12...Tied for 2nd-most losses (12) and 3rd-most ER (74) in South Atl. Lg...**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Pitched combined SHO vs. Twins on 6/30, surrendering just 1 H, 0 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 2-H, SHO app. vs. Pirates on 7/18...Maintained 6.43 K/BB ratio...Rated 5th in lg. w/1.78 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Red Sox	DSL	4-2	2.09	14	10	0	0	0	0	56.0	51	21	13	15	55	2
2001	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	1.78	10	8	0	0	0	0	50.2	36	12	10	7	45	2
2002	Augusta	SAL	7-12	5.15	29	22	0	0	2	1	129.1	152	85	74	63	109	7
2003	Augusta	SAL	1-1	2.86	18	3	0	0	5	0	44.0	43	18	14	13	36	5
Minor League totals			17-16	3.57	71	43	0	0	7	1	280.0	282	136	111	98	245	16

THOMPSON, Mathew G. (Matt) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1981, Boise, ID
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boise, ID
Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), July 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 76th overall) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2003- Started year w/Sarsota...Did not allow a H or R in 2 consec. G (3.0 IP), 4/8 & 4/11, earning his only Sv of year, a 2-0 W vs. Vero Beach on 4/11...Held opps. scoreless in 5 straight apps., 5/2-5/17, yielding just 5 H (8 BB, 6 K) over that span...Finished season on DL beginning 8/21...**2002-** Spent entire season w/ Sarasota...Pitched back-to-back combined SHO, 4/8 and 4/14, allowing just 5 H in 11.0 P while striking out 7...Surrendered a HR in 4 consec. G, 4/19-5/5...Earned W in his 3rd combined SHO of the season, a 4-0 W at Tampa (5.0 IP, 6 H, 2 BB, 6 K) on 7/23...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...Had 2nd-most losses in FSL (14)...Ranked 10th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/4.21 ERA...**2001-** Earned starting role for Augusta...In W at Charleston-SC on 4/17, surrendered just 2 H, 1 R and struck out season-high 9 in 5.0 IP...Threw 7 SHO, 2-H inngs. on 4/28 to earn 1-0 W over Columbia...Won his only relief app., allowing 0 H, 0 R in 4 IP vs. Asheville on 6/26...Placed 3rd in lg. in BB/9IP(1.31) & 4th in runners/9IP (start) (9.67)...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg... **2000-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Earned W in 3 consec. starts, 6/25-7/6...Posted 2.13 ERA on road...Ranked 5th in lg. in K/9 IP (8.45)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1999-** Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 4 of 5 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.20	5	2	0	0	1	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12	0
2000	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	3.65	12	11	0	0	0	0	56.2	65	33	23	18	54	6
2001	Augusta	SAL	9-10	3.22	25	24	0	0	1	0	134.1	115	58	48	19	97	6
2002	Sarasota	FSL	6-14	4.21	25	24	0	0	0	0	119.2	131	70	56	44	64	3
2003	Sarasota	FSL	2-3	4.70	20	0	0	0	4	1	30.2	32	21	16	19	19	3
	Augusta	SAL	2-2	4.78	11	10	0	0	0	0	43.1	45	23	23	19	35	3
Minor League totals			23-31	3.78	98	71	0	0	6	1	399.2	395	208	168	123	281	21

TORRES, Carlos E. — 1B

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 3; Born: April 3, 1984, Caracas, VZ
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Carabobo, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia (Marlins), March 1, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 29, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**2002-** Spent season in Marlins system, playing in the Venez. Summer Lg...Released by Marlins, 10/16.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	San Joaquin	VSL	.185	52	157	14	29	6	0	1	15	0	17	65	3	4
2003	Boston N.	DSL	.261	67	226	26	59	10	1	8	33	1	33	64	8	6
Minor League totals			.230	119	383	40	88	16	1	9	48	1	50	129	11	10

TURNER, Christopher C. — OF

Age: 20; Born: December 2, 1983, El Dorado, AR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: El Dorado, AR
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 15, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (15th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Drove in season-high 3 R on 1 H (2B) in 12-9 W vs. Orioles, 7/2...Recorded two 3-H games, 7/18 vs. Twins (1 2B, 1 3B) and 8/5 at Orioles (1 2B, 1 3B)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.254	35	126	18	32	8	4	1	15	0	11	36	3	2
Minor League totals			.254	35	126	18	32	8	4	1	15	0	11	36	3	2

VANKIRK, Robert P. — C

Age: 23; Born: Febraury 11, 1981, Hollywood, FL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Sunshine Ranches, FL
Signed by: Johnny DiPuglia (Red Sox), July 7, 2003.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 7, 2003.
Notable: 2003- Caught 8 G for GCL Red Sox...Drove in 3 R (2 H) in 10-8 W at Reds, 8/24.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (C-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	188	9	32	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	11	0	0
Minor League totals			188	9	32	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	11	0	0

VAQUEDANO, Jose L. — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 9; Born: July 9, 1981, Atlantis, Honduras
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Antonio, TX
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 34th pick (35th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started 10 G for Lowell...Threw 6 scoreless innings. (2 H, 3 BB, 5 K) in 4-0 W vs. Expos, 6/23...Surrendered just 1 R (3 H, 0 BB, 4 K) over 7.0 innings. to beat Oneonta 5-2 on 7/15...Shutout Williamsport over 6.0 IP (3 H, 0 BB) and struck out season-high 9 batters en route to 1-0 W, 8/22...Maintained 4.67 K/BB ratio...Tied for 2nd in NYPL in W (7) and tied for 4th in K (70)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...**2002-** Made pro debut w/Lowell...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 16 of 22 GP, including 10 G without an ER...Responsible for the 18-inng.13-9 L on 7/29 vs. Hudson Valley, giving up 4 R (4 ER) on 3 H while striking out 5 in 3.0 IP...Allowed 12 R scored in 2.2 IP on 8/16, none earned, in Lowell's 25-9 L to Oneonta on 8/16...Surrendered 1 H or fewer in 12 of 22 apps...Only W on 9/4, 11-4 (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R) at Tri-City...Pitched in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Lowell	NYP	1-3	4.35	22	0	0	0	7	0	39.1	46	33	19	18	35	6
2003	Lowell	NYP	7-4	3.30	14	10	0	0	0	0	73.2	67	30	27	15	70	5
Minor League totals			8-7	3.66	36	10	0	0	7	0	113.0	113	63	46	33	105	11

VAUGHAN, William L. (Beau) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 4; Born: June 4, 1981, Phoenix, AZ
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.; 230; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Glendale, AZ
Signed by: Dan Madsen (Red Sox), June 23, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Started 6 G (11 GP) for Lowell...Held opps. to 2 R or fewer in all of his 11 outings...Posted 0.90 ERA at home (3 G, 10.0 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 7 BB, 3 K)...Did not surrender H or R over 3.0 IP on 7/31, a 9-7 victory at Tri-City...Threw 3.0 scoreless innings. of 1-H ball to earn 1st rpo W, a 6-1 defeat over Oneonta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Lowell	NYP	1-0	2.32	11	6	0	0	0	0	31.0	27	8	8	15	30	1
Minor League totals			1-0	2.32	11	6	0	0	0	0	31.0	27	8	8	15	30	1

VERACIERTO, Fernando J. — INF

Age: 21, Turns 22 August 18; Born: August 18, 1982, Maiquetia, Vargas, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Miranda, VZ
Signed by: Miguel Garcia (Marlins), July 8, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, June 14, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Began season w/Sarasota where he appeared in 6 G before being sent to Augusta, 5/25...Went 3-6 .500 (2 R, 2B, SB) in 1st 2 G for Augusta...**2000-2002-** Played in Venez. Summer Lg...Released by Marlins, 6/7...Picked up by Red Sox, 6/14.
Positions played: 2003 Sarasota (SS-6), Augusta (2B-19, 3B-5, SS-4, OF-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2000	Universidad	VSL	.243	32	74	11	18	3	1	0	7	0	8	12	2	0
2001	Ciu Alianza	VSL	.222	50	158	20	35	7	0	0	22	0	18	22	10	4
2002	San Joaquin	VSL	.256	13	43	8	11	1	0	0	8	2	4	2	2	2
	Ciu Alianza	VSL	.339	36	127	19	43	5	0	0	20	1	10	14	14	2
2003	Sarasota	FSL	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.200	61	155	16	31	5	0	0	8	1	11	28	4	0
Minor League totals			247	198	576	76	142	22	1	0	65	4	54	82	32	8

VILLARREAL, Luis L. — LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 20, 1979, San Antonio, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: San Antonio, TX
Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made 24 starts for Augusta...Threw 5 scoreless inngs. (5 H, 6 K) in 6-0 combined SHO over Savannah in 1st G of DH, 5/7...Won 1st 4 starts in May (21 IP, 14 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 18 K) after going 0-3 in April...Fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 25 apps...Finished season on high note, w/6 scoreless inngs. (6 H, 0 BB, 5 K)) to beat Capital City, 5-1...**2002-**Debuted w/Lowell, where he began the season in relief...Won 1st G on 7/10, shutting down Jamestown (0 H, O R, 6 K) in 3.1 IP in 10-5 victory...Assumed starting role, 7/17...Went 1-1 (16 IP, 4 R, 13 K) in 3 starts, 8/2-8/12...Won 3 consec. G 8/12-8/28 (18.0 IP, 13 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 0 BB, 12 K)...Finished 2nd in NYPL in BB/9 IP (0.96).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2002	Lowell	NYP	4-3	4.45	16	9	0	0	0	0	62.2	68	33	31	14	47	3
2003	Augusta	SAL	7-11	5.17	25	24	0	0	0	0	111.1	140	75	64	31	82	6
Minor League totals			11-14	4.91	41	33	0	0	0	0	174.0	208	108	95	45	129	9

WEATHERBY, Charles M. (Charlie) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 23, 1978, Havelock, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beaufort, NC
Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Appeared in 30 G for Portland...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 22 of 30 GP...Did not allow a R in 4 consec. outings, 6/1-6/15 (1 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...Earned 1st W of season on 6/7, a 5-4 10th inngs defeat, by holding Binghamton hitless, scoreless over 2.0 IP... **2002-** Began season w/Augusta, going 2-0 w/3 Sv in 1st 5 apps...Did not allow a R until 5/12 (8 G, 11.2 IP, 8 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 14 K)...Finished stint w/Augusta with a 5-G streak without allowing a R (6.0 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K) before his promotion to Sarasota on 6/10...Allowed no ER in 11.1 inngs. over 9 G 7/31-8/26 (8 H, 3 R, 0 BB, 11 K), going 0-1 w/7 Sv over that stretch...Maintained a combined 4.00 K/BB ratio (40 K, 10 BB)...Tied for 2nd in Red Sox farm system w/13 Sv...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Fanned 6 & retired all batters faced (4.0 IP) in W vs. Staten Island on 6/21...Earned 1st W (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER) on 8/18 vs. Pittsfield...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 10 of 13 GP including 7 apps. w/0 ER...Posted 1.01 ERA at home (7 G, 26.2 IP)...Sent to Augusta for playoffs...1997 graduate of East Carteret (NC) HS where he was MVP, Best Defensive Player & 3 time All-Conference ...Attended Louisburg JC and UNC-Wilmington.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Lowell	NYP	2-3	3.02	13	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	45	21	17	15	41	1
2002	Augusta	SAL	4-0	2.92	17	0	0	0	16	4	24.2	20	8	8	5	23	0
	Sarasota	FLS	0-3	4.57	17	0	0	0	13	9	21.2	23	15	11	5	17	0
2003	Portland	EAST	2-2	5.92	30	1	0	0	8	1	51.2	68	41	34	20	25	2
Minor League Totals			8-8	4.24	77	11	0	0	37	14	148.2	156	85	70	45	106	3

WEST, Jeremy E. — 1B

Age: 22; Born: November 8, 1981,
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Scottsdale, AZ
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 13, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (7th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- On 6/21, went 3-5 w/HR, 2 R and 3 RBI in 7-6 W vs. Vermont...Homered in consec. G, 7/20 vs. Tri-City and 7/21 vs. Oneonta...From 8/21-8/30, went on 9-G hit streak (12-32 .375, 4 R, 3 2B, 2 RBI, 7 BB, 6 K)...Hit .375 at home...Maintained .986 field. %, committing just 6 E in 440 TC...Tied for 5th in NYPL in RBI...Led Lowell w/74 H, 17 2B, 43 RBI, 72 GP...Red Sox Minor L.g Player of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Lowell (1B-46).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Lowell	NYP	.280	72	264	32	74	17	1	4	43	3	31	52	1	3
Minor League totals			280	72	264	32	74	17	1	4	43	3	31	52	1	3

WHITE, Scott — 3B

Age: 20; Born: October 18, 1983, Peoria, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 196; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Pembroke Pines, FL
Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), August, 13, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Split time between 1B and 3B for GCL Red Sox...In 6-2 victory at Twins on 8/22, notched season-high 3 H, 2 R, 1 RBI...Committed just 1 E (195 TC) for a .995 field. %...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2002-** Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (1B-14, 3B-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.168	38	131	9	22	1	0	0	11	1	11	16	0	0
Minor League totals			168	38	131	9	22	1	0	0	11	1	11	16	0	0

WILLIAMS, Devoris — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1983, Greensboro, AL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Greensboro, AL
Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), May 24, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (20th round) of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Spent entire season w/GCL Red Sox where he committed just 1 E in 68 TC .985 field. %...Went 8-17 .471 (R, 2 RBI) over 4-G span, 6/20-6/25...Walked 4 times and notched 2 H in 13-0 blowout at Twins, 7/11...Doubled, tripled and drove in a R in 10-8 W at Reds, 8/24...**2002-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Hit his only HR in his 1st G of season, a 15-2 L to Twins on 6/18...Had three 4-K games and five 3-K games...Leg lg. in strikeouts (68).
Positions played: 2003 Gulf Coast (OF-33); 2002 (2B-7, 3B-1, SS-1, OF-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
2002	Red Sox	GCL	.093	44	129	19	12	1	1	1	7	1	29	68	6	2
2003	Red Sox	GCL	.202	35	124	18	25	5	2	1	8	0	15	48	3	4
Minor League totals			146	79	253	37	37	6	3	2	15	1	44	116	9	6

WILSON, Jonathan M. — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 24, 1982, Blair, NE
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Aurora, CO
Signed by: Darryl Milne (Red Sox), June 6, 2003.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick (9th round) of 2003 June draft.
Notable: 2003- Made 7 starts for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 7 of 10 GP...Contributed 3 inngs. of no-hit ball to 13-0 combined SHO at Twins on 7/11...Yielded just 1 H, 1 R (0 ER) over 4.0 IP in ND vs. Orioles, 8/20...Posted 0.00 ERA in his 2 road apps.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2003	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	1.76	10	7	0	0	0	0	30.2	30	12	6	10	18	1
Minor League totals			0-2	1.76	10	7	0	0	0	0	30.2	30	12	6	10	18	1

YARNALL, Ed-- See Page 303 — LHP

ZINK, Charlie — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1979, Carmichael, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: El Dorado Hills, CA
Signed by: (Red Sox), April 1, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Apr. 1, 2002.
Notable: 2003- Spent most of season w/Sarasota...Tossed CG 3-hitter vs. Lakeland on 6/1, earning 3-2 W...Promoted to Portland, 8/1...Threw 7 scoreless inngs. of 1-H ball (0 BB, 3 K) in 8-0 W at New Britain, 8/15...Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor lgers. in K (112) and 9th in ERA (3.80)...Tied for 2nd w/10 W...Tied for 1st in FSL w/2 CG...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...His 10W tied for 2nd among RS Minor Lgers. and 112 were 4th most in the org...Pitched for Mesa Desert Dogs in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2002-** Spent most of season in Augusta...Yielded 1 ER or fewer in 25 of 26 GP w/Augusta...Held opp. hitless in 9 of 26 GP...Earned 1st career W on 7/29, defeating Asheville 4-3 (3.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 K)...Posted 0.72 ERA on the road (1-2, 14 G, 25.0 IP, 21-87, 5 R, 2 ER, 10 BB, 24 K)...Promoted to Sarasota, 8/19 where he had 0 ER, 2 H in his 4 apps...Struck out season-high 7 batters in 3.0 inngs. vs. Ft. Myers on 8/29.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Yuma	WEST	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	2	0	5.0	4	3	3	4	6	1
2002	Augusta	SAL	1-2	1.68	26	0	0	0	10	0	48.1	42	17	9	16	48	2
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	0	9.0	2	1	0	3	11	0
2003	Sarasota	FSL	7-9	3.90	24	19	2	0	0	0	136.0	123	69	59	64	94	3
	Portland	EAST	3-2	3.43	6	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	21	16	15	14	18	2
Minor League totals			11-13	3.26	64	25	2	0	14	0	237.2	192	106	86	101	177	8

NOTES

SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (Capacity 8,200)
2201 EDISON AVENUE
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869
Administration: (239) 334-4799
Tickets: (239) 334-4700
Toll Free: 1-877-733-7699 (Red-Sox9)

Media Relations: (239) 226-4720
Minor League Complex: (239) 461-4500

CONTENTS

2003 Spring Training Attendance 607
2003 Spring Training Statistics 608-609
Recent Spring Records 609
2004 Spring Training Schedule 610
Spring Training Sites 610

2003 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 109,420 — 7,295 avg — 15 dates
HOME '02 HIGH — 8,098 vs. St. Louis, March 21
Home Total Record — 109,420 — 15 dates — 2003
Home Avg. Record — 7,295 — 15 dates — 2003
City of Palms Park Record — 8,200 vs. Cleveland, March 17, 2003 and vs. Detroit, March 20, 2003

2003 SPRING TRAINING
FINAL BATTING STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abad, Andy	.143	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Agbayani, Benny	.235	11	17	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Bailie, Stefan	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Blasi, Blake	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boran, Pat	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Brisson, Dustin	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown, Adrian	.205	23	44	9	9	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0
Brown, Tonayne	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Callahan, Dave	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Castro, Nelson	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collier, Lou	.282	20	39	7	11	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	2	8	1	1	0
Coste, Chris	.167	17	18	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Crespo, Cesar	.182	11	22	6	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Damon, Johnny	.306	17	49	9	15	3	1	2	3	0	1	1	3	7	5	0	0
Dominique, Andy	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Dorta, Melvin	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
French, Anton	.143	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Garciaparra, Nomar	.373	19	51	11	19	3	0	5	10	0	2	1	3	2	0	1	2
Giambi, Jeremy	.204	21	54	6	11	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	7	14	1	0	1
Headley, Justin	.500	4	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillenbrand, Shea	.448	20	58	9	26	9	0	2	12	0	1	1	2	9	0	0	4
Jackson, Damian	.233	24	43	8	10	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	11	4	0	3
Leon, Carlos	.333	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Leon, Donny	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lofton, James	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loyd, Brian	.444	8	9	2	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Merloni, Lou	.200	19	30	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	2
Millar, Kevin	.328	23	61	9	20	4	0	4	11	0	1	0	3	9	1	0	0
Mirabelli, Doug	.182	17	44	3	8	2	1	1	7	0	1	0	1	10	0	0	0
Money, Freddie	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller, Bill	.188	20	48	6	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	11	7	0	0	2
Nathans, John	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nieves, Raul	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon, Trot	.286	20	56	10	16	2	0	3	7	0	1	1	3	19	2	1	0
Ortiz, David	.333	22	54	9	18	10	0	3	10	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	1
Owens, Jeremy	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Perez, Kenny	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez, Hanley	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, Manny	.490	19	49	10	24	7	0	5	14	0	3	0	6	4	0	1	0
Sanchez, Freddie	.154	8	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	1
Santos, Angel	.200	7	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Seiber, Antron	.167	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Sherrod, Justin	.200	7	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Smith, Will	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, Jeff	.167	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Snyder, Earl	.273	19	22	5	6	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	2
Stone, Greg	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek, Jason	.178	18	45	3	8	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	6	9	0	0	0
Walker, Todd	.356	20	59	5	21	4	1	0	8	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1
Youkilis, Kevin	.083	12	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Zuleta, Julio	.367	30	30	4	11	2	0	1	10	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0
Totals	.279	30	1014	146	283	61	7	38	137	4	16	9	85	179	20	9	34

2003 SPRING TRAINING
FINAL PITCHING STATS

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Almonte, Hector	0-0	3.68	8	0	0	0	1	7.1	7	3	3	0	0	4	7	1	0
Arroyo, Bronson	1-1	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Banks, Willie	0-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	9	4	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Burkett, John	3-0	5.14	6	6	0	0	0	21.0	24	12	12	6	1	1	13	0	0
Castillo, Frank	0-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	9	0	0
Davey, Tom	0-1	13.50	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	12	9	9	0	0	4	2	0	0
De la Rosa, Jorge	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
Embree, Alan	0-1	2.00	9	0	0	0	1	9.0	12	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Fossum, Casey	1-3	12.12	6	5	0	0	1	16.1	26	22	22	4	3	4	16	1	1
Foster, Kris	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Fox, Chad	0-0	4.22	10	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	11	0	0
Howry, Bob	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	8	3	3	1	1	1	5	1	0
Izquierdo, Hansel	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0
Kaye, Justin	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Lopez, Javier	0-0	1.35	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
Lowe, Derek	1-0	5.85	6	6	0	0	0	20.0	21	13	13	1	1	8	12	0	0
Lyon, Brandon	2-1	4.20	8	1	0	0	0	15.0	20	7	7	3	0	0	17	1	0
Martinez, Anastacio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Martinez, Pedro	1-3	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	15	10	6	1	2	0	26	0	0
Mendoza, Ramiro	1-0	4.05	9	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	6	6	3	0	0	10	0	0
Pena, Juan	0-1	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	3	1	1	1	0	0
Perez, Michelandy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Person, Robert	0-1	7.20	4	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	0	0	3	2	0	0
Rupe, Ryan	2-0	12.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	11	8	8	1	2	4	3	0	0
Shibilo, Andy	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Shiell, Jason	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	0
Stewart, Paul	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin, Mike	1-0	5.00	9	0	0	0	0	9.0	10	5	5	0	0	4	6	1	0
Tolar, Kevin	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	9	0	0
Wakefield, Tim	2-0	1.38	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	11	5	2	2	0	1	10	0	0
Weatherby, Charles	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
White, Matt	0-1	1.93	6	0	0	0	1	9.1	6	2	2	1	0	5	6	2	0
Woodard, Steve	0-0	1.32	6	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	2	2	0	1	0	10	0	0
Totals	15-14-1	4.52	30	30	0	3	9	265.0	285	143	133	30	14	62	215	9	1

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

2003:	15-14-1	**1993:**	11-20	**1983:**	9-16
2002:	15-15-2	**1992:**	16-13-2	**1982:**	11-16
2001:	14-16	**1991:**	22-11	**1981:**	15-14
2000:	11-19	**1990:**	9-8-1	**1980:**	11-9
1999:	18-10-2	**1989:**	12-19-1	**1979:**	15-11
1998:	20-8	**1988:**	17-15	**1978:**	15-11
1997:	11-19-1	**1987:**	16-13-1	**1977:**	17-10
1996:	12-17	**1986:**	12-16	**1976:**	9-5-1
1995:	5-7	**1985:**	12-16-1	**1975:**	11-20
1994:	15-13-2	**1984:**	15-11	**1974:**	18-8
				1973:	13-14

2004 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	TV/RADIO
Thurs., March 4	Minnesota	Lee County Stadium	7:05 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI
Fri., March 5	**BOSTON COLLEGE**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
	NORTHEASTERN	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**7:05 P.M.**	**NESN*/WEEI**
Sat., March 6	Minnesota	Lee County Stadium	1:05 p.m.	
Sun., March 7	**NEW YORK (AL)**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**UPN 38/WEEI**
Mon., March 8	**MINNESOTA (SS)**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
	Philadelphia (SS)	Clearwater, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., March 9	**CINCINNATI**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**7:05 P.M.**	**UPN 38/WEEI**
Wed., March 10	St. Louis	Jupiter, FL	12:10 p.m.	
Thurs., March 11	**BALTIMORE**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
Fri., March 12	**LOS ANGELES**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
Sat., March 13	Toronto	Dunedin, FL	1:05 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI
Sun., March 14	**BALTIMORE**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**NESN/WEEI**
Mon., March 15	OFF DAY			
Tues., March 16	Cincinnati	Sarasota, FL	7:05 p.m.	WEEI
Wed., March 17	**CLEVELAND**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**NESN**
Thurs., March 18	Cleveland	Winter Haven, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., March 19	**PITTSBURGH**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
Sat., March 20	**TORONTO**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**WEEI**
Sun., March 21	Baltimore	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	1:05 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI
Mon., March 22	Los Angeles	Vero Beach, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., March 23	**TAMPA BAY**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**ESPN**
Wed., March 24	New York (AL)	Tampa, FL	7:15 p.m.	NESN/WEEI
Thurs., March 25	**MINNESOTA (SS)**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
Fri., March 26	Pittsburgh	Bradenton, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., March 27	**PHILADELPHIA**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**NESN/WEEI**
Sun., March 28	Florida	Jupiter, FL	1:05 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI
Mon., March 29	**BALTIMORE**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	
Tues., March 30	Toronto	Dunedin, FL	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., March 31	**PITTSBURGH**	**CITY OF PALMS PARK**	**1:05 P.M.**	**WEEI**
Thurs., April 1	Minnesota	Lee County Stadium	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., April 2	Atlanta	Atlanta, GA	7:15 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI
Sat., April 3	Atlanta	Atlanta, GA	1:15 p.m.	UPN 38/WEEI

Home Games in **RED BOLD CAPS**
Schedule is subject to change

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING HOMES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	**1928-1929**	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	**1930-31**	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	**1932**	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	**1933-42**	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	**1943***	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	**1944***	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	**1945***	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	**1946-1958**	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	**1959-1965**	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	**1966-1992**	Winter Haven, FL
1925-27	New Orleans, LA	**1993-present**	Fort Myers, FL

*War Years

BROADCASTING

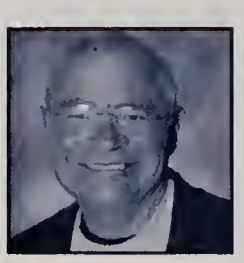
Since Red Sox games were first aired on radio in 1926, and televised in 1948, a total of 44 broadcasters have announced Red Sox games from Fenway Park's broadcast booth on a regular basis. The first radio announcers were Gus Rooney who was the 1926 Opening Day announcer followed by Fred Hoey and Gerry Harrison in 1927, all on WNAC. Jim Britt, Tom Hussey and Bump Hadley were the first television announcers in 1948 on TV-4 and TV-7.

CONTENTS

Red Sox Broadcasters Biographies 612-613
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2003) 614
Red Sox Radio Network 615

RED SOX BROADCASTERS

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (10th season as flagship station)


Joe Castiglione

Joe Castiglione is in his 22nd season on Red Sox radio. He previously handled play-by-play for the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and 1982 and broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on TV in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers, and did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. During the off-season, he teaches broadcast journalism courses at Northeastern University and Franklin Pierce College. Joe also works in fundraising for the Jimmy Fund.

Jerry Trupiano

Jerry Trupiano returns for his 12th year on Red Sox radio. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Association (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the NFL's Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (21st season with Red Sox)

Don Orsillo

Melrose, MA native **Don Orsillo,** returns for a fourth season of play-by-play on NESN. On his way to the major leagues, the 34-year-old graduate of Northeastern University called the action for the Single-A Pittsfield Mets (1991-92), the Double-A Binghamton Mets (1993-95) and the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox (1996-2000) prior to joining NESN for the 2001 season. Orsillo, who called Hideo Nomo's 2001 no-hitter in Baltimore in his NESN debut, resides in Smithfield, RI with his wife Lisa and daughters Sydney and Madison.

Jerry Remy

Jerry Remy enters his 17th year in the Red Sox television booth, supplying color commentary on NESN and the Red Sox television network. A long-time Fenway Park fan favorite, the former second baseman played seven seasons with the Red Sox from 1978-84 after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team. Jerry batted .275 with 7 homers and 329 RBI in 1,154 career big league games. In addition to his work with the Red Sox, Remy has also worked the Saturday Game of the Week with the FOX Network.

WSBK/UPN 38 and WBZ-TV 4
(WBZ-TV telecast Red Sox games from 1948-56 and 1972-74; WSBK-TV telecast Red Sox games from 1975-95)

Sean McDonough

One of the busiest and most versatile broadcasters in the business, **Sean McDonough** will provide the play-by-play for Friday night telecasts on UPN 38 and WBZ-4 in 2004, his 17th season with the Red Sox. In 1992 and 1993, Sean was the voice of Major League Baseball on CBS, calling regular season games, the All-Star Game, the League Championship Series and the World Series. In addition, he covered the 1992, 1994 and 1998 Winter Olympics for CBS and currently does baseball, college football and college basketball basketball play-by-play for ESPN.

SPANISH BEISBOL NETWORK
950 AM WROL
(4th season with Red Sox)

J.P. Villaman

Uri Berenguer

Luis Tiant

Local sports talk show host **J.P. Villaman** returns for his 7th season as the play-by-play announcer on the Red Sox Spanish Radio Network, which will carry all games at home and on the road.

Joining J.P. once again in 2004 will be **Uri Berenguer** and Red Sox Hall of Famer **Luis Tiant**.

J.P. was a winner of the "Circulo Dorado," an award given for excellence in his field. Uri, a former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, is the nephew of former major leaguer Juan Berenguer. Luis enjoyed a 19-year pitching career that included eight seasons with the Red Sox.

In addition, **Bill Kulik**, president of Spanish Beisbol Network, will provide some of the play-by-play action in 2004.

ALL-TIME RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Baez, Juan	2002	WLYN (Spanish)
Berenguer, Uri	2003	Spanish Baseball Network
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-03	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-03)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65),
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92),
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-03	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1979-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Orsillo, Don	2001-03	NESN Cable TV
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-03	NESN Cable TV (1988-03), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-03	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-03)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-03	WRCA-AM (Spanish)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of 50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

2004 AFFILIATES

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (flagship)	850 AM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WEIM	1280 AM
	Gardner	WGAW	1340 AM
	Greenfield	WHMQ	1240 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Northampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WHYN	560 AM
	Taunton	WPEP	1570 AM
	Worcester	WTAG	580 AM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	New London	WSUB	980 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
MAINE	Augusta	WFAU	1280 AM
	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Biddeford	WIDE	1400 AM
	Calais	WQDY	1230 AM
	Calais	WALZ	93.5 FM
	Camden	WCME	96.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Fairfield	WCTB	93.5 FM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Norway	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Norway/Mexico	WOXO	92.7 FM
	Portland	WJAB	1440 AM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Skowhegan	WSKW	1160 AM
	Topsham	WCLZ	95.5 FM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Concord	WKXL	1450 AM
	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Hillsboro	WKXL	107.1 FM
	Keene	WZDK	1290 AM
	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Lebanon	WTSL	1400 AM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	Manchester	WGIR	610 AM
	Nashua	WSMN	1590 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WNTK	1020 AM
	Plymouth	WPHN	1300 AM
	Portsmouth	WGIN/WGIP	930 AM/1540 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WPRO	630 AM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTN	1270 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Albans	WWSR	1420 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Springfield	WNBX	1480 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	550 AM/96.1 FM

SPANISH NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Lynn	WROL (flagship)	850 AM
	Brockton	WMSX	1410 AM
	Lawrence	WNNW	800 AM
	Webster	WGFP	940 AM
	Worcester	WORC	1310 AM
CONNECTICUT	Hartford	WPRX	1120 AM
	Waterbury	WFNW	1380 AM

ETCETERA

In Red Sox history, a total of 10 sets of brothers have played for the club during their baseball careers, four of whom were Boston teammates. In addition, six fathers and sons wore Red Sox uniforms as did one grandfather and grandson and one uncle and nephew. The complete list is on page 617.

CONTENTS

Relatives Who Have Played for the Red Sox 617
Position Players Who Have Pitched 618
Pitchers Who Have Played the Field 618
Last 3 Non-Catchers to Catch 618
Suspended Games Since 1970 619
Most Consecutive Wins vs. an Opponent 619
Red Sox Managers in Post-Season Play 619
Red Sox Who Have Played Every Game in a Season 620
Most Career Opening Day Starts 621
Opposing Pitchers With 4 Wins or Losses in a Season 621
Attendance Notes 622
Home-Road Record and League Stat Rank, 1960-2003 623
Last Transaction with Each Major League Club 624-625
Red Sox Players Lost in Expansion Drafts 626
Red Sox General Managers 626
Major League Baseball 2004 Dates of Interest 627

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

BROTHERS	POSITIONS	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

FATHERS/SONS	POSITIONS	YEARS
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, 1984-87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

GRANDFATHER/GRANDSON	POSITIONS	YEARS
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

UNCLE/NEPHEW	POSITIONS	YEARS
Dallessandro, Dom	OF	1937
Gernert, Dick	1B-OF	1952-59

POSITION PLAYERS WHO HAVE PITCHED

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-147, P-1	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	at WAW	OF-142, P-1	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	at PHI		4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	vs. WAS	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	at CLE		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	at CLE	OF-139, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	at DET	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	vs. WAS	2B-29, P-1	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	vs. STL	OF-140, P-1	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	vs. DET	1B-123, P-1	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Ted Williams	8/24/40	vs. DET	OF-143, P-1	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	at NYY	INF-45, P-6	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	vs. CLE		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	vs. DET		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	vs. WAS		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	at DET		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	vs. STL	INF-45, P-6	2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
George Schmees	9/20/52	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	at STL		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Danny Heep	5/25/90	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	at MIN	OF-11, DH-4, P-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K

PITCHERS WHO HAVE PLAYED OTHER POSITIONS

Lefty Tom Burgmeier was the last Red Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to left field with 2 outs in the last of the 9th on August 3, 1980 in Texas. Righthander Skip Lockwood came in to retire Leon Roberts with a man on to save a 6-4 win.

1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1

LAST 3 RED SOX NON-CATCHERS TO CATCH

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	NOTES
7/17/87	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6
6/8/89	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
9/8/93	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances

SUSPENDED GAMES SINCE 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	WHY	RESUMED	RESULT	INNINGS
5-3-96	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	at KC	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. AN OPPONENT

HOME - 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

AWAY - 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) Tied for M.L. record)

HOME & AWAY - 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX MANAGERS IN THE POSTSEASON

MANAGER	GAMES	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†
William (Grady) Little	12	6-6	.500	2003†

*No games played in 1904
†Includes ALCS
††ALCS only
††† Division Series

RED SOX WHO'VE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

Twenty-five players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Dwight Evans was the last player to do so in 1984. He also played all the team's games in 1981 and 1982. Shortstop Everett Scott did so five straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from June 20, 1916 through Oct. 2, 1921. Evans, Buck Freeman, Freddy Parent and Candy LaChance did so three times while Hobe Ferris, Chick Stahl, Vern Stephens, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice played all the games twice. Rice also missed only one game in 1977.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYERS
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris; SS Freddy Parent; 3B Jimmy Collins; LF Tommy Dowd
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance; SS Freddy Parent; RF Buck Freeman
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance; 2B Hobe Ferris; RF Buck Freeman
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance; RF Buck Freeman; CF Chick Stahl
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis
1917	157	SS Everett Scott
1918	126	SS Everett Scott; RF Harry Hooper
1919	138	SS Everett Scott
1920	154	SS Everett Scott
1921	154	SS Everett Scott
1922	154	2B Del Pratt
1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
1926	154	1B Phil Todt
1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
1948	155	SS Vern Stephens; CF Dom DiMaggio
1949	155	SS Vern Stephens; LF Ted Williams
1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1966	162	1B George Scott
1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1981	108	LF Jim Rice; RF Dwight Evans
1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1984	162	RF Dwight Evans

MOST CAREER OPENING DAY STARTS

Carl Yastrzemski appeared in a club-record 22 Opening Day starting lineups (15 in left field, 4 at first base, 2 as DH and one in right field). He missed 1981 with an injury. Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 (shortstop, third base, left field, center field and right field) from 1928-32. Billy Goodman (first, second, left and right), Dwight Evans (first, right, center and DH) and Carl Yastrzemski (first, left, right and DH) started at 4 positions. The most starts by position:

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Sammy White	6	1953-57, 59
C	Rich Gedman	6	1983-86, 88-89
1B	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	Jim Rice	3	1978-79, 89

OPPOSING PITCHERS WITH 4 WINS, LOSSES

(1967-2003)

WINS 1967-03

YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L
2002	J. Lopez, Balt.	4-0
	M. Mussina, N.Y.Y.	4-0
1992	F. Tanana, Det. (L)	4-0
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1972	M. Lolich, Det. (L)	4-0
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.Y.	4-2
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.Y.	5-1
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2

(L) Lefthander

LOSSES 1967-03

YEAR	PITCHER-OPPONENT	W-L
2002	P. Wilson, T.B.	0-4
2001	R. Rupe, T.B.	0-4
1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1986	F. Bannister, Chi. (L)	0-4
1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
	S. Lyle, N.Y. (L)	1-4
1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
	D. McLain, Det.	1-4
	M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.Y.	1-4

ATTENDANCE NOTES

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The Red Sox drew 2,443,539 on the road in 81 dates in 2003, 2nd-most in A.L. It marked the 17th time the Sox have played in front of 2 million on the road. They averaged 30,926 per road game. It was the 37th straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn more than 2 million away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978	2,183,113	1991	2,331,280	1999	2,395,593
1979	2,132,807	1992	2,359,528	2000	2,524,776
1986	2,266,765	1993	2,542,249	2001	2,700,811
1988	2,200,047	1996	2,113,889	2002	2,474,060
1989	2,394,851	1997	2,139,097	2003	2,443,539
1990	2,398,449	1998	2,427,873		

A.L. SIX-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Baltimore	3.11M	2,454,523	2,682,917	3,094,841	3,295,128	3,433,150	**3,685,194**
Cleveland	2.99M	1,730,001	2,616,940	3,175,523	**3,456,278**	**3,468,456**	3,467,299
Seattle	3.17M	3,268,864	**3,540,658**	**3,507,507**	3,148,317	2,916,346	2,644,166
New York	3.28M	**3,465,585**	3,465,807	3,264,777	3,227,657	3,293,736	2,949,734
Texas	2.63M	2,095,132	2,352,397	2,831,111	2,800,147	2,771,469	2,927,409
Boston	2.56M	2,724,162	2,650,063	2,625,333	2,586,032	2,446,162	2,343,947
Anaheim	2.37M	3,061,090	2,305,557	2,000,919	2,066,977	2,253,123	2,519,210
Toronto	1.97M	1,799,458	1,637,900	1,915,438	1,819,886	2,163,464	2,454,303
Detroit	1.79M	1,368,285	1,503,623	1,921,305	2,533,752	2,026,441	1,409,391
Chicago	1.68M	1,939,611	1,676,911	1,766,142	1,947,799	1,338,851	1,391,146
Oakland	1.82M	2,216,596	2,169,811	2,133,277	1,728,888	1,434,610	1,232,339
Tampa Bay	1.51M	1,058,622	1,065,742	1,298,365	1,549,052	1,562,827	2,506,023
Kansas City	1.55M	1,779,895	1,323,036	1,536,371	1,677,915	1,506,068	1,494,875
Minnesota	1.51M	1,946,011	1,924,473	1,782,926	1,059,715	1,202,829	1,165,980
A.L. Totals	31.9M	30,907,838	30,915,835	32,853,835	32,897,543	31,816,532	32,191,016

CROWDS OF 60,000 ON THE ROAD

There are 22 known regular-season and three post-season games that the Red Sox have played that had an attendance of 60,000. In 2003 the Red Sox twice reached that figure, both times in Philadelphia. On June 22 the Red Sox lost 5-0 to the Phillies before 60,960 and on Sept. 1 they beat the Phillies 13-9 before a crowd of 61,608. Prior to 2003 the last previous such crowd was on April 11, 1992 when a Cleveland Indians Opening Day crowd of 65,813 watched the Red Sox win in 19 innings on a Tim Naehring two-run home run.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/51	at CLE
74,747	5/16/47	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/49	at CLE
69,755	8/26/48	at NYY
69,551	10/1/49	at NYY
68,055	10/2/49	at NYY
67,916	8/9/58	at NYY
66,956	9/26/49	at NYY
66,924	9/24/50	at NYY
66,875	9/7/49	at NYY
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

SINCE 1986 (BY MOST RECENT)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/VS.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

DOUBLEHEADER HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/VS.
81,841	5/30/38	at NYY
73,728	5/3/50	at NYY
73,599	7/17/49	at CLE
71,513	7/30/50	at CLE
63,876	7/4/49	at NYY

POSTSEASON

ATTENDANCE	DATE	WHERE/VS.
64,223	10/12/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/86	at CAL (ALCS)

HOME, ROAD RECORDS, LEAGUE RANKS (1960-2003)

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	AVG.-RANK	ERA-RANK	HR-RANK	RUNS-RANK
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	**.258-1st**	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	**165-1st**	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	**.255-1st**	3.36-8th	**158-1st**	**722-1st**
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	**197-1st**	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	**203-1st**	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	**640-1st**
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	**696-1st**
1975	47-34	48-31	**.275-1st**	3.98-9th	134-T4th	**796-1st**
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	**134-1st**	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	**213-1st**	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	**.283-1st**	4.03-4th	**194-1st**	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	**.275-1st**	3.81-9th	90-5th	**519-1st**
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	**.283-1st**	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	**.282-1st**	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	**.278-1st**	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	**.283-1st**	3.97-7th	124-T10th	**813-1st**
1989	46-35	37-44	**.277-1st**	4.01-10th	108-12th	**774-1st**
1990	51-30	37-44	**.272-1st**	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	209-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	**.291-1st**	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	205-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	**4.00-1st**	176-9th	836-9th
2000	42-39	43-38	.267-13th	**4.23-1st**	167-11th	792-12th
2001	41-40	41-39	.266-T7th	4.15-4th	198-6th	772-7th
2002	42-39	51-30	.277-2nd	3.75-3rd	177-7th	859-2nd
2003	53-28	42-39	**.289-1st**	4.48-8th	238-2nd	**961-1st**

LAST TRANSACTION WITH EACH CLUB

(Through February 20, 2004)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions are listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	—	July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
California	—	Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago	—	July 31, 2002 got RHP Bob Howry for minor lgers., RHP Franklin Francisco and LHP Byeong An...Sept. 20, 2000 got LHP Jesus Pena for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Mike Rupp, Mar. 19, 2001).
Cleveland	—	July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor lge. RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth...Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
Kansas City	—	Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Spehr to Royals...Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration...Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a PTBNL (cash transaction)... June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota	—	Sept. 10, 2000 got RHP Hector Carrasco for minor lge. OF Lew Ford...Aug. 31, 2000 got OF Midre Cummings for minor lge. INF Hector De Los Santos...July 31, 1998 got LHP Greg Swindell and 1B-OF Orlando Merced for minor lgers. RHP Matt Kinney and LHPs Joe Thomas and John Barnes.
New York	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor lge. RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor lge. INF Randy Brown...Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)...Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Oakland	—	Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
Seattle	—	June 6, 2003 got OF Sheldon Fulse (opt. to Pawt.) for LHP Matt White...Aug. 8, 2002 sold 2B-1B Jose Offerman to Mariners...July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay...July 31, 1997 got C Jason Varitek (sent to Pawt.) and RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
Tampa Bay	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
Texas	—	Dec. 13, 2001 got LHP Darren Oliver for CF Carl Everett...Nov. 6, 1997 got C Jim Leyritz and OF Damon Buford for RHPs Aaron Sele and Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman.
Toronto	—	July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor lge. RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco...July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Atlanta	—	Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor lgers. OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs (also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for PTBNL (Aug. 31, 1995).

LAST TRANSACTION WITH EACH CLUB (Cont.)

Arizona	—	Nov. 28, 2003 got RHP Curt Schilling for LHPs Casey Fossum and Jorge de la Rosa, RHP Brandon Lyon and PTNBL...May 29, 2003 got RHP Byung-Hyun (BK) Kim for 3B-1B Shea Hillenbrand...Nov. 11, 1998 got RHP Bob Wolcott for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bart Miadich, Dec. 22, 1998).
Chicago	—	Dec. 11, 1999 got INF Manny Alexander for OF Damon Buford...Aug. 31, 1999 got RHP Rod Beck for PTBNL (minor lge. 3B Cole Liniak)...Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
Cincinnati	—	July 29, 2003 got RHP Scott Williamson for minor lge. LHP Phil Dumatrait, a PTNBL (minor lge. LHP Tyler Pelland, Aug. 18) and cash...Dec. 12, 2002 got 2B Todd Walker for 2 minor lgers, RHP Josh Thigpen and 3B Tony Blanco...Nov. 16, 2000 got 3B Chris Stynes for INF Donnie Sadler and minor lge. OF Michael Coleman.
Colorado	—	Dec. 19, 2001 got 2B-SS Pokey Reese for C Scott Hatteberg...July 27, 2000 got RHP Rolando Arrojo, INF Mike Lansing, RHP Rick Croushore and a cash consideration for RHPs Brian Rose and John Wasdin, INF Jeff Frye and minor lge. RHP Jeff Taglienti.
Florida	—	Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).
Houston	—	Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations.
Los Angeles	—	Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
Milwaukee	—	July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.
Montreal	—	July 30, 2002 got OF Cliff Floyd for minor RHPs Sunny Kim and Seung Song and cash considerations...July 31, 2001 got RHP Ugueth Urbina for RHP Tomo Ohka and minor lge. LHP Rich Rundles...Nov. 8, 1997 got RHP Pedro Martinez for minor lge. RHP Carl Pavano and a PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas, Dec. 18, 1997).
New York	—	Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Trlicek...July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor lgers. OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990.
Philadelphia	—	Dec. 15, 2002 got 1B-OF-DH Jeremy Giambi for RHP Josh Hancock...Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray.
Pittsburgh	—	July 31, 2003 got RHPs Jeff Suppan, Brandon Lyon and Anastacio Martinez for INF Freddie Sanchez, minor lge. LHP Mike Gonzalez and cash...July 22, 2003 gor LHPs Scott Sauerbeck and Mike Gonzalez for RHPs Brandon Lyon and Anastacio Martinez...April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.
St. Louis	—	Dec. 15, 2001 got RHP Dustin Hermanson for minor lgers. OF Rick Asadoorian, 1B Luis Garcia and 1B Dustin Brisson...Aug. 24, 1999 got LHP Kent Mercker for minor lgers. C Dave Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...April 8, 1995 got LHP Rheal Cormier and OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper and RHP Cory Bailey.
San Diego	—	Aug. 28, 2003 got INF Lou Merloni for minor lge. RHP Rene Miniel...Dec. 16, 2002 got INF-OF Cesar Crespo for minor lge. INF Luis Cruz...June 23, 2002 got LHP Alan Embree and minor lge. RHP Andy Shibilo for minor lge. RHPs Brad Baker and Dan Giese.
San Francisco	—	Mar. 25, 1997 bought RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for PTBNL (OF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).

RED SOX LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

DRAFT DATE	RED SOX PLAYER	DRAFTED BY
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, RHP	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, RHP	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, RHP	Seattle Pilots
11/5/76	Steve Burke, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
	Rick Jones, LHP	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
11/17/92	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
11/18/97	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, RHP	Tampa Bay Devil Rays

ALL-TIME RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins
1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris
* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins
*** 1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan
1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
1994-02—Daniel F. Duquette
**** 2002—Michael D. Port (interim)
**** 2002-03—Theo Epstein

*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.
**Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.
***O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.
****Mike Port was named interim general manager on Feb. 28, 2002. Theo Epstein was named permanent general manager on Nov. 25, 2002.

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL
2004 DATES OF INTEREST

Jan. 8	Last day during off-season that former clubs may re-sign free agents who were offered, but refused arbitration. Clubs may not re-sign such players until May 1.
Feb. 2-20	Salary arbitration hearings held.
March 2	First date to renew contracts. Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workout.
March 11	Last date to renew contracts.
April 4	Official opening of the 2004 championship season — Active roster list at 25.
May 3	Waivers secured on/after Feb. 16 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
May 4	Waivers secured on/after this date are good through 5:00 p.m. ET July 31.
May 15	Earliest date clubs may re-sign players that they unconditionally released between midnight Aug. 31, 2003 and April 4, 2004.
May 31	Start of closed period -- First-Year Player Draft.
June 7-9	First-Year Player Draft.
June 14	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Braves vs. Twins, 2:00 p.m.
July 13	All-Star Game at Minute Maid Park, Houston, TX.
July 25	Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies at Cooperstown, NY.
July 31	Waivers secured on or after May 4, 2004 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until 4:00 p.m. ET without M.L. waivers in effect. M.L. waivers in effect between 4:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. ET may only be used for optional assignments.
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. Beginning today through the last day of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Oct. 3	Official closing of the 2004 championship season.
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1, 2004 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until Feb. 15, 2005.
Nov. 19	Day to file reserve lists for all minor league levels and major leagues.
Dec. 7	Last date for former club of player who declared free agency under Art. XX B to offer salary arbitration. If club does not offer, then it loses all rights to negotiate with and sign the free agent until May 1 of the next season.
Dec. 13	Major League Rule 5 Draft.
Dec. 19	Last date for player, who declared free agency under Art. XX B, to accept an arbitration offer of former club. If player rejects offer to go to arbitration, his former club may still negotiate with and sign him until Jan. 8 of next season.
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of regular season.

THE 2004 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

The *2004 Boston Red Sox Media Guide* was designed and edited by Glenn Geffner.

The Media Guide was written by Dick Bresciani, Peter Chase, Pam Ganley, Glenn Geffner, Debbie Matson, Rod Oreste, Mark Rogoff and Dr. Charles Steinberg.

Photography by Brian Babineau, Steve Babineau, Julie Cordeiro, Cindy Loo, Jack Maley and Brita Meng Outzen.

Statistical information courtesy of the MLB Baseball Information System, the Elias Sports Bureau (with a special thanks to Bob Waterman) and Howe SportsData International.

Special thanks to Ed Walton, David Vincent (SABR), David Smith (Retrosheet.org), and Pete Palmer for their continued statistical and historical support as well as to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Cover design by Accent Design. Printing by Treetop Graphics. Special thanks to Brian Hilles and John Murray.

For more information about the 2004 Boston Red Sox, please contact the Red Sox Public Relations Department at Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215 or at (617) 267-9440.

Everything Baseball On Demand for the PRESS

Statistical Reports,

Game Notes,

Press Releases,

Press Conference Transcripts,

Online Credentialing,

Headshots and Logos.

Major League Baseball's Virtual Press Box

www.mlbpressbox.com

MLB.com

© 2004 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Rights Reserved

BUDWEISER.

GAME TIME

Copyrights are

2004 BOSTON RED SOX SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
N 4 BAL 8:05	5	N 6 BAL 3:05	N 7 BAL 7:05	N 8 BAL 7:05	U 9 TOR 3:05	N 10 TOR 7:05
N 11 TOR 2:05	12	N 13 BAL 7:05	N 14 BAL 7:05	N 15 BAL 7:05	U 16 NYY 7:05	N 17 NYY 1:20
N 18 NYY 2:05	N 19 NYY 11:05	N 20 TOR 7:05	N 21 TOR 7:05	N 22 TOR 7:05	U 23 NYY 7:05	N 24 NYY 1:05
N 25 NYY 1:05	26	N 27 TAM 7:05	N 28 TAM 7:05	N 29 TAM 7:05	U 30 TEX 8:05	

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						N 1 TEX 8:05
E 2 TEX 8:05	N 3 CLE 7:05	N 4 CLE 7:05	N 5 CLE 7:05	N 6 CLE 7:05	U 7 KC 7:05	N 8 KC 1:20
N 9 KC 2:05	N 10 CLE 7:05	N 11 CLE 7:05	N 12 CLE 7:05	N 13 TOR 7:05	U 14 TOR 7:05	N 15 TOR 1:05
N 16 TOR 1:05	17	N 18 TAM 7:15	N 19 TAM 7:15	N 20 TAM 7:15	U 21 TOR 7:05	N 22 TOR 7:05
TOR 23 2:05 N	24	N 25 OAK 7:05	N 26 OAK 7:05	N 27 OAK 7:05	U 28 SEA 7:05	F 29 SEA 1:20
SEA 30 2:05 N	31					

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		N 1 ANA 10:05	N 2 ANA 10:05	3	U 4 KC 8:10	N 5 KC 7:10
N 6 KC 2:10	7	N 8 SD 7:05	N 9 SD 7:05	N 10 SD 7:05	U 11 LA 7:05	F 12 LA 3:15
E 13 LA 8:05	14	N 15 COL 9:05	N 16 COL 9:05	N 17 COL 3:05	U 18 SF 10:15	F 19 SF 3:20
N 20 SF 4:05	21	N 22 MIN 7:05	N 23 MIN 7:05	N 24 MIN 1:05	U 25 PHI 7:05	F 26 PHI 1:20
N 27 PHI 2:05	28	N 29 NYY 7:05	N 30 NYY 7:05			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				N 1 NYY 7:05	U 2 ATL 7:35	N 3 ATL 7:05
W 4 ATL 1:05	5	N 6 OAK 7:05	N 7 OAK 7:05	N 8 OAK 7:05	U 9 TEX 7:05	N 10 TEX 7:05
N 11 TEX 2:05	12	13	14	N 15 ANA 10:05	U 16 ANA 10:05	N 17 ANA 10:05
		ALL-STAR BREAK (Houston)				
N 18 ANA 4:05	N 19 SEA 10:05	N 20 SEA 4:35	N 21 BAL 7:05	N 22 BAL 1:05	W 23 NYY 7:05	F 24 NYY 3:15
N 25 NYY 2:05*	N 26 BAL 7:05	N 27 BAL 7:05	N 28 BAL 7:05	29	U 30 MIN 8:10	N 31 MIN 7:10

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
W 1 MIN 2:10	N 2 TAM 7:15	N 3 TAM 7:15	N 4 TAM 7:15	5	U 6 DET 7:05	N 7 DET 7:05
N 8 DET 1:05	N 9 TAM 7:05	N 10 TAM 7:05	N 11 TAM 7:05	N 12 TAM 1:05	U 13 CHW 7:05	N 14 CHW 7:05
N 15 CHW 2:05*	N 16 TOR 7:05	N 17 TOR 7:05	N 18 TOR 7:05	19	U 20 CHW 8:05	F 21 CHW 1:20
N 22 CHW TBA	N 23 TOR 7:05	N 24 TOR 7:05	N 25 TOR 7:05	N 26 DET 7:05	W 27 DET 7:05	N 28 DET 7:05
N 29 DET 2:05	30	N 31 ANA 7:05				

SEPTEMBER / OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			N 1 ANA 7:05	N 2 ANA 7:05	U 3 TEX 7:05	N 4 TEX 1:20
N 5 TEX 2:05	N 6 OAK 10:05	N 7 OAK 10:05	N 8 OAK 10:05	N 9 SEA 10:05	U 10 SEA 10:05	N 11 SEA 10:05
N 12 SEA 4:05	13	N 14 TAM 7:05	N 15 TAM 7:05	N 16 TAM 7:05	U 17 NYY 7:05	F 18 NYY 1:20
N 19 NYY TBA	N 20 BAL 7:05	N 21 BAL 7:05	N 22 BAL 7:05	N 23 BAL 7:05	U 24 NYY 7:05	F 25 NYY 1:20
NYY 26 2:05 N	N 27 TAM 7:15	N 28 TAM 7:15	N 29 TAM 7:15	30	U 1 BAL 7:35	F 2 BAL 4:35
BAL 3 1:35 N						

Home Games.
All times are Eastern and subject to change.
* *Game time 2:05 or 8:05 TBD by national broadcast schedule.*

NESN = N
UPN 38 = U
ESPN = E
WBZ 4 = W
FOX = F

Games televised on WBZ 4 & UPN 38 are available on NESN outside of the local broadcast area.